

1858-69 has duplicate

Staircase C

57-2-1871

Vital Statistics of the Bengal Presidency.

ANNUAL RETURNS

OF THE

EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY

FROM

1858 TO 1869,

OF THE

NATIVE ARMY SINCE ITS REORGANIZATION IN 1861,

AND OF THE

JAILS FOR EACH YEAR FROM 1859.

COMPILED AND SYSTEMATICALLY ARRANGED FROM THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS BY

JAMES L. BRYDEN, M.D., SURGEON, BENGAL ARMY,

STATISTICAL OFFICER ATTACHED TO THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.



Printed by order of Government.

CALCUTTA:

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING,

1871.



To be returned to :

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY DEPOSITORY,
SPRING RISE,
EGHAM,
SURREY.

From
THE LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE
AND TROPICAL MEDICINE,
KEPPEL STREET,
LONDON, W.C.1.

With D. Bryden's Compliments.



NOTE.—With the exception of the Tables of the Appendix, the contents of this volume are the same which have appeared from year to year. The edition consists not of a reprint, but of copies remaining after the distribution of the Reports of the Sanitary Commissioner for each year. This circumstance explains the incompleteness in some of the minor arrangements of the work.

J. L. B.



Vital Statistics of the Bengal Presidency.

ANNUAL RETURNS

OF THE

EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY

FROM

1858 TO 1869,

OF THE

NATIVE ARMY SINCE ITS REORGANIZATION IN 1861,

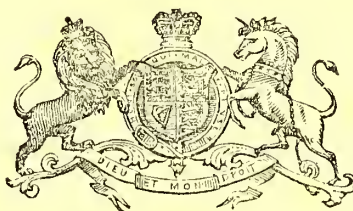
AND OF THE

JAILS FOR EACH YEAR FROM 1859.

COMPILED AND SYSTEMATICALLY ARRANGED FROM THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS BY

JAMES L. BRYDEN, M.D., SURGEON, BENGAL ARMY,

STATISTICAL OFFICER ATTACHED TO THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.



Printed by order of Government.

CALCUTTA:

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING,
1871.

664815-

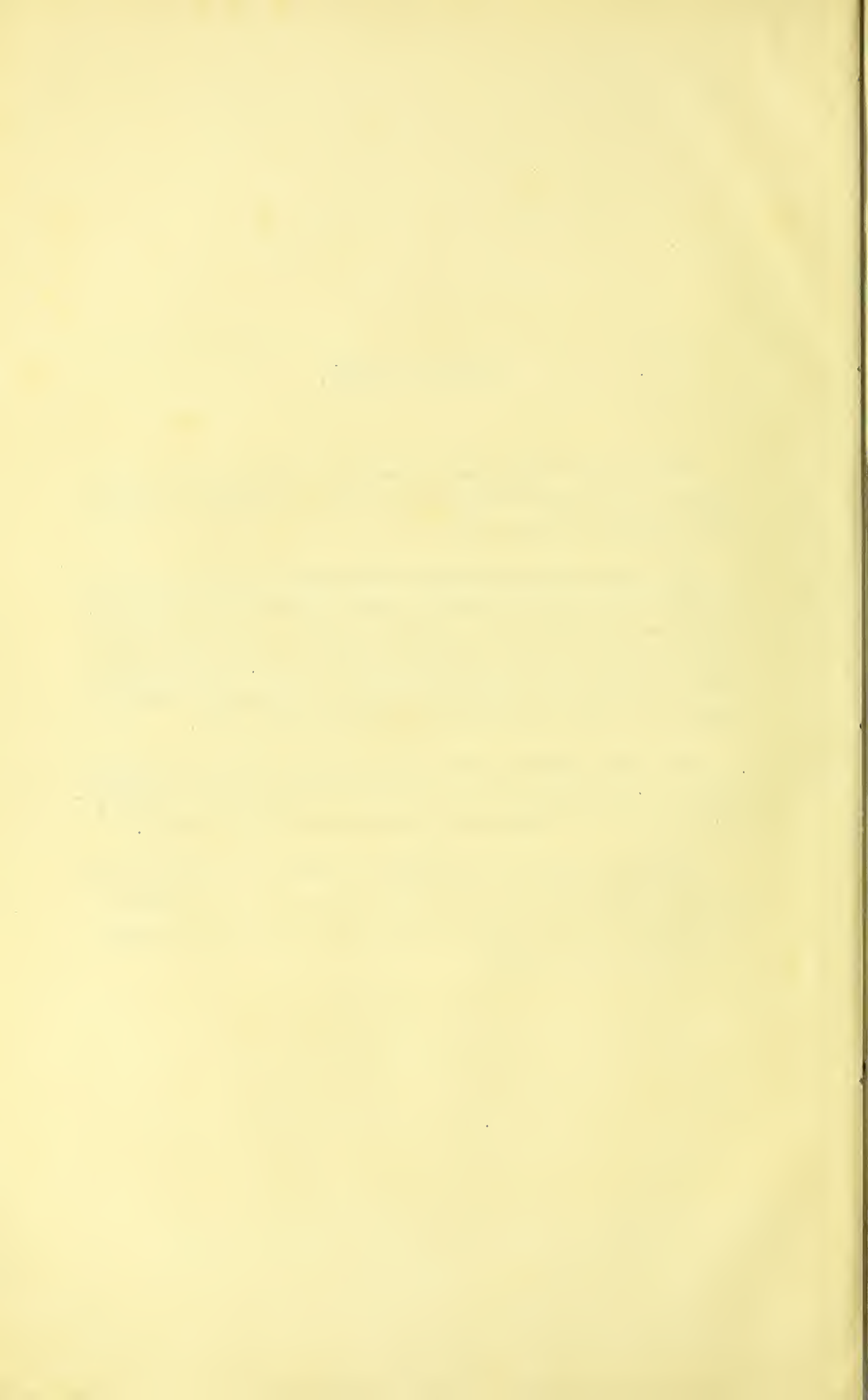
P R E F A C E.

The first portion of this volume was published in 1865, and appeared as an Appendix to the First Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner, which had reference specially to the year 1864.

This contains the detailed Statistics of the European Army for each year from 1858 to 1864. For the Native Army and Jails of the Presidency, the details for the year 1864 only are given; and for the earlier years of the period, the Statistics appear in a series of summaries, which show the general results in each year for the Native Army from the date of its reorganization in 1861 subsequent to the mutiny in 1857, and for the Jails from 1859 to 1863.

With some modifications, the standard adopted in 1864 has since been followed; and the Tables for the years from 1865 to 1869, as presented annually to Government by the Sanitary Commissioner, are placed here in sequence.

The Tables contained in the Appendix are designed to supplement the summaries for Jails and Native Troops of the earlier years, and to assimilate to the standard of the later years the entire series of Tables for the European Army for the ten years 1860-69.



INTRODUCTION.

Every observer of the phenomena of disease in India, has recognised the importance of distinguishing in a statistical record the facts as they occur in subordination to the meteorology of the different months of the year, and as exhibited within the widely-differing areas which form the field for the observation of the student of Indian disease. The tables which follow were, therefore, designed in the form in which they are now produced, with the object of showing the aspects of disease generally, and of the chief diseases which contribute to the sick-rates and death-rates in the types of the population of India represented in this volume, in relation to the place and season of their appearance.

Statistics of the period shown in relation to season and locality.

The figures of the ten-year period, 1860-69, fairly represent the results for the cantonment life of the British soldier in India. No disturbing elements due to war and consequent exposure have, during these years, affected the ratios proper to life in cantonments.

Afford for the British soldier a contrast of cantonment life and life in the field.

In contrast to the ratios shown in time of peace, the tables of 1858 exhibit the results of the exposure of an army which as a body was new to India. The events of 1857 swept off a large portion of the body of twenty thousand men upon which fell the responsibility of meeting and repelling the outburst of the mutiny year. The army of 1858 was massed in the last months of 1857, and throughout the hot season and rains of 1858—its first season in India—it was retained in the field. The statements for 1858 show the results of this exposure; and the statistics of 1859 prove that in that year also, although in a minor degree, the same influences were in operation.

It is right, therefore, that the statistics of 1858 and 1859 should stand separate from those of the succeeding ten years. And the ratios for the war province of 1858 may most properly be accepted as a standard of comparison for an army that may under similar circumstances be exposed in Upper India in its first year of Indian service.

During the six years from 1858 to 1863, the body here represented is virtually the same throughout, with the loss by death and invaliding and by the withdrawal of men whose period of service had expired, made good by the introduction of recruits. But since 1864, several regiments have annually been added, and in 1869 the new portion of the army constituted nearly one-half, 16,000 men having landed with their corps from England between 1864 and the spring of 1869.

For the years from 1858 to 1864, while the army was as a body of one age in respect to its Indian service, it was not considered necessary to introduce in the series of tables the results for individual regiments. But for the last five years, regimental tables have been appended, chiefly with the object of putting on record the statistical history of each regiment for the

Statistics of Regiments given for the last five years only.

whole period of its Indian service. The frequent reliefs which have of late years taken place between the regiments of the three presidencies, will, however, destroy the completeness of this history, unless means are used to ensure registration of the events of each year for all India on one uniform plan.

Statistics grouped for provinces which are natural.

I need not here recapitulate the reasons for which, while massing these statistics in groups, I have selected certain areas having a definite geography. My reasons for regarding the areas so selected as natural provinces will be found stated at length in my reports on the cholera of the period.

There are various minor modifications which it may be advantageous to introduce in arranging the statistics of 1870 and succeeding years; but after a careful study of the events of the past twelve years, I propose to adhere to the general arrangement adopted from 1864, and in use up to the close of 1869.

Corrections appended, bringing the series for all the years to a common geographical standard.

Having taken up as a whole and at one time the statistics of the six years from 1858 to 1863, and recognising the necessity for endeavouring to throw together the results for areas which should be as far as possible natural, I mapped out the presidency after a scheme which was in a great measure tentative and provisional. In supersession of the arrangement at this time adopted, in the tables from 1864 onwards, a different and more correct geographical distribution was substituted, affecting the area comprehending the Gangetic Provinces, Oude, the Doab and Rohileund. To amend what is a serious error in the statistics as originally printed, and to reconcile the disparity between the statistics of the earlier and later years, I have re-arranged the figures of the five years 1859-63 for the two provinces affected. When these ten tables, which appear in the Appendix, are substituted for those which they are intended to replace, the parallelism between the statistics of the European Army for each of the ten years 1860-69 will be found to be complete.

The tables of any year designed to illustrate a statistical report.

These tables were originally planned to illustrate a report of my own on the general history of the army in each year. But the Sanitary Commission having been formed soon after the completion of the first series, and the Government of India having resolved that the history of the armies and jails should in each year be prepared by the Sanitary Commissioner, the necessity for my throwing into words the facts contained in the figured statements was done away with. These tables have in each year since 1864 formed the basis of the statistical portion of the report of the Sanitary Commissioner.

Sketch of such a report, drawn from the contents of the different tables for 1869.

Special circumstances call for special explanations beyond what any mere collection of figures can show. But a glance at these tables will suggest that, taken individually and in sequence, they provide a general statistical history for each year for each of the types represented; and I shall briefly explain the idea upon which the series of tables has been constructed.

In the case of the European Army, taking the statistics of 1869 in illustration, the scheme of a statistical report, such as I have indicated, may be gathered from a sketch of the contents of the twenty-three tables which make up the series for the year.

Viewing the army of the presidency as a body, the first table shows what has been its strength, and how the strength may have varied in the different months, the number of men inefficient from sickness, the number admitted into hospital, and the number of men who have died in each month; and the causes of admissions and deaths are specified so far as readily to suggest, to those for whose use these tables are specially prepared, the extent of the influences, which in the year under review have determined the general aspect which the table presents. This table exhibits also the ratios of sickness and

mortality from all causes and from special diseases, and shows in what proportion to each hundred treated the chief diseases have proved fatal. Placing the first table for each of the past twelve years in contrast, the varying aspect of the history of the army in each year may be read without difficulty.

Sketch of the contents
of the tables of 1869,
—continued.

The whole of the tables which follow dissect the first table, leading the reader down through the different provinces to stations, and from stations to regiments and batteries; and as far as possible the details are supplied in relation to the season of their occurrence. It was not, however, considered expedient to print by years the monthly details for each station; but for each station of the presidency, I have arranged with strict accuracy the aggregate results for the past ten years in a table precisely similar to the leading table of each year, and these statements I propose to publish in reviewing the events of the ten years in relation to season and locality.

Tables II to VI show identically what is shown in the first table, for the troops cantoned in Bengal Proper, in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude, in Rohilcund and Meerut, in Agra and Central India and in the Punjab.

In Table VII the ratios for these different provinces are shown in contrast, in order that the relative prevalence of the chief causes of sickness and mortality in each may be distinguished.

Except in the case of cholera and smallpox it has not been considered essential to print the admissions for special diseases in each station of the presidency. According to the system of compilation followed, the admissions from any other of the chief diseases, such as fevers, heat apoplexy, or dysentery, might have been shown month by month for each station. It has been deemed sufficient to show the daily sick-rate of each month, and the annual ratios for the chief diseases which have prevailed at each station. Tables VIII and IX are taken up with these details; and Tables X and XI show the distribution by stations of the cholera and smallpox of each year.

Table XII is the mortality table, showing the distribution by stations of the total deaths of the presidency and the various provinces. The totals correspond with the totals which are shown distributed by months in the first table.

In Table XIII the loss of the army is summed up. The same total of deaths which appears in abstract in Tables I to XII is here shown in its details; and parallel with this is exhibited the Loss by Invaliding, the Causes of Invaliding, and the Ratios for the chief diseases on account of which men have been invalided.

Further details of the Invaliding of the year are given in Table XVI, where, for each regiment and station, the extent of invaliding and the causes are shown. But it must not be assumed that for any particular station the invaliding-rate accurately represents the ratio proper for the locality. Many causes contribute to render abortive the attempt to trace to a local origin the causes of invaliding; and little dependence can be placed on invaliding-rates which appear in connection with the statistics of any station, as significant of association with the locality. Some have considered that the deaths of invalids on the homeward voyage should properly be added to the loss by death of the army of India. This does not seem to be a matter of much consequence, provided the fact be not lost sight of, that a considerable percentage of invalids may be expected to die on the passage home.*

* The number of Deaths of Invalids from the Bengal Presidency on the voyage from India to England, for the nine years 1860-68, is stated in the Annual Army Blue Books to have been as follows:—1860, 42; 1861, 45; 1862, 72; 1863, 84; 1864, 82; 1865, 79; 1866, 108; 1867, 67; and 1868, 69. The death-rate for the total invalided, calculated on the invaliding of the nine years 1860-69, is 4·56 per cent.

Sketch of the contents
of the tables of 1869,
—continued.

Table XIV shows the alterations in the constitution of the regiments composing the army during the year. The facts are shown in summary only, since the details of the deaths and invaliding of each regiment, which are chiefly of importance to us, are given subsequently in Table XVI. Table XIV does not, as a rule, represent the strength of January of the leading table. Regiments which have been added to the army of the presidency during the year may have arrived in any month before April; and in this return regiments arriving show their strength as at the date of their landing in India. Occasionally, slight discrepancies will be noticed between the totals of death and invaliding of this table and those of other tables of the series. This is due to the fact, that men of regiments which may have been on the strength of the army of the presidency for a few weeks only at the beginning or end of the year, are not included in this statement.

Table XV is an index to the regimental table which follows (Table XVI). It shows how each regiment and battery was located at the middle of the year. And the date, the end of June or the first days of July, is chosen, because at this season all movements of troops have ceased, and the Convalescent Depôts, of which also the returns appear in Table XVI, are occupied by the men who have been sent to the hills for change.

In referring to the regimental tables for any year, it is essential to keep in view that admissions and deaths are not shown in these tables in strict relation to the locality of their occurrence. Annual regimental tables cannot be satisfactorily used when the statistics of a particular locality are being enquired after, and grave mistakes may be made in the attempt so to employ the figures contained in these statements. The annual regimental return is intended to include the admissions and deaths of the head-quarter's strength, of detachments, of the men sent to Convalescent Depôts, and even of men who may have spent the whole season at depôts in other presidencies. Men also are included who may have volunteered from regiments serving possibly in Madras or Bombay, from the date at which they are struck off the roll of their previous regiment, although for months afterwards they may not have left their original station, or may have died before the date appointed for leaving. Deaths in other presidencies do not appear in the tables of this volume, which is designed as a record for the Bengal Presidency only.

Table XVI, supplemented by the details of the gain and loss statement, provides the statistical return for regiments and batteries. The totals for any year will be found very nearly to approximate to those of Table I, which, however, are always in excess, owing to the circumstance, that returns for regiments and batteries for short fragmentary periods are excluded from Table XVI.

The details of the total of admissions shown in Table XVI appear in the summary which concludes the series of tables for the year.

At the end of Table XVI, the Annual Relief of the year is appended.

For 1869, the statistics of the women and children of European Regiments are shown in a series of seven Tables, XVII to XXIII. It has been found possible to arrange the statistics of women and children by months for the two last years of the period only. Up to the 1st January 1868, the returns furnished for women and children were not included in the weekly return, but were given on separate slips, which in most cases were not printed and were not of uniform size. Under any circumstances, a complete return, as arranged for 1869, could not have been compiled for the ten years. The arrangement for 1868 and 1869 will serve to indicate the extreme importance of these monthly statistics, and particularly of the tables which refer to the children of European Regiments. For future years no difficulty will arise in following out the system here adopted. Provision has also been made for

showing from 1870 onwards the mortality of the children in relation to age, and thus supplying a serious omission in the forms in use for the past ten years.

The first table is parallel with Table I for men. Taking the women and children of the army as a body, the sickness and mortality of each month is shown, as well as the ratios for the year, in relation to the chief diseases. In the second table (XIX and XX), the deaths of the first table are shown distributed among the different stations of the presidency in which they occurred, and the average strength and death-rate for each station is also given. The third table (XXI and XXII) is parallel with Table XI for men, which shows the distribution of the cholera of the year by months and stations. And in the last table of the series, the causes of admissions and deaths are exhibited in detail.

For future years, some modifications in the arrangement here followed will be adopted. In particular, the larger number of men now sent annually to the hills renders it necessary that a province of elevation, irrespective of the geographical situation of the hill stations occupied, should be shown separately. The characteristics of this province are special to it, and contrast with those of any of the provinces of the plains of India.

Modifications of arrangement for future years. Province of Elevation. Convalescent Depôts.

It may probably be considered expedient also to show in a separate statement the sickness and mortality of the Hill Convalescent Depôts. While it is right that the admissions and deaths of Murree and Dhurmsalla should be added in order to make the statistics of the Punjab more complete, it must not be overlooked, that when the Kussowlie Depôt also is included, the statistics of the sickly men of many regiments not serving in the Punjab are thrown in, to the disadvantage of the Punjab taken as a province. The ease of Landour and Nynce Tal is even more conspicuous. But a small proportion of the invalids is drawn from Rohileund and Meerut. Central India has no Convalescent Depôt, and, consequently, Kussowlie, Nynce Tal and Landour receive the invalids of this, the most unhealthy province of the presidency. Nor has Oude a Convalescent Station in the hills, so that this province also is dependent on the depôts further to the west. Darjeeling, which is geographically connected with the eastern province, draws a large number of its invalids from the stations of Lower Bengal.

Except in the case of Meerut and Rohileund, however, the ratios for provinces are not materially influenced by the fact that the strength of these depôts is a material which has specially suffered. The facilities for invaliding to England being greatly increased, the class of cases sent to the hills is not so bad as formerly, and in respect to admissions the effect of the hill climate is in some measure an offset against the fact that the occupants of hill depôts are a sickly population. But in making this remark the palpable fact must not be lost sight of, that these convalescents are really men suffering severely from the effects of climate. Upwards of 50 per cent. (53·55) of all men sent to these depôts in 1869 were invalided to England at the end of the season.

Reference to the table of contents will show how far the arrangement followed in placing in order the statistics of the European Army has been employed in the case of the Native Army. For the last five years, regimental statistics as well as the details for stations and provinces have been given to afford the opportunity of judging of the after-effects of residence in any special locality. The great fluctuation in the material of Native Regiments introduces a disturbing element of importance in the statistics of the Native soldier. Besides men struck off for medical reasons, there were discharged otherwise—in 1866, 2,319; in 1867, 2,868; in 1868, 3,080, and in 1869, 2,643 men. Notwithstanding the disparities of the different races which now enter into the composition of the Native Army, and the exceptional fact that to the health of the Native Army as constituted service in various parts of India, for

Native Troops in contrast to the European Army.

example in Lower and Eastern Bengal, is prejudicial, the statistics of the Regular Native Army afford a fair standard of contrast when placed beside the statistics of the European Army. A body of men of Hindostan nearly equal in strength and of the same age is represented; and the details of this body are distributed over the same geographical area in numbers not very disproportionate.

Significance of Jail statistics.

The jail population is essentially a floating body, and in dealing with the statistics of prisoners this must be kept clearly in view. While the statistics of jails are of great value to the student of epidemics and of the natural history of disease generally, the records of these ten years very plainly show that the statistics of prisoners are removed from those of such bodies as the armies of India by a very wide interval. The statistics of jails do not furnish a standard to which we would think of referring for comparison the results shown in the case of the European or Native soldier except in certain special instances. The statistics of prisoners in any year, and for any province, are to be studied in comparison or contrast with the statistics of a body of equal strength passing through the same jails in other years, or with a standard formed from the average for a series of years.

Statistics drawn immediately from monthly and weekly returns.

The statistics of jails have been taken from the monthly returns, and have been checked from the annual returns of each year. But for the European and Native Armies the regimental weekly returns, written up on each Friday evening throughout the year, have been made the basis of the monthly tables of this volume.

One of the chief advantages in working from monthly and especially from weekly details, is, that the medical history of any body of men is brought up month by month or week by week before the recorder; and from experience, I have come to regard as the most valuable annual report that is supplied the fifty-three paragraphs of remarks on the prevalence of general and special diseases, the results of *post-mortem* examination in fatal cases, &c., written by the medical officer when the events are still fresh in his memory, which is appended to the return for each week. The value to the statistical officer of these remarks and of the nominal roll of deaths which is attached to each weekly and monthly return, cannot be over-estimated.

Stational ratios given for the period of occupation, and not as averages spread over twelve months.

Those who are unacquainted with Indian statistics might be inclined to conclude that in calculating the ratios for stations in instances where the occupation has been for a period less than a year, the average of the strength should have been reduced and the ratios calculated as for the year. In every case in which it has occurred that in the interval between the annual reliefs a station has remained unoccupied, it has been in the months from November to March, and the period has not exceeded one or at the most two months. Now we know that these months give an admission-rate which does not in the least correspond with the average of the year, and a death-rate which in the majority of cases will be *nil*. I have preferred, therefore, to state the simple fact, that a station was occupied for the ten or eleven months by a body of a certain strength, and that for this period the admission-rate and death-rate was so much, rather than to make the fallacious assertion, that had the station been occupied for a whole year the annual ratios would have been represented by the average formed from the results spread over the period of occupation.

These statistics have in no case been framed from abstracts.

In no case has any abstract been used in the compilation of these tables. In as far as the details have been shown in abstract, the reduction to the abstract form has been my own work, and the original details have been carefully studied. The arrangements made by the Government of India require that these statistics shall be the work of the statistical officer himself, and this volume is entirely my own.

My object has been to put in print as little as possible, and to compress the statistics as far as is compatible with the idea of having a clear history running throughout the series of tables for any year. Special statistics of conditions will best be studied in the results for a period and not for each year; and, therefore, beyond the statements relating to the effects of age, to the influence of married life on the statistics of the British soldier, and a few others, which have appeared in the reports of the Sanitary Commissioner already published, the statistics of special conditions for individual years have not formed part of the annual scheme of statistical record.

Special statistics of conditions will appear in another volume.

Those best acquainted with statistics are best prepared to recognise how difficult it is in a general system to express pure facts by figures and ratios. To reduce to comparative purity and produce in a statistical form a series of facts requires a special study, beyond the mere tabulation of the figures found in returns. Complications constantly present themselves under which the statist is compelled to exercise his own judgment as to the place which figures of a certain value shall occupy. Those who forget that the true use of averages is their employment as indices, and strive after what the well-educated know to be unattainable, do not serve the true interests of statistical science. When we reflect that in vital statistics what is reduced to a system is the result of the daily observation of a body of many hundreds of individuals liable to err as to the interpretation of many of the facts observed, and apt to theorise in a wrong direction as to the conditions which have induced a certain chain of events, we cannot fail to see that it is less the duty of the statistical officer to aim at recording details unimportant towards the attainment of deductions of value to the State and to science, than to give expression in figures to truths which can serve a definite purpose, and to place these so that his standard of averages shall be approximately true and valuable for all time to come.

Purity in the composition of ratios the first aim of the statistical officer.

Nothing is more difficult than correctly to associate in groups that can be recognised as natural the different items which go to form classes in a system which proposes to fix standard ratios for groups of diseases. In India, where the exaggeration of the ratio for individual diseases is the characteristic of all vital statistics, the tendency will always be to fall back upon the direct etiological relations of disease, and to strive after purity by making each of the chief manifestations a special statistical study.

I am not unaware that all systems and all arrangements must fall very far short of perfection. Many deficiencies which the statistical officer must regret, almost necessarily remain after every care has been taken in working out the statistics of a series of years. His efforts in the direction of realising his conception of a standard are frequently bounded by a limit which he cannot pass because of the character of the material which is at his disposal, and he is obliged to rest content with the knowledge of the imperfections of his combinations.

The character of returns places a limit to the arrangements of the statistical officer.

Much must be done by others to supplement the imperfect work of the statistical officer. To write, for example, the medical history of special brain affections or of special heart diseases as developed in relation to climatic influences is beyond the province of the statistical observer, who seeks to record the general results in disease of the causes which are in operation. The history of special morbid conditions can be written only from the clinical study of individual cases as recorded at length by those who have watched them during the lifetime of the patients and after death. I have made use of the abstracts of *post-mortem* examinations appended to the weekly returns to render the death record more perfect, but the detailed statements of cases and deaths do not reach me. To a physician already acquainted with the general conditions which induce special diseases in India, these records offer a wide field for research.

Errors of the volume
as far as eliminated,
very few.

This volume of statistics has been completed under many difficulties. Commencing the work after five years of the period had elapsed, the labour of referring to original documents was very great, and the elimination of the errors of the earlier years was difficult and sometimes impossible. The more the contents of this volume are investigated, the more apparent will become the fact that there has been no carelessness in the preparation of the returns of any year; and if a few errors have appeared in the tables, the method of the occurrence can easily be explained. Having re-arranged nearly the whole of the figures in making the summaries for the ten-year period, I know that these blemishes are but few, and in the table of *errata* I have entered as many as I have noted.

Alterations and im-
provements deferred to
the commencement of a
new decade.

Even where alterations which might have improved the tables of the later years have suggested themselves, such as the reduction of all ratios to 1,000 as a standard, I have deferred to make the change in order to maintain the uniformity of the series of tables up to the end of the decade.

A knowledge of the local and general facts here placed on record cannot but serve to promote the study of the natural history of disease in this presidency; and when the history of the current decade comes to be statistically arranged, the aspects of disease may be of a more satisfactory character than those which it has fallen to me to show in this volume.

CONTENTS.

	<i>Pages.</i>
PREFACE	iii
INTRODUCTION	v to xii

(The Tables for the years from 1858 to 1864 are paged at the foot, consecutively from 1 to 158, for the years from 1865 to 1869, each Table of the Series is numbered, and in the Appendix the Tables are paged at the top in Roman type.)

EUROPEAN ARMY IN 1858.

1858.—European Troops, Bengal Presidency. Sickness and Mortality of the Army in each month	1
“ “ General Military Hospitals at Calcutta	2
“ “ Bengal Proper	3
“ “ Gangetic Provinces and Oude	4
“ “ Doab, Rohileund, Agra and Central India	5
“ “ Punjab	6
“ “ Ratios of Sickness and Mortality in each Province—a Comparative Statement	7
“ “ Table showing the distribution of Smallpox in each month	8
“ “ Table showing the distribution of Cholera in each month	9
“ “ Detail of the Deaths of the Army, and the extent and causes of Invaliding	10

SUMMARIES 1859 TO 1863, PAGES 14 TO 33.

European Troops.—Table showing the ratios of Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding for the Army of the Bengal Presidency as a body, in each of the five years previous to 31st March 1857—(1852-53 to 1856-57)	14
(In these years many Regiments on the Strength of the Army of the Bengal Presidency served in Burmah and Pegu.)	

European Troops.—Comparative Table showing the same ratios for the Army of the Presidency in the five years following 1858 (1859 to 1863)	15
---	----

* * *

(Tables 16 to 19 being Summaries for a broken period may be regarded as cancelled.)

1860-63 “ Women of European Regiments. Details of the Admissions and Deaths of Women for the four years 1860-63, and the ratios of Admissions and Deaths on the average of these four years	20
“ “ Children of European Regiments. Details of the Admissions and Deaths of Children for the four years 1860-63, and the ratios of Admissions and Deaths on the average of these four years	21

Native Troops.—Comparative Statement showing the ratios of Sickness and Mortality in each Province, for 1861	22
“ Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for 1862	23
“ Ditto ditto for 1863	24

Jail Population.—Comparative Statement showing the ratios of Sickness and Mortality in each Province, for 1859	25
“ Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for 1860	26
“ Ditto ditto for 1861	27

Errors of the volume as far as eliminated, very few.

This volume of statistics has been completed under many difficulties. Commencing the work after five years of the period had elapsed, the labour of referring to original documents was very great, and the elimination of the errors of the earlier years was difficult and sometimes impossible. The more the contents of this volume are investigated, the more apparent will become the fact that there has been no carelessness in the preparation of the returns of any year; and if a few errors have appeared in the tables, the method of the occurrence can easily be explained. Having re-arranged nearly the whole of the figures in making the summaries for the ten-year period, I know that these blemishes are but few, and in the table of *errata* I have entered as many as I have noted.

Alterations and improvements deferred to the commencement of a new decade.

Even where alterations which might have improved the tables of the later years have suggested themselves, such as the reduction of all ratios to 1,000 as a standard, I have deferred to make the change in order to maintain the uniformity of the series of tables up to the end of the decade.

A knowledge of the local and general facts here placed on record cannot but serve to promote the study of the natural history of disease in this presidency; and when the history of the current decade comes to be statistically arranged, the aspects of disease may be of a more satisfactory character than those which it has fallen to me to show in this volume.

CONTENTS.

							<i>Pages.</i>
PREFACE	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii
INTRODUCTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	v to xi*

(The Tables for the years from 1858 to 1864 are paged at the foot, consecutively from 1 to 158, for the years from 1865 to 1869, each Table of the Series is numbered, and in the Appendix the Tables are paged at the top in Roman type.)

EUROPEAN ARMY IN 1858.

1858.—European Troops, Bengal Presidency.		Sickness and Mortality of the Army in				
		each month	...	...	...	1
”	”	General Military Hospitals at Calcutta	...	...	...	2
”	”	Bengal Proper	...	...	...	3
”	”	Gangetic Provinces and Oude	...	...	...	4
”	”	Doab, Rohilcund, Agra and Central India	...	...	...	5
”	”	Punjab	...	...	...	6
”	”	Ratios of Sickness and Mortality in each Province—a Comparative Statement				7
”	”	Table showing the distribution of Smallpox in each month				8
”	”	Table showing the distribution of Cholera in each month				9
”	”	Detail of the Deaths of the Army, and the extent and causes of Invaliding				10

SUMMARIES 1859 TO 1863, PAGES 14 TO 33.

European Troops. —Table showing the ratios of Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding for				
		the Army of the Bengal Presidency as a body, in each of the five		
		years previous to 31st March 1857—(1852-53 to 1856-57)	...	14
(In these years many Regiments on the Strength of the Army of the Bengal Presidency served in				Burmah
		and Pegu.)		
European Troops. —Comparative Table showing the same ratios for the Army of the Presi-				
		dency in the five years following 1858 (1859 to 1863)	...	15
	*		*	*
(Tables 16 to 19 being Summaries for a broken period may be regarded as cancelled.)				
1860-63	„	Women of European Regiments. Details of the Admissions and		
		Deaths of Women for the four years 1860-63, and the ratios of		
		Admissions and Deaths on the average of these four years	...	20
„	„	Children of European Regiments. Details of the Admissions and		
		Deaths of Children for the four years 1860-63, and the ratios of		
		Admissions and Deaths on the average of these four years	...	21
Native Troops. —Comparative Statement showing the ratios of Sickness and Mortality in				
		each Province, for 1861	...	22
„		Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for 1862	...	23
„		Ditto ditto for 1863	...	24
Jail Population. —Comparative Statement showing the ratios of Sickness and Mortality				
		in each Province, for 1859	...	25
„		Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for 1860	...	26
„		Ditto ditto for 1861	...	27

	<i>Pages.</i>
Jail Population.—Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for 1862	28
„ „ Ditto ditto for 1863	29
(The details of the Admissions and Deaths upon which the ratios of these five Tables are founded, appear in the Appendix, pages xviii to xxvii.)	
European and Native Armies, 1860-63.—Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army for the four years 1860-63, and of the Native Army for the three years 1861-63	30
Jail Population, 1859-63.—Detail of the Causes of Admissions and Deaths in the Jails of the Presidency in each of the five years	32
(The distribution of these Admissions and Deaths by Provinces is shown in Appendix No. III, Pages 18 to 27.)	

EUROPEAN ARMY, 1859 TO 1863, PAGES 37 TO 113.

1859.—European Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body	37
„ „ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper	38
„ „ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude	39
„ „ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohileund and Meerut	40
(Tables on pages ii and iii of Appendix take the place of the two preceding Tables, which are cancelled.)	
1859.—European Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and in Central India	41
„ „ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab	42
„ „ Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	43
(As much of this Table as relates to the two Provinces above referred to is cancelled, and the substitute is found in the corresponding Tables of the Appendix.)	
1859.—European Troops.—General Statistics of Stations, and number daily sick in each Station in each month... ..	44
„ „ The ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate of each Station	45
„ „ Distribution of Smallpox in 1859	46
„ „ Distribution of Cholera in 1859	47
„ „ Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency	48
„ „ Details of Deaths, and the extent and causes of Invaliding	49

1860.—European Troops.—Details as above for 1859	53 to 65
(Tables on pages iv and v of Appendix take the place of Tables on pages 55 and 56, which are cancelled.)	

1861.—European Troops.—Details as above for 1859	69 to 81
(Tables on pages vi and vii of Appendix take the place of Tables on pages 71 and 72, which are cancelled.)	

1862.—European Troops.—Details as above for 1859	85 to 97
(Tables on pages viii and ix of Appendix take the place of Tables on pages 87 and 88, which are cancelled.)	

	<i>Pages.</i>
1863.—European Troops.—Details as above for 1859	101 to 113
(Tables on pages x and xi of Appendix take the place of Tables on pages 103 and 104, which are cancelled.)	
The note having reference to the Table of 1859 on page 43, page ii of Appendix, is applicable also to the corresponding Table for the four succeeding years on pages 59, 75, 91, and 107.	

1864—69.

EUROPEAN ARMY, NATIVE ARMY, AND JAIL POPULATION.

1864—I.—European Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body	117
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper	118
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude	119
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohileund and Meerut	120
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and Central India	121
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab	122
“ “ Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	123
“ “ General Statistics of Stations, and number daily sick in each Station in each month	124
“ “ The ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate for each Station	125
“ “ Distribution of Smallpox in 1864	126
“ “ Distribution of Cholera in 1864	127
“ “ Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency	128
“ “ Details of Deaths, and the extent and causes of Invaliding	129
1864—II.—Native Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body	131
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper and in Assam	132
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude	133
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohileund and Meerut	134
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and in Central India	135
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab	136
“ “ Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	137
“ “ The number daily sick, and the ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate for each Station	138
“ “ Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency	139
“ “ Distribution of Smallpox and of Cholera in 1864	140
1864—III.—Jail Population.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Presidency as a whole	141
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of Bengal Proper and Assam	142
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Gangetic Provinces, Oude, and Bundelcund	143
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Central Provinces and of Central India	144
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of Agra, Meerut, and Rohileund	145
“ “ Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Punjab	146
“ “ Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	147
“ “ General Statistics of each Jail, and the number daily sick in each Jail in each month	148
“ “ The ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate of each Jail	150
“ “ The distribution of Cholera in 1864	152
“ “ Mortality Table for each Jail of the Presidency	154

	<i>Pages.</i>
1864—IV.—Summary.—Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of European Soldiers and the Women and Children of European Regiments, and of Native Troops and Prisoners	156
Distribution of the European Army of the Presidency on 1st July 1864	158

		TABLES.
1865—I.—European Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body		i of 1865
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper		ii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude		iii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohilcund and Meerut		iv "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and Central India		v "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab		vi "
" " Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces		vii "
" " General Statistics of Stations, and number daily sick in each Station in each month		viii "
" " The ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate for each Station		ix "
" " Distribution of Smallpox in 1865		x "
" " Distribution of Cholera in 1865		xi "
" " Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency		xii "
" " Details of Deaths, and the extent and causes of Invaliding		xiii "
" " Gain and Loss Statement for the Army of the Presidency for 1865		xiv "
" " Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment		xv to xviii "
" " Admissions and Deaths of the Women and Children of European Regiments		xix "
" " Distribution of the European Army of the Presidency on 30th June 1865		xx "

(This Table serves as an Index to Tables XV—XVIII.)

1865—II.—Native Troops.—Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body		i "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops composing the Bhootan Field Force		ii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper and in Assam		iii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude		iv "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohilcund and Meerut		v "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and Central India		vi "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab		vii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month in the Punjab Frontier Force		viii "
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month in the Central India Irregular Force		ix "
" " Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces		x "
" " Statement showing the ratios for the Bhootan Force, the Punjab Frontier Force, and the Central India Irregular Force		xi "
" " The number daily sick, and the ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate for each Station		xii "
" " Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency		xiii "
" " Distribution of Smallpox and of Cholera in 1865		xiv "
" " Admissions and Deaths of each Regiment of the Native Army and of the Punjab and Central India Irregular Forces... ..		xv—xviii "

		TABLES.
1865—III.—Jail Population.	Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Presidency as a whole	i of 1865
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of Bengal Proper and Assam	ii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Gangetic Provinces, Oude, and Bundelcund	iii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Central Provinces and of Central India	iv "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of Agra, Meerut, and Rohileund	v "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Jails of the Punjab	vi "
"	" Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	vii "
"	" General Statistics of each Jail, and the number daily sick in each Jail in each month	viii "
"	" The ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate of each Jail	ix "
"	" The distribution of Cholera in 1865	x "
"	" Mortality Table for each Jail of the Presidency	xi "
"	" Detail of the Admissions and Deaths in the Jails of each Province	xii "
1865—IV.	Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army, of Native Troops throughout the Presidency, and of the Jail Population as a body ...	Final Table of 1865.

1866—I.—European Troops	... ..	i to xvii
"	(Contents of Tables I to XIV as above for 1865)	
"	Distribution of the Army of the Presidency on 29th June 1866, serving as an Index to Table XVI ...	xv
	(The Annual Relief of the Army for 1866-67 follows Table XV.)	
"	Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment and Battery	xvi
"	Admissions and Deaths of the Women and Children of European Regiments	xvii
1866—II.—Native Troops.	Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Army as a body	i of 1866
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper and Assam	ii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Gangetic Provinces and Oude	iii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in Rohileund and Meerut	iv "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Agra District and Central India	v "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month among the Troops serving in the Punjab	vi "
"	" Comparative Statement showing the ratios for the several Provinces	vii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month in the Central India Irregular Force	viii "
"	" Sickness and Mortality in each month in the Punjab Frontier Force	ix "
"	" The number daily sick, and the ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to the Annual Admission-rate for each Station	x "
"	" Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency	xi "
"	" Distribution of Smallpox and Cholera in 1866	xii "
"	" Gain and Loss Statement for the Native Army as a body	xiii "
"	" Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment of the Native Army and of the Punjab and Central India Irregular Forces	xiv "
1866—III.—Jail Population	... ..	i to xii
	(Contents of the Tables as above for 1865.)	
1866—IV.	Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army, of Native Troops throughout the Presidency, and of the Jail Population as a body ...	Final Table of 1866.

		TABLES.
1867—I.—European Troops	... ..	i to xvii
(Contents of the Tables as above for 1865.)		
(The Annual Relief of the Army for 1867-68 follows Table XVI.)		
1867—II.—Native Troops	... ..	i to xiv
(Contents of the Tables as above for 1866.)		
(The Annual Relief of the Army for 1867-68 follows Table XIV.)		
1867—III.—Jail Population	... ..	i to xii
(Contents of the Tables as above for 1865.)		
1867.—Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army, of Native Troops throughout the Presidency, and of the Jail Population as a body	... ..	Final Table of 1867.

1868—I.—European Troops	... ..	i to xxi
(Contents of Tables I to XVI, as above for 1865.)		
(The Annual Relief of the Army for 1868-69 follows Table XVI.)		
"	"	Sickness and Mortality of the Women of European Regiments, shown by months xvii
"	"	Sickness and Mortality of the Children of European Regiments, shown by months xviii
"	"	Mortality Table for Women, showing the Deaths in each Station xix
"	"	Mortality Table for Children, showing the Deaths in each Station xx
"	"	Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the Women and Children of European Regiments xxi
1868—II.—Native Troops	... ..	i to xiv
(Contents of Tables I to IX as above for 1866.)		
"	"	Daily average sick rate for each Station of the Presidency... .. x
"	"	Ratio in which the chief diseases have contributed to make up the Annual Admission-rate of each Station xi
"	"	Mortality Table for each Station of the Presidency xii
"	"	Distribution of Cholera in 1868 xiii
"	"	Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment of the Native Army, and of the Punjab and the Central India Irregular Forces xiv
(The Gain and Loss Statement for the Native Army for 1868, and the Annual Relief of the Army for 1868-69 follow Table XIV.)		
1868—III.—Jail Population	... ..	i to xii
(Contents of the Tables as above for 1865.)		
1868—IV.—Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army, of the Native Army throughout the Presidency, and of the Jail Population as a body	... ..	Final Table of 1868.

1869—I.—European Troops	... ..	i to xxiii
(Contents of Tables I to XX as above for 1868.)		
(The Annual Relief of the Army for 1869-70 follows Table XVI.)		
"	"	Cholera of the Women of European Regiments, shown by Stations xxi
"	"	Cholera of the Children of European Regiments, shown by Stations xxii
"	"	Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the Women and Children of European Regiments xxiii

	TABLES.
1869—II.—Native Troops ...	i to xv
(Contents of Tables I to XIV as above for 1868.)	
(The Annual Relief of the Army, 1869-70, follows Table XIV.)	
" " Sickness and Mortality in each month of the Regiments of the Native Army of Madras serving in Stations of the Bengal Presidency, (Saugor, Jubbulpore, Banda, Nowgong, Nagode, and Dorundah) ...	xv
1869—III.—Jail Population ...	i to xii
(Contents as above for the previous years.)	
1869—IV.—Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European Army, of the Native Army throughout the Presidency, and of the Jail Population as a body ...	Final Table of 1869.

Appendices.

1. European Troops, 1859-63.—Re-distribution of the Statistics of the Eastern Province and of Rohilcund and Meerut, for the five years, according to the geographical standard followed in the Tables for the years from 1864 to 1869 ...	ii to xi
2. Native Troops, 1859-63.—Tables showing the distribution of Cholera in each of the five years ...	xii to xvii
3. Jail Population, 1859-64.—Tables showing for each Province the detail of the Admissions and Deaths of Prisoners in each year, as shown in Table XII of the Jail Series in each year from 1865 to 1869 ...	xviii to xxvii
4. Jail Population, 1859-63.—Death Table for each year, showing the extent and causes of Mortality in each Jail of the Presidency ...	xxviii to xxxvii
5. Jail Population, 1859-63.—Tables showing the distribution of Cholera in each of the five years ...	xxxviii to xlvii
6. Jail Population, 1859-69.—Table showing the Deaths from Contagious Fevers in the more important outbreaks, and the relation of these outbreaks to the influences prevalent at different seasons of the year ...	xlvi to xlix

Index ...	1 to liii
-----------	-----------

ERRATA.

- Page 4. **European Troops, 1858.**—Admissions from Cholera in August, among the Troops serving in the Dinapore, Benares, and Oude Districts—*for 96 read 16.*
- Page 21. **Children, 1862.**—Admissions from Meningitis and Hydrocephalus omitted—*supply 17.*
- Page 25. **Jails, 1859.**—For the Punjab, the ratios of 1860, were, by a mistake in copying, introduced into the Table for 1859. These are pasted over, and the proper ratios substituted.
- Page 29. **Jails, 1863.**—In the column of Death ratios for the Punjab, the ratios for Dropsy and Atrophy are transposed. The ratio for Dropsy is '62, and for Atrophy 5'50 per 1,000.
- Page 53. **European Troops, 1860.**—Army of the Presidency.—Total of the Admissions from Chronic Dysentery, *for 577 read 557.*
- Page 64. **European Troops, 1860.**—Death Table, column "Chronic Hepatitis." from Dehree to Sultanpore—

<i>for</i>	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1
<i>read</i>	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
- Page 76. **European Troops, 1861.**—Column "Period of Observation" is out of line by one space, for the Stations Moradabad, Nowshera, and Campbellpore.
- Page 93. **European Troops, 1862.**—Line 16—Admissions of Cawnpore, ratio for "All other Causes"—*for 39'94 read 29'94.*
- Page 112. **European Troops, 1863.**—Total of Column "Delirium tremens"—*for 25 read 20*; Total of Column "Heart Diseases"—*for 20 read 25.*
- Page 118. **European Troops, 1864.**—Troops serving in Bengal Proper.—Totals of Admissions from Apoplexy, Delirium tremens and Dysentery—

<i>for</i>	79	3	7
<i>read</i>	3	7	79
- Page 128. **European Troops, 1864.**—Death Table for Stations, Column "Hepatitis."—A death at Attock is misplaced, and included in the line for Campbellpore.
- Page 142. **Jails, 1864.**—Death Table, Column "Apoplexy."—*Strike out from the heading "and Anæmia."*
- Page 148. **Jails, 1864.**—Final Column of Death rates—
18th line, *for 71'54 read 17'54*
32nd line, *for 17'90 read 71'90*
- Page 152. **Jails, 1864.**—Death column of Cholera Table, Jails of Bengal Proper and Assam, is misplaced by one space from 10 to 46.
- Page 156. **Summary for 1864.**—Death column for Children, Continued Fevers—*for 4, read 14.* Death column for Women, opposite Scirrhomæ—1 is omitted.
- Page 158. **Distribution of the Army in 1864.**—*For 18th Regiment, read 1-19th Regiment.*
- European Troops 1865, Table IV.**—Admissions of December from "Abscess and Ulcer," type has dropped out—*supply 46.*
- Jails 1865, Table I.**—Admissions from Spleen Disease in November—*for 44 read 45.*
- Jails 1865, Table X.**—second page. First Station of the Punjab—*for Umballa read Delhi.*
- European Troops 1867, Table XI.**—Cholera Admissions at Meerut—*add in October 1, and in the total of the column for the Province 1.*
- European Troops 1867, Table XIII.**—Death column for Deaths out of Hospital—opposite Snakebite, *remove 8 and substitute ...*
- European Troops 1867, Annual Relief of 1867-68**—at the end of Table XVI.—Her Majesty's 26th Regiment—*for from England, substitute from Bombay Presidency.*
- Jails 1867, Table I.**—Deaths of August from "All other Causes"—*for 10 read 11, and for the total of the same column, read 152.*
- Jails 1867, Table IV.**—Admissions of May from "All other Causes"—*for 55 read 56.*
- European Troops 1868, Table XIII.**—Column "Causes of Invaliding,"—between Varix and Bronchitis, *insert Epistaxis.*
- European Troops 1868, Table XVI.**—3rd line. *For from England, read from Abyssinia and Bombay Presidency.*
- European Troops 1868, Relief of 1868-69**—at end of Table XVI.—*Insert—XXII. Brig. 5. Battery, Morar to Meean Meer, arrived December 1868. Also, opposite 96th Regiment, for from England, read from Poonah and Neemuch.*
- Native Troops 1868, Gain and Loss Statement**—at end of Table XIV.—*For Total Strength on 1st January 1867, read Total Strength on 1st January 1868.*
- Jails 1869, Table III.**—Total of the Death column—*for 8'39 read 839.*
- Native Troops 1869, Table VI.**—Deaths of the Punjab in November, column "Diarrhœa"—*for 7 read 6.*
- Appendix Pages ii and iii.**—Reference to pages 40 and 41 should be to pages 39 and 40.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLES, 1-10.

The experience of an unacclimatized Army in its first year of service in India : the results due chiefly to exposure in the Field : a healthy and non-epidemic year in the Provinces which were specially the seat of war.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the Year 1858, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	35,775	3,459	9.67	151	...	7	2	10	9	5	39	4	14	5	...	2	15	...	14	3	6	16	
February ...	36,690	2,966	8.03	100	...	20	1	3	7	8	21	4	9	4	...	3	3	...	4	2	1	10	
March ...	40,229	3,482	8.66	209	...	25	5	5	6	22	39	3	9	3	1	...	5	...	3	5	7	71	
April ...	42,616	4,542	10.65	332	...	42	29	2	29	60	71	8	24	7	13	1	4	...	10	2	9	21	
May ...	44,187	5,962	13.49	951	...	26	31	8	47	143	117	13	32	7	426	6	10	2	12	7	30	34	
June ...	44,741	6,270	14.01	536	...	46	6	7	18	77	66	11	26	8	205	...	16	4	10	12	17	7	
July ...	44,995	5,974	13.28	409	...	112	...	8	22	35	73	11	21	11	60	5	7	1	17	11	13	2	
August ...	45,858	6,215	13.55	500	...	58	...	4	25	42	193	19	39	14	45	4	9	3	14	14	16	1	
September ...	46,241	6,339	13.71	512	...	31	...	11	18	54	224	16	50	7	20	3	8	2	36	8	20	4	
October ...	47,401	5,648	11.91	312	...	15	...	13	20	34	107	14	38	9	3	5	9	2	19	5	17	2	
November ...	46,391	4,285	9.24	235	...	17	...	7	17	18	53	19	14	12	1	1	10	1	18	8	18	11	
December...	50,111	4,021	8.02	164	...	2	...	3	5	11	50	13	10	9	2	1	10	2	10	12	12	11	
						401	75	81	223	509	1053	135	286	96	778	28	106	18	167	89	166	190	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	43.771	4.930	11.26	4401	100.55	9.16	1.71	1.85	5.09	11.63	24.06	3.08	6.53	2.19	17.77	6.4	2.42	4.1	3.81	2.03	3.80	4.34	

Deaths out of Hospital, 462. Died per 1,000 of Average Strength, 10.52.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.								
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
Small-pox ...	1	10	27	146	59	40	7	6	17	313	137.88	1.34								
Intermittent Fevers ...	1631	1300	1335	2127	3727	3152	3013	3047	2301	2435	1380	993	26,491										
Remittent Fevers ...	37	81	258	742	998	1524	1071	1062	732	493	216	122	7336										
Continued Fevers ...	290	435	895	2543	5129	4723	3801	3603	2485	1411	704	474	26,493	20.26	13.39								
Ophthalmia ...	131	206	262	249	180	228	274	302	219	259	225	252	2787										
Dysentery, Acute ...	272	234	333	591	482	464	635	1411	1177	934	588	487	7608										
Chronic ...	87	88	62	76	68	77	73	111	125	228	136	132	1263	27.90	2.34								
Diarrhoea ...	522	491	825	1149	1203	984	1489	1852	1463	1042	647	547	12,214										
Cholera ...	13	47	69	91	42	92	167	112	62	20	26	6	738										
Rheumatism ...	229	289	317	288	265	245	353	325	293	328	332	419	3683	26.12	26.89								
Veneral Diseases ...	745	782	932	845	755	794	953	968	917	1079	1186	1490	11,446										
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	16	19	11	16	26	49	36	48	25	44	32	35	357										
Heat Apoplexy ...	2	5	8	22	929	578	178	79	46	18	9	7	1881	61	10.50								
Delirium Tremens ...	22	12	7	7	18	24	30	29	28	34	30	26	267										
Epilepsy ...	7	11	11	11	14	16	28	27	17	32	18	26	218										
Respiratory Diseases ...	390	394	325	374	335	314	361	377	300	372	393	465	4400	6.70	8.72								
Hepatitis, Acute ...	81	94	87	120	149	178	162	191	214	231	210	177	1894										
Chronic ...	44	53	59	61	53	88	82	113	308	148	124	108	1041										
Abscess and Ulcer ...	392	432	513	577	789	819	1082	852	773	679	551	577	7986	16.10	11								
Wounds and Accidents ...	851	647	1062	746	514	397	385	402	358	498	576	614	7050										
All other Diseases ...	483	507	588	756	1122	1131	1217	1209	986	1157	798	766	10,720										
6296												6137	7977	11,537	16,857	15,917	15,347	16,120	12,629	11,442	8187	7740	136,186
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																							
18.28												16.73	19.83	27.07	38.15	35.57	34.11	35.15	27.31	24.14	17.64	15.45	311.13

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the causes of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the Men of EUROPEAN CORPS, under treatment in the GENERAL MILITARY HOSPITALS at FORT WILLIAM, during the year 1858.

MONTHS.	Average number daily treated in Hospital.	Number of Deaths.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January	394	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	1
February	234	9	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
March	204	17	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April	247	36	28	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
May	187	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1
June	277	38	19	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	3	4	...	1	...	...	1	1
July	284	36	23	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
August	229	22	5	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
September	212	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	213	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
November	273	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
December	224	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	248	226	101	1	11	13	22	10	27	6	...	8	...	1	17	5	4

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Admitted during the year.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
Small-pox	1	1	1'51
Intermittent Fevers	14	17	1	6	10	6	12	4	5	4	8	10	97	
Remittent Fevers	5	2	1	10	2	...	7	...	2	...	3	1	33	
Continued Fevers	15	18	8	80	78	198	164	59	12	10	9	11	662	10'40
Ophthalmia	17	12	9	16	7	29	14	6	6	6	21	12	155	
Dysentery, Acute	5	5	5	6	3	22	30	15	12	7	10	5	125	
Chronic	30	30	9	12	5	10	10	26	28	76	57	43	336	6'55
Diarrhea	16	14	11	78	12	29	53	25	9	8	13	6	274	
Cholera ... ..	...	5	23	51	2	35	32	13	...	4	3	1	169
Rheumatism	14	10	7	15	10	13	10	9	11	18	39	29	185	59'77
Venerual Diseases	32	41	21	53	25	62	35	17	14	20	22	19	361	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	7	5	3	5	7	5	3	6	1	9	13	17	81	
Heat Apoplexy	1	2	2	1	2	5	1	11	7	8	6	...	46	33'33
Delirium Tremens ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	6
Epilepsy ... ..	...	...	2	3	1	3	3	...	1	5	4	5	30
Respiratory Diseases	13	19	7	24	14	22	15	12	11	23	21	8	189	4'23
Hepatitis, Acute	3	...	...	1	1	5	3	...	1	1	7	...	22
Chronic	14	15	7	15	3	6	5	14	11	36	42	19	187	
Abscess and Ulcer	25	23	7	31	12	20	25	18	7	11	13	9	201	9'09
Wounds and Accidents... ..	264	128	61	90	11	29	19	10	28	28	54	32	754	
All other Diseases	35	50	27	68	42	57	38	32	38	82	160	50	679	
	510	397	211	566	248	557	479	279	205	356	506	279	4593	

In addition to admissions of the Sick of Detachments recently disembarked, the re-admissions of sick and wounded men collected at Calcutta previous to embarkation for England, are included in this Table. The admissions from Chronic Disease, therefore, bear no relation except to the Army as a whole; and as the Sick were under observation for a limited period only, no special significance is to be attached to the Mortality rate appended to the respective diseases. The ratio of Mortality to Admissions from Acute Diseases, will, in several instances, be found allied to the rates prevailing in Lower Bengal generally. In the case of Heat Apoplexy, however, a discrepancy is very apparent; and it may be remarked here, as applicable to the Statistics of this Disease throughout the series of Tables, that from the fact of the various minor results of exposure to heat influence, as well as the graver, being returned under terms used indifferently for both, the importance of any manifestation of heat influence may be more correctly estimated by the absolute mortality, than by the mortality relative to the number treated.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER, during the Year 1858, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.			
January ...	2,501	228	9·12	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	2,975	191	6·44	19	...	16	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	2,524	235	9·33	9	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	2,844	252	8·89	14	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	2,925	325	11·12	30	...	11	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4,519	343	7·59	52	...	25	...	...	2	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	3,852	434	11·29	81	...	55	...	...	...	1	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	3,677	468	12·73	80	...	27	...	...	...	11	30	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September .	4,199	403	9·60	66	...	2	...	...	1	7	32	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,987	379	7·61	23	...	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	4,665	322	6·91	23	...	11	...	...	1	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	3,098	235	7·61	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						172	...	1	5	34	106	5	21	3	23	2	6	2	11	3	11	...			
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																			
	3,561	318	8·93	405	113·63	48·26	...	*28	1·40	9·54	30·00	1·40	5·89	*84	6·45	*56	1'68	'56	3'08	*84	3'08	...			

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547	76.99	1.45
Intermittent Fevers ...	22	1	4	16	34	10	56	76	124	105	59	40	134			
Remittent Fevers ...	...	...	...	...	9	85	...	7	9	5	15	4	2060	129	3.62	17.48
Continued Fevers ...	52	63	50	209	477	381	342	188	147	41	83	27	572			
Ophthalmia ...	15	6	11	12	8	8	14	8	13	7	19	8	63	1055	29.60	1.99
Dysentery, Acute ...	25	9	18	21	20	23	107	146	91	50	37	25	289			
" Chronic ...	2	6	2	1	1	8	2	6	13	10	7	5	202	973	27.30	9.09
Diarrhoea ...	56	59	71	42	57	108	245	142	136	69	43	27	33			
Cholera ...	8	40	15	23	14	41	73	43	7	7	18	...	42	23	5.66	59.51
Rheumatism ...	19	9	24	13	21	13	20	16	15	14	15	23	64			
Venereal Diseases ...	97	58	108	60	62	79	85	86	70	55	127	86	973	27.30	9.09	54.76
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	...	1	3	2	4	2	10	...	4	2	3	33			
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	4	6	22	3	2	...	...	1	...	42	23	8.69	5.10
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	7	...	23			
Epilepsy ...	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	4	2	...	2	19	287	8.05	2.09
Respiratory Diseases ...	32	15	26	10	19	21	26	30	27	35	25	21	115			
Hepatitis, Acute ...	10	4	1	1	6	10	5	22	25	10	14	7	67	634	17.78	7.69
" Chronic ...	7	9	5	...	4	4	5	6	9	4	10	4	67			
Abscess and Ulcer ...	39	25	36	...	53	83	100	52	57	60	55	43	634	222	6.22	26.12
Wounds and Accidents...	20	12	16	22	11	20	17	12	16	23	26	27	222			
All other Diseases ...	46	26	58	42	71	87	111	73	84	220	57	56	931			
	455	342	447	510	879	1010	1218	925	854	722	620	415	8397			
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																
	18.19	11.50	17.71	17.93	30.05	22.35	31.62	25.15	20.33	14.47	13.29	13.39	235.75			

The constant variation in the Strength of the Depôts in Lower Bengal has probably led to some irregularities in drawing up the Returns for certain months. The low sick-rate of June is due to a great increase in the Strength of the Dum-Dum Depôt, while no corresponding increase in the number daily under treatment in Hospital is shown in the Returns of the month.

* In his Annual Report for the year, the Medical Officer who returns these deaths, explains that all were cases of Dysentery, running to a fatal termination by complication with abscess of the liver. They should, therefore, properly have appeared under the head of Dysentery.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS, during the year 1858, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	17,516	944	5.39	48	...	...	1	2	5	2	18	...	4	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	8
February ...	18,397	926	5.03	20	...	...	3	...	3	4	3	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
March ...	18,349	1,266	6.90	120	...	...	3	1	3	13	17	2	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	67
April ...	15,169	1,891	12.46	146	...	3	19	...	16	32	33	4	10	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	4	15	
May ...	15,136	2,306	15.23	491	...	8	24	2	17	64	60	7	16	1	251	2	2	...	5	...	11	19	
June ...	14,150	2,462	17.40	246	...	...	4	1	9	34	31	7	14	3	117	...	2	3	2	...	4	4
July ...	16,172	2,270	14.03	102	...	2	...	2	6	13	30	5	7	3	14	2	...	...	8	...	4	1
August ...	16,796	2,382	14.18	193	...	4	...	...	6	18	103	7	19	5	3	...	3	...	12	...	6	...
September...	16,971	2,679	15.79	235	...	1	...	6	3	34	115	7	25	...	13	2	5	...	14	...	8	...	
October ...	17,584	2,449	13.93	163	...	1	...	10	6	17	68	8	24	2	1	...	2	...	14	...	7	...	
November...	21,463	1,829	8.52	109	...	...	...	2	12	12	32	1	6	4	1	...	7	...	11	...	9	1
December...	24,070	1,876	7.80	86	...	2	...	...	3	8	33	5	5	1	...	...	5	1	5	7	5	6
						21	51	26	89	251	543	53	134	22	405	8	43	7	80	31	61	134	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	17,648	1,940	11.00	1959	111.00	1.19	2.85	1.47	5.05	14.22	30.70	3.00	7.59	1.24	23.00	.45	2.44	.40	4.53	1.76	3.46	7.65	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Small-pox ...	...	9	21	107	40	21	6	...	...	...	...	7	211	1.19	24.17
Intermittent Fevers ...	129	147	203	327	241	250	214	286	444	666	381	305	3593		
Remittent Fevers ...	18	52	222	385	511	699	350	331	242	173	114	86	3183	105.36	1.97
Continued Fevers ...	58	174	523	1285	2182	2467	1513	1232	1175	737	288	185	11,819		
Ophthalmia ...	43	97	107	101	62	62	112	99	79	108	90	146	1106	6.26	14.05
Dysentery, Acute ...	72	75	157	323	227	189	286	785	698	521	315	307	3865		
Chronic ...	9	19	26	27	32	27	24	44	52	54	24	33	376	24.03	2.51
Diarrhoea ...	135	203	455	549	570	368	609	812	595	445	297	282	5320		
Cholera ...	1	1	16	15	17	11	8	96	4	1	...	5	95	30.14	2.51
Rheumatism ...	53	94	90	84	60	48	111	117	96	152	130	187	1222		
Venereal Diseases ...	196	294	280	264	283	243	415	459	446	495	578	858	4811	54	22.10
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	4	1	1	9	21	14	12	11	9	6	6	95		
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	2	3	5	620	364	59	16	23	5	2	4	1104	6.92	36.68
Delirium Tremens ...	4	5	3	2	5	8	5	10	11	16	10	6	85		
Epilepsy ...	...	3	1	4	3	4	7	9	2	7	7	10	57	.48	9.41
Respiratory Diseases ...	87	102	126	140	110	72	105	107	101	119	165	225	1462		
Hepatitis, Acute ...	19	16	37	61	40	62	52	77	92	99	101	95	751	8.30	2.94
Chronic ...	3	11	26	19	19	31	26	39	32	51	27	31	315		
Abscess and Ulcer ...	112	167	233	225	273	235	286	281	276	297	245	311	2941	6.04	10.41
Wounds and Accidents ...	83	209	661	264	138	120	111	153	109	206	211	267	2532		
All other Diseases ...	91	135	176	217	391	235	332	308	274	294	214	311	3028	16.66	14.35
	1115	1819	3367	4405	5833	5587	4645	5193	4672	4455	3205	3675	47,971		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.36	9.88	18.35	29.04	38.53	39.48	28.71	30.93	27.51	25.33	14.93	15.27	271.81		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the ALLAHABAD, MEERUT, ROHILCUND, and AGRA DISTRICTS, during the Year 1858, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhœa.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	8,718	1,226	14·07	52	...	3	2	1	1	2	15	...	3	3	...	1	3	...	9	...	2	7
February ...	8,604	1,075	12·51	44	...	...	...	3	1	4	13	...	8	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	
March ...	10,045	1,153	11·48	51	...	5	2	2	2	7	18	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	3
April ...	14,388	1,462	10·20	124	...	2	10	2	13	23	34	...	13	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	3	6
May ...	15,527	1,908	12·30	360	...	...	4	1	27	62	41	...	10	2	164	3	...	6	...	...	14	
June ...	14,674	2,064	14·06	157	...	1	2	2	7	27	27	...	6	...	60	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	13,695	1,928	14·08	106	...	4	...	2	13	10	17	...	5	1	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...
August ...	13,580	1,966	14·48	95	...	3	...	...	12	6	47	...	10	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
September...	14,174	2,107	14·86	131	...	1	...	4	11	6	61	...	17	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
October ...	13,951	1,886	13·52	86	...	...	...	3	12	12	24	...	9	5	1	2	4	...	11	...	5	1
November...	9,667	1,281	13·25	50	...	...	...	2	2	...	11	...	6	1	...	...	3	...	4	...	5	...
December...	10,793	1,040	9·64	47	...	...	...	3	2	...	13	...	4	2	...	1	3	...	3	...	2	...
						20	20	25	103	163	321	30	95	26	261	9	34	5	59	30	53	49
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
	12,315	1,591	12·92	1,303	105·80	1·62	1·62	2·03	8·36	13·23	26·06	2·43	7·71	2·11	21·20	·73	2·76	·40	4·80	2·43	4·30	4·00

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.				
	January	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.							
Small-pox ...	...	1	6	38	16	18	1	...	...	...	...	1	81	}	65	24.70			
Intermittent Fevers ...	342	233	474	698	1170	1070	1112	1253	1125	1166	697	371	9536				}	173.40	1.36
Remittent Fevers ...	6	21	27	326	420	696	686	605	384	286	81	15	3533							}	7.71	13.00
Continued Fevers ...	153	159	261	741	1384	1365	1315	1289	776	430	224	128	8235	}	21.92	2.51			
Ophthalmia ...	46	70	101	89	54	81	92	127	72	104	61	53	959				}	38.18	38.18
Dysentery, Acute ...	145	112	111	296	174	162	153	372	353	255	174	105	2322							}	30.65	2.51
" Chronic ...	38	28	18	31	15	20	31	20	20	77	45	35	378	}	38.18	2.51			
Diarrhoea ...	251	157	249	345	363	309	339	581	499	389	167	126	3775				}	38.18	2.51
Cholera ...	4	1	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	4	2	...	55							}	38.18	2.51
Rheumatism ...	67	91	89	86	63	77	99	91	78	75	65	68	949	}	38.18	2.51			
Venereal Diseases ...	316	260	342	262	197	242	245	253	232	341	283	323	3296				}	38.18	2.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	6	5	6	5	9	13	7	5	12	8	4	81							}	38.18	2.51
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	1	2	9	291	172	76	5	5	4	...	2	567	}	38.18	2.51			
Delirium Tremens ...	9	...	2	3	7	10	22	9	10	12	9	7	100				}	38.18	2.51
Epilepsy ...	5	6	4	2	6	2	7	9	9	11	4	4	69							}	38.18	2.51
Respiratory Diseases ...	113	139	92	119	87	112	128	125	88	115	95	92	1305	}	38.18	2.51			
Hepatitis, Acute ...	29	54	38	37	71	69	63	58	75	88	54	49	676				}	38.18	2.51
" Chronic ...	17	11	17	21	19	27	28	31	36	44	35	38	321							}	38.18	2.51
Abscess and Ulcer ...	163	149	167	185	267	304	391	298	234	199	125	97	2584	}	38.18	2.51			
Wounds and Accidents...	405	209	215	260	248	116	145	126	129	136	186	146	2331				}	38.18	2.51
All other Diseases ...	172	171	193	251	324	475	449	456	374	391	224	184	3664							}	38.18	2.51
	2290	1929	2419	3627	5182	5339	5406	5735	4520	4149	2429	1839	44,864						
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																			
	26.28	22.42	24.08	25.29	33.37	36.38	39.47	42.23	31.88	29.74	25.12	17.03		364.30					

The high Sick-rates of January and February are due to Re-admissions into the Hospitals of this Division of the Sick of the Army of the Commander-in-Chief, who were left behind on the occasion of the advance into Oude. The Sick-rates for the Oude Province are proportionately diminished.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1858, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
					
January ...	7,040	664	9.43	32	...	...	...	7	3	1	5	...	6	1	...	1	3	...	1	1	3	...
February ...	6,714	538	8.02	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	9,311	624	6.70	12	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	10,265	687	6.70	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	10,599	1,235	11.65	60	...	4	3	4	2	14	12	3	3	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	11,398	1,123	9.85	43	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	2	5	3	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	11,276	1,056	9.37	84	...	25	...	4	2	7	7	1	5	3	20	1	...	...	1	1	1	...
August ...	11,805	1,168	9.90	110	...	19	...	4	7	5	11	6	2	3	40	3	...	...	1	1	1	...
September ...	10,897	936	8.60	68	...	27	...	1	3	7	13	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	2	1	...
October ...	10,879	718	6.60	30	...	5	...	...	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	10,596	580	5.47	28	...	3	...	3	2	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
December...	12,145	613	5.30	21	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
						87	4	29	25	50	70	25	26	18	83	9	15	4	16	8	36	3
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
						8.50	.39	2.83	2.41	4.88	6.83	2.44	2.53	1.75	8.10	.88	1.46	.39	1.56	.78	3.51	.29

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.													
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
																
Small-pox ...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	6	9	20	.19	20.00						
Intermittent Fevers ...	1174	852	653	1170	2272	1816	1619	1423	603	494	325	267	12,668	164.37	.63													
Remittent Fevers ...	8	6	8	21	56	44	28	119	95	29	23	16	453															
Continued Fevers ...	12	21	53	228	1008	312	467	825	375	193	100	123	3717															
Ophthalmia ...	10	21	34	31	49	48	42	62	49	34	34	33	447	4.36	11.39													
Dysentery, Acute ...	25	33	42	35	58	68	59	93	113	101	52	45	724	8.14														
Dysentery, Chronic ...	8	5	7	5	15	12	6	15	12	11	3	11	110															
Diarrhoea ...	64	58	39	135	201	170	213	292	224	131	127	106	1790	17.47	1.45													
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	8	2	43	35	35	4	3	...	130	1.27	66.92									
Rheumatism ...	76	85	107	90	111	94	113	92	93	69	83	112	1125	11.00	28.12													
Veneral Diseases ...	104	129	181	206	188	168	173	153	155	168	176	204	2005	20.00														
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	4	1	1	3	10	4	13	8	10	3	5	64	.62														
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	3	10	15	39	45	7	1	...	1	122	1.19	68.03											
Delirium Tremens ...	8	7	2	2	3	4	2	10	3	5	3	4	53	.51	17.00													
Epilepsy ...	...	1	3	2	2	5	7	7	1	7	3	5	43	.42	5.02												
Respiratory Diseases ...	145	119	74	81	105	87	87	103	73	80	87	116	1157	11.30														
Hepatitis, Acute ...	20	20	11	20	31	32	39	34	21	33	34	35	330	4.66														
Hepatitis, Chronic ...	3	7	4	6	8	20	18	23	20	13	10	16	148															
Abscess and Ulcer ...	48	68	70	105	184	177	230	203	199	112	113	117	1626	15.87	1.30													
Wounds and Accidents ...	79	89	109	110	106	112	93	101	76	95	99	142	1211	11.82														
All other Diseases ...	139	125	134	178	294	227	287	340	216	170	143	165	2418	23.60														
												1926	1650	1533	2429	4715	3424	3599	3988	2378	1760	1427	1532	30,361				
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																												
																27.35	24.57	16.46	23.65	44.48	30.04	31.91	33.79	21.82	16.17	13.47	12.61	296.38

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the Year 1858.

	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDE.				CAWNPORE, MEERUT, AND AGRA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength.
DISEASES.																				
Cholera	8.11	59.51	48.26	3,564	5.4	22.10	1.19	17,648	4.5	38.18	1.62	12,315	1.27	66.92	8.50	10,244	1.68	54.33	9.16	43,771
Small-pox	...	...	...	8.93	1.19	24.17	2.85	11,000	.65	24.70	1.62	12,922	.19	20.00	.39	8.11	.71	23.96	1.71	11,236
Fevers	76.90	1.45	11.22	235.75	108.36	1.97	20.74	271.81	173.40	1.36	23.62	361.30	164.37	.63	10.15	296.33	137.88	1.34	18.37	311.13
Dysentery	17.81	17.48	31.40	...	24.03	14.05	33.70	...	21.92	13.00	28.49	...	8.14	11.39	9.27	...	20.26	13.39	27.14	...
Diarrhoea	29.60	1.99	5.89	...	30.14	2.51	7.59	...	30.65	2.51	7.71	...	17.47	1.45	2.53	...	27.90	2.34	6.53	...
Hepatitis	5.10	7.69	3.92	...	6.04	10.41	6.29	...	8.12	8.90	7.23	...	4.68	5.02	2.34	...	6.70	8.72	5.84	...
Ophthalmia	3.62	...	...	...	6.26	...	...	...	7.71	...	...	...	4.38	...	...	...	6.37	...	...	...
Rheumatism	5.66	...	...	...	6.92	...	...	...	7.70	...	...	...	11.00	...	...	...	8.41	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	27.30	...	...	...	27.26	...	...	...	26.76	...	...	...	20.00	...	...	...	26.12	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.92	9.09	.84	...	5.4	23.16	1.24	...	.68	31.00	2.11	...	.62	28.12	1.75	...	.81	26.89	2.19	...
Heat Apoplexy	1.17	54.76	6.45	...	6.26	36.68	23.00	...	4.60	46.03	21.20	...	1.19	68.03	8.10	...	4.29	41.36	17.77	...
Delirium Tremens	.64	8.69	.56	...	.43	9.41	.45	...	.81	9.00	.73	...	.51	17.00	.88	...	.61	10.50	.64	...
Epilepsy	.53	...	...	...	.32	...	...	...	.56	...	...	...	.42	...	...	...	.50	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	8.05	2.09	1.68	...	8.30	2.94	2.44	...	10.60	2.60	2.76	...	11.30	1.30	1.46	...	10.05	2.41	2.42	...
Abscess and Ulcer	17.78	...	...	...	16.66	...	...	...	20.98	...	...	...	15.87	...	...	...	18.24	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	6.22	...	...	...	14.35	...	7.65	...	19.92	...	4.00	...	11.82	...	...	...	16.10	...	4.34	...
All other Diseases	26.12	...	3.64	...	17.16	...	3.86	...	29.75	...	4.70	...	23.60	...	4.19	...	24.50	.85	4.21	...
	235.75	...	113.63	...	271.81	...	111.00	...	364.30	...	105.80	...	296.98	...	46.59	...	311.13	...	...	100.55

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the FREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATION.	Average Strength for 12 months.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fort William	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	1272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raueegunge Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	877	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Shahabad	1352	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Sasseram	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghazeepore	435	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	...
Beuarcs	511	...	3	2	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	4	...
Chunar	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Azinghur	504	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Goruckpore District	1077	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Oude	12,158	...	...	16	86	30	20	4	...	...	...	...	7	163	...	38	...
	17,648	...	9	21	107	40	21	6	...	...	...	...	7	211	1.19	51	2.85
Allahabad and Cawnpore Dis- tricts	4788	...	...	6	22	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	9	...
Rohilcund	3285	...	...	...	16	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	9	...
Meerut	1528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Agra District	420	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	12,315	...	1	6	38	16	18	1	...	...	...	...	1	81	.65	20	1.62
Umballa	941	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Dugshaie	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowhe	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	110	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Jullundur	898	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ferozepore	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mecan Meer	1317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Umritsir	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Govindghur	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khau	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...
Dhurramsalla	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1039	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
Attock	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	2027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...
Murree	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,244	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	6	9	20	.19	4	.39
Bengal Presidency	43,771	1	10	27	146	59	40	7	...	...	...	6	17	313	.71	75	1.71

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATION.	Average Strength for 12 Months.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	...	5	23	51	2	35	32	13	...	4	3	1	169	...	101	...
Fort William	770	1	2	12	19	5	11	20	14	...	4	4	...	92	...	55	...
Dum-Dum	745	1	...	...	...	...	8	13	18	1	3	2	...	46	...	30	...
Barrackpore	1,272	...	2	...	...	3	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	...
Chinsurah Depôt	...	5	...	...	...	1	20	32	1	1	...	...	...	60	...	45	...
Raneegunge and G. T. Road	...	1	36	3	1	5	...	3	1	...	...	11	...	61	...	30	...
Berhampore	281	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	5	...	1	...	16	...	7	...
	3,564	8	40	15	23	14	41	73	43	7	7	18	...	289	8.11	172	48.26
Darjeeling	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...
Dinapore	877	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Shahabad	1,352	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	17	...	5	...
Sasseram	340	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Ghazee-pore	435	...	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Benares	511	1	...	7	1	3	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	7	...
Chunar	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Azinghur	504	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Goruckpore District	1,077	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Oude	12,158	...	1	5	6	5	2	...	3	2	1	...	2	27	...	5	...
	17,648	1	1	16	15	17	11	8	16	4	1	...	5	95	5.4	21	1.19
Allahabad and Cawnpore Dis- tricts	4,788	4	1	5	2	1	2	2	...	...	4	2	...	23	...	11	...
Rohildund	3,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...
Meerut	1,528	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Delhi	1,411	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	12	...	1	...
Agra	883	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Agra District	420	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	12,315	4	1	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	4	2	...	55	4.5	20	1.62
Umballa	941	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Dugshaie	176	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Subathoo	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	11	...	...	...	34	...	22	...
Ferozepoor	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	1,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camp Kamokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	...	14	...
Umritsir	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltau	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Kangra	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurransalla	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie District	1,039	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	12	...	8	...
Attock	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Campbellpore	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	2,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7	...	7	...
Murree	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	4	...	...	...	...	44	...	31	...
	10,244	...	...	...	...	8	2	43	35	35	4	3	...	130	1.27	87	8.50
Bengal Presidency	43,771	13	47	60	91	42	92	167	112	62	20	26	6	738	1.68	401	9.16

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1858.

TABLE showing the Causes of Death and Invaliding.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 6771. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 154.66.						
NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1908.			NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 4863.			
CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Number Invalided.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.
Tonsillitis	1	5.41	Variola	75	...	1.71
Febris intermittens	122		Varicella	1	...	...
" remittens	19		Morbilli	2	...	...
" continua	96	1.39	Tonsillitis	3	...	...
Morbi oculorum	61	5.66	Febris intermittens	81	...	18.57
Dysenteria et Diarrhœa	248	4.36	" remittens	223	...	
Rheumatismus	191	1.01	" continua	509	...	
Syphilis	38	1.39	Ophthalmia	2	...	...
Stricture urethræ	6		Erysipelas	7	...	...
Scorbutus	3		Erythema	1	...	...
Anasarca	3	1.57	Gangrœna	2	...	...
Scrofula	7		Phagedœna	1	...	...
Phthisis pulmonalis	58		Anthrax	1	...	...
Hæmoptysis	3	1.39	Phlegmon	1	...	...
Morbus coxæ	2	5.7	Dysenteria	1188	...	27.14
Apoplexia	11		Diarrhœa	286	...	6.53
Paralysis	14		Cholera	401	5	9.27
Delirium tremens	1	5.5	Rheumatismus	13	...	...
Mania	8		Syphilis	9	...	...
Dementia	15		Bubo	2	...	...
Melancholia	1	3.4	Stricture urethræ	2	...	...
Epilepsia	15		Scorbutus	3	...	...
Cephalœa	6		Ebriositas	6	3	...
Vertigo	1	1.85	Anœmia	1	...	...
Amaurosis	2		Anasarca	3	...	...
Otitis	2		Scirrhomia	1	...	...
Dyseceæa	3	1.58	Tumor	1	...	...
Neuralgia	1		Scrofula	1	...	...
Pericarditis	2		Phthisis pulmonalis	96	...	2.19
Morbus cordis	53	4.66	Hæmoptysis	6	...	...
Palpitatio	24		Encephalitis	6	...	...
Aneurisma	5		Apoplexia	778	163	21.50
Varix	1	1.58	Paralysis	8	...	...
Epistaxis	59		Chorea	1	...	...
Bronchitis	2		Delirium tremens	28	...	6.4
Pleuritis	6	4.41	Mania	3	...	...
Pneumonia	2		Dementia	2	...	...
Dyspnœa	1		Epilepsia	1	...	...
Pharyngitis	6	2.35	Tetanus	2	...	...
Hernia	17		Cephalœa	1	...	...
Dyspepsia	5		Morbus cordis	18	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	1	5.84	Aneurisma	1	4	4.1
Fistula in ano	24		Epistaxis	1	...	...
Splenitis	204		Laryngitis	1	...	...
Hepatitis	1	6.00	Catarrhus	33	...	...
Icterus	7		Bronchitis	22	...	2.35
Ascites	3		Pneumonia	27	...	...
Nephritis	1	10.67	Pleuritis	16	...	...
Ischuria	1		Asthma	2	...	...
Hæmaturia	1		Dyspnœa	2	...	...
Fistula in perineo	1	4.25	Gastritis	7	...	...
Varicocele	1		Enteritis	5	...	...
Orchitis	2		Peritonitis	13	...	...
Periostitis	4	4.25	Hæmorrhoids	1	...	...
Necrosis	2		Colica	4	...	...
Caries	1		Hæmatemesia	1	...	...
Contractura	8	4.25	Fistula in ano	1	...	...
Exostosis	1		" perineo	1	...	...
Paronychia	1		Splenitis	1	...	...
Abscessus	6	6.00	Hepatitis	256	...	...
Ulcus	11		Icterus	7	...	5.84
Tumor	2		Ascites	4	...	...
Morbi cutis	1	6.00	Nephritis	1	...	...
Debilitas (worn out)	88		Cystitis	1	...	...
Ambustio	1		Orchitis	1	...	...
Luxatura	2	6.00	Hydrocele	1	...	...
Subluxatio	1		Synovitis	1	...	...
Fractura	11		Ulcus	3	...	...
Contusio	9	4.25	Abscessus	7	...	...
Concussio cerebri	1		Asthœnia et Atrophia	13	...	...
Vulnus sclopetarium	185		Ambustio	32	...	...
" incisum	27	10.67	Amputatio	6	...	...
Amputatio	24		Fractura	5	...	...
Causes not specified	153		Contusio	4	...	...
			Concussio	1	...	...
			" cerebri	2	...	10.67
			Accident	...	25	...
			Killed in Action	...	196	...
			Died of Wounds	140	...	...
			Drowned	...	49	...
			Suicide	...	7	...
			Found dead; cause of death unknown	...	10	...
			Diseases not specified	1	...	...
Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated.	...	8.82	Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	4.25
	1908	43.59		4.01	462	111.07

The Causes of Death indicated in this Table, are those specified in the Regimental Returns. There is reason to believe that in several instances return has been made of the original cause of admission into hospital, and not of the disease which was the immediate cause of death.

1859-63.

1. **Tables 14-33.**—Summaries for the whole or portions of the 5-year period : General Statistics of Sickness and Mortality among European Soldiers, Women, and Children ; the Native Army ; and the Jail Population of the Bengal Presidency.
 2. **Tables 37-113.**—Statements showing the Inefficiency and Loss of the European Army in each year of the period.
-

THE STATISTICS OF THE ARMY FOR EACH YEAR OF THE PERIOD ARE SHOWN IN A SERIES OF 13 TABLES.

- 1.—Shows the Sickness and Mortality of the European Army of the Presidency taken as a whole, and the prevalence of the chief diseases in each month of the year.
- 2.—Shows the Statistics of that portion of the Army which has been stationed in Bengal Proper during the year.
- 3.—The Statistics of the Behar Provinces, Benares, and Oude.
- 4.—The Statistics of the Cawnpore, Rohilcund, and Meerut Districts.
- 5.—The Statistics of the Agra District, and of Central India.
- 6.—The Statistics of the Punjab.
- 7.—A Comparative Statement of the Ratios of Sickness and Mortality in each of the above-mentioned Provinces.
- 8.—The Daily Sick-rate of each Station in each month, and the Admission-rate and Death-rate of the year.
- 9.—The Composition of the Admission-rate of each Station, and the extent to which it has been influenced by the prevalence of the chief diseases.
- 10 and 11.—The distribution of Small-pox and Cholera for the year, and the prevalence of these epidemics in each month of the year.
- 12.—The Composition of the Death-rate of each Station, and the detail of the chief diseases which have contributed to make up the sum of the total mortality.
- 13.—The Total Loss of the Army by Death and Invaliding, and the causes of the loss of the year, shown in detail.

1861

1. CONTENTS OF TABLES 14-33.

SUMMARIES showing the Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for EUROPEAN SOLDIERS, WOMEN, and CHILDREN; for NATIVE TROOPS; and for PRISONERS.

EUROPEAN TROOPS.

- Table 14.** 1852-53 to 1856-57.—Ratios of Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in the European Army.
- 15.** 1859 to 1863.—Ratios of Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in the European Army.
- 16.** „ Statement showing the relative prevalence of the chief causes of sickness and mortality in the various Provinces of the Presidency in each year.
- 17.** „ The Admission-rate, Sick-rate, and Death-rate for the chief Military Stations of the Presidency in each year of the period.
- 18.** „ The Admission-rate of the Army for each month, and the number per cent. of the Strength inefficient from sickness in each month of each year of the period; also, the ratios indicating, on the Average of the five years, the comparative prevalence of the chief diseases in relation to the meteorological conditions of the months.

EUROPEAN ARMY, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN—NATIVE ARMY—JAIL POPULATION.

- 19.**—Comparative Statement showing the Composition of the Admission-rate and Death-rate, according to the System of Statistical Nomenclature now in use, for European Soldiers, Women, and Children; for Native Troops; and for Prisoners; the ratios for Europeans taken on the average of the four years 1860-63; for Natives, on the average of the three years 1861-63.

WOMEN.

- 20.**—The causes of Admissions into Hospital, and of Deaths, among WOMEN belonging to European Regiments, for the four years 1860 to 1863; and the Annual Ratio of Sickness and Mortality from the principal Diseases on the average of the same period.

CHILDREN.

- 21.**—The causes of Admissions into Hospital, and of Deaths, among CHILDREN belonging to European Regiments, for the four years 1860 to 1863; and the Annual Ratio of Sickness and Mortality from the principal Diseases on the average of the same period.

NATIVE ARMY.

Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the Bengal Presidency, and in each of its Provinces, for the three years subsequent to the reorganization of the Army in 1860.

- 22.**—Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for the Native Army for the year 1861.

23. „ „ „ „ 1862.

24. „ „ „ „ 1863.

JAILS.

Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for the JAIL POPULATION of the Bengal Presidency, shown also in relation to each Province.

- 25.**—Ratios of Sickness and Mortality for the Jail Population for the year 1859.

26. „ „ „ „ 1860.

27. „ „ „ „ 1861.

28. „ „ „ „ 1862.

29. „ „ „ „ 1863.

- 30-33.**—Tabular Statements showing, in aggregate, the number of Admissions and Deaths from each Disease, as specified in the Annual Returns furnished by Batteries, Regiments, and Jails. For European Troops the summary is given for each of the four years 1860-63; for Native Troops, for the three years 1861-63; and for Prisoners for the five years 1859-63.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1853-1857.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING for the EUROPEAN TROOPS on the Strength of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, including the Regiments serving in BURMAH and PEGU, during the five years previous to 31st March, 1857.

DISEASES.	1852-53.						1853-54.						1854-55.						1855-56.						1856-57.					
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Invalided per 1000 of Strength
Cholera	339	3672	1246	...	...	197	6100	1200	...	...	46	5054	235	...	...	55	5000	277	...	...	...	616	5302	3305	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	23	2653	62	...	...	13	2414	32	...	...	06	1539	10	...	...	05	1111	05	...	...	...	12	2000	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fevers	11737	98	1150	101	121	8141	77	628	121	121	9904	149	1182	115	115	10235	58	588	70	70	70	15267	49	751	146	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	1517	1080	1639	360	360	905	1181	1069	135	135	973	1584	1541	215	215	973	847	825	186	186	186	998	1053	1051	202	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea	1218	279	340	...	...	1235	282	312	...	...	1739	234	404	...	...	1438	301	433	...	...	...	1687	220	370	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	568	540	307	245	245	534	496	265	...	...	616	697	429	334	334	619	415	256	207	207	207	708	471	334	423	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	589	...	...	153	153	447	...	...	144	144	502	...	...	70	70	453	...	...	111	111	111	454	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	1090	...	...	465	465	1040	...	...	353	353	1030	...	...	339	339	1030	...	...	322	322	322	990	...	...	531	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	2036	...	...	43	43	1339	...	...	121	121	1770	...	...	...	...	1796	...	...	136	136	136	1495	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	50	4272	211	34	34	40	5116	205	37	37	43	5059	215	60	60	48	4021	196	121	121	121	62	3560	221	108	...	...	...	...	...
Heat Apoplexy	40	5904	235	...	...	38	5783	223	...	...	69	6304	434	...	...	25	7300	176	...	...	...	43	6413	277	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	57	1250	72	...	...	52	1062	56	...	...	62	1440	89	...	...	36	1268	45	...	...	...	40	1512	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	39	...	...	43	43	38	...	...	60	60	46	...	...	40	40	53	...	...	55	55	55	49	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	800	233	187	196	196	790	188	140	153	153	793	101	80	135	135	911	193	176	156	156	156	936	191	178	138	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	764	...	...	...	...	674	...	...	...	...	1353	...	...	...	...	1344	...	...	...	...	...	1182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	783	...	...	101	101	646	...	...	98	98	812	...	...	70	70	956	...	...	100	100	100	797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Diseases	2282	...	537	970	970	2739	102	525	1084	1084	2445	157	384	947	947	2190	135	337	1212	1212	1212	2533	171	432	1328	...	...	...	...	...
	23932	...	5956	2730	2730	18868	...	4664	2548	2548	22214	...	5003	2394	2394	22467	...	3314	2766	2766	2766	27869	...	7004	3263	...	...	...	...	...

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859-63.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Ratio of SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING for the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the FIVE YEARS 1859-63.

DISEASES.	1859.					1860.					1861.					1862.					1863.				
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength in Hospital	Died per 1000 of Strength out of Hospital	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength in Hospital	Died per 1000 of Strength out of Hospital	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength in Hospital	Died per 1000 of Strength out of Hospital	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength in Hospital	Died per 1000 of Strength out of Hospital	Invalided per 1000 of Strength	
Cholera	55,104	...	...	...	...	...	43,901	8.39	...	...	...	...	44,879	8.20	...	...	...	...	42,980	7.68	...	...	...	...	41,351
Small-pox	903	...	...	...	...	...	205,15	...	...	...	...	...	204,56	...	...	...	...	...	107,08	...	...	...	...	...	6,96
Fever	222.85	...	...	...	...	...	35,64	...	...	...	...	...	44,77	...	...	...	...	...	26,62	...	...	...	...	...	183.84
Dysentery	49.97	...	...	...	...	...	1.13	...	...	...	...	...	1.16	...	...	...	...	...	1.29	...	...	...	...	...	22.49
Diarrhoea	1.33	...	...	...	...	...	44.09	...	...	...	...	...	23.09	...	...	...	...	...	31.60	...	...	...	...	...	2.59
Hepatitis	23.89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.97
Ophthalmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	222.85	...	...	...	...	...	35.64	...	...	...	...	...	204.56	...	...	...	...	...	26.62	...	...	...	...	...	183.84
							205.15	...	...	...	...	...	204.56	...	...	...	...	...	26.62	...	...	...	...	...	34.97

* An average for the two years will more accurately represent for each the extent of Invaliding in 1859 and 1860. The change in the period of furnishing the Annual Returns of the Army, introduced from 1st January 1860, rendered necessary a special Return for the 9 months from 1st April to 31st December 1859, as a substitute for the usual Annual Return of 1859; the Invaliding of the two seasons has, in consequence, in many instances, been mixed up. On the Average of the two years, 38.97 per 1000 were invalided in 1859 and 1860.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859-63.

TABLE showing in a comparative form the extent of the PREVALENCE of the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, and the LOSS BY DEATH from the CHIEF CAUSES OF MORTALITY in each Year of the FIVE-YEAR PERIOD 1859-63, in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

PROVINCE.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										DIED IN HOSPITAL PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Venereal Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Pulvisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Delirium Tremens.	All other Diseases.	
BENGAL PROTER	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 188-25 217-77 200-30 149-41 170-84	4-35	22	60-83	9-79	17-66	3-19	5-00	6-12	27-31	6-00	23-49	18	1-04	5-39	9-74	3-83	1-57	87	87	1-04	2-96	
			2-78	23	77-38	10-76	23-64	4-61	4-83	8-52	34-36	7-66	39-04	14-88	00	2-16	5-82	8-20	2-22	3-02	65	86	1-03	2-10
			1-35	19	65-89	15-13	25-59	4-85	6-97	10-00	29-68	7-97	30-09	6-51	00	1-08	4-61	7-68	5-4	3-79	1-62	81	54	2-71
			1-73	20	46-28	4-76	13-75	4-85	3-28	7-04	26-25	6-23	26-45	6-11	00	2-85	3-25	2-14	2-84	3-66	2-03	1-22	1-62	
DINABORE, BENARES, AND OUDE	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 170-84 239-03 226-64 161-00 151-56 157-62	4-8	16	58-17	10-04	12-25	6-18	3-86	7-34	19-65	9-25	3-17	53	1-06	3-17	4-71	5-3	1-06	63	63	2-11	3-17	
			1-12	75	80-00	18-13	17-57	7-84	12-49	7-11	46-73	6-75	50-21	5-55	05	2-80	8-52	16-87	2-57	6-92	1-00	1-15	83	3-55
			3-28	49	86-04	9-08	11-64	7-89	8-00	7-34	41-92	6-34	44-28	19-03	27	2-75	5-42	4-71	1-07	3-92	1-95	1-59	1-07	3-20
			2-26	15	43-11	5-81	8-94	6-32	6-16	7-90	38-40	6-84	17-50	19-03	41	8-4	2-27	2-38	6-02	2-69	1-37	1-45	84	3-01
CAWNPORE & MEERUT	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 240-00 211-50 210-59 184-19 163-45	1-12	13	47-57	4-51	9-61	5-95	5-05	9-08	30-10	6-88	7-63	23	58	1-40	1-51	2-3	4-62	1-85	1-15	23	2-81	
			3-46	1-23	80-43	12-80	17-75	8-21	8-88	7-58	35-66	8-07	57-78	19-43	33	7-20	6-61	9-13	3-01	4-77	1-07	58	83	4-18
			1-73	79	69-27	6-79	13-86	6-62	7-66	8-38	32-54	7-27	37-62	8-61	1-45	3-08	5-70	4-71	1-90	4-81	1-72	90	63	3-98
			3-31	15	51-03	7-60	19-08	8-13	7-81	9-66	51-58	8-16	50-30	21-78	2-08	1-08	6-04	4-96	3-36	3-17	2-37	1-58	50	2-77
AGRA & CENTRAL INDIA	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 255-00 262-79 295-08 267-63 190-15	8-7	25	46-23	4-59	10-46	5-73	5-46	9-35	32-89	7-34	28-78	65	1-30	2-60	2-83	1-30	4-46	2-82	76	54	3-91	
			1-02	1-22	153-65	10-69	21-11	6-14	8-20	5-37	30-53	10-29	44-05	2-30	5-35	9-16	9-67	3-31	5-85	5-1	2-03	1-02	3-81	
			6-57	31	135-65	7-32	18-74	6-05	9-78	7-21	34-60	9-61	32-82	32-82	18	6-10	5-72	6-45	1-25	3-76	1-25	1-07	72	3-75
			6-04	31	156-95	5-75	19-81	4-41	7-23	9-60	34-94	9-72	68-15	68-15	00	1-44	7-60	4-15	3-07	2-16	1-80	56	2-52	3-81
PUNJAB	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 190-15 177-23 155-72 210-25 206-99	6-0	18	73-82	5-98	10-91	5-33	3-84	11-25	34-17	8-32	21-85	1-19	1-09	3-61	3-10	5-5	3-64	0-1	1-46	73	2-73	
			1-02	75	64-58	3-97	10-93	4-58	4-63	10-22	27-09	8-65	20-18	00	4-00	3-68	2-93	8-1	9-87	2-00	56	37	2-43	
			6-57	23	44-34	4-71	9-76	5-22	7-47	8-01	25-23	9-22	14-20	18	0-97	2-23	2-56	2-25	2-01	1-28	73	42	2-82	
			6-04	23	74-45	4-11	13-43	4-93	5-42	7-36	23-10	8-03	51-45	36-10	82	1-45	2-20	2-20	1-01	2-83	1-20	1-07	43	2-82
PUNJAB	{ 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863	{ 210-25 206-99 181-11 157-62 127-74	2-28	23	97-20	4-24	12-46	5-97	5-54	7-32	28-24	7-11	12-74	00	1-38	3-01	2-38	1-00	2-45	1-45	69	1-13	2-85	
			0-1	30	107-57	3-89	8-08	7-07	4-88	8-21	22-67	6-38	18-14	13	1-23	3-45	3-19	8-0	2-74	1-92	77	32	3-45	
			2-28	23	74-45	4-11	13-43	4-93	5-42	7-36	23-10	8-03	51-45	36-10	82	1-45	2-20	2-20	1-01	2-83	1-20	1-07	43	2-82
			0-1	30	107-57	3-89	8-08	7-07	4-88	8-21	22-67	6-38	18-14	13	1-23	3-45	3-19	8-0	2-74	1-92	77	32	3-45	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859-63.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS cantoned in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the FIVE YEARS 1859-63.

PROVINCE.	STATION.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.					ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF STRENGTH.					DIED PER 1000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
		All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.	All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.	All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.	Cholera.	All Causes.
BENGAL PROPER ...	Fort William	6.56	8.91	7.95	7.16	7.49	164.07	234.06	234.20	161.26	173.14	25.94	33.39	21.78	8.52	22.82
	Dum-Dum	7.36	6.08	7.22	6.10	7.30	223.52	205.80	247.70	...	116.20	47.80	4.63	30.00	4.98	12.35
	Barrackpore	6.63	8.70	8.67	6.10	4.41	185.22	234.31	176.33	119.29	169.02	44.82	8.00	35.93	5.26	1.64
	Berhampore	6.16	8.93	6.00	5.07	7.75	190.34	250.74	135.82	114.18	201.33	60.09	...	21.32	...	2.29

DIXON, BENARES AND OUDH ...	Hazarebaugh	9.04	8.76	12.53	3.54	9.80	328.73	197.25	253.20	69.03	172.06	35.13	1.73	17.73	17.25	21.92
	Dinapore	11.53	11.69	6.00	7.94	6.30	258.22	290.00	183.27	192.36	160.32	62.58	9.02	23.00	3.55	4.11
	Benares and Rajhat	11.16	13.14	8.68	6.48	7.91	268.67	362.26	232.16	135.55	202.98	72.24	19.77	26.78	15.27	3.24
	Gorakhpore	9.93	6.80	8.16	11.48	...	220.45	205.16	165.49	220.92	...	44.78	34.39	14.33	4.46	11.89
	Goudah	7.09	7.10	7.16	6.37	5.23	174.00	157.82	105.00	120.53	122.58	46.79	24.87	18.65	6.90	23.93
CANPORE AND MEERUT ...	Fyzabad	8.90	9.39	7.72	6.78	7.13	195.00	194.59	166.43	120.57	108.41	55.68	2.23	18.00	...	12.27
	Rae Bareilly	9.74	5.57	3.85	5.11	3.87	221.27	157.87	84.26	127.10	63.65	39.57	1.00	14.49	...	...
	Lucknow	10.76	10.42	7.01	8.55	6.20	253.70	193.32	139.45	170.38	147.42	48.50	9.93	12.34	...	13.98
	Seetapore	9.63	7.64	8.21	7.92	5.20	202.11	142.92	147.65	162.54	127.19	29.57	...	14.66	1.35	7.46
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.33
AGRA & CENTRAL INDIA ...	Allahabad	8.19	8.80	9.38	9.03	9.01	265.45	255.81	244.87	217.34	167.24	105.43	10.97	46.34	16.44	78.75
	Cawnpore	10.86	12.77	10.00	6.04	5.94	300.08	275.24	211.70	164.65	137.78	39.36	10.97	51.55	60.46	41.75
	Fatehgarh	8.28	7.89	7.83	10.20	8.82	132.20	213.99	131.57	182.88	128.01	14.85	10.36	11.62	28.43	39.59
	Shahjehanpore	6.54	7.61	7.75	7.36	5.94	113.37	110.53	86.10	112.45	108.15	11.45	1.45	7.62	11.22	8.82
	Bareilly	6.54	5.25	6.60	4.38	6.11	141.67	100.59	155.97	93.00	119.10	18.22	1.21	31.33	...	13.00
PUNJAB ...	Roorkee	...	6.94	7.62	7.20	5.11	...	212.86	138.00	177.25	119.23	...	...	8.60	1.70	11.92
	Moradabad	5.40	7.23	11.76	9.58	7.39	87.00	117.93	117.12	20.24	152.67	22.72	...	28.32	4.36	19.64
	Meerut	9.63	7.26	9.02	7.75	7.16	252.70	168.32	105.98	180.54	15.25	23.30	...	7.63	9.34	7.63
	Delhi	8.93	10.84	12.19	12.65	8.65	224.93	223.90	236.10	221.19	256.93	27.14	...	69.17	34.32	13.34
	Muttra	7.88	8.47	8.80	9.76	6.71	201.23	229.61	238.90	204.18	171.25	14.81	...	23.06	44.36	35.65
AGRA & CENTRAL INDIA ...	Agra	8.61	7.96	12.23	9.11	5.75	251.27	217.85	367.94	249.18	176.32	25.52	47.66	85.25	56.56	34.98
	Morar	6.83	9.12	8.02	6.96	6.00	253.17	277.70	257.43	229.33	179.96	35.89	106.33	179.02	137.43	18.83
	Jhansi	...	...	16.55	11.31	8.30	...	354.54	308.35	339.92	225.11	...	102.92	32.40	...	19.30
	Nowgong	...	...	6.68	8.36	6.31	...	217.87	190.42	238.64	225.11	...	...	8.33	...	12.13
	Sangor	...	10.46	9.08	10.22	7.36	...	217.87	217.16	270.78	218.93	...	...	4.14	...	27.91
PUNJAB ...	Nagode	...	8.15	7.72	7.62	6.39	...	254.68	222.16	274.58	163.74	...	66.66	10.00	...	17.75
	Jubbulpore	...	10.21	8.82	8.15	8.32	...	231.74	273.40	260.63	211.53	...	28.57	18.53	...	14.02
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.73

PUNJAB ...	Umballa	7.20	6.42	8.00	6.34	5.35	168.00	136.41	254.80	214.22	140.70	14.54	...	45.60	29.12	11.29
	Dugshaie	9.54	6.00	4.46	6.56	6.00	175.10	128.14	386.02	96.45	62.55	21.20	...	8.53	...	16.11
	Sudhahoe	6.38	8.53	7.96	5.98	6.11	174.75	122.82	102.81	107.41	81.77	11.72	...	18.62	...	16.97
	Fulfordpore	7.04	4.32	3.92	5.49	5.60	174.41	122.79	87.30	168.15	137.36	10.70	...	10.54	...	24.42
	Jehanzeer	5.46	4.52	6.32	5.48	4.89	230.09	216.74	169.64	133.30	93.92	11.02	...	11.25	...	7.62
PUNJAB ...	Mooltan	6.08	7.73	8.73	8.15	6.24	230.09	216.74	209.40	329.37	260.55	22.30	...	17.71	1.12	14.32
	Meeran Meer	7.67	6.88	7.30	7.34	7.33	235.61	164.93	236.00	237.36	260.55	38.65	...	21.60	...	19.69
	Umritsur	6.50	4.34	6.03	5.83	7.33	91.30	80.63	215.80	198.48	187.04	6.38	...	291.47	245.63	16.31
	Sealkote	6.56	7.52	7.52	7.52	7.52	128.19	152.77	100.00	131.88	167.83	10.62	...	17.11	...	49.93
	Rawal Pindia	4.90	5.54	5.73	7.86	7.78	135.90	150.79	160.87	254.05	183.82	10.81	...	8.70	...	28.19
PUNJAB ...	Nowshera	6.71	3.70	5.07	5.26	4.84	147.00	187.80	164.10	161.22	126.10	14.26	...	11.90	...	11.38
	Peshawar	6.18	6.66	7.06	7.56	8.55	203.56	179.04	290.43	292.60	423.90	15.15	...	12.27	...	6.94
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.77
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.10
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.86

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859-63.

TABLE of Ratios showing the NUMBER INEFFICIENT PER CENT. OF STRENGTH in each MONTH of the period; and indicating the extent to which the CHIEF DISEASES and CAUSES of MORTALITY in the EUROPEAN ARMY, have prevailed in each MONTH of the YEAR, on the average of the five years 1859-63.

FIVE YEARS 1859-63.		Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	For the year.
DAILY INEFFICIENT FROM SICKNESS PER CENT OF STRENGTH.	1859	770	782	831	920	964	1005	1000	935	938	931	908	760	903
	1860	744	733	790	845	830	868	894	935	970	874	758	689	839
	1861	681	691	720	819	802	840	879	927	1001	906	771	679	820
	1862	664	675	691	748	772	758	790	873	874	877	812	656	768
	1863	627	621	607	651	739	735	777	837	847	749	630	517	696
1859-63		701	705	737	807	843	854	879	923	925	871	783	666	812
ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF STRENGTH	1859	1466	1353	1811	1961	2138	2071	2195	1933	1757	2038	1915	1501	22285
	1860	1332	1198	1540	1912	1783	1831	1903	2115	2005	1814	1581	1127	20515
	1861	1359	1156	1279	1918	1541	1460	2146	2125	2200	2267	1574	1370	20456
	1862	1222	1101	1201	1782	1485	1531	2071	2015	1826	2352	1722	1300	19798
	1863	1180	953	1081	1531	1434	1462	2066	1795	1968	2113	1511	1286	18384
1859-63		1305	1162	1415	1837	1706	1709	2075	1995	1945	2111	1677	1412	20396
ADMITTED PER CENT. OF STRENGTH ON THE AVERAGE OF THE 5 YEARS	Fever	177	204	321	610	624	708	825	742	905	1074	770	488	7560
	Dysentery	41	38	47	63	60	53	70	96	95	73	54	47	740
	Diarrhoea	64	61	92	126	107	91	189	226	140	96	76	72	1354
	Hepatitis	45	43	46	55	55	57	64	61	60	61	44	44	636
	Ophthalmia	54	59	74	82	60	49	54	53	52	57	45	43	683
ADMITTED PER CENT. OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS ON THE AVERAGE OF THE 5 YEARS	Rheumatism	80	70	74	70	59	63	79	74	69	74	68	71	848
	Respiratory Diseases	77	67	72	70	65	52	64	53	49	62	72	65	767
	Fever	355	269	422	834	861	971	1132	996	1194	1388	971	607	10000
	Dysentery	543	506	631	881	849	752	980	1323	1276	962	695	602	10000
	Diarrhoea	460	450	672	962	823	727	1451	1695	1033	694	535	498	10000
DIED PER CENT. OF TOTAL DEATHS ON THE AVERAGE OF THE 5 YEARS	Hepatitis	601	676	713	896	909	929	1017	936	936	941	649	646	10000
	Ophthalmia	772	864	1081	1235	909	751	814	759	756	810	621	596	10000
	Rheumatism	915	822	869	857	730	776	964	885	810	852	732	788	10000
	Respiratory Diseases	972	871	928	942	880	859	859	703	635	790	894	804	10000
	Phthisis Pulmonalis*	613	531	628	934	912	957	1286	1211	1069	890	523	456	10000
DIED PER CENT. OF TOTAL DEATHS ON THE AVERAGE OF THE 5 YEARS	Small-pox	2062	619	1340	2062	2105	825	412	...	...	...	206	309	10000
	Cholera	18	114	450	822	590	283	1562	4713	1017	324	70	37	10000
	Heat Apoplexy	40	138	40	316	1262	3925	2326	829	651	237	118	118	10000
	Fever	327	183	414	924	1097	982	1001	1165	1347	1453	720	385	10000
	Dysentery	537	319	504	949	898	739	798	1377	1495	1083	730	571	10000
DIED PER CENT. OF TOTAL DEATHS ON THE AVERAGE OF THE 5 YEARS	Diarrhoea	583	307	429	1012	707	644	828	1411	1442	1196	767	767	10000
	Hepatitis	623	588	588	812	506	659	824	1000	1118	1365	1012	905	10000
	Respiratory Diseases	1423	962	377	753	795	502	502	670	670	1255	628	1296	10000
	Phthisis Pulmonalis	716	531	647	831	716	831	1062	1062	924	924	924	808	10000
	Delirium Tremens	296	148	518	741	1111	1778	889	815	1481	1037	593	593	10000

* Re-admissions of Invalids not included.

EUROPEAN SOLDIERS, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN—NATIVE ARMY—JAIL POPULATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ADMISSION-RATES and DEATH-RATES for EUROPEAN SOLDIERS, and WOMEN and CHILDREN of European Regiments, for NATIVE TROOPS, and for PRISONERS arranged according to the system of Statistical Classification now in use: for European Soldiers, Women, and Children, the ratios taken on the Average of the years 1860-63; for Natives, on the Average of the Three Years 1861-63.

ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.												
CLASSES OF DISEASE.	EUROPEANS.				ORDERS OF DISEASE.	EUROPEANS.				NATIVES.		
	Fighting Men.	Women.	Children.	Prisoners.		Fighting Men.	Women.	Children.	Fighting Men.	Prisoners.		
CLASS I. Zymotic ...	142.06	70.35	69.17	99.30	97.63	...	109.11	76.31	63.37	92.08	91.43	...
CLASS II. Constitutional {	1.25	1.73	1.08	.33	1.23	...	1.04	.99	.59	.17	.48	...
CLASS III. Local ...	37.32	29.82	9.04	22.72	29.97	...	5.21	2.93	2.95	2.70	3.29	...
CLASS IV. Developmental {	.96	25.61	5.4	1.64	1.24	...	...	21.65	3.22	...	...	...
CLASS V. Violence ...	8.48	1.93	1.11	9.74	4.17	...	.96	3.99	2.18	1.64	1.24	...
Disease not specified ...	.49	.70	.13	.19	.02	...	8.35	1.93	1.11	.96	.417	...
196.56	127.67	85.93	137.92	134.26	134.26	190.56	127.67	85.93	133.92	134.26	134.26	...

EUROPEAN WOMEN, 1860-63.

TABLE showing the Causes of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among WOMEN belonging to EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Years from 1860 to 1863, and the RATIOS of ADMISSIONS and DEATHS to the Strength on the average of the four Years.

DISEASES.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		AVERAGE OF YEARS 1860-63.	
	Strength	Treated per cent. of Strength	Strength	Treated per cent. of Strength	Strength	Treated per cent. of Strength	Strength	Treated per cent. of Strength	Treated per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength.
	2,080	119.28	2,293	141.30	2,397	133.50	2,510	116.61		
	Died per 1000 of Strength:—	Cholera 18.27 All Causes 56.25	Died per 1000 of Strength:—	Cholera 27.91 All Causes 68.03	Died per 1000 of Strength:—	Cholera 16.69 All Causes 41.30	Died per 1000 of Strength:—	Cholera 7.57 All Causes 35.06		
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.		
Varicella	6	...	13	7	2	...	3	...	26	76
Scarlatina	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Diphtheria	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	15	...	10	...	9	...	21	...	...	...
Febris Intermittens	413	3	652	...	751	1	734	2	46.96	5.29
Remittens	155	9	126	11	107	...	43	1	...	...
Continua	395	4	464	7	359	6	159	5	...	...
Ophthalmia	136	...	183	...	174	...	173	...	7.18	...
Erysipelas	4	...	5	1	2	...	3	...	...	...
Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Furunculul	2	...	6	...	4	...	6	...	...	...
Influenza	2	...	7	...	14	...	7	...	...	...
Dysentery	131	15	152	16	122	12	133	11	5.80	...
Diarrhoea	205	5	277	7	261	9	266	14	10.87	9.50
Cholera	60	38	105	64	58	40	22	19	2.64	17.35
Rheumatismus	22	...	39	...	26	...	29	...	1.25	...
Syphilis Primaria	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Secundaria	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
Gonorrhoea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ebriositas	1	...	3	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
Bronchocele	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scabies	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Vermes	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Tania	1	...	4	...	4	...	5	...	...	...
Dracunculus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Anomia	6	...	23	1	13	...	17	...	...	...
Anasarca	5	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Scrofula	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	14	8	33	12	9	4	20	10	8.2	3.77
Haemoptysis	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...
Apoplexia	9	6	7	6	4	2	3	1	5.5	1.62
Epilepsia	1	...	5	...	4	...	4	1	...	...
Paralysis	1	1	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Mania	1	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dementia	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	12	11
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Hysteria	23	...	24	...	12	...	19	...	...	...
Tetanus	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cephaloea	5	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
Neuralgia	...	...	4	...	6	...	11	...	...	...
Otitis	7	...	5	...	7	...	7	...	...	...
Odontalgia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pericarditis	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Endocarditis	1	...	1	...	3	2	2	...	16	21
Aneurisma	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palpitatio	3	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	...	...
Varix	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis	47	3	52	1	51	1	59	2	...	...
Pleuritis	3	...	5	...	5	...	7	...	...	...
Pneumonia	6	...	8	2	7	1	5	...	2.99	1.83
Asthma	5	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
Dyspnoea	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	6	...	4	...	8	...	3	1	...	...
Enteritis	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Peritonitis	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	1	...	...
Obstipatio	19	1	18	...	6	...	11	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	55	...	79	...	73	...	129	...	...	...
Colica	54	...	55	...	46	...	32	...	...	...
Haematemesis	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Haemorrhoids	5	...	16	...	20	...	12	...	...	...
Fistula in ano	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Splenitis	7	...	12	1	12	1	12	...	46	21
Hepatitis	66	5	81	5	71	5	54	3	2.93	1.94
Icterus	4	...	6	1	9	...	10	...	...	...
Ascites	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Nephritis	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Ischuria	1	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Haematuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cystitis	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lencorrhoea	7	...	5	...	11	...	9	...	...	...
Ovaritis	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteritis	1	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Phlegmasia Dolens	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	66	32
Fistula Vaginalis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
Tumor	7	...	8	...	5	...	3	...	...	...
Lumbago	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleurodynia	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arthritis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Synovitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morbi Cutis	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Phlegmon	31	...	30	...	21	...	7	...	...	...
Paronychia	1	...	3	...	4	...	7	...	...	...
Abscessus	7	...	12	...	31	...	20	...	2.89	...
Ulcus	20	...	28	...	24	...	22	...	...	...
Partus	239	4	426	7	504	4	53	7	18.02	2.37
Abortus	25	1	44	...	45	...	51	2	1.78	32
Paramenia	19	...	48	...	48	1	57	2	1.85	32
Asthenia	88	1	42	1	126	...	114	3	3.99	97
Injury	39	...	43	...	45	...	52	...	1.93	...
Not specified	49	...	4	...	9	...	3	...	...	...
Ratio for all Diseases not specially calculated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.36	2.50
	2481	117	3249	156	3200	90	2927	80	127.67	40.57

EUROPEAN CHILDREN, 1860-63.

TABLE showing the Causes of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among CHILDREN belonging to EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Years from 1860 to 1863, and the RATIOS of ADMISSIONS and DEATHS to the Strength on the average of the four Years.

DISEASES.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		AVERAGE OF YEARS 1860-63.	
	Strength	Treated per cent. of	Strength	Treated per cent. of	Strength	Treated per cent. of	Strength	Treated per cent. of	Treated per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1000 of Strength.
	Strength	Strength	Strength	Strength	Strength	Strength	Strength	Strength		
	Died per 1000 of Strength—	Cholera	Died per 1000 of Strength—	Cholera	Died per 1000 of Strength—	Cholera	Died per 1000 of Strength—	Cholera		
	3,186	79.47	3,079	90.22	3,406	93.83	3,730	80.69		
	20.72	102.64	30.53	91.91	13.21	91.02	3.75	78.02		
	All Causes		All Causes		All Causes		All Causes			
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.		
Variola	24	4	25	4	...	...	6	1	2.10	2.54
Varicella	2	...	6	1	1	...	...	...
Morbilli	130	19	25	1	52	2	9	1	1.54	2.54
Scarlatina	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	11	1	13	1	13	...	21	1	28.73	10.67
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	8		
Parotitis	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	16.48	...
Cynanche Trachealis	6	6	3	1	20	7	11	3		
Pertussis	8	1	2	...	58	4	25	1	16.90	21.72
Fehris Intermittens	365	10	541	7	562	10	643	10		
„ Remittens	120	9	93	7	113	10	66	10	2.22	16.34
„ Continua	281	16	390	24	447	16	230	14		
Ophthalmia	454	...	629	...	587	...	538	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...
Furunculus	...	...	4	...	6	...	3	...	...	...
Influenza	...	...	2	...	6	...	18	2		
Dysentery	90	20	79	16	100	15	87	19	...	...
Diarrhoea	481	58	375	39	498	65	554	58		
Cholera	109	66	114	94	60	45	15	14	...	...
Rheumatismus	3	...	2	...	2	...	3	...		
Syphilis Secundaria	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gonorrhoea	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...		
Scorbutus	8	3	...	...	1	3	4	2	...	...
Aphthae	3	...	...	...	7	...	1	...		
Porrigio	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...
Scabies	...	...	1	...	5	...	4	...		
Vermes	14	...	10	...	8	...	9	...	...	...
„ Tenia	...	...	7	...	10	...	...	...
„ Dracunculus	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...		
Anasarca	2	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Scrofula	7	4	1	...	5	1	12	1		
Tabes Mesenterica	4	3	8	4	14	11	15	10	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	3	3	5	...	1	...		
Morbus Coxæ	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...
Myelitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Hydrocephalus	18	13	3	2	...	5	6	5	2.02	14.40
Apoplexia	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	1		
Epilepsia	4	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Convulsio	55	45	35	25	...	45	56	42		
Paralysis	...	...	1	...	61	...	1	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...		
Hysteria	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Trismus	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cephalæa	...	...	2	...	3	...	10	...		
Otitis	5	...	6	...	8	...	2	...	...	...
Dysæcœ	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...		
Palpitatio	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Endocarditis	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Epistaxis	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	2	...	2	...	7	...	98	7		
Bronchitis	61	3	83	7	108	16	1	1	2.95	3.42
Pleuritis	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	2		
Pneumonia	4	2	8	...	5	3	...	...	...	...
Asthma	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Glossitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pharyngitis	4	1	...	...	1	...	1	...		
Gastritis	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Enteritis	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...		
Peritonitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Obstipatio	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...		
Hernia	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	3	...	4	...	3	...	12	...		
Colica	4	...	13	...	10	...	7	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...		
Splenitis	2	1	5	...	16	...	22	...	...	...
Hepatitis	11	2	7	...	5	...	12	2		
Icterus	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ascites	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...		
Phymosis	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ischuria	1	...	...	...	4	...	6	...		
Leucorrhœa	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Synovitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...		
Contractura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caries	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...		
Necrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morbi Cutis	5	...	11	...	7	...	18	...		
Phlegmon	50	...	26	...	34	...	35	...	...	...
Paronychia	...	...	5	2	2	...	9	...		
Tumor	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Abscessus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcus	14	...	20	...	17	...	17	1	2.08	3.30
Dentition	39	11	86	16	138	25	163	28		
Amenorrhœa	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmiplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...		
Atrophy and Debility	56	22	61	18	95	16	80	31	2.18	6.49
Injury	32	2	33	1	39	...	45	4		
Not specified	16	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1.11	...
Ratio for all Diseases not specially calculated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.76	1.78
	2532	327	2778	235	3196	310	3010	291	85.93	9.07

NATIVE TROOPS, 1861.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the Year 1861.

(POLICE CORPS, AND THE PUNJAB AND CENTRAL INDIA CIVIL AND IRREGULAR CORPS, ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS STATEMENT.)

DISEASES.	LOWER BENGAL AND ASSAM.				BENARES, OUDH, AND N. W. PROVINCES.				CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB				HILL STATIONS.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	5,954 4.55 121.21 6.38 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	13,634 3.91 105.65 3.33 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	7,804 3.93 141.22 2.25 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	10,171 4.08 118.47 6.83 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	2,234 3.15 80.73 3.12 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	30,797 4.01 116.90 4.09 A. From Cholera B. From all Causes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Cholera	1.06	33.38	6.33	.91	37.10	3.33	.11	22.22	.25	1.34	51.47	6.88	.94	33.33	3.12	.98	41.90	4.09	

* Died out of Hospital, in other Hospitals, or on leave at their Homes, 140 men, or 3.62 per 1000 of Strength, making the Total Mortality of the Year 20.31 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1862.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1862.

(POLICE CORPS, AND THE PUNJAB AND CENTRAL INDIA CIVIL AND IRREGULAR CORPS, ARE NOTIN CLUDED IN THIS STATEMENT.)

DISEASES.	LOWER BENGAL AND ASSAM.				BENARES, OUDE, AND N. W. PROVINCES.				CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				HILL STATIONS.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength			
	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength—A. From Cholera	B. From all Causes
Cholera
Small-pox
Fevers
Dysentery
Diarrhoea
Hepatitis
Ophthalmia
Rheumatism
Veneral Diseases
Phthisis Pulmonalis
Apoplexy
Delirium Tremens
Epilepsy
Respiratory Diseases
Abscess and Ulcer
Wounds & Accidents
All other Diseases
	132-50	...	27-83	...	119-34	...	7-50	...	155-92	...	8-63	176-69	...	78-17	...	11-24	138-45	...	...	13-97	...	...	...	...

* Died out of Hospital, in other Hospitals, or on Leave at their Homes, 113 men, or 315 per 1000 of Strength, making the Total Mortality of the Year 17-12 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1863.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1863.

(POLICE CORPS, AND THE PUNJAB AND CENTRAL INDIA CIVIL AND IRREGULAR CORPS, ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS STATEMENT.)

DISEASES.	LOWER BENGAL AND ASSAM.				BENARES, OUDE, AND N. W. PROVINCES.				CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				HILL STATIONS.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From all Causes
Cholera	6,583	...	...	...	12,869	...	...	...	5,028	...	...	...	10,307	...	...	...	2,642	...	...	...	37,459	...	...	...
Small-pox	486	...	...	...	390	...	...	...	493	...	...	...	567	...	...	...	292	...	...	...	462	...	...	...
Fever	145.05	...	...	...	112.15	...	...	...	125.89	...	...	...	218.66	...	...	...	99.53	...	...	...	147.65	...	...	...
Dysentery	425	...	...	...	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.44	...	...	...
Diarrhoea	23.24	...	...	...	11.55	...	...	...	9.35	...	...	...	17.17	...	...	...	8.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	3.31	2.29	...	...	73	...	...	...	2.06	5.26	...	...	2.43	6.54	3.76	...	1.33	3.49	3.26	...	2.92	4.93	...	1.44
Abscess and Ulcer...	9.61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.40	...	...	...	...	...	12.88	...	...	...	8.78	...	12.47	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	8.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.44	...	...	...	2.81	...	17.38	...	...	...	18.25	...	12.00	...	...	1.09
All other Diseases	17.41	...	...	...	4.55	...	...	...	11.32	...	...	3.33	3.19	...	22.44	...	...	...	12.61	...	15.34	...	...	2.49
	145.05	...	...	...	23.24	...	...	...	112.15	...	...	11.55	...	...	218.66	...	...	...	99.53	...	147.65	...	...	14.63

Killed in action 82; died out of Hospital, in other Hospitals, or on Leave at their Homes, 109. Total Mortality of the Year 1863 per 1000.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY,
for the Year 1859.

25

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1860.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the year 1860.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND (Excluding the Behar Provinces.)				BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, AND OUDE, EASTERN DOAB AND BUNDELKUND.				NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.				ROHILKUND, MEERUT, AND AGRA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Average Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength			
Cholera	8-45	45-33	38-29	47-3	41-00	20-62	42-33	16-06	10-70	21-51	23-06	-01	...	...	5-77	37-35	21-04	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	47	23-88	1-12	06	...	...	...	...	14	27-27	38	-09	11-11	...	-20	21-05	43	...	...	...	...
Fever	53-71	1-01	5-11	57-33	6-29	36-00	2-05	11-04	77-22	8-67	66-93	34-78	1-49	...	54-36	4-12	22-42	...	...	...	...
Dysentery & Diarrhoea	41-25	14-76	60-90	34-01	16-45	55-93	9-64	20-03	26-13	15-83	41-45	16-30	5-30	...	29-77	13-83	41-17	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	21	32-26	70	03	33-33	10	9-10	20	16	66-66	1-04	-13	15-39	...	15	31-43	47	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	80	4-35	35	48	13-04	03	5-00	20	24	11-11	20	-34	6-06	...	50	6-90	35	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	357	...	...	2-33	...	...	...	...	272	...	...	373	...	...	3-06	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	479	...	...	2-40	...	...	...	...	2-40	...	...	3-36	...	...	3-53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	90	6-20	50	47	15-56	74	1-44	80	03	...	...	1-30	3-12	...	81	6-12	49	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	111	43-75	4-63	27	38-46	1-05	12	66-66	21	37-50	78	03	...	...	45	42-65	1-94	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anemia	258	20-27	5-23	262	23-29	6-10	30-00	4-62	7-27	23-93	17-41	91	9-00	...	5-67	11-38	6-45	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	85	71-31	6-07	24	82-61	2-00	75-00	00	39	63-33	2-47	10	90-00	...	41	72-48	2-06	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	10	71-43	70	22	76-19	1-63	100-00	40	10	50-00	52	05	40-00	...	11	68-00	74	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	639	8-84	5-05	333	15-46	5-15	449	4-91	517	16-83	8-71	355	7-74	...	474	10-70	5-07	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	11-21	...	...	17-46	...	3-89	23-95	...	13-59	...	78	16-19	...	...	15-32	...	1-12	...	...	...	...
Injury	407	...	...	409	...	95	4-68	...	871	...	1-04	382	...	...	483	...	75	...	...	...	...
All other Causes	25-46	...	...	15-94	...	5-05	20-90	...	31-69	...	5-72	17-40	...	...	19-50	1-44	4-79	...	...	...	...
	165-92	...	136-16	146-01	...	140-15	142-82	...	186-87	...	170-50	102-09	...	...	149-18	...	110-81	...	...	...	...

**** Jail Fever at Allahabad and Lucknow.**

† Jail Fever at Meerut and Agra.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1861.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1861.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM (EXCLUDING THE BEHAR PROVINCES.)				BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES AND OUDJE, EASTERN DOAB AND BUNDELCUND.				NAGPORE & CENTRAL INDIA.				ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AND AGRA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.				
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Average Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	
Cholera	340	38.82	13.21	...	321	36.88	11.84	2.36	55	42.86	...	44.33	40.85	92	48.00	...	4.43	365	41.63	...	15.21	10,885	...	...	50,915
Small-pox	10	14.29	11	...	26	3.45	...	...	04	...	...	...	...	02	...	...	...	10	6.00	...	06	4.98	...	...	4.83
Fever	5624	91	510	...	4131	174	719	5.50	41.76	1.32	9.90	60.61	60.61	60.81	5.60	34.06	34.06	53.36	4.19	...	22.31	...	...	...	...
Dysentery & Diarrhea	3463	1275	4417	...	2709	1500	4062	14.85	12.79	11.21	23.18	53.57	53.57	20.30	13.19	26.76	26.76	25.52	15.08	...	38.47	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	17	...	65	...	16	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	41	07	...	...	...	12	23.44	...	30	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	85	5.93	60	...	24	29.63	70	...	19	...	...	...	...	80	4.60	37	37	52	7.20	...	37	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	224	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	1.55	...	...	...	...	2.77	...	...	...	2.03	...	...	37	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	447	...	...	...	204	...	...	...	2.91	...	...	...	...	1.84	...	...	...	2.61	...	...	41	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	81	...	43	...	29	...	35	2.55	2.32	...	...	...	...	1.39	...	...	02	82	8.13	...	67	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	111	31.17	345	...	38	44.19	107	08	16	62.50	08	25.93	73	09	66.66	55	55	45	35.52	...	1.59	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	150	23.08	345	...	155	17.04	263	1.38	63	21.87	1.38	38.24	9.93	1.46	19.62	2.96	2.96	1.62	25.70	...	4.16	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis.	60	88.10	531	...	10	54.55	54	59	10	60.00	59	61.30	1.96	05	20.00	10	10	27	75.73	...	2.02	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	06	77.78	50	...	14	87.50	123	20	04	50.00	20	30.00	41	06	100.00	65	65	09	68.09	...	63	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases.	481	10.31	496	...	272	11.58	310	2.36	2.43	9.68	2.36	13.12	4.66	2.99	15.43	4.61	4.61	3.47	12.05	...	4.19	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	888	...	...	...	1093	...	...	...	16.29	...	...	...	...	13.73	...	...	...	11.79	...	...	1.16	...	...	...	...
Injury	391	...	...	...	434	...	...	...	4.48	...	...	...	...	4.27	...	...	...	4.73	...	...	77	...	...	...	...
All other Diseases	2618	...	582	...	1841	...	588	3.73	23.56	...	3.73	...	10.45	15.79	...	8.39	8.39	20.30	...	...	397	...	...	...	...
	15026	...	8769	...	11472	...	7607	3400	10980	...	3400	...	18368	12736	...	8169	8169	13142	...	...	8665	...	...	...	...

* Jail Fever at Allyghur and Meerut.

† Jail Fever at Thanosur, Umballa, Loodianah, and Jullundur.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1862.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1862.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM (EXCLUDING THE BEHAR PROVINCES.)				BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES AND OUDH, EASTERN DOAB AND BUNDELKUND.				NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.				ROHILKUND, MEERUT, AND AGRA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength
	14,692	5.78	163.42	104.59	13,975	3.86	104.59	104.59	5,316	4.95	141.03	141.03	8,534	4.72	151.45	151.45	10,354	3.95	117.06	117.06	52,871	4.66	134.61	134.61
DISEASES.	Died per 1000 of Strength—				Died per 1000 of Strength—				Died per 1000 of Strength—				Died per 1000 of Strength—				Died per 1000 of Strength—				Died per 1000 of Strength—			
	A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes		A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes		A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes		A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes		A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes		A. From Cholera	B. From Jail Fever	C. From all Causes	
	9.94	78.61	78.61	78.61	7.9	51.31	51.31	51.31	4.70	39.69	39.69	39.69	1.99	46.64	97.02	97.02	8.98	19.54	59.69	59.69	6.52	11.18	66.76	66.76
DISEASES.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	
	2.89	34.35	9.94	79	1.19	40.00	4.70	47.0	.40	50.00	1.99	1.99	.40	50.00	1.99	1.99	2.28	39.41	8.98	8.98	1.52	36.36	5.52	5.52
	.08	1.4	.1105050216	2.41	.04	.04
DISEASES.	61.43	92	5.65	5.87	59.78	1.23	7.34	7.34	86.74	6.27	54.37	54.37	86.74	6.27	54.37	54.37	56.76	5.07	28.73	28.73	58.36	3.13	18.27	18.27
	40.28	10.09	40.63	32.06	17.38	10.61	18.43	18.43	15.30	15.70	24.02	24.02	15.30	15.70	24.02	24.02	17.11	7.28	12.43	12.43	24.88	11.22	27.94	27.94
	.22	15.63	.34	.07	.0419	.19	.0112	.12	.0112	.12	.0510	.10	.10	17.31	.17	.17
DISEASES.	1.23	5.55	.68	.43	.394212	.12	.4212	.12	.8510	.10	.68	5.04	.34	.34
	2.51	1.92	1.58	1.58	2.17	1.9815	.15
	4.44	3.82	1.71	1.71	2.04	2.9327	.27
DISEASES.	.74860505	1.4562	6.12	.38	.38
	1.43	26.19	3.74	1.00	.23	33.33	.75	.75	.06	80.00	.47	.47	.06	80.00	.47	.47	.09	20.00	.19	.19	.50	29.70	1.49	1.49
	1.40	19.11	2.25	1.79	.77	24.40	1.88	1.88	1.12	32.30	3.63	3.63	1.12	32.30	3.63	3.63	2.23	6.06	1.35	1.35	1.55	13.81	2.14	2.14
DISEASES.	.75	65.77	5.24	.65	.19	10.00	.19	.19	.24	45.00	1.05	1.05	.24	45.00	1.05	1.05	.07	42.86	.29	.29	.30	62.26	1.87	1.87
	.13	68.42	.88	.43	.06	33.33	.19	.19	.08	71.43	.59	.59	.08	71.43	.59	.59	.0310	.10	.08	63.41	.49	.49
	4.15	11.47	4.77	2.96	3.43	6.59	2.26	2.26	2.11	16.11	3.39	3.39	2.11	16.11	3.39	3.39	2.65	10.58	2.80	2.80	2.93	11.60	3.40	3.40
DISEASES.	11.97	19.06	11.45	11.45	13.50	12.6485	.85
	4.07	4.34	6.25	6.25	2.58	4.0559	.59
	25.70	...	4.49	5.22	27.46	29.88	29.88	13.18	21.33	...	2.84	2.84
DISEASES.	163.42	...	75.61	51.31	141.03	...	39.69	39.69	151.45	...	97.02	97.02	151.45	...	117.06	117.06	53.69	53.69	134.61	...	66.75	66.75

* Jail Fever at Agra, Meerut, Allyghur, Budaon, and Bareilly.

† Jail Fever at Umballa, Loodianah, and Jullundur.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1863.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1863.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM (EXCLUDING THE BEHAR PROVINCES.)				BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES AND OUDJE, EASTERN DOAB AND BUNDELKUND.				NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.				ROHILKUND, MEERUT, AND AGRA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.					
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera B. From Jail Fever C. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.		
Cholera	532	37.90	20.15	...	564	42.44	23.94	...	258	39.06	10.05	...	143	40.00	5.72	...	...	...	...	358	40.10	14.33	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	15	4.35	...	...	25	5.40	...	...	10	40.00	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7.58	10	...	...	...	...
Fevers	6350	71	4.61	...	3531	1.52	5.46	...	6635	2.12	14.07	...	6859	6.73	46.13	...	5761	5.71	32.91	5575	3.12	17.40	...	...	...	...
Dysentery & Diarrhoea	4180	11.27	47.13	...	3331	15.15	60.46	...	2096	16.40	84.37	...	1376	13.23	18.23	...	1503	10.01	15.05	2822	12.94	36.53	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	12.50	...	11	11.86	12	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	128	6.22	...	...	28	9.76	...	...	32	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	55	3.77	...	65	5.26	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	171	...	...	...	283	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	196	...	...	...	262	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	428	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	184	...	...	...	163	...	...	274	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	50	...	...	...	18	3.85	...	...	50	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	142	4.37	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	150	28.63	4.31	...	...	53.85	...	...	14	57.14	...	...	...	28.57	...	...	14	46.15	...	51	19.10	160	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	132	17.08	2.25	...	127	37.64	4.77	...	76	23.69	1.31	...	82	34.85	2.88	...	314	17.55	...	151	24.14	365	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	62	68.82	4.24	...	23	38.24	...	...	76	100.00	1.01	...	28	63.64	1.74	...	15	50.00	...	32	65.27	208	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	...	50.00	...	...	...	83.33	...	...	10	80.00	...	...	...	75.00	...	...	...	100.00	...	...	...	72.41	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	488	8.02	3.91	...	314	13.45	4.23	...	322	10.62	3.42	...	259	9.13	2.36	...	254	13.52	...	345	10.50	363	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	1151	...	...	...	1028	...	...	...	1982	...	...	...	921	...	...	...	1109	...	...	1169	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injury	357	...	...	...	324	...	...	...	446	...	...	...	556	...	...	...	296	...	...	363	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Diseases	2823	...	4.77	...	1867	...	...	...	2790	...	...	...	2247	...	4.97	...	1352	...	...	2181	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17047	...	92.73	...	11740	...	97.73	...	15254	...	7537	...	12928	...	8280	...	11265	...	...	13888	...	...	...	...	...	8584

* Jail Fever at Raipore.

† Jail Fever at Agra, Muttra, Allyghur Bareilly, Moradabad, and Delhi.

‡ Jail Fever at Lahore and Mooltan.

EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES, 1860-63.

TABLE showing in detail the CAUSES of ADMISSIONS into HOSPITAL, and of DEATHS in HOSPITAL, for the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, since the introduction of the System of Statistical Nomenclature now in use.

The Results shown in the case of the European Army should not be critically compared with those contained in the Tables which follow; the details here given represent, in summary, the number and causes of Admissions and Deaths shown in the Annual Returns furnished by Regiments, and these, in some years, it has been found impossible to obtain in a state of completeness.

DISEASES.	EUROPEAN ARMY.								NATIVE ARMY.							
	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1861.		1862.		1863.			
	Av. Strength	Daily Sick	Av. Strength	Daily Sick	Av. Strength	Daily Sick	Av. Strength	Daily Sick	Av. Str.	Daily Sick	Av. Str.	Daily Sick	Av. Str.	Daily Sick		
	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths	Admissions	Deaths		
	48,318	3,770	42,977	3,128	43,541	3,013	41,471	2,765	39,797	1,595	35,922	1,610	37,459	1,733		
	96,130	1,606	83,406	1,796	81,610	1,070	74,822	876	46,520	688	40,737	502	55,307	548		
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.		
Variola	150	23	213	34	15	2	44	10	128	22	24	3	51	10		
Varicella	20		20		5		2		26		17		10			
Morbili	21		13		3		5		4		7		13			
Scarlatina	1	1	2				1						1			
Tonsillitis	883	1	761	2	630	1	594		73		56		63			
Parotitis	10		17		18		20		40		66		80			
Fever, Intermittent	17,764	30	18,486	37	24,446	40	23,762	56	22,909	85	27,059	105	28,236	107		
" Remittent	4939	108	3207	45	2423	50	2205	37	665	69	377	35	691	47		
" Continued	11,173	87	8142	92	6848	60	3891	47	130	4	50	8	42	5		
Ophthalmia	3707		2696		2421		1973		792		841		909			
Erysipelas	87	4	83	3	65	2	66	2	19	5	25	1	17	4		
Erythema	13		9		9		10		5		6		6			
Pyæmia						1	1	1	1	1						
Gangrena	1					1	1	1	2	1			19	3		
Anthrax	5	1	8		10	1	9		8		1		8	1		
Furunculus	193		407		476		452		209		114		216			
Influenza	44		196		262		300		84	1	93	1	86			
Dysentery	3497	216	2444	157	1930	93	1997	107	2416	69	2439	64	3192	74		
Diarrhoea	6199	47	6366	64	4977	42	3895	31	1817	57	1619	24	2250	36		
Cholera	951	497	1557	957	672	410	251	163	389	163	179	90	100	57		
Rheumatismus	3534	5	3204	2	3127	3	3223	4	1839	5	1853	5	1798	3		
Syphilis Primaria	5734		6037	1	5070	1	4069		1131	2	901		806	3		
" Secundaria	1231	8	1181	11	1132	5	1226	7	221	1	203	2	198	1		
Iritis Syphilitica	18		51		39		30									
Gonorrhœa	5127		5025		4423		3902		456		415		337			
Bubo	2336	1	1891	1	2058		1849	1	463		422	2	357			
Phymosis	70		62		54		50		34		17		14			
Orchitis	560		588	1	363		315		204		185		149			
Verruca	156		74		71		60						1			
Condyloma	44		21		22		8				1		3			
Hydrophobia	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	1						
Scorbutus	126	1	35		51		39	1	39	1	41		62			
Ebriosis	361		426	2	378	1	391	3	7		7		10	2		
Bronchocele									5		15		12			
Aphthæ	4		5		3		1		11		15		6			
Porrigio	13		7		9		15									
Scabies	25		35		53		62		362				601			
Vermes	134		98		41		50		5		7		1			
" Tœnia	84		129		200		219		1		1		6			
" Dracunculus	46		8		4				17		37		89			
Podagra					1		8									
Scirrhomia	1		4	2	2	1	2	1	2				1			
Lupus	5		4		2		5									
Anæmia			104	3			103	2	13	1	17		24			
Anasarca	39	3	30	1	28	3	30	4	35	6	26	4	37	4		
Scrofula	118		94		105	1	91	1	13	3	8	1	9			
Phthisis Pulmonalis	280	81	260	67	249	64	315	78	41	21	30	18	24	10		
Hæmoptysis	69	3	95	3	86		59	3	24	1	29	2	7			
Morbus Coxæ	6						3									
Abscessus Psoanus	1		1	1			3		1	1						
Meningitis	2	2	5	4	10	1	9	6	3	1	5	2	4	2		
Myelitis							1									
Encephalitis	11	6	4	2	7	2	4									
Apoplexia et Insolatio	289	121	119	54	99	41	127	43	16	8	19	12	20	12		
Paralysis	79	4	43	4	48	6	69	7	35		50	3	33	4		
Delirium Tremens	371	36	174	18	126	16	154	14	1		2		2			
Hysteria					13		4									
Chorea					2		2									
Epilepsia	261		147	1	155		158	2	17	1	20	3	23	3		
Tetanus	3		1		3	1					1		4	2		
Mania	41	2	44	1	43	1	67	1	26		12	1	25	2		
Monomania	5		3													
Dementia	68	1	54		52		61	1	3		3		5			
Melancholia	6						1									
Cephalœa	257	1	212	1	283		272	1	55		60		52			
Vertigo	28		3		4				3		2					
Neuralgia	78		112		102		226		104		73		62			
Sciatica	43		16		3		1		4		5		8			
Odontalgia	15		2		1				24		23		15			
Otitis	392		391		349		347		192		222		216			
Dysecoea	21		40		25		39		7		6		7			
Amaurosis	13		19		1		12		5		6		7			
Nyctalopia				2	4			2	14		6		46			
Pericarditis	24		35		16		11		4				1			
Endocarditis	240	20	252	12	202	7	230	12	6	1	6	4	12	3		
Palpitatio	211		95	5	34		58		1				1			
Aneurisma	6	3	17		21	9	10	5					2			
Syncope	3	1	10		3		4		2							
Angina Pectoris	3		7		12	1	9		1	1	1		3	1		
Varix	40		23		28		25		1		7		8			
Phlebitis	5		4				2		1							
Epistaxis	36		25		20		16		6		5		2			
Laryngitis			20		18	1	25	1	11		3		6			
Bronchitis	2687	13	1895	13	1551	13	1702	11	632	28	556	25	726	25		
Pleuritis	133	3	201	3	133	2	132	1	109	6	97	4	116			
Hydrothorax	2		2	1												
Empyema	2	1														

DISEASES.	EUROPEAN ARMY.								NATIVE ARMY.					
	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1861.		1862.		1863.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Pneumonia	177	22	166	31	103	16	109	19	134	20	143	23	136	23
Asthma	37	...	39	1	43	3	34	3	144	6	93	2	112	6
Dyspnoea	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	11	...	15	...	12	...	8	...	34	...	13	...	14	...
Pharyngitis	3	...	9	...	3	...	4	1	3	...	1	...	1	1
Gastritis	46	3	42	5	53	2	29	2	13	1	3	...	6	...
Enteritis	21	2	18	2	22	8	17	3	3	1	12	5	6	3
Peritonitis	20	3	19	5	29	10	11	3	15	6	8	1	5	2
Obstipation	287	...	177	...	133	...	108	...	49	...	74	2	55	...
Ileus	3	1	...	...	5	2	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Hernia	71	...	51	...	40	...	62	...	19	...	11	1	9	1
Dyspepsia	1173	2	989	1	935	1	982	1	286	...	304	...	364	...
Colica	1333	2	822	2	651	...	613	...	663	3	745	1	680	2
Hæmatemesis	9	1	16	...	18	...	15	1	12	1	5	...	10	...
Melœna	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	555	1	495	1	502	1	488	...	114	...	142	...	132	1
Fistula in ano	45	1	36	1	44	...	52	...	8	...	14	...	12	...
Splenitis	353	3	319	3	338	3	453	1	303	13	326	6	453	13
Hepatitis	3071	169	2520	101	2569	104	2719	124	62	8	70	7	72	2
Icterus	244	2	270	2	286	4	220	5	39	4	76	2	49	6
Cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ascites	19	6	34	2	19	2	23	4	9	4	5	3	4	...
Nephritis	42	2	41	2	37	3	41	4	31	1	16	...	21	...
Albuminuria	3	...	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
Hæmaturia	6	...	...	...	15	1	12	1	10	...	...	...	...	...
Ischuria	27	6	17	1	22	...	21	...	19	1	10	...	12	1
Enuresis	4	...	12	...	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	7	...	17	...	15	...	9	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Cystitis	11	...	17	1	16	...	15	...	6	...	1	1	3	1
Calculus vesicæ	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...
Stricture urethræ	123	1	112	...	132	1	126	1	16	...	4	...	13	1
Fistula in Perineo	2	...	1	...	4	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	9	...	15	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Orchitis	626	...	544	...	735	1	775	...	57	...	84	...	75	...
Hydrocele	32	...	15	...	23	...	31	...	23	...	14	...	16	...
Hæmatocele	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumbago	155	...	30	...	78	...	80	...	48	...	68	...	80	...
Pleurodynia	66	...	22	...	56	...	24	...	2	...	4	...	7	...
Arthritis	36	1	30	...	18	...	46	...	3	...	8	...	2	...
Synovitis	65	...	83	...	69	1	85	1	19	1	12	...	6	...
Contractura	17	...	16	...	7	...	5	...	7	...	2	...	9	...
Periostitis	53	...	66	...	84	...	109	1	16	1	11	...	...	...
Exostosis	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Necrosis	12	1	12	1	10	...	23	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Caries	8	1	13	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...
Skin diseases	460	...	311	...	341	...	419	...	501	...	454	...	452	1
Phlegmon and Abscess	3154	3	2269	1	1965	...	1780	2	2192	3	2154	2	2376	3
Whitlow	175	...	154	1	203	...	163	...	68	...	66	...	97	...
Ulcer	2447	...	1614	...	1718	1	1436	...	2098	1	2157	1	2297	3
Tumour	37	2	22	...	26	...	23	...	6	...	4	...	7	...
Atrophy and Asthenia	633	11	274	8	453	11	327	7	328	16	308	11	1222	13
Burning	47	1	39	...	54	2	82	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dislocation	56	...	51	...	44	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subluxation	748	...	643	...	664	...	643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fracture	169	4	135	3	137	1	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contusion	2807	5	2133	2	2204	...	2289	2	2905*	3	3497*	11	4279*	20
Concussion of Brain	1	1	5	...	12	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gun-shot wound	35	...	17	4	18	2	171	9	...	...	...	...	188	21
Incised wound	326	2	336	...	331	1	350	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amputation	7	...	8	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	2	1	5	...	2	...	9	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Snake bite	3	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	7	1	...	...	...	...
Asphyxia	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disease not specified	705	8	37	...	67	1	48	2	220	...	...	...	...	...
Punished	42	...	47	...	43	...	50	...	28	...	64	...	64	...

* Injuries of all kinds.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859-63.

TABLE showing in detail the CAUSES of ADMISSIONS into HOSPITAL, and of DEATHS in HOSPITAL, in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the years 1859-63.

DISEASES.	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.	
	Average Strength 46,733 Number daily sick 2473 Admissions ... 62,218 Deaths ... 3,863		Average Strength 46,318 Number daily sick 2666 Admissions ... 60,058 Deaths ... 5134		Average Strength 50,915 Number daily sick 2458 Admissions ... 66,667 Deaths ... 4920		Average Strength 52,871 Number daily sick 2463 Admissions ... 71,028 Deaths ... 3526		Average Strength 52,401 Number daily sick 2555 Admissions ... 71,659 Deaths ... 4493	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	74	11	95	29	50		83		66	5
Varicella	139	1	57		75	3	87	2	619	2
Morbili	1		5		4		1		2	
Scarlatina									1	
Tonsillitis	47	1	30		28		22		44	
Parotitis	143		102	1	94	1	124		123	1
Febris Intermittens	18,095	203	19,042	267	22,772	409	25,531	216	24,394	291
" Remittens	1,677	173	3,147	512	3,719	651	4,226	651	3,086	462
" Continua	1,019	77	3,004	260	679	76	1,099	99	1,733	159
Ophthalmia	1,516	25	1,419	9	1,017	19	1,045	8	1,153	34
Erysipelas	50	1	48	3	60	8	48	5	84	8
Erythema	16	1	29		4		11		4	
Pyæmia	1	1	1	1	1				2	2
Gangræna et Phagedæna	20	6	19	10	75	20	49	7	144	17
Anthrax	46	1	47	1	50	2	38		63	1
Furunculul	7		9		92		145		103	
Influenza	4		1		67		50		45	
Dysentery	7,253	1,243	7,626	1,337	6,904	1,162	6,011	850	7,953	1,219
Diarrhœa	5,785	610	6,171	571	6,091	797	6,216	627	6,835	695
Cholera	861	401	2,674	1,094	1,859	774	803	292	1,873	751
Rheumatismus	1,980	37	1,638	23	1,493	21	1,633	14	1,567	17
Syphilis Primaria	342		365		461	7	524	6	557	3
" Secundaria	221	3	171	2	234	4	254	1	191	2
Iritis Syphilitica					6		1		2	
Gonorrhœa	153		122		159		136		126	
Bubo	145	2	118		122	1	93		162	
Phymosis	26		46		40		43		32	
Orchitis	5		15	1	4		47	1	51	
Condyloma	2		4		1		4		4	
Elephantiasis	21	1	14		9	1	9		18	
Lepra	110	8	91	13	115	12	93	3	115	12
Hydrophobia	1								2	
Scorbutus	524	29	376	23	418	34	327	20	274	3
Ebrietas			2		3		6			
Bronchocele	8		10		5		8		3	
Aphthæ	37		29		31		16		26	
Porrig	1		8		16		16		8	
Scabies	1,324	3	1,167		895		1,549		1,713	1
Vermes	34		19		25		27		23	
" Taenia	4		4		9	1	5	1	6	
" Dracunculus	174		225		238	3	148		151	
Scirrhus	4	1	9	5	3	3	9	3	4	1
Lupus							1		1	
Anæmia	72	5	155	30	141		167		191	
Anasarca	204	60	175	67	292	19	227	17	225	24
Serofula	24	3	33	1	53	64	36	53	53	64
Phthisis Pulmonalis	204	139	189	133	136	4	159	1	167	4
Hæmoptysis	45	4	38	4	44	100	45	94	61	102
Abscessus Psoanus						3	2	5		7
Meningitis	2	1	4	2	7		1	1	15	8
Myelitis	1				1	8	4	1	1	1
Encephalitis	1	1			5	1			3	
Apoplexia	4	30	50	34	47	1	41	4	29	3
Paralysis	56	15	57	11	43	32	65	26	35	21
Delirium Tremens	3		1		1	15	1	10	2	6
Hysteria	2		3							
Chorea	2		2				1			
Epilepsia	74	3	98		75		78		82	
Tetanus	6	5	8	9	7	4	4	7	6	6
Mania	307	14	327	20	247	8	222	6	251	5
Dementia	4	2	6	3	27	4	35	3	16	13
Cephalœa	336	1	288		259		179		167	
Neuralgia	149		85	1	109		62	1	84	
Odontalgia	165		96		77		206		57	
Otitis	250		195	1	184				184	
Dysœcœa			1		1					
Amaurosis et Cæcitas	8		2		32		26		18	
Pericarditis	13	6	6	2	18	10	10	4	11	6
Endocarditis	17	7	8	6	8	6	5	5	10	9
Palpitatio			3		1					
Aneurisma	1	1							1	1
Syncope					1	1	2		1	
Varix	2		1		1				1	
Phlebitis	5	1	1		7		4		5	
Epistaxis	7		23		22	1	18		8	
Laryngitis	24		10		18		24		8	
Bronchitis	1,691	65	1,232	2	913	70	704	1	905	2
Pleuritis	300	23	356	66	301	23	277	53	306	69
Hydrothorax				29	7	6	6	14	6	15
Empyema					2			5	1	6
Pneumonia	446	123	386	117	347	2	299	87	357	93
Asthma	294	22	207	17	184	3	239	22	232	20
Gangræna Pulmonum	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	3		
Ozœna	2		2	1						
Stomatitis	10		7		6		11		25	3
Pharyngitis									1	
Gastritis	24	6	14	2	21	2	12		16	
Enteritis	19	3	15	8	7	5	17	11	19	2
Peritonitis	12	6	9	7	20	13	4	3	14	8

* It is evident that in all cases the actual Cause of Death is not recorded, the death being returned in some instances under the heading of the Disease which was originally the Cause of Admission into Hospital.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859-63.										
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Obstipatio	1194	...	900	1	582	1	597	...	565	...
Ileus	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	5	5
Hernia	23	2	19	2	20	...	28	1	31	2
Dyspepsia	942	9	1,126	8	902	7	757	3	650	3
Cólica	1891	2	1,742	6	1,654	15	1487	7	1517	4
Hæmatemesis	5	...	6	4	2	1	12	3	20	3
Melæna	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1
Hæmorrhoids	250	1	197	...	182	3	206	4	178	5
Fistula in ano	15	1	23	...	25	1	28	...	29	...
Splenitis	246	11	232	16	264	19	357	18	342	18
Hepatitis	66	16	70	22	64	15	52	9	59	7
Icterus	116	18	141	33	65	5	65	6	65	7
Cirrhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
Ascites	47	29	36	23	20	12	33	22	36	14
Nephritis	13	1	16	5	10	1	80	21	64	25
Albumenuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Hæmaturia	11	1	1	1	12	1	16	...	14	1
Ischuria	24	...	23	4	18	...	25	1	13	1
Enuresis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Diuresis et Diabetes	5	1	10	...	10	1	...	...	6	...
Cystitis	3	1	12	3	11	4	6	1	7	3
Calculus Vesicae	3	...	6	...	4	1	3	...	10	...
Stricture Urethrae	33	...	30	1	27	...	27	1	22	1
Fistula in Perineo	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Varicocele	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Orchitis	56	...	55	...	43	...	44	...	43	2
Hydrocele	31	...	31	...	46	...	60	...	57	...
Synovitis	13	...	27	...	22	...	15	1	46	...
Contractura	3	...	1	...	1	...	15	...	...	...
Periostitis	21	2	9	1	14	1	13	...	18	...
Necrosis	2	...	10	...	9	...	11	1	5	...
Caries	2	...	5	...	9	1	15	...	17	...
Skin Diseases	341	1	375	...	443	1	684	...	689	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	3501	18	3730	21	3847	19	4722	18	4211	20
Whitlow	70	...	101	...	112	...	100	...	106	...
Ulcer	3087	39	3267	31	3737	40	4091	30	3357	23
Tumour	40	...	26	...	21	...	26	1	21	1
Atrophy and Asthenia	990	265	2472	269	684	194	658	98	600	133
Burning	72	...	80	1	9	2	86	3	90	1
Dislocation	16	1	19	...	8	...	10	...	8	...
Subluxation	19	...	27	...	18	...	23	...	19	...
Fracture	124	7	187	10	208	8	178	11	162	5
Contusion	1847	10	1600	12	1565	11	1438	9	1339	1
Concussion of Brain	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	3
Gun-shot Wound	25	6	18	...	6	...	6	...	5	1
Incised Wound	392	22	300	9	307	13	292	4	266	12
Amputation	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	3	1	3	1	8	2	5	...	9	3
Snake-bite	4	1	4	...	6	2	5	1	4	1
Disease not specified	38	...	27	...	28	1	8	...	...	...

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	1.84	5.77	3.65	1.52	3.58
Small-pox	.16	.20	.10	.16	.13
Fevers	44.49	54.36	53.36	58.36	55.75
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	27.90	29.77	25.52	24.88	28.22
Hepatitis	.14	.15	.12	.10	.11
Spleen Diseases	.53	.50	.52	.68	.65
Ophthalmia	3.24	3.06	2.00	1.98	2.20
Rheumatism	4.24	3.53	2.61	2.93	2.74
Scurvy	1.12	.81	.82	.62	.52
Dropsy	.55	.45	.45	.50	.51
Atrophy and Anæmia	2.27	5.67	1.62	1.55	1.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.45	.41	.27	.30	.32
Apoplexy	.09	.11	.09	.08	.06
Respiratory Diseases	5.80	4.74	3.47	2.93	3.45
Abscess and Ulcer	14.13	15.32	11.79	12.64	11.60
Injury	5.37	4.83	4.73	4.05	3.63
All other Causes	21.31	19.50	20.30	21.33	21.81
	133.63	149.18	131.42	134.61	136.88

	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	8.58	21.66	15.21	5.52	14.33
Small-pox	.24	.43	.06	.04	.10
Fevers	9.70	22.42	22.31	18.27	17.40
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	39.65	41.17	38.47	27.94	36.53
Hepatitis	.34	.47	.30	.17	.13
Spleen Diseases	.24	.35	.37	.34	.34
Ophthalmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rheumatism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scurvy	.62	.49	.67	.38	.15
Dropsy	1.88	1.94	1.50	1.20	1.60
Atrophy and Anæmia	5.84	6.45	4.16	2.14	3.05
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2.97	2.36	2.02	1.87	2.08
Apoplexy	.64	.74	.63	.49	.41
Respiratory Diseases	5.23	5.07	4.18	3.40	3.63
Abscess and Ulcer	1.22	1.12	1.16	.85	.82
Injury	1.07	.75	.77	.59	.52
All other Causes	4.64	4.79	4.75	3.26	4.16
	82.77	110.81	96.05	66.75	85.94



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																						
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.						
January ...	51,512	3,957	7.70	97	...	1	9	2	3	4	23	7	10	6	7	7	1	3	2	2	7	3						
February...	51,562	4,036	7.82	65	...	...	1	1	2	4	11	7	4	5	9	6	2	...	6	1	5	1				
March ...	54,454	4,529	8.31	115	...	8	2	4	4	15	23	8	9	9	10	9	1	4	2	1	6	...						
April ...	58,036	5,339	9.20	211	...	34	2	4	15	23	59	10	14	11	11	5	5	2	5	4	...	...				
May ...	60,433	5,827	9.64	341	...	107	3	6	25	31	61	8	15	11	6	11	25	3	4	4	18	3						
June ...	60,977	6,125	10.05	306	...	31	...	9	12	25	49	14	11	8	10	6	98	4	6	4	17	2						
July ...	60,568	6,059	10.00	266	...	30	1	7	12	21	43	8	9	13	8	13	73	3	1	2	20	2						
August ...	56,838	5,601	9.85	418	...	217	...	1	6	16	65	7	22	24	16	11	9	2	2	2	15	3						
September	54,504	5,014	9.38	207	...	24	...	1	12	12	59	10	14	29	8	11	4	6	2	2	12	1						
October ...	51,837	4,525	9.31	182	...	21	...	7	22	15	33	7	9	20	9	4	3	7	7	3	12	3						
November...	50,903	4,624	9.08	132	...	3	...	7	9	13	26	3	5	15	8	9	2	2	4	5	19	2						
December...	49,581	3,770	7.60	83	...	2	...	2	2	4	19	2	9	8	7	6	3	2	10	1	6	...						
						478	18	51	124	188	471	91	131	159	109	98	228	38	51	28	142	20						
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																												
						8.67	3.32	9.2	2.25	3.41	8.55	1.65	2.38	2.88	1.98	1.78	4.10	6.9	9.2	5.1	2.57	3.6						
Deaths out of Hospital, 76. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, 1.38.																												
DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.													Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.												
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera ...	9	7	32	67	206	55	77	370	47	41	6	7	924	1.68	50.17													
Small-pox ...	28	18	20	27	14	7	4	...	...	...	1	3	122	2.2	14.75										
Intermittent Fevers ...	702	587	975	1736	1771	2003	1839	1272	1243	2135	2417	1654	18,334	79.21	8.60													
Remittent Fevers ...	72	114	257	453	593	692	732	480	607	1119	793	306	6218															
Continued Fevers ...	289	351	1375	2272	2607	2801	2995	1706	1371	1610	1219	502	19,098															
Dysentery, Acute ...	267	272	404	576	637	504	592	647	581	413	3.7	231	5431	11.87	8.60													
Chronic ...	93	83	114	89	82	90	100	89	94	114	76	79	1103															
Diarrhea ...	452	436	705	882	916	798	1048	1204	870	542	495	419	8767															
Hepatitis, Acute ...	140	151	159	201	220	203	185	219	244	186	133	128	2169	6.70	7.25													
Chronic ...	152	136	121	89	164	128	151	150	124	126	90	96	1527															
Ophthalmia ...	342	427	529	460	513	390	391	345	332	395	309	265	4698															
Rheumatism ...	432	369	448	348	380	368	406	402	341	339	297	337	4467	8.52	26.55													
Venereal Diseases ...	1848	1728	1997	1881	1992	1518	1600	1525	1371	1487	1463	1367	19,777	8.11	47.28													
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	31	23	30	31	42	27	31	45	34	20	28	27	369	9.2	7.46													
Heat Apoplexy ...	3	10	6	13	55	194	138	31	16	5	3	4	478	5.9	1.14													
Delirium Tremens ...	44	28	38	41	52	51	44	46	57	49	32	27	509	3.28	...													
Epilepsy ...	30	25	27	17	35	22	28	28	29	28	35	24	328	8.05	...													
Respiratory Diseases ...	379	375	427	387	450	317	358	348	291	323	434	351	4440	13.02	...													
Abscess and Ulcer ...	505	536	613	596	622	787	851	647	566	506	489	460	7178	9.94	...													
Wounds and Accidents ...	631	512	615	444	504	445	364	332	370	393	424	446	5480	20.67	...													
All other Diseases ...	797	789	970	945	1666	1232	1360	1102	989	734	699	707	11,390															
													7246	6977	9862	11,555	12,921	12,632	13,294	10,988	9577	10,565	9750	7449	122,807			
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																												
																14.06	13.53	18.11	19.91	21.38	20.71	21.95	19.33	17.57	20.38	19.15	15.01	222.85

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	4,689	273	5·83	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	5,201	253	4·83	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	6,443	394	5·93	17	...	8	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	5,278	310	5·83	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5,331	398	7·48	16	...	5	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5,537	481	8·69	13	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5,866	557	9·50	23	...	1	...	...	3	3	7	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	7,232	589	8·14	123	...	95	...	...	...	3	14	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	7,686	459	5·97	26	...	3	...	1	1	...	10	1	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	6,549	432	6·61	35	...	15	...	1	4	1	3	1	5	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
November...	4,448	369	8·30	14	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
December...	4,503	247	5·50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						135	1	2	13	16	50	6	22	4	5	5	6	6	5	...	15	2	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	5,747	397	6·91	293	50·98	23·49	·18	·35	2·26	2·78	8·70	1·04	3·83	·70	·87	·87	1·04	1·04	·87	...	2·61	·35	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	4	1	18	6	7	6	4	166	9	27	1	1	250	4·35	54·00
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	·03	50·00
Intermittent Fevers ...	29	14	27	17	42	209	37	66	85	182	169	107	984	60·83	·88
Remittent Fevers ...	4	16	11	7	166	136	84	56	4	10	3	1	498		
Continued Fevers ...	21	21	88	220	243	200	522	223	199	169	78	30	2014		
Dysentery, Acute ...	18	14	47	28	23	42	79	67	83	51	28	27	507		
Chronic ...	3	2	5	3	4	3	11	1	10	10	3	1	56	9·79	9·95
Diarrhoea ...	50	46	78	102	71	56	146	209	105	87	42	22	1013	17·66	2·16
Hepatitis, Acute ...	6	6	7	5	6	5	8	18	26	13	13	15	128	3·19	4·86
Chronic ...	3	5	3	3	3	3	1	8	5	2	13	57	57	5·00	6·12
Ophthalmia ...	30	18	29	14	16	23	36	22	33	34	25	6	286		
Rheumatism ...	29	27	27	20	19	32	36	49	26	30	22	35	352		
Veneral Diseases ...	103	91	211	113	118	120	114	177	181	148	110	84	1570	27·31	17·24
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	...	2	1	1	2	...	3	5	5	4	2	29	·50	46·15
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	3	1	3	...	...	13	·22	4·28
Delirium Tremens ...	21	12	18	14	23	9	7	13	6	6	7	4	140	2·43	·64
Epilepsy ...	2	2	6	1	4	1	3	3	2	8	4	1	37	8·00	1·08
Respiratory Diseases ...	43	43	31	44	36	32	48	57	37	25	32	32	460	12·85	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	60	58	76	37	81	81	99	69	68	45	33	32	739	7·74	...
Wounds and Accidents...	41	28	47	21	46	43	27	30	52	45	30	35	445	21·54	...
All other Diseases ...	54	76	96	91	110	132	156	150	140	87	86	60	1238	...	...
	525	480	827	748	1025	1136	1421	1388	1082	987	692	508	10,819		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	11·19	9·22	12·45	14·17	19·22	20·51	24·22	19·19	14·07	15·07	15·51	11·28	188·25		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS during the year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	20,814	1,723	8.28	39	...	...	1	...	1	1	14	3	6	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	2	1
February ...	19,371	1,748	9.03	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	1	3	4	...	1	...	4	1	1	1
March ...	19,845	1,862	9.38	51	...	...	...	1	...	...	14	4	6	5	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
April ...	19,333	2,015	10.89	94	...	6	...	...	...	14	37	4	6	7	4	1	...	...	1	1	3	...
May ...	18,667	2,111	11.31	99	...	9	...	...	...	10	39	5	4	5	3	3	4	...	2	...	...	...
June ...	18,359	2,193	11.94	108	...	11	...	1	...	8	15	3	4	5	2	2	15	1	2	...	3	...	
July ...	18,182	2,273	12.50	103	...	10	...	...	3	12	22	5	1	7	3	6	24	2	1	...	5	2
August ...	16,743	2,086	12.46	123	...	43	...	1	2	6	31	3	6	8	8	4	2	...	...	...	6	2
September...	15,221	1,840	12.08	92	...	14	...	...	4	4	30	4	4	18	1	4	1	2	...	1	4	1
October ...	14,041	1,836	13.08	65	...	2	...	1	9	7	14	4	3	9	2	1	1	3	4	2	2	1	
November...	14,811	1,798	12.14	47	...	2	...	2	3	7	10	2	...	5	3	2	...	1	2	3	5	...	
December...	14,433	1,420	9.83	31	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	...	4	4	3	2	1	...	2	1	3	...
						97	1	7	56	86	256	39	45	79	42	28	49	11	20	14	40	8	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	17,485	1,909	10.92	878	50.21	5.55	.05	.40	3.20	4.92	14.64	2.23	2.57	4.51	2.40	1.60	2.80	.63	1.15	.80	2.29	.46	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	1	8	14	14	25	23	73	24	6	5	3	197	1.12	49.24
Small-pox ...	6	1	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	17	.09	6.00
Intermittent Fevers ...	167	157	220	348	318	291	307	213	112	343	720	631	3827	80.00	1.06
Remittent Fevers ...	40	64	85	277	253	362	490	218	200	577	529	241	3336		
Continued Fevers ...	132	151	590	736	644	650	1031	639	520	746	687	287	6813		
Dysentery, Acute ...	159	149	219	357	354	307	317	324	222	148	111	87	2754	18.13	9.30
Chronic ...	27	27	35	27	36	37	58	49	31	45	25	20	417		
Diarrhoea ...	178	191	294	387	333	312	325	347	296	142	129	134	3072		
Hepatitis, Acute ...	82	70	83	92	91	84	91	88	109	59	36	41	926	17.57	1.46
Chronic ...	48	41	34	26	53	37	52	41	27	31	29	23	445		
Ophthalmia ...	184	218	253	253	202	159	182	141	143	215	132	102	2184		
Rheumatism ...	157	128	125	119	110	87	98	98	90	74	74	81	1244	12.49	7.11
Veneral Diseases ...	891	776	822	794	783	589	684	660	541	578	562	492	8172		
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	13	7	7	16	11	12	14	8	7	11	4	115		
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	1	3	1	16	42	57	4	4	2	...	1	131	.65	37.40
Delirium Tremens ...	9	6	9	13	7	23	8	12	14	16	5	7	129		
Epilepsy ...	8	9	9	5	12	4	3	7	7	4	10	5	83		
Respiratory Diseases ...	143	124	118	115	116	69	93	81	84	90	80	67	1180	6.75	1.70
Abscess and Ulcer ...	171	167	183	210	187	216	262	181	176	141	145	153	2192		
Wounds and Accidents ...	168	127	149	124	130	78	100	73	73	70	73	107	1272		
All other Diseases ...	264	264	310	308	308	290	310	233	205	219	297	191	3299	18.81	
	2840	2685	3560	4216	3983	3675	4534	3549	2987	3513	3570	2684	41,796		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	13.64	13.86	18.00	21.81	21.34	20.00	24.93	21.19	19.62	25.02	24.10	18.60	239.03		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	11,875	903	7·61	29	...	...	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	5	2
February ...	12,838	941	7·35	13	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	11,688	1,160	9·92	19	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
April ...	12,713	1,395	10·97	60	...	26	1	2	2	3	13	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	13,794	1,493	10·82	169	...	91	2	2	7	13	12	3	8	5	...	...	16	2	...	...	3	2
June ...	14,070	1,427	10·14	84	...	14	...	4	1	3	7	1	4	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1
July ...	13,776	1,364	9·91	65	...	13	...	3	2	2	6	...	3	2	5	2	27	...	...	...	5	...
August ...	11,000	1,084	9·86	124	...	78	...	...	2	1	12	3	6	3	5	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
September ...	10,849	1,062	9·79	46	...	6	...	...	3	6	11	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	...	...	4	...
October ...	11,243	1,007	8·96	45	...	3	...	2	5	5	10	...	1	6	3	1	2	2	...	...	5	...
November ...	10,192	1,018	9·98	22	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	1	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	5	...
December ...	9,261	811	8·76	14	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	1
						232	4	16	27	36	88	21	36	35	22	20	86	10	7	3	41	6	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	11,941	1,139	9·54	690	57·78	19·43	·33	1·34	2·26	3·01	7·37	1·76	3·01	2·93	1·84	1·67	7·20	·83	·58	·25	3·43	·50	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
Cholera ...	2	2	3	45	178	21	22	121	12	5	...	2	413	3·46	56·17		
Small-pox ...	3	3	3	9	7	1	3	29	·24	13·80		
Intermittent Fevers ...	134	125	376	560	461	525	550	236	321	391	434	250	4363	80·43	·82		
Remittent Fevers ...	19	17	122	93	61	58	54	25	71	123	64	28	735				
Continued Fevers ...	82	98	482	672	544	722	570	270	317	421	207	121	4506				
Dysentery, Acute ...	57	77	81	128	136	88	104	142	175	125	77	58	1248	12·80	7·13		
Chronic ...	17	24	22	31	15	26	12	19	32	41	25	17	281				
Diarrhœa ...	105	84	167	193	247	205	265	288	194	131	144	97	2120				
Hepatitis, Acute ...	28	36	23	69	62	55	38	45	55	55	43	30	539	17·75	1·70		
Chronic ...	32	42	31	30	36	34	39	49	39	58	27	25	442				
Ophthalmia ...	59	124	92	90	152	91	93	68	77	69	59	86	1060				
Rheumatism ...	83	73	86	66	82	82	79	78	66	78	60	72	905	8·21	5·81		
Veneral Diseases ...	469	434	432	396	423	343	294	216	255	384	294	318	4258				
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	8	3	4	5	6	3	9	11	8	4	6	6	73				
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	3	...	5	23	58	42	12	4	1	3	1	153	8·88	7·58		
Delirium Tremens ...	10	3	4	3	11	10	10	13	20	14	5	5	108				
Epilepsy ...	8	5	8	2	8	6	5	3	8	5	8	3	69				
Respiratory Diseases ...	72	68	87	89	113	80	72	81	53	70	96	83	964	15·69	8·07		
Abscess and Ulcer ...	143	164	164	150	136	212	209	146	123	133	163	131	1874				
Wounds and Accidents ...	190	168	150	115	138	148	107	164	112	103	124	128	1587				
All other Diseases ...	209	215	237	219	303	368	340	257	213	181	160	166	2868	24·02	·39		
	1731	1768	2574	2970	3142	3136	2914	2184	2155	2392	1999	1630	28,595				
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																	
	14·58	13·77	22·02	23·36	22·78	22·29	21·15	19·85	19·86	21·27	19·61	17·60	240·00				

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

[illegible]

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	...	...	...	1	2	2	26	4	2	3	...	...	40	1.02	22.50
Small-pox	...	6	6	9	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	29	.74	14.00
Intermittent Fevers	121	105	127	157	343	378	363	326	394	722	560	383	3979	} 153.65	.59	
Remittent Fevers	...	...	...	9	9	4	9	140	286	385	182	33	1057		
Continued Fevers	...	1	82	87	113	112	236	73	96	66	105	26	998			
Dysentery, Acute	...	3	2	10	10	25	23	29	64	63	50	60	31	370	} 10.69	9.05
Chronic	...	...	1	2	1	2	3	3	9	5	10	12	50		
Diarrhoea	4	22	43	39	80	61	112	145	118	65	81	56	829	21.11		1.56
Hepatitis, Acute	...	3	3	8	20	10	8	19	18	26	20	16	159	} 6.14	9.54	
Chronic	...	...	4	3	4	10	8	4	8	7	10	16	82		
Ophthalmia	3	7	41	20	43	29	16	51	28	28	30	26	322			8.20
Rheumatism	7	7	14	8	18	12	30	21	22	25	24	23	211	5.37	1.98	
Venereal Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	35	63	104	86	169	129	92	110	90	80	131	110	1199	30.53		
Heat Apoplexy	14	35	14.30
Delirium Tremens	48	1.22	43.75
Epilepsy	28	.71	14.30
Respiratory Diseases	2	23	.58	...
Abscess and Ulcer	3	8	38	36	48	30	35	23	20	27	72	64	404	10.29	...	
Wounds and Accidents	7	14	55	29	44	38	75	34	29	39	30	45	439	11.18	...	
All other Diseases	14	13	21	18	32	10	17	18	14	15	29	28	229	5.83	...	
	11	24	42	59	66	61	122	76	41	48	61	70	681	17.34	...	
214 281 596 585 1040 924 1214 1126 1250 1599 1412 950 11,191																
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																
17.51 15.45 21.66 18.63 22.80 20.50 28.26 22.85 28.44 36.42 24.51 17.44 285.00																

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB, during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	12,912	684	5.30	21	...	...	6	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
February ...	12,333	740	6.00	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	13,527	721	5.33	15	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	17,573	1,112	6.33	23	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	18,079	1,377	7.62	35	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	18,502	1,564	8.45	82	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	18,449	1,345	7.29	43	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	1	1	...	5	48	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	17,031	1,307	7.67	26	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	16,353	1,082	6.62	24	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	15,614	947	6.07	13	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	15,691	864	5.51	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	15,938	813	5.10	14	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	8	17	12	30	37	10	13	24	22	32	64	6	9	8	30	1
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																						
16,004	1,046	6.54	323	20.18	...	.50	1.06	.75	1.87	2.31	.62	.81	1.50	1.37	2.00	4.00	.37	.56	.50	1.87	.06	

NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.													Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.												
DISEASES.	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.															
Cholera	1	2	3	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	64.58	.57								
Small-pox	19	7	7	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	44										
Intermittent Fevers	240	179	216	650	604	591	578	428	326	493	529	276	5110	3.97	7.41												
Remittent Fevers	9	16	35	68	104	127	93	40	46	22	14	3	575														
Continued Fevers	44	70	122	544	1036	1107	628	496	235	196	136	37	4651	10.38	.80												
Dysentery, Acute	25	29	40	51	95	40	60	48	33	32	22	27	502														
Chronic	6	5	15	13	20	12	12	11	9	8	13	8	132	4.58	6.28												
Diarrhoea	106	88	110	154	177	162	198	214	150	113	91	98	1061														
Hepatitis, Acute	20	33	35	24	40	48	38	49	35	33	21	24	490	4.63	10.22												
Chronic	15	9	21	20	59	38	51	44	32	23	14	7	333														
Ophthalmia	46	51	70	81	95	85	62	62	44	44	58	43	741	10.22	.51												
Rheumatism	128	117	162	130	144	151	158	151	135	132	112	116	1636														
Veneral Diseases	321	311	391	473	486	332	405	352	294	281	350	339	4335	27.09	.75												
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	6	7	17	16	6	4	11	8	1	1	3	82														
Heat Apoplexy	1	1	2	4	5	82	18	6	1	...	...	...	120	.52	53.33									
Delirium Tremens	2	2	6	7	6	7	11	4	12	9	10	8	84														
Epilepsy	7	6	1	5	8	10	12	15	10	9	10	7	100	.62	7.14												
Respiratory Diseases	109	123	145	99	133	103	109	105	96	109	153	101	1385														
Abscess and Ulcer	111	123	127	167	168	235	203	211	169	146	116	94	1870	11.05	.65												
Wounds and Accidents	147	152	208	155	157	160	112	101	112	155	163	142	1764														
All other Diseases	133	153	220	250	258	369	386	330	273	191	171	194	2928	18.23													
													1492	1493	1943	2916	3615	3669	3139	2679	2020	1997	1985	1527	28,465		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																											
													11.55	12.07	14.37	16.60	20.00	19.83	17.02	15.73	12.35	12.79	12.65	9.58	177.23		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1859.

	BENGAL PROPER.			DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDE.			CAWNPORE AND MEERUT.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength
DISEASES.	5,747	6.91	188.25	17,485	10.92	239.03	11,941	9.54	240.00	3,927	8.43	235.00	16,004	6.54	177.23	55,104	9.03	222.85
	23.49	23.49	50.98	5.55	5.55	50.21	19.43	19.43	57.78	2.30	2.30	44.05	2.30	2.30	20.18	8.67	8.67	43.97
	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes	A. From all Causes
	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes	B. From all Causes
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Strength.
Cholera	4.35	54.00	23.49	1.12	49.24	5.55	3.46	56.17	19.43	1.02	22.50	2.30	.07	..	..	1.63	50.17	8.67
Small-pox	.03	..	.19	.09	6.00	.05	.24	13.80	.33	.74	14.00	1.02	.27	18.18	.50	.22	14.75	.32
Fevers	60.83	.88	5.39	80.00	1.16	8.52	80.43	.82	6.61	153.65	.59	9.16	64.58	.57	3.63	79.21	.83	6.53
Dysentery	9.79	9.95	9.71	18.13	9.30	16.87	12.80	7.13	9.13	10.69	9.05	9.67	3.97	7.41	2.93	11.87	8.60	10.20
Diarrhoea	17.66	2.16	3.83	17.57	1.13	2.37	17.75	1.70	3.01	21.11	1.56	3.31	10.38	.80	.81	15.91	1.50	2.38
Hepatitis	3.19	4.36	1.57	7.84	8.83	6.62	8.21	5.81	4.77	6.14	9.54	5.85	4.58	6.28	2.87	6.70	7.25	4.86
Ophthalmia	5.00	..	..	12.49	..	..	8.88	..	..	8.20	..	..	4.63	..	..	8.52	..	..
Rheumatism	6.12	..	..	7.11	..	..	7.58	..	..	5.37	..	..	10.22	..	..	8.11	..	..
Veneral Diseases	27.31	..	..	46.73	..	..	35.66	..	..	30.53	..	..	27.09	..	..	35.90	..	..
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.50	17.24	.87	.65	24.35	1.60	.61	27.40	1.67	.85	14.30	.51	.51	40.00	2.00	.67	20.55	1.78
Heat Apoplexy	.22	43.15	1.04	.75	37.40	2.80	1.28	56.21	7.20	1.22	43.75	5.35	.75	53.33	4.00	.87	47.23	4.10
Delirium Tremens	2.43	4.23	1.04	.73	8.53	.63	.90	9.26	.83	.71	14.30	1.02	.52	7.14	.87	.92	7.46	.69
Epilepsy	.64	..	..	.47	..	..	.58	..	..	.58	..	..	.62	..	..	.59	..	..
Respiratory Diseases	8.00	1.03	.87	6.75	1.70	1.15	8.07	.72	.68	10.29	1.98	2.03	8.65	.65	.56	8.05	1.14	.92
Abscess and Ulcer	12.85	..	..	12.53	..	..	15.69	..	..	11.18	..	..	11.05	..	..	13.02	..	..
Wounds & Accidents	7.74	..	..	7.21	..	..	13.29	..	..	5.83	..	..	11.02	..	..	9.94	..	..
All other Diseases	21.54	.36	2.96	18.81	.34	3.55	24.02	.39	4.18	17.34	.48	3.31	18.23	.30	2.43	20.67	.35	3.44
	188.25	..	50.38	239.03	..	50.21	240.00	..	57.78	235.00	..	44.05	177.23	..	20.18	222.85	..	43.97

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS OF SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Number of Admissions into Hos- pital.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.			DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				A.	B.	C.	All other Causes.	Cholera.	All other Causes.	Cholera.
Fort William	...	1311	5.40	3.86	5.59	6.14	6.90	7.07	6.76	6.46	6.92	5.31	10.57	6.33	2151	164.07	9	25	6.87	19.07	25.94			
Dum-Dum	...	1611	4.20	5.04	4.99	6.11	5.65	8.73	15.39	12.04	5.21	8.61	7.31	6.13	3601	223.52	77	60	47.80	37.24	55.04			
Barrackpore	...	1428	5.25	5.31	5.17	3.42	8.96	9.51	8.85	8.76	4.47	5.65	4.72	3.15	2645	185.22	36	28	25.21	19.61	41.82			
Berhampore	...	466	4.61	9.61	3.92	8.98	8.91	6.32	4.53	4.19	6.23	6.72	10.37	5.74	887	190.34	8	20	17.17	42.92	60.09			
Hazareebaugh	...	370	3.90	5.06	3.33	8.39	12.06	12.12	12.20	11.59	4.37	10.74	12.15	8.24	1220	329.73	1	12	2.70	32.43	35.13			
Dinapore	...	1518	8.05	9.20	12.82	10.17	10.03	13.13	11.94	13.27	13.85	16.24	13.30	12.62	3935	259.22	8	87	5.27	57.31	62.58			
Gazepore	...	790	12.64	17.13	13.71	13.80	15.05	11.37	9.34	13.67	14.16	17.76	17.96	17.14	2015	255.07	1	32	11.39	40.51	51.19			
Benares*	...	1315	8.21	8.49	6.13	9.56	10.26	10.03	13.19	12.35	14.09	15.97	14.02	13.57	3433	268.67	26	69	19.77	52.47	72.24			
Azamgarh	...	427	11.84	20.83	16.20	11.97	15.02	12.70	12.83	12.33	13.54	15.04	24.93	10.32	1433	1171	4	8	9.37	18.74	28.11			
Goruckpore	...	619	9.41	9.39	9.79	12.19	10.02	11.39	13.95	13.14	13.73	6.51	9.51	9.03	1477	272.24	...	30	...	...	44.78	
Gondah	...	919	6.31	5.20	5.52	8.62	9.88	9.49	8.24	7.62	7.00	5.65	4.04	4.33	1599	174.00	...	43	...	...	46.79	
Fyzabad	...	1312	11.95	11.59	9.44	9.89	5.21	9.23	12.19	9.68	9.49	9.14	7.13	6.24	2617	195.00	...	72	2.23	...	53.65			
Sultempore	...	666	4.93	6.32	6.43	7.38	7.58	10.61	10.04	11.04	9.36	11.03	16.96	11.79	1417	212.76	...	10	...	...	55.88	
Roy Bareilly	...	1011	10.40	9.36	10.00	13.74	10.81	10.62	8.24	7.62	8.37	10.26	9.10	7.81	2237	221.27	...	39	1.00	38.57	38.57			
Seetapore	...	847	3.96	8.60	10.57	12.84	13.85	9.98	10.61	10.04	8.09	9.33	7.62	5.29	1914	202.11	...	1	...	...	...
Lucknow*	...	3320	4.28	8.17	9.18	11.86	11.31	8.88	7.82	6.54	6.44	13.20	13.93	9.75	8427	253.70	42	119	12.65	38.55	38.55			
Alahabad*	...	2594	4.62	5.00	8.29	10.00	9.25	9.41	11.14	17.01	16.12	18.14	13.28	7.82	6647	265.45	129	135	51.52	53.91	105.43			
Cawnpore	...	1372	6.14	8.95	9.70	10.46	8.96	7.95	7.91	7.08	6.44	6.42	7.72	7.82	4127	300.08	54	81	39.36	59.04	98.40			
Benares	...	808	8.44	7.31	6.30	7.56	6.84	6.12	5.63	5.54	6.27	6.92	5.94	5.69	1553	192.20	...	12	...	...	14.85	
Benares	...	440	4.85	4.36	5.98	5.02	9.15	8.06	8.46	7.46	6.00	6.37	4.67	4.13	382	86.82	...	14	1.21	17.01	18.22			
Benares	...	2146	11.01	6.90	11.26	10.40	10.42	10.54	10.86	10.15	8.89	6.13	6.19	6.54	5423	252.70	...	50	...	...	22.72	
Benares	...	405	1.65	4.35	8.70	9.39	13.18	11.76	8.90	9.48	9.66	6.48	6.19	8.51	815	201.23	...	6	...	...	23.30	
Benares	...	1400	5.35	6.29	5.14	7.93	7.73	9.22	13.13	9.26	11.97	11.85	6.50	8.93	3149	224.92	...	38	...	...	27.14	
Benares	...	1293	7.21	4.64	5.93	5.27	7.07	7.42	9.20	7.00	7.32	8.55	6.41	7.55	3249	251.27	...	33	...	...	25.52	
Benares	...	1198	6.08	3.28	4.36	5.27	7.07	7.42	9.20	7.00	7.32	8.55	6.41	7.55	3033	253.17	...	43	...	...	35.89	
Benares	...	1581	4.69	7.57	8.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2624	165.97	...	23	...	...	14.54
Benares	...	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491	145.77	...	12	...	...	21.20
Benares	7 months, April to October	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	673	62.37	...	11	...	...	11.72
Benares	8 months, April to November	934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1629	174.41	...	10	...	...	10.70
Benares	...	1070	4.05	6.75	3.17	7.42	9.38	7.31	7.11	7.33	6.92	7.12	3.36	4.88	1345	125.70	...	15	...	...	14.02	
Benares	...	2044	4.80	5.98	5.34	7.72	9.28	11.06	8.55	11.63	7.44	7.00	2.97	5.55	4316	235.61	...	79	...	...	38.65	
Benares	...	407	6.54	7.38	6.58	6.87	7.90	10.03	10.50	7.76	6.73	4.40	2.27	3.61	374	91.89	...	14	...	...	34.40	
Benares	10 months, March to December	1030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2963	194.76	...	20	...	...	19.42
Benares	...	221	7.46	7.00	6.75	4.84	6.83	2.67	2.33	4.03	4.32	4.36	3.68	4.04	322	145.70	...	9	...	...	40.81	
Benares	...	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2651	128.19	...	17	...	...	10.62
Benares	6 months, April to September	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	639	95.67	...	12	...	...	22.55
Benares	...	1467	6.76	5.14	5.86	5.63	6.52	7.15	6.17	5.19	5.09	3.86	4.07	3.20	1980	134.97	...	11	...	...	7.50	
Benares	9 months, January to September	189	2.64	3.07	3.42	3.40	4.75	1.36	7.75	2.87	4.33	3.74	12.53	17.74	1133	147.00	...	7	...	...	35.18	
Benares	9 months, March to December	771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	138.61	...	3	...	...	14.26
Benares	...	317	2.72	2.75	3.43	6.81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	481	138.61	...	...	...	...	8.61
Benares	...	2640	6.08	5.91	4.84	5.68	7.90	8.29	6.21	6.93	6.65	5.95	5.02	4.90	5374	203.96	...	40	...	...	15.15	

* Exclusive of General and Field Hospitals.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION RATE of the year, in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.		Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.	
			Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other causes.
Fort William	...	1,311	1.07	.30	56.98	7.25	15.48	3.20	6.41	4.35	33.79	6.94	28.30	164.07
Dum-Dum	...	1,611	8.07	.19	74.55	12.48	20.05	2.79	4.90	5.77	26.01	7.45	61.26	223.52
Barrackpore	...	1,428	5.53	.13	66.81	6.51	16.88	2.80	4.97	7.70	21.85	8.27	43.77	185.22
Berhampore	...	466	3.22	.64	28.33	11.80	35.19	4.72	2.36	4.93	12.88	17.17	69.10	190.34
Hazareebaugh	...	370	1.62	...	108.65	13.79	28.92	2.70	10.00	15.14	68.11	9.19	71.62	329.73
Dinapore	...	1,518	1.98	.33	70.81	29.78	16.34	15.94	5.20	8.82	60.47	7.44	42.09	259.22
Ghazee pore	...	790	1.65	...	125.06	16.08	11.01	2.66	3.04	6.58	57.85	3.67	27.47	255.07
Benares	...	1,315	3.50	2.81	109.28	11.10	21.22	6.69	7.60	6.92	45.86	9.51	44.18	268.67
Azimghur	...	427	1.64	.47	88.29	10.54	14.28	2.81	5.38	7.03	107.03	4.92	31.85	274.24
Goruckpore*	...	670	...	.45	59.55	42.54	4.18	12.54	11.34	3.43	48.66	5.52	32.24	220.45
Gondah	...	919	.11	.65	42.22	14.69	24.70	3.92	21.65	6.96	13.60	5.55	40.00	174.00
Fyzabad	...	1,342	.30	.75	76.45	17.21	11.85	5.22	14.75	7.75	16.09	6.11	38.52	195.00
Sultanpore	...	666	...	.15	117.27	4.80	10.66	3.60	10.36	1.05	22.52	5.56	36.79	212.76
Roy Bareilly	...	1,011	.20	.69	102.08	4.55	16.62	3.76	15.63	6.82	32.74	8.31	29.87	221.27
Lucknow	...	3,320	2.08	.90	82.98	18.10	22.26	8.61	15.51	5.27	51.09	4.55	42.35	253.70
Seetapore	...	947	.32	.21	61.88	17.53	13.62	9.93	17.63	5.17	33.89	6.65	35.28	202.11
Allahabad	...	2,504	9.50	2.32	139.54	14.09	22.92	6.47	6.19	3.43	16.25	4.96	39.78	265.45
Cawnpore	...	1,372	4.74	3.28	100.22	22.45	27.26	9.62	11.37	8.01	51.18	6.41	55.54	300.08
Futtehgurh	...	808	.12	.77	66.09	6.19	8.41	5.44	5.44	8.17	40.22	8.04	43.41	192.20
Shahjehanpore	...	688	.15	.15	18.17	4.94	6.39	4.94	14.68	2.62	29.94	4.36	27.03	113.37
Bareilly	...	823	.12	...	33.17	10.21	8.62	3.52	3.89	3.64	38.76	4.62	35.12	141.67
Moradabad	...	440	...	.45	28.63	5.68	4.55	2.96	6.82	.91	22.73	1.59	12.50	86.82
Meerut	...	2,146	.05	.70	56.43	11.69	22.46	12.02	5.27	12.30	34.81	13.51	83.46	252.70
Delhi	...	1,400	.21	.64	66.57	6.79	10.43	4.14	10.00	9.07	53.93	8.00	55.14	224.92
Muttra	...	405	...	.74	72.34	3.46	12.84	6.42	9.14	6.91	30.37	6.42	52.59	201.23
Agra	...	1,283	.39	1.78	115.39	7.42	15.24	5.95	12.14	5.80	37.66	17.25	32.25	251.27
Gwalior and Morar	...	1,198	...	1.17	140.32	9.18	16.03	5.76	4.01	3.42	25.46	3.75	44.07	253.17
Umballa	...	1,581	.12	.76	46.55	3.66	12.79	3.61	3.66	16.39	31.12	7.34	39.97	165.97
Dugshaie (7 months)	...	566	.35	.18	23.14	4.24	10.42	1.78	1.24	16.43	30.57	6.01	51.41	145.77
Subathoo (8 months)	...	938	...	.11	10.87	2.24	3.31	1.49	3.73	1.71	17.48	1.49	19.94	62.37
Jullundur	...	934	...	.43	50.96	2.14	12.31	6.00	3.00	8.03	30.73	10.71	50.10	174.41
Ferozepore	...	1,070	...	.75	36.82	3.08	3.18	1.31	2.71	13.92	28.51	4.39	31.03	125.70
Meean Meer	...	2,044	.05	1.86	96.92	3.72	12.13	4.71	8.46	7.19	40.46	7.22	52.79	235.61
Umritsar	...	407	.25	.25	41.77	2.95	2.70	3.68	8.84	.25	21.87	1.95	7.37	91.89
Mooltan (10 months)	...	1,030	.10	1.55	125.53	3.40	5.05	1.75	3.20	2.91	13.01	6.51	31.75	194.76
Sealkote	...	1,600	...	.25	24.37	1.25	6.50	2.38	5.94	14.81	28.00	10.81	33.88	128.19
Rawul Pindie	...	1,467	.07	.20	38.11	3.82	9.81	4.50	2.86	12.89	19.15	12.00	31.56	134.97
Nowshera (9 months)	...	771	.13	.92	89.75	1.69	12.97	1.95	2.34	4.02	11.15	4.54	17.54	147.00
Peshawur	...	2,640	...	.46	85.64	5.00	13.22	5.79	3.45	6.93	21.25	12.24	49.58	203.56

* The ratio for Dysentery is the equivalent of 285 admissions recorded during the year.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fort William ...	1,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum ...	1,611	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Barrackpore ...	1,428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt ...	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge Depôt ...	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5,747	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	·03	1	·18
Darjeeling Depôt (9 months) ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	1,518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahabad District ...	815	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sasseram ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghazee pore ...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares Hospitals ...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	1,315	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Azimghur ...	427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruck pore ...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruck pore District ...	930	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Oude District ...	1,905	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Gondah ...	919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	1,342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore ...	666	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly ...	1,011	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Seetapore ...	947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	3,320	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...
	17,485	6	1	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	17	·09	1	·05
Allahabad ...	2,504	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	1	...
Cawnpore ...	1,372	1	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Allahabad and Cawnpore } General Hospitals ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehgurh ...	808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calpee, Oraie, and other De- } tachment Stations ... }	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shabjchaupore ...	688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	2,146	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Allyghur ...	216	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Muttra ...	405	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Delhi ...	1,400	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Roorkee ...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laudour Depôt (8 months) ...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal Depôt (10 months) ...	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11,941	3	3	3	9	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	29	·24	4	·33
Bauda District ...	838	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Agra ...	1,293	...	3	6	4	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	2	...
Gwalior and Morar ...	1,198	...	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
Gwalior District ...	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,927	...	6	6	9	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	29	·74	4	1·02
Umballa ...	1,581	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dugshaie (7 months) ...	566	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Subathoo (8 months) ...	838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months) ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	2,044	7	3	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...
Lahore Citadel ...	170	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	407	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Govindghur ...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan (10 months) ...	1,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	221	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Kangra ...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1,600	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jhelum (6 months) ...	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie ...	1,467	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Attock (9 months) ...	109	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nowshera (9 months) ...	771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	2,640	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	4	...
Murree Depôt (6 months) ...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,004	19	7	7	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	44	·27	8	·50
Bengal Presidency ...	53,104	28	18	20	27	14	7	4	...	...	...	1	3	122	·22	18	·32

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	12	...	5	...
Fort William	1311	1	...	...	2	5	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	14	...	9	...
Dum-Dum	1611	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	113	1	13	...	...	130	...	77	...
Barrackpore	1428	...	1	8	1	...	2	4	50	2	10	1	...	79	...	36	...
Chinsurah Depôt	425	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	9	...	3	...
Raneegunge Depôt	506	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Berhampore	466	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	15	...	8	...
	5747	4	1	18	6	7	6	4	166	9	27	1	1	250	4.35	135	23.49
Darjeeling Depôt (9 months)	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	370	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Dinapore	1518	1	1	2	1	2	9	3	7	...	...	3	1	30	...	8	...
Shahabad District	815	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Sasseram	350	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...
Ghazee pore	790	...	...	...	1	3	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	9	...
Benares Hospitals	95	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Benares	1315	...	...	...	1	3	11	9	18	1	2	1	...	46	...	26	...
Azinghur	427	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	7	...	4	...
Goruckpore	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore District	930	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Oude District	1905	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gondah	919	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fyzabad	1342	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Sultanpore	666	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	1011	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...
Seetapore	947	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Lucknow	3320	...	...	1	3	...	1	3	44	22	1	...	...	75	...	42	...
	17,485	1	1	8	14	14	25	23	73	24	6	5	3	197	1.12	97	5.55
Allahabad	2504	1	...	...	38	111	13	18	52	1	3	...	1	238	...	129	...
Cawnpore	1372	...	...	...	...	12	1	2	44	4	2	...	...	65	...	54	...
Allahabad and Cawnpore } General Hospitals	...	1	1	2	7	54	6	2	24	5	...	...	1	103	...	47	...
Futtehgurh	808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Calpee, Oraie, and other De- } tachment Stations	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	823	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Moradabad	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Meerut	2146	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Allyghur	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1400	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Roorkee	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt (8 months)	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynce Tal Depôt (10 months)	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11,941	2	2	3	45	178	21	22	121	12	5	...	2	413	3.46	232	19.43
Banda District*	838	...	...	...	...	1	2	26	1	2	2	...	...	34	...	9	...
Agra	1293	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Gwalior and Morar	1198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior District	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	3927	...	...	...	1	2	2	26	4	2	3	...	...	40	1.02	9	2.30
Umballa	1581	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dugshaie (7 months)	566	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Subathoe (8 months)	938	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	1070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	2044	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrisur	407	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Govindghur	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan (10 months)	1,030	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	83	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sealkote	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum (6 months)	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pndee	1467	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Attock (9 months)	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (9 months)	771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Campbellpore	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	2649	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt (6 months)	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,004	1	2	3	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	.07	...	...
Bengal Presidency	55,104	9	7	32	67	206	55	77	370	47	41	6	7	924	1.68	478	8.67

* The Banda District should have been included in the Eastern Province of the Presidency.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.		A. Cholera.	B. Other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Presidency Hospitals	...	5	...	1	5	3	8	9	2	2	10	11	...	1	2	1	4	2	66	..	...	...
Fort William	1311	9	...	1	...	4	6	...	3	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	5	...	34	6.87	19.07	25.94
Dum-Dum	1611	77	1	...	8	5	26	5	3	3	...	3	1	2	...	...	1	1	137	47.80	37.24	85.04
Barrackpore	1428	36	...	...	2	3	4	...	12	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	64	25.21	19.61	44.82
Chinsurah Depôt	425	3	...	...	2	1	6	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...
Raneengunge Depôt	506	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...
Berhampore	466	8	...	...	1	3	5	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	3	...	28	17.17	42.92	60.09
	5747	135	1	2	13	16	50	6	22	4	5	5	6	6	5	...	15	2	293	23.49	27.49	50.98
Darjeeling Depôt (9 months)	108	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Hazareehaugh	370	1	...	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	13	2.70	32.43	35.13
Dinapore	1518	8	...	...	10	8	25	5	...	15	12	2	3	1	...	3	...	...	95	5.27	57.31	62.58
Shahabad District	815	...	...	...	2	2	11	1	10	4	5	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	41	...	...	50.30
Sasseram	350	1	...	1	...	9	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2.86	57.14	60.00
Ghazee-pore	790	9	...	...	3	6	11	3	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	...	1	...	41	11.39	40.51	51.19
Benares Hospital	95	2	...	...	...	1	9	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Benares	1315	26	...	1	5	9	17	3	10	5	1	5	8	...	1	1	3	...	95	19.77	52.47	72.24
Azimghur	427	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	9.37	18.74	28.11
Goruckpore	670	...	...	...	2	3	15	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	30	...	...	44.78
Goruckpore District	930	...	...	1	3	2	7	...	3	7	2	2	...	1	1	4	1	...	35	...	...	37.63
Oude District	1905	...	...	...	10	4	20	2	2	5	...	2	5	...	3	1	4	1	59	...	...	...
Gondah	919	...	...	...	...	11	16	...	2	1	...	1	5	2	...	1	3	1	43	...	...	46.79
Fyzabad	1342	3	...	...	4	10	31	2	3	6	2	3	4	...	1	3	3	...	75	2.23	53.65	55.88
Sultanpore	666	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	15.01
Rae Bareilly	1011	1	...	1	1	9	11	...	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	2	40	1.00	38.57	39.57
Seetapore	947	...	...	...	3	5	7	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	28	...	...	29.57
Lucknow	3320	42	1	2	13	19	16	8	14	15	7	12	2	5	1	9	2	...	216	12.65	35.85	48.50
	17,485	97	1	7	56	86	256	39	45	79	42	28	49	11	20	14	40	8	878	5.55	44.66	50.21
Allahabad	2504	129	1	10	7	13	29	2	14	7	3	4	32	3	1	...	7	2	264	51.52	53.91	105.43
Cawnpore	1372	54	...	2	...	6	20	4	5	5	4	...	22	1	...	...	12	...	135	39.36	59.04	98.40
Allahabad and Cawnpore General Hospitals	...	47	...	...	11	6	5	4	5	6	4	4	5	...	...	...	7	...	104	...	...	...
Futtehgurh	808	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	14.85
Calpee, Oraie, and other Detachment Stations	737	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	12	...	...	16.28
Bareilly	823	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	15	1.21	17.01	18.22
Moradabad	440	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	22.72
Shahjehaupore	688	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1.45	20.35	21.80
Meerut	2146	...	...	1	4	3	6	2	3	4	3	4	7	...	4	1	6	2	50	...	...	23.30
Allyghur	216	...	1	...	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	...	60.18
Muttra	405	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	14.81
Delhi	1400	...	2	...	...	1	10	1	1	3	3	...	9	3	...	...	4	1	38	...	...	27.14
Roorkee	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Landour Depôt (8 months)	106	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...
Nynee Tal Depôt (10 months)	332	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	...
	11,941	232	4	16	27	36	88	21	36	35	22	20	86	10	7	3	41	6	690	19.43	88.35	57.78
Banda District	838	9	...	1	2	13	11	...	9	4	1	...	5	2	3	...	5	1	66	10.74	68.01	78.75
Agra	1293	...	2	3	2	1	6	...	1	2	3	...	8	1	2	...	2	...	33	...	...	25.52
Gwalior and Morar	1198	...	2	...	4	2	5	2	2	8	2	2	7	1	...	1	3	...	43	...	...	35.89
Gwalior District	598	...	...	...	3	1	10	4	1	1	2	...	1	...	3	1	2	...	31	...	...	30.66
	3927	9	4	8	11	17	32	6	13	15	8	2	21	4	8	2	12	1	173	2.30	41.75	44.05
Umballa	1581	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	...	1	5	...	23	...	...	14.54
Dugshaie (7 months)	566	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	12	...	...	21.20
Subathoo (8 months)	938	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	11.72
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	202	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
Phillour	139	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	11.58
Jullundur	934	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10.70	
Ferozepore	1070	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	4	...	1	1	2	...	15	...	...	14.02
Meean Meer	2044	...	3	7	1	7	10	3	2	5	5	6	20	2	2	1	5	...	79	...	...	38.65
Lahore Citadel	170	...	...	...	1	7	10	3	2	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	47.06	
Umrtsur	407	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	14	...	...	34.40
Govindghur	102	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10.00	
Mooltan (10 months)	1030	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	19.42	
Dera Ismael Khan	221	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	40.81
Kangra	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12.00	
Sealkote	1600	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	2	1	3	...	2	...	4	...	17	...	...	10.62
Jhelum (6 months)	532	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	12	...	...	22.55
Rawul Pindee	1467	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	7.50
Attock (9 months)	199	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	35.18	
Nowshera (9 months)	771	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	14.26	
Campbellpore	347	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8.64	
Peshawur	2640	...	4	1	...	7	3	...	2	1	...	11	7	...	...	1	3	...	40	...	...	15.15
Murree Depôt (6 months)	270	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	11	...	...	...
	16,004	...	8	17	12	30	37	19	13	24	22	32	64	6	9	8	30	1	323	...	20.18	20.18
Bengal Presidency	55,104	478	18	51	124	188	471	91	131	159	109	98	226	38	51	28	142	20	2423	8.67	35.30	43.97

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 3866. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 70-15.

NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 2499.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1367.*		
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Number Invalided.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	18	...	32	Febris Intermittens	40	} 1.92
Tonsillitis	1	...	...	„ Remittens	34
Febris Intermittens	51	...	92	„ Continua	32	
„ Remittens	124	...	2.25	Morbi Oculorum	81	} 1.47
„ Continua	188	...	3.41	Dysenteria	111	
Erysipelas	5	...	...	Diarrhoea	17
Anthrax	1	Cholera	2	} 3.79
Phlegmon	3	...	...	Rheumatismus	209
Dysenteria Acuta	471	...	8.55	Lumbago	2	
„ Chronica	91	...	1.65	Syphilis	27	} .71
Diarrhoea	131	...	2.38	Orchitis	2	
Cholera	478	2	8.67	Stricture Urethrae	9	
Rheumatismus	5	Rupia	1	} 1.51
Syphilis	7	...	...	Anasarca	1
Stricture Urethrae	3	...	...	Scrofula	16
Scorbutus	1	Phthisis Pulmonalis	58	} 1.51
Ebrietas	2	1	...	Haemoptysis	6	
Anæmia	1	...	...	Morbus Coxæ	3
Anasarca	7	Meningitis	1	} .33
Scrofula	1	...	...	Apoplexia	2
Phthisis Pulmonalis	98	...	1.78	Insolatio	3	
Haemoptysis	4	Paralysis	14	} 1.56
Meningitis	1	...	...	Paraplegia	1
Encephalitis	2	...	...	Delirium Tremens	1
Apoplexia	226	18	4.43	Mania	13	} 1.07
Paralysis	2	...	...	Dementia	21
Phrenitis	8	...	...	Melancholia	3
Delirium Tremens	3869	Epilepsia	18	} .33
Mania	1	...	...	Cephalæa	7
Amentia	2	...	...	Sciatica	1
Melancholia	1	Otitis	4	} 1.07
Epilepsia	4	...	...	Dysœcœa	4
Cephalæa	1	...	...	Vertigo	1
Tetanus	1	Pericarditis	1	} 1.56
Hydrophobia	1	...	...	Morbus Cordis	57
Otitis	1	...	...	Palpitatio	24
Pericarditis	2	Aneurisma	4	} 1.07
Morbus Cordis	20	1	.38	Varix	7	
Aneurisma	6	2	...	Angina Pectoris	1	
Haemorrhagia	1	Bronchitis	51	} 1.07
Dyspnoea	1	...	...	Pleuritis	2
Laryngitis	1	...	...	Pneumonia	1
Catarrhus	12	Asthma	3	} 3.37
Bronchitis	12	...	...	Dyspnoea	2
Pneumonia	19	...	.96	Gastritis	3
Pleuritis	6	Hernia	4	} 1.62
Hydrothorax	1	...	...	Dyspepsia	17
Empyema	1	...	...	Haemorrhoids	3
Gastritis	1	Fistula in Ano	2	} 1.32
Enteritis	9	...	...	Splenitis	12
Peritonitis	23	...	...	Hepatitis	186
Ileus	2	Ascites	1	} 1.62
Hernia	1	...	...	Nephritis	4
Dyspepsia	3	...	...	Ischuria	1
Hæmatemesia	2	Varicocele	1	} 1.32
Splenitis	2	...	...	Arthritis	1
Hepatitis Acuta	159	...	2.88	Ostitis	4	
„ Chronica	109	1	1.98	Necrosis	5	} 1.32
Icterus	8	...	...	Contractura	10
Ascites	9	...	...	Curvature of Spine	1
Nephritis	1	Phlegmon	2	} 1.62
Albumenuria	1	...	...	Paronychia	1
Cystitis	2	...	...	Ulcus	13
Periostitis	1	Tumor	1	} 1.32
Necrosis	1	...	...	Morbi Cutis	2
Abscessus	3	...	...	Verrucae	1
Cachexia	1	Cachexia	6	} 1.62
Debilitas	3	...	...	Debilitas (worn out)	89
Accident	...	9	...	Luxatura	1	
Ambustio	2	Subluxatio	5	} 1.32
Ictus Fulmenis	...	1	...	Fractura	11	
Submersio	...	23	...	Contusio	8	
Suffocatio	...	1	...	Concussio Cerebri	2	} 1.32
Fractura	6	...	...	Vulnus Sclopetarium	37
Contusio	3	...	1.13	„ Incisum	3	
Concussio Cerebri	2	Amputatio	3	} 1.32
Compressio Cerebri	2	...	...	Injury not specified	3
Vulnus Sclopetarium	4	...	...	Causes not specified	26
Killed in Action	...	4	...			
Suicide	1	4	...			
Found dead ; cause of death unknown	...	9	...			
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	2.97	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	3.81
	2423	76	45.35		1367	24.80

* See Note to Table 15.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
						...	1	4	4	1	12	1	1	14	2	4	...	...	4	1	6	...
January ...	47,503	3533	7.44	55	...	...	1	4	4	1	12	1	1	14	2	4	...	...	4	1	6	...
February ...	50,534	3703	7.33	65	...	27	1	...	1	1	2	4	1	3	8	4	...	1	3	2	5	...
March ...	49,169	3885	7.90	151	...	97	...	...	7	2	17	3	1	3	3	5	1	1	1	2	5	...
April ...	50,099	4232	8.45	251	...	153	...	3	6	7	20	3	7	4	13	4	6	...	5	2	8	...
May ...	50,215	4168	8.30	126	...	31	6	...	11	10	14	2	3	6	1	4	14	5	3	1	14	...
June ...	50,239	4362	8.68	184	...	29	2	...	17	10	8	1	3	7	6	5	68	10	2	2	10	...
July ...	49,617	4436	8.94	128	...	23	3	2	6	9	10	4	3	7	7	8	25	2	4	1	15	...
August ...	48,862	4568	9.35	274	...	159	...	7	12	7	24	...	5	9	7	13	2	4	5	5	14	...
September ...	48,637	4720	9.70	215	...	58	...	5	21	13	47	6	9	13	5	11	6	5	2	2	11	...
October ...	48,155	4210	8.74	119	...	5	...	1	16	19	15	2	9	10	7	9	1	5	7	1	12	...
November ...	47,132	3572	7.58	102	...	6	...	2	3	5	14	5	4	15	6	9	...	2	3	4	9	...
December...	46,677	3219	6.89	73	...	1	3	1	7	4	8	7	1	8	8	7	...	2	6	2	6	...
						589	24	29	120	88	191	38	47	99	73	83	125	38	45	25	115	14
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
	48,901	4102	8.39	1743	35.64	12.04	.49	.59	2.46	1.80	3.91	.77	.96	2.02	1.50	1.70	2.50	.77	.92	.51	2.35	.29

Deaths out of Hospital, 56. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, 1.13.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	59	160	274	54	51	51	323	97	12	22	3	1106	2.26	53.25
Small-pox ...	8	12	24	32	29	10	2	1	...	...	19	36	164	.34	14.63
Intermittent Fevers ...	908	679	762	1323	1186	1592	1592	1996	2277	2305	1980	1542	18,232	72.33	.67
Remittent Fevers ...	177	122	272	528	389	661	743	509	744	809	381	136	5481		
Continued Fevers ...	261	230	628	1541	1635	1874	1625	1318	1193	750	371	222	11,657		
Dysentery, Acute ...	121	114	201	468	290	181	223	488	546	349	215	184	3120	7.52	6.23
" Chronic ...	44	44	23	41	50	37	43	39	63	60	57	56	577		
Diarrhoea ...	319	404	601	705	536	454	550	1167	727	423	399	378	6663	13.62	.70
Hepatitis, Acute ...	127	98	137	184	174	204	184	188	179	192	165	141	1973	6.37	.52
" Chronic ...	66	92	91	95	115	97	121	113	102	86	76	87	1141		
Ophthalmia ...	277	381	438	446	356	282	257	294	298	246	264	239	3778	7.72	.4
Rheumatism ...	365	360	331	301	265	264	325	360	341	348	323	355	3923	8.02	
Veneral Diseases ...	1645	1606	1734	1433	1494	1322	1179	1233	1125	1163	1220	1289	16,478	33.80	27.12
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	21	18	14	17	23	25	43	25	23	24	25	48	396	.63	41.52
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	3	3	10	31	157	66	14	11	3	1	1	301	.62	8.62
Delirium Tremens ...	29	27	33	45	52	38	37	40	23	24	23	24	395	.81	
Epilepsy ...	21	24	24	29	26	27	14	33	18	29	15	14	274	.56	
Respiratory Diseases ...	400	342	350	326	354	260	270	273	233	311	441	378	3941	8.06	1.14
Abscess and Ulcer ...	464	453	457	521	570	616	745	520	511	477	494	427	6165	12.61	
Wounds and Accidents ...	416	389	486	372	393	307	284	290	284	335	566	470	4392	8.98	
All other Diseases ...	569	587	802	1060	994	990	1087	1110	960	780	682	651	10,272	21.00	.31
	6329	6053	7571	9581	8957	9449	9441	10,334	9755	8734	7454	6661	100,319		
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.														
	13.32	11.98	15.40	19.12	17.83	18.81	19.03	21.15	20.05	18.14	15.81	14.27	205.15		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.					
January ...	5531	290	5.25	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
February ...	5807	332	5.72	18	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	
March ...	5230	367	7.03	25	...	17	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		
April ...	3676	300	8.11	15	...	6	...	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
May ...	4124	388	9.42	34	...	17	...	...	1	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
June ...	4141	448	10.83	15	...	8	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
July ...	4154	479	11.54	16	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		
August ...	4000	467	11.68	11	...	...	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	3747	405	10.81	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4402	322	7.32	11	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
November...	5796	325	5.65	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
December...	5053	353	7.00	12	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						69	...	4	10	13	34	4	1	12	2	3	10	5	4	6	2	2					
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																					
						46.36	3.73	8.06	1.81	39.04	14.8886	2.16	2.80	7.34	.86	.22	2.59	.43	.65	2.16	1.08	.86	1.30	.43	.43

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	25	23	13	27	14	4	2	2	1	11	2	129	2.78	53.50
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermittent Fevers ...	108	64	41	44	76	140	195	255	220	132	202	206	1833	77.38	.75
Remittent Fevers ...	2	4	13	7	60	162	141	77	18	6	5	2	492		
Continued Fevers ...	22	36	57	137	216	386	211	92	106	65	47	34	1409		
Dysentery, Acute ...	17	14	32	30	45	31	49	61	39	35	34	37	424	10.76	7.84
Chronic ...	1	...	...	3	6	5	3	5	13	3	13	9	61		
Diarrhea ...	40	95	113	99	100	130	102	105	82	43	109	78	1096		
Hepatitis, Acute...	11	10	10	10	14	10	9	20	17	9	8	9	137	23.64	.09
Chronic ...	6	6	6	5	9	6	5	5	10	7	7	7	77		
Ophthalmia ...	23	25	25	12	18	11	14	12	18	13	27	26	224		
Rheumatism ...	29	35	40	34	32	27	21	26	38	38	41	36	395	4.83	8.52
Venereal Diseases ...	220	188	148	130	167	85	70	71	117	106	152	139	1593		
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	1	1	...	2	1	2	1	2	...	2	3	18		
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	5	...	...	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	11	.23	17.00
Delirium Tremens ...	...	1	3	...	7	15	13	9	10	2	...	4	82		
Epilepsy ...	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	12		
Respiratory Diseases ...	49	30	29	21	19	18	18	22	13	21	73	42	355	7.66	1.12
Abscess and Ulcer ...	64	42	40	59	38	45	38	29	34	46	67	47	549		
Wounds and Accidents...	63	59	38	27	31	22	19	14	13	27	43	44	400		
All other Diseases ...	77	66	89	75	84	86	77	73	85	70	101	66	949	20.47	.24
													10,096		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
													217.77		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS during the year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.					
January ...	12,189	1,229	10·08	13	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	12,552	1,111	8·85	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...			
March ...	11,824	1,177	9·95	55	...	41	...	...	1	1	6	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
April ...	12,148	1,301	10·71	146	...	109	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
May ...	11,006	1,161	10·55	36	...	11	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	11,097	1,152	10·38	63	...	17	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	
July ...	10,900	1,146	10·52	41	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	
August ...	10,890	1,190	10·92	37	...	11	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	10,880	1,258	11·57	46	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	10,643	1,057	9·93	23	...	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	10,322	868	8·41	18	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	10,525	805	7·65	12	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						214	3	10	29	22	45	8	12	23	16	22	31	12	10	4	28	4					
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																											
						11,245	1,121	9·97	498	44·28	19·03	·27	·89	2·58	1·95	4·00	·71	1·07	2·50	1·42	1·95	2·75	1·07	·89	·35	2·50	·35

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.															
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																		
Cholera ...	...	4	69	192	22	24	17	17	17	3	4	...	369	3·28	58·00														
Small-pox ...	2	1	2	1	6			·05	50·00													
Intermittent Fevers ...	417	168	229	298	197	350	338	497	510	468	366	392	4230																	
Remittent Fevers ...	111	62	167	269	144	225	298	143	206	235	89	50	1999	86·04	·63															
Continued Fevers ...	128	89	319	658	483	507	428	304	248	167	67	48	3446																	
Dysentery, Acute ...	28	40	82	119	73	64	77	167	134	70	49	40	943			9·98	4·72													
Chronic ...	11	4	9	20	17	12	20	18	22	21	14	12	189																	
Diarrhœa ...	101	86	158	194	102	75	127	166	115	62	42	82	1310	11·64	·91															
Hepatitis, Acute ...	42	31	40	62	61	70	59	65	74	62	39	45	650			7·89	4·96													
Chronic ...	19	23	13	12	13	17	32	29	20	26	17	17	258																	
Ophthalmia ...	102	74	97	89	74	76	66	84	72	55	64	47	900	8·00	7·34															
Rheumatism ...	91	68	65	46	63	57	60	81	73	71	67	84	826																	
Veneral Diseases ...	609	537	529	427	416	382	344	369	335	356	367	381	5052			44·92	37·93													
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	3	3	6	7	7	10	3	3	5	4	3	58	·51	55·35															
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	6	4	34	8	1	1	...	...	1	56													
Delirium Tremens ...	9	14	9	12	14	5	8	10	8	5	6	9	109			·96	11·00													
Epilepsy ...	6	4	5	7	2	3	2	8	3	9	2	5	56																	
Respiratory Diseases ...	71	73	58	62	70	43	64	48	48	48	54	75	714	6·34	1·40															
Abscess and Ulcer ...	130	105	132	153	153	137	190	123	121	100	94	106	1544			13·73	6·48													
Wounds and Accidents ...	78	43	89	50	62	60	40	42	43	61	59	102	729																	
All other Diseases ...	143	143	151	171	225	169	209	230	180	193	120	137	2071	18·41	·32															
													2102	1571	2225	2854	2204	2317	2397	2405	2233	2017	1524	1637	25,486					
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																														
																17·24	12·51	18·81	23·49	20·02	20·87	21·99	22·08	20·52	18·95	14·76	15·55	226·64		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
					
January ...	9769	761	7.79	18	...	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
February ...	10,883	911	8.37	12	...	23	2	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	10,967	936	8.53	37	...	21	6	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	11,481	957	8.34	43	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	4	1	2	1	...	1	...
May ...	11,571	955	8.25	26	...	3	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	11,575	998	8.62	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	11,480	1016	8.85	25	...	37	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	8	1	...	...	...
August ...	11,438	1045	9.14	72	...	4	...	1	11	5	21	...	3	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
September...	11,264	1194	10.60	57	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	11,036	1120	10.14	31	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	3	1	2	...	...	3	...	...
November...	10,410	908	8.73	27	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	8	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
December...	10,490	756	7.21	19	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
						95	16	4	38	21	49	3	21	39	14	19	34	7	11	4	38	2
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
11,031						8.61	1.45	.36	3.44	1.90	4.44	.27	1.90	3.54	1.27	1.72	3.08	.63	.99	.36	3.44	.18

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
	Cholera	12	41	37	3	8	5	64	13	3	5				...	191	1.73	49.48
Small-pox ...	3	8	17	22	13	7	2	...	...	...	1	7	...	84	.76	18.39
Intermittent Fevers ...	139	102	186	255	198	379	306	320	442	456	341	267	...	3382	69.27	.80	
Remittent Fevers ...	33	42	43	89	55	100	141	191	379	403	238	62	...	1776			
Continued Fevers ...	66	50	131	348	258	364	407	232	307	203	71	46	...	2183			
Dysentery, Acute ...	42	14	28	39	47	25	35	106	156	106	49	41	...	688	6.79	6.94	
Chronic ...	13	4	7	1	1	1	1	3	7	12	10	61	...	61			
Diarrhoea ...	70	94	163	183	110	81	93	248	221	111	74	81	...	1529			
Hepatitis, Acute ...	33	22	29	40	41	83	52	40	35	60	64	38	...	487	13.86	1.31	
Chronic ...	26	25	23	22	19	20	16	19	23	18	18	14	...	243	0.62	7.26	
Ophthalmia ...	83	120	89	93	85	55	52	61	56	45	50	56	...	845	7.66	21.34	
Rheumatism ...	92	91	82	73	57	59	67	85	73	98	66	81	...	924	8.38		
Venereal Diseases ...	290	361	424	327	329	275	243	287	253	249	259	292	...	3589	32.54		
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	8	6	6	4	3	4	11	8	1	12	9	12	...	84	.76	38.63	
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	3	8	48	19	4	3	1	1	...	...	88	.79	13.20
Delirium Tremens ...	...	4	2	6	8	7	6	7	3	5	3	2	...	53	.48	1.26
Epilepsy ...	5	11	4	5	7	6	5	6	6	6	5	3	...	69	.63		
Respiratory Diseases ...	80	77	59	64	76	55	61	56	45	60	92	77	...	802	7.27		
Abscess and Ulcer ...	134	170	146	135	152	190	243	135	122	127	92	119	...	1765	16.00	11.12	
Wounds and Accidents...	120	141	145	117	109	68	85	81	64	92	87	118	...	1227	11.12		
All other Diseases ...	125	153	221	366	279	308	331	316	271	207	203	181	...	2961	26.84		
													23,331				
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																	
													211.50				

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	5153	328	6·37	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	6169	384	6·23	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	5541	378	6·82	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April ...	5791	517	8·93	26	...	16	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...
May ...	5798	489	8·45	13	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	5715	549	9·61	30	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1
July ...	5467	544	9·96	21	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1
August ...	5065	608	12·01	125	...	111	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1
September ...	5331	647	12·15	68	...	41	...	2	2	...	9	3	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	2	...
October ...	4931	613	12·43	29	...	2	...	...	4	3	4	...	2	...	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	...
November...	5938	533	9·00	19	...	...	...	2	3	2	5	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
December...	5997	432	7·21	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
						183	1	7	20	5	29	7	7	6	15	7	34	4	6	2	14	5
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
						32·82	·18	1·25	3·53	·89	5·20	1·25	1·25	1·07	2·69	1·25	6·10	·72	1·07	·36	2·50	·89

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.													
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera ...	...	1	...	29	2	...	25	240	63	4	1	1	366	6·57	50·00												
Small-pox ...	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	·23	7·70								
Intermittent Fevers ...	194	207	151	309	332	413	416	621	764	822	752	467	5148	125·65	·45													
Remittent Fevers ...	24	4	36	121	74	129	128	37	41	59	16	10	679															
Continued Fevers ...	5	20	42	84	67	96	80	72	140	153	92	27	878															
Dysentery, Acute ...	10	17	14	27	9	9	15	58	102	49	25	15	350	7·32	8·82													
Chronic ...	6	14	2	3	3	2	2	1	12	6	3	4	58															
Diarrhoea ...	40	51	52	60	59	35	77	375	137	56	54	49	1045	18·74	·67													
Hepatitis, Acute ...	14	13	16	31	26	23	19	14	12	27	20	19	234															
Chronic ...	3	11	12	8	11	11	7	12	14	7	5	2	103	6·05	6·23													
Ophthalmia ...	22	70	71	74	60	30	31	32	45	42	37	31	545															
Rheumatism ...	27	36	33	31	25	29	41	40	41	27	34	38	402	7·21	...													
Veneral Diseases ...	157	169	191	181	179	183	170	151	139	129	121	159	1929															
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	...	1	19	·34	37·00											
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	1	1	...	12	63	22	...	3	2	...	...	105	1·90	32·38											
Delirium Tremens ...	6	2	1	1	1	3	1	8	4	4	...	...	37	·66	10·81											
Epilepsy ...	3	1	7	8	6	7	1	3	2	1	1	1	41	·73	...													
Respiratory Diseases ...	53	43	59	55	40	24	31	34	22	26	71	78	536	9·61	1·12													
Abscess and Ulcer ...	20	39	41	36	41	52	49	31	39	61	35	39	483	8·06	...													
Wounds and Accidents...	28	39	43	39	44	30	25	34	16	23	37	50	408	7·32	...													
All other Diseases ...	57	59	62	115	106	98	104	77	111	62	64	57	972	17·42	·44													
												671	798	836	1215	1101	1240	1246	1844	1712	1561	1372	1055	14,651				
																Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.												
																13·02	12·93	15·09	20·98	19·00	21·70	22·80	36·41	32·11	31·65	23·11	17·60	262·79

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	14,861	785	5.28	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
February ...	15,123	862	5.70	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
March ...	15,607	898	5.75	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	17,003	1071	6.30	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...
May ...	17,716	1126	6.36	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
June ...	17,711	1127	6.36	27	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...
July ...	17,616	1145	6.50	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6	...	3	...	...	...
August ...	17,469	1160	6.64	28	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	7	1	...	1	...	4	...
September ...	17,415	1127	6.47	34	...	1	...	...	4	6	6	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	4	...
October ...	17,143	1020	5.95	24	...	...	...	...	3	10	2	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...
November...	14,606	816	5.55	26	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	1	1	1
December...	14,612	736	5.04	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	...	4	...
						3	4	3	23	27	30	12	4	13	20	21	16	7	12	9	28	1	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	16,414	990	6.03	233	14.20	.18	.25	.18	1.40	1.65	1.83	.73	.25	.79	1.22	1.28	.97	.42	.73	.55	1.70	.07	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	.04	43.00
Small-pox ...	2	3	6	3	3	2	...	1	...	...	18	23	61	.37	6.06
Intermittent Fevers ...	144	129	146	413	378	294	321	281	306	412	310	201	3335		
Remittent Fevers ...	7	10	8	42	66	55	35	60	99	106	33	12	533	44.34	.73
Continued Fevers ...	39	44	77	312	607	510	498	616	388	162	92	66	3411		
Dysentery, Acute ...	21	27	37	49	54	50	42	87	107	83	47	41	645	4.71	5.43
Chronic ...	3	5	2	9	12	15	16	14	13	16	13	11	129		
Diarrhoea ...	66	72	89	162	160	130	149	265	166	149	110	85	1603	9.76	.25
Hepatitis, Acute ...	25	22	41	41	32	68	45	49	41	34	33	30	461	5.22	3.86
Chronic ...	6	18	26	47	55	42	61	47	37	16	23	17	335		
Ophthalmia ...	46	85	145	177	118	109	93	105	107	89	84	58	1216	7.47	
Rheumatism ...	122	124	105	114	82	89	136	126	109	108	115	85	1315	8.01	
Veneral Diseases ...	356	328	394	387	392	390	345	351	266	320	310	303	4142	25.23	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	3	3	4	6	10	17	9	11	6	3	3	76	.47	27.63
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	11	14	9	3	...	...	...	38	.23	42.10
Delirium Tremens ...	12	1	9	14	12	9	10	5	5	3	6	4	90	.55	7.77
Epilepsy ...	4	4	7	9	10	10	6	14	5	12	4	3	88	.53	
Respiratory Diseases ...	143	115	143	123	149	118	95	113	105	158	148	103	1513	9.22	.79
Abscess and Ulcer ...	115	94	90	136	182	190	225	202	190	141	109	110	1784	10.87	
Wounds and Accidents ...	122	102	156	136	145	124	114	118	147	129	133	155	1581	9.63	
All other Diseases ...	152	148	256	322	290	315	363	410	302	236	173	171	3138	19.12	.29
	1386	1335	1740	2500	2754	2544	2585	2882	2408	2181	1765	1481	25,561		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.33	8.83	11.15	14.70	15.55	14.36	14.68	16.49	13.83	12.72	12.01	10.13	155.72		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1860.

	BENGAL PROPER.			DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDE.			CAWNPORE AND MEERUT.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
DISEASES.	278	53.50	14.88	328	58.00	19.03	173	49.48	8.61	6.57	50.00	32.52	.04	43.00	.18	2.26	53.25	12.04
	...	...	...	.05	50.00	.27	.76	18.39	1.45	.23	7.70	.18	.37	6.06	.25	.34	14.63	.49
	77.38	.75	5.82	86.04	.63	5.42	69.27	.80	5.70	125.65	.45	5.72	44.34	.73	3.23	72.33	.67	4.35
	10.76	7.84	8.20	9.98	4.72	4.71	6.79	6.94	4.71	7.32	8.82	6.45	4.71	5.43	2.56	7.52	6.23	4.68
	23.64	.09	.22	11.64	.91	1.07	13.86	1.31	1.90	18.74	.67	1.25	9.76	.25	.25	13.62	.70	.96
	4.61	6.54	3.02	7.89	4.90	3.92	6.02	7.26	4.31	6.05	6.23	3.76	5.22	3.86	2.01	6.37	5.52	3.52
	4.83	...	...	8.00	...	...	7.66	...	...	9.78	...	...	7.47	...	...	7.72	...	...
	8.52	...	...	7.34	...	...	8.33	...	...	7.21	...	...	8.01	...	...	8.02	...	...
	34.36	...	...	44.92	...	...	32.54	...	...	34.60	...	...	25.23	...	...	33.80	...	...
	.38	17.00	.65	.51	37.93	1.95	.76	21.34	1.72	.34	37.00	1.25	.47	27.63	1.28	.63	27.12	1.70
	.23	90.91	2.16	.49	55.35	2.75	.79	38.63	3.08	1.90	32.38	6.10	.23	42.10	.97	.62	41.52	2.56
	1.77	6.10	1.08	.66	11.00	1.07	.48	13.20	.63	.66	10.81	.72	.55	7.77	.42	.81	9.62	.77
	.26	...	...	.49	...	...	.63	...	...	.73	...	...	.53	...	...	.56	...	...
	7.66	1.12	.86	6.34	1.40	.89	7.27	1.26	.99	9.61	1.12	1.07	9.22	.79	.73	8.06	1.14	.92
	11.84	...	...	13.73	...	...	16.00	...	...	8.66	...	...	10.87	...	...	12.61	...	...
	8.63	...	...	6.48	...	...	11.12	...	...	7.32	...	...	9.63	...	...	8.98	...	...
	20.47	.24	2.16	18.41	.32	3.20	26.84	.39	3.98	17.42	.44	3.75	19.12	.29	2.32	21.00	.34	3.15
	217.77	..	39.04	228.64	...	44.28	211.50	...	37.62	262.79	...	63.13	155.72	...	14.20	205.15	...	35.64

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Number of Admissions per cent. of Average Strength.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.		DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Fort William	...	1198	7-88	5-00	8-39	6-82	8-14	12-09	11-89	13-38	11-53	7-76	6-63	5-69	8-91	234-06	40	22	33-39	18-36	51-75
Dum-Dum	...	1242	4-60	5-23	7-26	10-00	11-82	10-17	7-56	7-91	5-97	5-72	5-67	4-97	8-93	205-80	6	43	4-83	34-62	39-45
Barrackpore	...	1501	3-91	4-53	3-62	8-48	10-25	11-90	14-79	13-22	11-99	10-06	4-69	8-36	8-70	234-31	12	27	8-00	17-99	25-99
Berhampore	...	270	6-11	6-32	6-98	7-13	4-01	3-42	6-87	8-21	10-64	10-06	15-47	16-76	8-76	250-74	...	1	...	...	44-14
Hazarebaugh	...	668	8-55	7-64	7-00	7-75	8-06	6-71	8-90	10-29	12-33	8-68	9-09	12-81	8-76	167-75	...	...	1-72	8-69	10-31
Dinapore	...	887	12-46	9-99	13-67	15-39	13-35	11-84	11-79	12-68	11-36	9-17	7-54	7-14	11-69	260-09	8	33	9-02	37-20	46-22
Ghazepore (11 months)	{ Av. Strength, January to April, 987 }	555	17-00	13-29	13-88	9-08	17-22	18-93	15-33	16-36	17-49	20-78	17-22	...	{	58-65	66	10	67-07	37-20	46-22
Benares and Raj Ghat	{ Av. Strength, May to November, 316 }	1447	13-06	9-17	12-90	14-36	13-60	14-47	14-61	15-82	17-35	12-20	11-05	10-34	{	642	14	14	3-16	44-31	47-47
Azimghur	...	248	12-70	4-37	11-21	12-91	11-51	10-31	12-67	11-59	7-34	10-17	8-34	8-13	10-33	204-13	33	74	22-80	51-14	73-94
Goruckpore	...	698	7-67	6-59	5-31	8-24	8-63	6-99	5-79	6-17	8-45	6-54	6-15	5-79	10-33	362-26	6	6	24-19	24-19	48-38
Gondah	...	965	6-98	6-78	7-19	7-26	6-63	7-95	7-62	7-51	7-83	7-87	6-01	5-40	7-10	225-23	10	14	14-33	20-06	34-39
Fyzabad	...	1054	8-51	9-83	9-23	10-47	8-91	8-43	10-36	11-75	10-79	10-67	6-91	6-32	9-39	137-82	18	6	18-65	6-22	24-87
Sultanpore	...	257	9-05	10-04	8-33	7-93	13-79	5-05	8-86	8-49	8-74	9-82	8-86	6-94	8-69	194-59	20	15	19-00	14-21	33-21
Roy Bareilly	...	1018	6-78	5-88	5-35	6-17	6-52	5-87	6-20	6-13	5-20	5-73	4-92	3-12	8-67	137-87	1	1	1-14	20-55	21-69
Sectapora	...	2216	9-22	9-73	11-39	9-80	10-07	10-07	11-97	13-88	13-29	13-24	12-27	7-00	7-64	143-92	3	16	2-95	15-71	18-66
Lucknow	...	2460	4-90	5-52	5-78	7-74	7-38	10-07	11-97	9-33	13-29	13-24	12-27	7-00	10-42	255-91	22	47	10-97	35-37	44-34
Allahabad	...	1228	7-77	11-18	12-97	12-76	11-57	11-97	13-88	14-61	18-21	17-51	11-21	8-43	12-77	338-0	27	87	19-54	35-01	54-55
Cawnpore	...	386	9-26	8-05	10-79	9-16	6-72	6-70	6-59	6-81	7-05	8-28	6-91	8-08	7-59	213-99	...	...	...	...	10-36
Bareilly	...	1008	8-56	4-26	3-64	5-06	5-44	4-82	5-57	6-55	6-19	5-13	4-91	5-45	8-25	1014	1	21	1-00	20-83	21-83
Shahjahanpore	...	510	5-39	6-39	8-13	8-66	11-21	9-98	8-87	8-37	6-71	4-19	6-01	3-68	7-61	110-58	3	13	5-88	25-60	31-38
Moradabad	...	463	5-94	5-94	6-62	6-81	7-14	7-81	7-44	8-06	9-05	8-11	6-99	6-24	7-23	564	...	...	...	...	25-92
Meerut	...	2317	7-33	7-56	7-86	7-18	7-75	7-45	7-30	6-96	8-14	7-55	6-30	5-06	7-26	3800	...	...	...	...	12-08
Muttra	...	358	5-50	6-37	6-30	9-70	9-52	10-94	8-82	17-80	9-31	6-09	5-44	4-00	8-47	229-61	24	8	67-04	22-34	89-38
Delhi	...	1071	8-11	10-21	10-50	11-15	11-61	10-90	11-41	11-38	12-40	11-02	11-80	11-08	10-84	2398	1	31	...	...	29-87
Roorkee	...	443	6-36	9-83	6-90	7-16	7-20	6-30	6-71	6-13	6-55	11-01	5-09	5-09	9-04	223-90	...	...	...	...	29-87
Agra	...	1238	7-08	6-42	5-97	7-72	7-62	8-03	8-85	9-92	11-38	10-13	6-70	5-66	6-94	212-65	...	...	...	...	29-87
Morar	...	1279	5-55	5-34	6-35	5-97	8-07	8-57	12-19	9-32	11-38	10-13	6-70	5-66	6-94	212-65	...	...	...	...	29-87
Jhansi	...	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-12	217-85	59	31	47-66	25-04	72-70
Saugor	...	968	7-39	9-21	11-17	12-43	9-63	11-46	9-32	11-50	11-51	12-04	11-43	6-81	9-46	355-54	...	...	...	...	106-33
Nagode	...	225	4-45	5-76	12-87	16-59	9-62	9-48	9-82	11-50	11-51	12-04	11-43	6-81	10-46	2067	13	47	22-30	80-62	102-92
Jubbulpore	...	805	8-18	6-45	6-26	8-47	8-91	8-94	8-01	10-19	12-01	15-28	14-89	13-62	8-15	2109	14	14	4-14	14-48	18-62
Umballa	...	1892	5-71	8-15	9-87	8-08	7-72	6-41	5-84	6-16	5-39	5-39	6-76	2-99	8-15	254-65	15	7	66-66	31-11	97-77
Dugshaie	...	1041	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10-21	2268	...	...	...	...	28-57
Subathoo	...	990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6-42	2581	...	...	...	...	14-27
Jullundur	...	816	7-47	2-39	4-65	4-41	4-74	4-29	3-90	3-37	4-66	4-25	4-14	3-65	6-00	749	...	...	...	...	6-90
Ferozepore	...	1066	4-07	5-33	4-08	4-02	4-47	4-96	4-94	4-94	4-96	4-25	4-14	3-65	8-03	1378	...	...	...	...	9-09
Meerut	...	2036	5-00	6-96	6-62	5-33	7-04	7-58	6-60	7-46	6-30	4-41	3-66	3-91	4-22	1002	...	...	...	...	7-35
Unrisut	...	470	4-29	4-57	3-90	3-83	5-16	4-12	2-97	4-05	4-77	3-72	5-66	5-33	6-88	1251	1	42	...	...	20-62
Mooltan	...	836	5-86	5-57	7-04	12-37	9-20	7-06	8-06	8-70	8-83	8-83	3-13	2-33	4-34	379	...	...	...	...	6-38
Dera Ismael Khan	...	109	3-18	87	5-88	6-92	2-04	3-17	4-67	3-13	3-54	4-38	3-13	2-33	7-79	216-74	...	...	...	...	26-31
Sealkote	...	1357	6-78	6-40	5-25	5-89	8-12	9-27	8-41	7-04	8-06	7-34	5-08	4-53	122	111-92	...	...	...	...	9-17
Rawal Pindee	...	1345	4-36	4-36	5-55	5-93	3-70	5-27	6-04	7-45	6-30	5-35	4-33	5-38	7-20	2119	...	...	...	...	10-81
Attock	...	1689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5-34	2933	...	...	...	...	14-39
Nowshera	...	744	7-69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-37	268	...	...	...	...	5-92
Peshawur	...	2400	5-22	5-09	4-69	5-10	5-59	5-84	6-27	7-16	7-16	6-20	5-46	4-90	5-66	179-04	...	...	...	...	7-39
	...															4297	29	6	...	...	12-08

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION RATE of the year, in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.	
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other causes.
Fort William	1,198	4.92	.25	91.74	10.27	23.12	5.26	4.76	7.93	45.66	3.76	36.39	234.06
Barrackpore	1,501	1.27	.33	82.14	14.46	29.18	3.80	4.60	9.66	34.77	7.73	46.37	234.31
Berhampore	270	...	...	144.44	6.67	10.00	10.74	8.52	13.33	12.22	9.26	35.56	250.74
Hazareebaugh	582	.86	...	68.04	9.11	15.46	.69	2.58	8.59	56.01	3.61	32.30	197.25
Dinapore	887	2.59	.45	92.11	20.07	12.40	8.12	7.67	7.33	55.13	10.03	44.19	260.09
Ghazeeport { (3 months)	987	13.68	.10	35.87	5.07	7.19	1.42	.91	1.32	10.84	1.01	11.24	88.65
{ (8 months)	316	1.58	...	133.86	2.53	6.64	2.21	7.28	1.58	29.74	2.26	16.45	204.13
Benares	1,447	3.25	.131	167.11	12.23	23.15	17.35	5.60	8.43	64.96	10.29	48.58	362.26
Azinghur	248	4.03	.161	56.85	6.05	10.49	7.26	4.84	6.05	79.03	6.05	45.97	228.23
Goruckpore	698	2.15	.43	63.75	14.62	.72	17.65	9.74	4.87	49.71	4.73	37.39	205.16
Gondah	965	2.28	...	33.99	8.70	10.15	.83	6.12	10.78	32.54	4.66	47.77	157.82
Fyzabad	1,054	2.75	.09	53.79	4.36	11.95	5.41	11.67	5.60	40.23	6.55	52.19	194.59
Sultanpore	257	1.55	.39	84.44	...	3.11	3.89	5.45	5.45	73.93	3.11	29.57	210.89
Roy Bareilly	876	.34	...	77.39	1.14	7.53	2.51	5.71	4.34	18.15	5.71	35.05	157.87
Lucknow	2,216	1.58	.40	56.27	11.10	9.47	8.98	11.78	8.89	40.52	5.51	38.82	193.32
Seetapore	1,018	.39	.78	48.92	4.71	3.54	5.40	9.04	6.19	32.42	3.93	27.60	142.92
Allahabad	2,460	2.20	1.22	122.68	5.16	20.85	7.97	6.05	7.08	32.16	8.57	41.87	255.81
Cawnpore	1,223	3.50	.49	90.07	8.39	20.20	5.79	17.02	9.44	55.86	6.19	58.31	275.24
Futtehgurh	386	.26	.52	70.99	3.63	5.70	4.40	10.88	5.18	60.88	7.77	43.78	213.99
Shahjehanpore	510	.78	.19	21.37	3.14	7.06	3.73	9.92	3.53	31.76	3.53	26.27	110.58
Bareilly	1,008	.10	.59	17.46	10.41	8.73	4.56	3.97	2.88	24.21	3.47	24.21	100.59
Moradabad	463	...	.21	20.95	6.48	6.05	2.81	8.00	2.16	50.11	3.02	17.49	117.28
Meerut	2,317	.09	.47	39.66	8.46	9.24	7.72	4.19	9.54	21.45	9.19	58.31	168.32
Delhi	1,071	.19	...	64.71	5.60	11.39	4.85	8.22	16.52	41.36	7.75	63.31	223.90
Muttra	358	13.96	1.68	89.93	5.04	14.25	12.29	1.68	8.66	24.02	6.70	51.40	229.61
Agra	1,238	9.29	1.21	76.50	3.71	18.42	6.38	9.69	7.43	38.29	14.22	32.71	217.85
Morar	1,279	13.60	3.91	139.95	9.30	27.91	5.01	5.71	4.14	22.05	8.52	37.69	277.79
Jhansi (11 months)	583	5.49	6.00	203.26	20.75	23.16	5.83	8.41	9.26	22.13	10.12	40.13	354.54
Saugor	968	1.14	.20	84.92	3.10	7.34	6.92	13.53	7.96	48.24	7.23	37.29	217.87
Nagode	225	11.56	...	115.56	4.89	12.45	4.00	20.45	12.88	29.33	4.00	39.55	254.66
Jubbulpore	805	1.00	.12	140.37	3.85	19.50	5.34	11.92	8.20	52.30	9.94	29.20	281.74
Umballa	1,892	...	.11	27.96	3.23	10.09	3.70	5.33	8.67	25.69	7.29	44.34	136.41
Dugshaie (7 months)	1,014	...	.10	16.37	1.38	5.52	2.47	6.71	5.23	12.13	5.27	13.41	68.59
Subathoo (9 months)	990	...	...	16.36	6.77	7.58	3.13	17.88	6.06	32.12	3.43	29.49	122.82
Jullundur	816	...	...	24.39	3.39	5.02	.86	6.49	3.58	29.41	5.14	44.60	122.79
Ferozepore	1,086	.09	...	26.70	1.57	5.16	3.22	4.60	8.65	21.00	8.56	35.64	115.19
Meean Meer	2,036	.20	.34	30.50	7.61	12.28	5.45	9.87	8.01	35.81	6.58	48.28	164.93
Lahore Citadel	236	...	.42	22.89	2.12	5.93	4.23	3.39	2.12	21.19	4.23	25.85	92.37
Umritsur	470	.21	...	31.07	2.98	4.48	2.77	10.21	.63	16.17	.83	11.28	80.63
Mooltan	836	...	1.08	79.55	6.94	17.82	6.69	2.27	9.45	22.97	9.69	60.28	216.74
Sealkote	1,387	...	.07	24.37	3.96	4.33	7.49	11.47	12.47	31.80	14.13	42.68	152.77
Rawul Pindee	1,945	...	.05	40.10	2.31	8.28	6.68	4.98	7.92	19.64	14.55	46.28	150.79
Attock (9 months)	169	...	3.55	82.24	5.91	18.34	4.73	1.18	2.98	7.10	5.32	27.22	158.58
Nowshera	812	...	.49	82.02	2.92	17.49	2.95	6.15	9.61	8.25	22.41	36.21	187.80
Peshawur	2,400	...	.04	83.59	7.62	10.16	4.63	3.17	5.91	22.21	7.75	33.96	179.04

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the FREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	1,198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	1,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	1,501	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rancegunge Depôt	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,636	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	663	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dinapore	887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dehree	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghazeeapore	555	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Benares	1,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azingbur	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah	965	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Fyzabad	1,054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	1,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Lucknow	22,116	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	11,245	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	·05	3	·27
Allahabad	2,460	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Cawnpore	1,223	...	...	1	7	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	...
Allahabad and Cawnpore } General Hospitals	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Futtehgurh	386	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Humeerpore	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	1,008	...	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
Shahjehanpore	510	...	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Moradabad	463	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Meerut	2,317	1	2	8	3	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	31	...	7	...
Muttra	358	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Delhi	1,071	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3	...
Roorkee	443	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Landour Depôt	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynsee Tal Depôt	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11,031	3	8	17	26	13	7	2	...	...	...	1	7	84	·76	16	1·45
Agra	1,233	1	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Morar	1,279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...
Gwalior District	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi (11 months)	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	463	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nagode	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	805	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	5,575	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	·23	1	·18
Umballa	1,892	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	24	...	3	...
Dugshaie (7 months)	1,014	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Subathoe (9 months)	990	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	816	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ferozepore	1,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Meean Meer	2,036	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Umrutsur	470	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Govindghur	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltau	836	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jhelum	120	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Attock (9 months)	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,414	2	3	6	3	3	2	...	1	...	...	18	23	61	·37	4	·25
Bengal Presidency	48,901	8	12	24	32	20	10	2	1	...	...	19	36	164	·34	24	·49

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for 12 months.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	...	16	22	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	44	...	25	...
Fort William	1198	...	11	8	3	20	13	2	1	1	...	...	...	59	...	40	...
Dum-Dum	1242	...	5	...	1	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	...	6	...
Barrackpore	1501	...	4	4	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	12	...
Chinsurah Depôt	117	...	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	1	...
Raneegunge Depôt	308	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	28	...	10	...
Berhampore	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4636	...	25	23	13	27	14	4	2	2	1	11	2	129	273	69	14.88
Darjeeling, on march to	131	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Hazareebaugh	663	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Dinapore	887	...	1	2	8	7	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	23	...	8	...
Dehree	230	...	1	...	1	7	9	4	5	...	...	...	...	27	...	20	...
Ghazee-pore	555	...	...	21	115	2	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	142	...	69	...
Benares	1447	...	2	23	6	1	1	7	...	...	1	1	...	47	...	33	...
Azimghur	248	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	...
Goruckpore	698	...	...	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	10	...
Gondah	965	...	...	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	18	...
Fyzabad	1054	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	29	...	20	...
Sultanpore	237	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly	876	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Seetapore	1018	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Lucknow	2216	...	...	1	7	1	...	1	9	16	...	...	...	35	...	22	...
	11,245	...	4	69	192	22	24	17	17	17	3	4	...	369	3.23	214	19.03
Allahabad	2460	...	2	20	19	2	...	2	2	1	1	5	...	54	...	27	...
Cawnpore	1228	...	...	5	12	1	...	2	19	4	...	...	...	43	...	24	...
Allahabad and Cawnpore } General Hospitals	...	...	10	12	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	...
Futtehgurh	386	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Humeerpore	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	205	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	4	...
Bareilly	1008	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
Shahjehanpore	510	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Moradabad	463	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	2317	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Muttra	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	8	...	...	...	50	...	24	...
Delhi	1071	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Roorkee	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynsee Tal Depôt	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11,031	...	12	41	37	3	8	5	64	13	3	5	...	191	1.74	95	8.61
Agra	1238	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	77	36	1	...	...	115	...	59	...
Morar	1279	...	...	...	2	...	...	15	130	25	1	1	...	174	...	87	...
Gwahior District	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi (11 months)	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	1	...	...	...	32	...	13	...
Saugor	968	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	4	...
Nagode	225	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	15	...
Jubbulpore	805	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	1	8	...	5	...
	5575	...	1	...	29	2	...	25	240	63	4	1	1	366	6.57	183	32.82
Umballa	1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dngshala (7 months)	1014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suhathoo (9 months)	990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	1056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Meean Meer	2036	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...
Lahore Citadel	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Govindghur	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	109	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kangra	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie	1945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock (9 months)	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,414	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	.01	3	.18
Bengal Presidency	48,901	...	59	160	274	54	51	51	323	97	12	22	3	1106	2.26	589	12.04

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.		Wounds and Accidents.	A. Cholera.	B. Other Causes.	C. All Causes.	
Presidency Hospitals	...	25	...	1	...	...	4	4	2	1	6	11	...	3	2	...	5	...	64	...	...	...
Fort William	1198	40	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	3	3	2	2	...	2	62	33.39	18.36	51.75
Dum-Dum	1242	6	...	1	5	4	19	...	...	5	...	1	2	2	...	3	1	...	49	4.83	34.62	39.45
Barrackpore	1501	12	...	2	...	3	10	4	1	1	1	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	39	8.00	17.99	25.99
Chinsurah Depôt	117	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Raneegunge Depôt	308	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Berhampore	270	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	44.44
	4636	69	...	4	10	13	34	4	1	12	2	3	10	5	4	6	2	2	181	14.88	24.16	39.04	
Darjeeling Depôt	131	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	10.31
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	663	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1.72	8.59	...
Dinapore	887	8	...	3	3	5	5	...	...	3	2	2	4	...	1	1	4	...	41	9.02	37.20	46.22
Dehree	230	20	...	1	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
Ghazee-pore	555	69	...	...	1	9	4	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	1	95	59.38	46.85	106.23
Benares	1447	33	...	4	11	6	8	4	1	12	...	3	10	4	1	1	5	1	107	22.80	51.14	73.94	
Azimghur	248	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	12	24.19	24.19	48.38
Goruckpore	698	10	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	24	14.33	20.06	34.39
Gondah	965	18	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	24	18.65	6.22	24.87
Fyzabad	1054	20	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	35	19.00	14.21	33.21
Sultanpore	257	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3.89	3.89	7.78
Rae Bareilly	876	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	2	...	2	1	...	5	...	19	1.14	20.55	21.69
Seetapore	1018	3	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	1	3	3	...	1	2	...	...	19	2.95	15.71	18.66
Lucknow	2216	22	...	1	...	...	6	...	1	6	5	6	5	2	2	1	4	1	69	9.93	21.21	31.14
	11,245	214	3	10	20	22	45	8	12	28	16	22	31	12	10	4	28	4	493	19.03	25.25	44.28	
Allahabad	2490	27	2	...	14	6	22	...	4	13	1	2	11	3	3	...	6	...	114	10.97	35.37	46.34	
Cawnpore	1228	24	1	...	8	...	7	1	9	4	...	3	2	2	...	...	4	...	67	19.54	35.01	54.55
Allahabad and Cawnpore General Hospitals	...	11	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	5	1	2	4	1	1	...	2	...	30	...	...	...
Futtehghur	386	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	10.36
Humeerpore	101	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10.00
Oraie	205	4	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	19	19.51	73.17	92.68
Bareilly	1008	1	2	1	5	...	8	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	22	1.00	20.83	21.83
Shahjehanpore	510	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	16	5.88	25.50	31.38
Moradabad	463	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	12	...	...	25.92
Meerut	2317	...	7	1	2	4	...	...	6	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	28	...	...	12.08
Muttra	358	24	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	32	67.04	22.34	89.38
Delhi	1071	1	3	1	...	6	3	...	1	5	...	1	3	...	...	...	7	...	32	.93	28.94	29.87
Roorkee	443	...	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	20.31
Landour Depôt	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	...	9	...	...	...
Nynce Tal Depôt	326	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	...	3	7	...	20	...	...	...
	11,031	95	16	4	38	21	49	3	21	39	14	19	34	7	11	4	38	2	415	8.61	29.01	37.62	
Agra	1238	59	1	2	5	...	1	...	...	2	3	4	8	...	2	...	2	1	90	47.66	25.04	72.70
Morar	1279	87	...	1	8	1	4	4	...	2	4	1	11	2	2	1	4	...	136	68.02	38.31	106.33	
Gwalior District	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4.29
Jhansi (11 months)	533	13	...	...	6	...	15	3	...	...	6	...	13	1	2	1	...	...	60	22.30	80.62	102.92
Saugor	968	4	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	2	2	18	4.14	14.43	18.62
Nagode	225	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	22	66.66	31.11	97.77
Jubbulpore	805	5	...	3	1	2	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	23	6.21	22.36	28.57
	5575	183	1	7	20	5	29	7	7	6	15	7	34	4	6	2	14	5	352	32.82	30.31	63.13	
Umballa	1892	...	3	...	1	5	5	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	5	...	27	...	...	14.27
Dugshaie (7 months)	1014	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	9	...	...	6.90
Subathoo (9 months)	990	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	9.09
Kussowlie Depôt	145	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	8	...	...	...
Phillour	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	816	1	...	1	1	2	1	6	7.35
Ferozepore	1086	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	10	.92	8.29	9.21
Meean Meer	2036	2	...	1	6	2	5	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	3	5	1	44	.98	20.62	21.60	
Lahore Citadel	236	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	12.71
Umritsur	470	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6.38
Govindghur	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	20.60
Mooltan	836	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...	1	2	...	7	2	1	...	2	...	22	...	...	26.31
Dera Ismael Khan	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9.17
Kangra	103	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9.18
Sealkote	1387	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	4	3	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	10.81
Jhelum	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1945	...	1	...	3	3	3	1	...	2	1	7	2	...	1	...	4	...	28	...	...	14.39
Attock (9 months)	169	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5.92
Nowshera	812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	7.39
Campbellpore	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	9.35
Peshawar	2400	...	...	1	3	8	1	4	...	...	4	2	...	1	1	2	2	...	29	...	...	12.08
Murree Depôt	166	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
	16,414	3	4	3	23	27	30	12	4	13	20	21	16	7	12	9	28	1	233	.18	14.02	14.20	
Bengal Presidency	48,901	539	24	29	120	88	191	38	47	99	73	83	125	38	45	25	115	14	1743	12.04	23.60	35.64	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 3955. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 80'88.							
NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 1799.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 2156. *			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the service.	Invalided for change of climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	24	...	49	Febris	71	53	2.54
Scarlatina	1	...	...	Ophthalmia	111	51	3.31
Tonsillitis	1	...	...	Dysentery	89	85	3.56
Febris	237	...	4.85	Diarrhoea	23	17	.82
Erysipelas	4	...	...	Cholera	4	3	...
Anthrax	1	...	...	Rheumatismus	265	137	8.22
Dysentery	229	...	4.68	Syphilis	28	28	...
Diarrhoea	47	...	.96	Bubo	1	1	...
Cholera	589	...	12.04	Stricture Urethrae	6	4	1.39
Rheumatismus	6	...	...	Anasarca	3	1	...
Syphilis	6	...	...	Scrofula	12	5	...
Bubo	1	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	55	24	...
Stricture Urethrae	1	...	...	Haemoptysis	3	2	2.15
Hydrophobia	4	...	...	Abscessus Psoanus	1	...	...
Febris a fame	1	...	...	Morbus Coxæ	2	1	...
Scorbutus	1	...	...	Apoplexia	4	10	...
Ehriosis	2	...	...	Insolatio	2	...	...
Anasarca	4	...	...	Paralysis	12	6	...
Carcinoma	1	...	...	Hemiplegia	4	...	...
Tumor	2	...	...	Paraplegia	3	...	...
Scrofula	1	...	...	Mania	12	2	...
Abscessus Psoanus	1	...	...	Monomania	1	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	83	...	1.70	Dementia	16	8	.79
Haemoptysis	4	...	...	Epilepsia	34	4	...
Meningitis	2	...	...	Cephalæa	2	2	.77
Encephalitis	5	...	...	Neuralgia	2	1	...
Apoplexia	125	16	2.88	Otitis	9	2	...
Paralysis	3	...	...	Dysœcœa	5	6	...
Hemiplegia	1	...	...	Morbus Cordis	44	22	...
Paraplegia	1	...	...	Palpitatio	31	10	...
Delirium Tremens	38	...	.77	Aneurisma	6	2	2.29
Mania	1	...	...	Varix	6	1	...
Dementia	7	...	...	Epistaxis	...	2	...
Cephalæa	1	...	...	Bronchitis	41	24	...
Morbus Cordis	20	4	.51	Pleuritis	1	1	...
Pericarditis	1	...	...	Pneumonia	2	1	1.45
Aneurisma	4	7	...	Asthma	1	...	...
Syncope	1	...	...	Peritonitis	1	...	...
Haemorrhagia	1	...	...	Hernia	7	3	...
Bronchitis	16	...	...	Dyspepsia	10	8	...
Pleuritis	3	...	...	Haematemesis	1	1	...
Pneumonia	24	...	.92	Haemorrhoids	14	2	...
Dyspnœa	1	...	...	Fistula in Ano	1	...	...
Gastritis	4	...	...	Splenitis	9	9	...
Enteritis	1	...	...	Hepatitis	177	141	6.50
Peritonitis	4	...	...	Icterus	4	...	...
Dyspepsia	2	...	...	Ascites	3	...	...
Cotica	3	...	...	Melæna	...	1	...
Hæmatemesis	1	...	...	Nephritis	2	1	...
Melæna	1	...	...	Ischuria	1	...	...
Splenitis	3	...	...	Cystitis	1	1	...
Hepatitis	172	...	3.52	Albumenuria	1	...	...
Icterus	2	...	...	Orchitis	6	3	...
Ascites	6	...	...	Hydrocelo	...	1	...
Nephritis	3	...	...	Arthritis	2	...	...
Ischuria	2	...	...	Ostitis	3	1	...
Albumenuria	2	...	...	Exostosis	3	...	...
Caries	1	...	...	Necrosis	2	2	...
Necrosis	1	...	...	Caries	1	...	...
Abscessus	2	...	...	Contractura	4	2	...
Cachexia	3	...	...	Morbi Cutis	7	2	...
Debilitas	6	...	...	Abscessus	5	2	...
Struck by Lightning	...	1	...	Ulcus	4	4	...
Rupture of Spleen	...	1	...	Tumor	1	...	...
" of Bladder	1	...	...	Debilitas (worn out)	131	66	4.03
Drowned	...	15	...	Ambustio	1	...	...
Fracture	5	...	...	Luxatura	1	1	...
Contusion	3	...	...	Subluxatio	4	...	...
Concussion	1	...	...	Fractura	12	3	...
Concussion of Brain	4	1	.77	Contusio	5	3	...
Incised wound	1	...	...	Concussio	1	2	1.11
Gunshot wound	...	1	...	Cerebri	1	...	...
Homicide	...	1	...	Vulnus	11	5	...
Suicide	...	4	...	Amputatio	2	...	...
Executed	...	1	...	Accident	2	...	...
Found dead; cause of death unknown	...	4	...	Not specified	14	12	...
Disease not specified	3	...	...		
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2.68	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	...	5.16
	1743	56	36.77		1364	792	44.09

* See note to Table 15.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

EUROPEAN TROOPS 1861

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	42,494	2896	6·81	61	...	2	10	2	4	1	6	1	1	6	2	5	...	1	13	...	6	1
February ...	45,032	3112	6·91	48	...	1	4	1	1	1	4	2	...	8	3	3	2	...	7	1	10	...
March ...	44,021	3208	7·29	51	...	12	9	2	1	3	3	...	2	4	2	2	...	1	3	2	4	...
April ...	46,907	3840	8·19	91	...	13	8	2	1	9	8	1	6	5	6	8	3	3	4	5	9	...
May ...	46,500	4011	8·62	100	...	13	7	6	2	9	10	2	4	6	2	3	16	4	7	...	8	1
June ...	46,433	3901	8·40	88	...	13	4	1	1	6	6	1	4	4	2	13	12	1	8	2	7	2
July ...	46,076	4050	8·79	316	...	231	1	2	6	11	16	2	9	9	3	10	4	3	2	2	5	...
August ...	45,766	4381	9·57	768	...	658	...	5	10	15	27	1	15	7	2	7	10	1	2	1	7	...
September ...	45,114	4518	10·01	227	...	113	...	1	13	19	19	2	15	12	1	7	9	2	3	1	10	...
October ...	44,686	4023	9·00	122	...	6	...	7	8	11	19	8	12	8	7	8	1	1	6	3	16	1
November ...	42,821	3303	7·71	71	...	3	...	3	3	3	11	4	5	8	3	10	2	3	2	3	7	1
December...	42,630	2896	6·79	66	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	8	3	11	9	7	1	...	4	1	10	...
						1065	43	34	52	92	133	32	76	88	42	83	60	20	61	21	100	7
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																						
	44,879	3680	8·20	2009	44·77	23·73	·96	·76	1·16	2·05	2·96	·71	1·69	1·96	·93	1·85	1·34	·45	1·36	·47	2·23	·16

Deaths out of Hospital, 53. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, 1·16.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.													
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera	6	5	23	29	24	21	399	995	148	8	4	1	1663	3·71	64·04													
Small-pox	48	26	47	68	30	8	3	...	...	...	1	1	232	·52	18·53										
Intermittent Fevers	977	668	692	1062	870	1034	1675	1654	2950	3826	2481	1875	19,764	71·52	·55													
Remittent Fevers	52	43	54	168	152	244	345	468	1219	501	156	57	3459															
Continued Fevers	187	192	457	1484	1034	777	1009	1214	1190	868	329	134	8875															
Dysentery	163	151	143	219	172	219	340	464	364	287	224	187	2938	6·55	5·62													
Diarrhoea	285	225	334	627	569	529	1443	1284	699	474	304	257	7036	15·66	1·08													
Hepatitis	204	186	192	256	240	222	301	252	253	276	175	151	2708	6·04	4·80													
Ophthalmia	240	245	275	419	236	197	222	229	226	304	171	185	2949	6·57														
Rheumatism	377	294	304	367	280	321	419	290	288	336	260	313	3849	8·58														
Veneral Diseases	1435	1473	1452	2032	1447	1318	1536	1143	977	1454	1156	1184	16,567	36·91														
Phthisis Pulmonalis	26	29	17	20	17	23	33	30	29	23	24	36	307	·68	27·03													
Heat Apoplexy	1	3	...	8	20	21	15	14	13	2	1	...	98	·22	61·22													
Delirium Tremens	15	19	10	20	33	18	26	15	8	21	14	6	205	·46	9·75													
Epilepsy	14	10	11	14	13	11	22	19	13	19	9	9	164	·36														
Respiratory Diseases	396	351	370	434	299	264	305	200	191	275	278	249	3612	8·05	1·69													
Abscess and Ulcer	370	414	346	487	512	581	542	415	393	418	337	327	5142	11·46														
Wounds and Accidents	359	310	344	428	338	266	321	225	269	347	285	390	3882	8·65														
All other Diseases	616	560	563	853	879	706	931	815	693	732	534	480	8362	18·63	·31													
													5776	5204	5634	8995	7165	6780	9887	9726	9923	10,131	6743	5842	91,806			
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.																												
													13·59	11·56	12·79	19·18	15·41	14·60	21·46	21·25	22·00	22·67	15·74	13·70	204·56			

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.			
January ...	4088	308	7.53	7	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	4058	301	7.42	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	3635	270	7.43	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4463	291	6.52	13	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	3719	274	7.37	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	3683	309	8.39	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	3438	322	9.36	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	3585	306	8.53	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	3568	276	7.74	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	3950	279	7.06	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	5496	226	6.46	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	2579	142	5.51	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						24	...	...	7	10	22	7	2	11	3	6	4	2	3	3	7	...			
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																			
	3689	275	7.45	111	30.09	6.51	...	...	1.90	2.71	5.96	1.90	.54	2.98	.81	1.62	1.08	.54	.81	.81	1.90	...			

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	4	3	16	15	6	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	50	1'35	48'00
Small-pox	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	'11	...
Intermittent Fevers	93	71	70	60	94	176	280	163	106	152	92	81	1438	...	...
Remittent Fevers	3	4	...	...	3	6	4	2	16	27	5	...	70	58'80	'78
Continued Fevers	7	20	29	90	38	48	56	62	130	89	59	33	661	...	...
Dysentery	51	40	29	42	27	51	95	65	47	49	32	30	558	15'13	5'20
Diarrhoea	54	53	88	113	70	112	141	86	62	68	65	32	944	25'59	'21
Hepatitis	22	11	14	16	12	13	15	14	17	22	13	10	179	4'85	7'82
Ophthalmia	29	18	8	15	15	17	14	13	24	71	20	13	257	6'97	...
Rheumatism	42	44	33	41	21	26	37	30	26	34	20	15	369	10'00	...
Veneral Diseases	133	125	104	113	108	67	116	67	57	70	80	55	1095	29'68	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	1	2	4	...	1	1	3	4	3	1	1	24	'65	25'00
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	7	'19	57'14
Delirium Tremens	2	8	4	1	...	1	9	2	1	4	4	...	41	1'11	4'90
Epilepsy	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	5	2	3	2	...	25	'68	...
Respiratory Diseases	37	30	25	32	20	17	26	18	23	22	23	10	283	7'67	1'06
Abscess and Ulcer	35	38	22	37	35	27	52	43	48	54	33	22	446	12'09	...
Wounds and Accidents...	23	24	21	39	33	29	31	27	26	33	31	26	343	9'30	...
All other Diseases	75	75	75	96	82	62	96	77	104	103	67	15	927	25'13	'28
	618	567	544	715	572	658	977	678	694	807	548	343	7721		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	15'12	13'97	14'97	16'02	15'38	17'87	28'41	18'91	19'45	20'43	15'67	13'30	209'30		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS during the year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents	
January ...	9526	587	6.16	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	1
February ...	9755	672	6.89	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	9844	715	7.26	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	9505	813	8.55	19	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	9691	860	8.87	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	9644	826	8.56	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	9625	849	8.82	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	9602	893	9.30	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	9609	840	8.74	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	9468	683	7.21	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	9201	538	5.85	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	10,337	564	5.46	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						10	4	4	12	6	21	2	6	20	6	19	8	8	14	2	25	2	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
						1.04	.41	.41	1.24	.62	2.17	.21	.62	2.07	.62	1.97	.84	.84	1.45	.21	2.59	.21	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	..	...	4	..	3	4	9	3	...	...	1	25	.26	40.00
Small-pox ...	5	2	12	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	.38	10.81
Intermittent Fevers ...	245	191	165	189	167	187	245	205	168	158	134	169	2224	43.11	.53
Remittent Fevers ...	14	10	32	67	35	53	85	55	55	61	12	14	493		
Continued Fevers ...	35	40	104	460	200	129	103	138	114	64	30	29	1446		
Dysentery ...	31	26	37	56	34	47	60	80	67	53	41	29	561	5.81	4.10
Diarrhoea ...	60	47	63	114	86	65	142	91	68	48	40	39	863	8.94	.70
Hepatitis ...	51	38	43	41	58	37	72	67	75	70	34	21	610	6.32	4.26
Ophthalmia ...	37	52	67	92	56	50	63	38	32	48	39	21	595	6.16	
Rheumatism ...	73	61	46	84	59	61	80	61	59	66	37	71	763	7.90	
Veneral Diseases ...	335	296	340	415	277	287	331	322	235	319	252	299	3708	38.40	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	6	3	8	2	4	5	8	3	4	4	2	51	.53	37.25
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	2	...	...	4	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	14	.15	57.14
Delirium Tremens ...	3	3	4	7	8	3	5	3	2	6	1	1	46	.47	17.40
Epilepsy ...	3	...	2	3	2	2	7	3	...	1	...	1	24	.25	
Respiratory Diseases ...	69	84	82	60	42	49	54	47	41	43	44	45	660	6.84	2.12
Abscess and Ulcer ...	101	82	95	114	108	123	68	96	82	101	78	82	1130	11.71	
Wounds and Accidents ...	53	49	78	60	47	55	60	52	63	70	44	57	688	7.13	
All other Diseases ...	114	87	120	195	165	132	182	153	140	139	86	94	1607	16.64	.34
													15,545		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
													161.00		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	9625	787	8.17	17	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	4	...	1	...
February ...	9916	830	8.37	10	2	1	1	2	...	1	...
March ...	9282	864	9.31	9	...	1	5	...	1	1	1	1	...
April ...	10,712	1204	11.24	28	...	2	6	1	...	5	2	...	4	1	1	...	2
May ...	10,764	1183	11.00	36	...	8	3	2	1	4	...	...	3	1	1	2	...	7	1	...	...	...
June ...	10,758	1136	10.56	29	...	8	2	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	1	...
July ...	10,651	1197	11.24	157	...	129	1	1	1	4	2	...	1	8	2	2	3	1	...	...	1	...
August ...	10,446	1313	12.57	106	...	64	...	1	7	8	10	...	5	1	1	1	3	3	...	...	1	...
September...	10,307	1262	12.24	40	...	4	...	...	3	7	10	...	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	2	...
October ...	10,237	1117	10.91	36	...	2	...	2	...	2	8	3	4	2	...	3	3	...	1	1	4	...	
November...	9701	961	9.91	22	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	3	1	1	4	...	...	...	1	3	...
December...	8819	808	9.16	18	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	2	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
						220	21	9	17	35	41	9	34	19	13	24	17	5	16	4	22	2	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	10,102	1055	10.44	508	50.30	21.78	2.08	.90	1.68	3.46	4.06	.90	3.36	1.88	1.29	2.37	1.68	.50	1.58	.40	2.17	.20	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	2	3	14	11	215	82	3	3	2	...	335	3.31	65.67
Small-pox ...	7	15	24	45	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	106	1.05	20.00
Intermittent Fevers ...	154	121	109	161	134	149	232	193	357	398	226	150	2384	51.03	1.18
Remittent Fevers ...	11	11	9	42	53	54	68	58	81	157	97	35	676		
Continued Fevers ...	63	46	138	312	234	204	259	346	258	143	43	19	2095		
Dysentery ...	31	29	24	53	44	45	88	169	108	68	71	38	768	7.60	6.51
Diarrhoea ...	49	41	78	140	104	89	605	410	172	111	79	50	1928	19.08	1.76
Hepatitis ...	53	52	58	86	76	76	99	87	91	79	54	41	852	8.43	3.75
Ophthalmia ...	41	51	60	109	71	50	60	82	86	70	69	40	789	7.81	...
Rheumatism ...	82	56	56	78	72	79	108	82	99	97	88	69	966	9.66	...
Veneral Diseases ...	423	452	447	681	475	446	485	371	345	485	376	225	5211	51.58	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	12	4	3	4	7	13	7	12	6	11	9	93	.92	25.81
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	4	5	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	15	.15	100.00
Delirium Tremens ...	3	2	1	7	11	3	2	3	2	...	3	...	41	.41	12.20
Epilepsy ...	4	4	3	4	3	1	3	2	5	11	4	2	46	.46	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	79	68	85	123	70	65	72	51	44	59	62	46	824	8.16	1.94
Abscess and Ulcer ...	107	84	100	133	140	165	125	86	103	95	84	73	1295	12.82	...
Wounds and Accidents...	104	88	66	115	86	51	74	46	52	87	64	79	912	9.03	...
All other Diseases ...	130	133	108	177	223	157	222	195	173	183	135	102	1938	19.18	.27
	1346	1266	1372	2306	1831	1656	2731	2272	1992	2056	1468	978	21,274		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	13.98	12.77	14.78	21.53	17.01	15.39	25.64	21.75	19.32	20.08	15.13	11.09	210.59		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																					
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	4966	386	7·77	11	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
February ...	5829	403	6·91	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
March ...	5542	408	7·36	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
April ...	5634	453	8·04	6	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May ...	5714	486	8·51	10	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
June ...	5723	445	7·78	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...
July ...	5670	528	9·31	104	...	95	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
August ...	5541	635	11·46	132	...	117	...	2	1	4	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
September ...	5174	724	13·23	36	...	14	...	...	3	5	4	...	6	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
October ...	5325	775	14·55	20	...	...	...	3	5	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
November...	5109	629	12·31	15	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1
December...	5568	486	8·28	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						228	5	12	11	19	17	6	17	10	2	5	8	2	10	1	12	1
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
	5533	530	9·58	366	66·15	41·21	·90	2·17	1·99	3·44	3·07	1·08	3·07	1·80	·36	·90	1·44	·36	1·80	·18	2·17	·18

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	169	147	14	2	...	...	334	6.04	68.26
Small-pox ...	9	1	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	.41	21.74
Intermittent Fevers ...	207	114	129	282	144	199	408	643	1091	1576	1125	728	6646	156.95	.48
Remittent Fevers ...	3	9	2	27	15	12	66	175	147	93	23	2	574		
Continued Fevers ...	34	13	73	208	125	89	194	174	189	258	89	20	1464	5.75	7.23
Dysentery ...	15	11	8	15	10	15	33	53	58	46	24	30	318		
Diarrhoea ...	55	31	39	72	63	78	225	268	125	84	34	22	1096	19.81	1.55
Hepatitis ...	22	19	20	25	16	19	26	24	16	25	17	15	244	4.41	4.92
Ophthalmia ...	55	49	47	62	29	25	25	33	30	26	7	12	400	7.23	
Rheumatism ...	58	40	49	32	33	44	43	42	44	55	43	48	531	9.60	
Venereal Diseases ...	178	211	185	227	188	160	191	104	100	129	108	152	1933	34.94	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	1	...	...	1	3	3	2	6	3	3	1	27	.49	18.52
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	3	4	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	17	.31	47.06
Delirium Tremens ...	...	2	...	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	17	.31	11.80
Epilepsy ...	1	2	1	4	2	2	6	1	2	1	...	1	23	.41	
Respiratory Diseases ...	62	51	47	60	46	41	41	27	32	40	52	39	538	9.72	1.86
Abscess and Ulcer ...	25	65	33	51	41	61	44	40	23	33	29	25	470	8.49	
Wounds and Accidents...	40	32	51	71	51	28	41	20	24	37	30	44	469	8.47	
All other Diseases ...	79	81	76	127	136	111	153	119	70	98	87	61	1203	21.74	.27
	847	732	765	1269	909	895	1679	1877	1973	2507	1673	1201	16,327		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	17.06	12.56	13.80	22.52	15.91	15.64	29.61	33.88	36.04	47.08	32.74	20.47	295.08		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																					
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	14,289	688	4·81	11	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
February ...	15,474	805	5·20	16	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
March ...	15,718	875	5·56	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	16,593	1039	6·26	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
May ...	16,612	1173	7·07	25	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	16,625	1149	6·91	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	16,692	1117	6·69	27	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	16,592	1203	7·25	495	...	...	473	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	16,156	1384	8·56	125	...	...	94	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	15,706	1144	7·28	32	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	15,314	907	5·92	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	15,027	779	5·18	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						574	13	9	5	21	27	8	16	23	17	19	23	3	17	10	26	2
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																
	15,900	1022	6·43	818	51·45	36·10	'82	'57	'31	1·32	1·70	'50	1·01	1·76	1·07	1·20	1·45	'19	1·07	'63	1·63	'12

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	1	2	10	757	123	...	2				...	900	5·66	63·80
Small-pox ...	23	8	6	8	7	6	2	...	...	...	1	1	62	'39	21·00
Intermittent Fevers ...	275	166	214	368	330	319	506	445	1328	1538	901	719	7009	74·45	'29
Remittent Fevers ...	21	9	10	32	46	119	120	177	920	163	19	6	1642		
Continued Fevers ...	42	71	110	385	437	305	395	491	497	313	108	32	3186		
Dysentery ...	33	36	43	49	56	57	60	88	81	70	47	44	664	4·11	5·27
Diarrhoea ...	62	45	59	185	246	183	322	420	268	162	84	99	2135	13·43	'75
Hepatitis ...	53	63	49	86	77	77	87	56	54	78	56	48	784	4·93	5·74
Ophthalmia ...	65	71	93	140	62	55	56	57	54	85	35	88	861	5·42	1·33
Rheumatism ...	113	89	118	131	94	108	150	72	59	82	67	87	1170	7·36	
Veneral Diseases ...	346	359	352	590	392	351	406	274	237	408	331	423	4469	28·10	11·08
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	7	2	6	5	9	8	11	10	4	6	5	4	77	'49	
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	6	11	10	7	9	1	...	...	45	'28	6·66
Delirium Tremens ...	5	1	1	2	4	7	6	4	2	6	4	3	45	'28	
Epilepsy ...	3	2	1	2	4	4	4	7	4	3	2	3	39	'25	1·33
Respiratory Diseases ...	148	117	128	166	121	88	110	55	50	109	97	7	1276	8·03	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	96	141	93	150	188	204	147	135	131	110	116	1761	11·08	15·82	
Wounds and Accidents ...	136	115	122	142	119	102	115	79	104	119	116	176	1445		9·09
All other Diseases ...	174	173	168	254	269	236	263	261	203	197	152	165	2515	15·82	'31
	1602	1469	1573	2686	2467	2242	2883	3407	4037	3471	2137	2111	30,085		
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.														
	11·21	9·49	10·01	16·19	14·85	13·48	17·27	20·54	25·00	22·10	13·95	14·05	189·21		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1861.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDH.				CANPORE AND MEERUT.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength ... 3,689				Average Strength ... 9,655				Average Strength ... 10,102				Average Strength ... 5,533				Average Strength ... 15,900				Average Strength ... 44,879			
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.
Cholera	1.35	48.00	6.51	...	26	40.00	1.04	...	3.31	65.67	21.78	...	6.04	68.26	41.21	...	5.66	63.80	36.10	...	3.71	64.04	23.73	...
Small-pox	.11	...	...	...	.38	10.81	.41	...	1.05	20.00	2.08	...	.41	21.74	.90	...	.89	21.00	.82	...	.52	18.53	.96	...
Fevers	68.80	.78	4.61	...	43.11	.53	2.27	...	51.03	1.18	6.04	...	156.95	.48	7.60	...	74.45	.29	2.20	...	71.32	.55	3.97	...
Dysentery	15.13	5.20	7.86	...	6.81	4.10	2.38	...	7.60	6.51	4.96	...	5.75	7.23	4.15	...	4.11	5.27	2.20	...	6.55	5.62	3.67	...
Diarrhoea	25.59	.21	.54	...	8.94	.70	.62	...	19.08	1.76	3.36	...	19.81	1.55	3.07	...	13.43	.75	1.01	...	15.66	1.08	1.69	...
Hepatitis	4.85	7.82	3.79	...	6.32	4.26	2.69	...	8.43	3.73	3.17	...	4.41	4.92	2.16	...	4.93	5.74	2.83	...	6.04	4.80	2.89	...
Ophthalmia	6.97	...	...	...	6.16	...	...	...	7.81	...	...	...	7.23	...	...	...	5.42	...	...	...	6.57	...	...	...
Rheumatism	10.00	...	...	...	7.90	...	...	...	9.66	...	...	...	9.60	...	...	...	7.36	...	...	...	8.58	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	29.68	...	...	...	38.49	...	...	...	51.58	...	...	...	34.94	...	...	...	28.10	...	...	...	36.91	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.65	25.00	1.62	...	.53	37.25	1.97	...	.92	25.81	2.37	...	.49	18.52	.90	...	.49	24.67	1.20	...	.68	27.03	1.85	...
Heat Apoplexy	.19	57.14	1.08	...	.15	57.14	.84	...	.15	100.00	1.68	...	.31	47.06	1.44	...	.28	51.10	1.45	...	.22	61.22	1.34	...
Delirium Tremens	1.11	4.90	.54	...	.47	17.40	.64	...	.41	12.20	.50	...	.31	11.80	.36	...	.28	6.66	.19	...	.46	9.75	.45	...
Epilepsy	.68	...	...	...	.25	...	...	...	.46	...	...	...	.41	...	...	...	.25	...	...	...	.36	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	7.67	1.06	.81	...	6.84	2.12	1.45	...	8.16	1.94	1.58	...	9.72	1.86	1.80	...	8.03	1.33	1.07	...	8.05	1.69	1.36	...
Abscess and Ulcer	12.09	...	...	...	11.71	...	...	...	12.82	...	...	...	8.49	...	...	...	11.08	...	...	...	11.46	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	9.30	...	...	...	7.13	...	...	...	9.03	...	...	...	8.47	...	...	...	9.09	...	...	...	8.65	...	...	...
All other Diseases	25.13	.28	2.71	...	16.64	.34	3.01	...	19.48	.27	2.77	...	21.74	.27	2.53	...	15.82	.31	2.38	...	18.63	.31	2.86	...
	209.30	...	30.09	...	161.00	...	17.50	...	210.59	...	50.30	...	255.08	...	66.15	...	189.21	...	51.45	...	204.56	...	44.77	...

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Number of Admissions into Hospital.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.			DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.			
Fort William	...	1056	6.56	6.31	8.47	6.90	7.66	8.92	8.84	9.67	9.16	9.13	7.62	6.26	7.95	2473	234.20	9	14	8.52	13.26	21.78	
Dum-Dum	...	803	6.69	6.76	6.21	6.14	8.68	11.90	9.56	7.53	7.29	6.88	5.34	5.85	7.22	1989	247.70	4	20	4.98	25.02	30.00	
Barrackpore	...	1141	8.72	8.95	8.20	8.44	7.49	8.14	12.40	11.76	9.79	6.73	7.53	4.67	8.97	2012	176.33	6	35	5.26	39.67	35.93	
Bachampore	...	275	1.19	8.04	5.83	4.31	3.32	4.39	5.05	4.32	4.45	7.19	6.96	6.99	6.00	511	185.82	...	6	...	21.82	31.93	
Sikim Field Force	...	562	3.31	5.90	7.53	6.30	6.61	7.75	10.67	7.40	7.77	8.46	5.36	4.00	6.76	585	104.10	...	19	...	33.81	33.81	
Hazareebaugh	...	846	10.77	17.74	17.84	17.00	14.10	14.47	15.45	12.42	9.28	7.46	7.48	5.75	12.53	2183	253.20	...	15	...	17.73	17.73	
Dinapore	...	753	4.16	6.00	3.80	4.75	5.48	5.60	7.77	9.15	9.30	6.44	4.55	5.06	6.00	1435	183.27	2	16	2.55	20.45	20.45	
Benares	...	737	6.36	7.00	8.01	9.02	12.73	10.60	9.21	11.41	12.20	10.07	7.00	4.33	8.63	1711	232.16	2	13	2.71	17.64	20.35	
Raj Ghat	...	160	7.61	7.61	6.52	11.80	12.26	11.04	12.27	13.61	10.00	10.00	11.11	4.00	10.00	623	169.49	2	7	12.50	43.75	56.25	
Gorakhpore	...	907	5.72	5.72	7.40	9.42	9.37	9.85	9.21	9.22	9.08	7.85	6.37	6.19	8.16	1501	169.49	...	18	...	10.35	19.85	
Gonda	...	921	5.26	3.50	4.51	8.00	9.11	9.01	9.46	10.98	9.68	7.43	6.25	4.60	7.72	1967	105.00	...	17	...	18.46	18.46	
Fyzabad	...	1114	6.18	8.00	7.64	8.30	8.00	9.00	8.26	9.31	8.76	7.43	6.05	5.87	7.72	1554	169.43	...	8	...	8.60	4.49	
Roy Bareilly	...	648	2.18	3.05	2.90	4.15	5.15	2.34	3.19	5.54	5.00	4.13	4.54	4.79	3.85	516	189.45	...	3	...	12.34	12.34	
Lucknow	...	2215	6.96	6.84	6.14	7.00	7.51	7.22	6.96	8.35	7.93	6.81	6.00	6.50	7.01	3089	139.45	...	10	...	1.35	14.66	
Sateonore	...	682	7.22	6.01	9.35	12.06	11.25	9.00	9.43	8.00	7.77	6.67	6.10	6.08	9.38	3127	244.87	...	21	...	16.44	14.66	
Allahabad*	...	1277	6.16	6.00	8.30	10.67	10.95	9.41	9.87	10.03	13.14	11.67	8.89	9.01	9.38	3127	244.87	...	35	...	31.33	47.77	
Cawnpore	10 months, March to December	1230	8.81	8.82	7.88	10.70	11.09	10.20	11.66	12.22	10.72	9.29	8.76	9.14	10.00	2904	211.70	...	5	...	11.52	23.04	
Fatehgarh	9 months, April to December	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	131.57	...	5	...	11.52	23.04
Bareilly	9 months, April to December	1158	4.79	5.15	5.91	9.57	8.21	8.21	9.69	8.67	9.57	8.25	6.91	5.87	7.60	1553	137.12	...	12	...	10.10	14.33	
Shahjampore	9 months, April to December	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	186.10	...	2	...	7.62	7.62
Koorkee	...	558	4.70	4.14	4.40	5.70	8.61	8.79	6.82	9.50	8.74	7.01	6.24	5.73	6.62	1076	183.60	...	11	...	4.36	23.96	
Merrut	...	255	6.14	6.78	7.92	9.50	7.66	8.30	9.34	12.81	11.84	10.42	8.32	8.26	9.02	4068	105.98	...	14	...	1.70	6.80	
Dehli	...	1127	8.78	9.73	8.33	9.94	10.22	9.30	11.65	9.34	8.48	7.23	6.46	5.92	8.50	4230	266.02	...	67	...	34.32	69.17	
Muttra	...	347	7.09	6.71	6.00	9.00	8.81	8.61	11.93	17.07	23.52	2.00	19.55	10.68	12.33	4189	267.43	...	51	...	44.36	50.58	
Agra	...	1220	10.00	7.33	7.81	9.00	7.45	6.08	6.00	9.48	8.75	8.04	9.70	7.18	8.62	3150	267.43	...	4	...	11.53	23.06	
Nasir	...	623	5.42	7.84	7.37	8.44	7.87	6.90	10.83	13.14	14.16	16.72	17.26	10.90	10.55	4189	267.43	...	33	...	56.56	28.69	
Nasir	...	249	5.07	5.20	5.80	6.60	5.53	5.14	7.40	6.03	7.30	9.10	4.66	4.79	6.66	1921	308.33	...	46	...	137.43	179.02	
Nasir	...	809	7.55	6.36	8.36	9.94	9.70	8.37	9.43	8.50	9.63	11.42	7.54	4.64	6.66	4189	267.43	...	20	...	32.10	32.10	
Unahapore	...	203	7.35	7.37	7.60	8.02	7.50	8.37	9.43	8.50	9.63	11.42	7.54	4.64	6.66	4189	267.43	...	8	...	...	8.33
Unahapore	...	861	8.63	7.00	7.84	7.72	8.61	9.00	10.33	9.54	8.90	10.47	10.64	7.37	8.82	2351	222.16	...	2	...	...	8.33
Duglaia	...	1820	3.36	3.70	5.10	10.77	11.84	11.14	10.75	10.33	9.54	8.90	10.47	10.64	7.37	8.82	2351	222.16	...	16	8.33
Subahia	7 months, April to October	1053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4037	254.80	...	53	...	29.12	18.58
Alahabad	8 months, April to November	1019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	36.02	...	30	...	16.48	45.60
Alahabad	...	1015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	36.02	...	9	...	...	8.53
Alahabad	...	889	5.75	8.46	8.19	6.61	7.33	4.90	5.24	5.78	7.03	7.00	6.10	4.45	6.32	1861	87.30	...	19	...	...	8.53
Meeran Meer	...	1700	6.00	5.22	5.63	5.90	8.00	7.75	6.52	8.52	11.72	10.05	8.04	5.27	7.30	1509	169.61	...	9	...	...	18.62
Unarisur and Govind-	4011	235.95	450	45	245.63	45.54	291.17	
Unarisur and Govind-	
Mooltan	...	481	4.66	4.41	4.25	5.20	5.02	5.03	5.38	7.42	2.13	8.47	5.45	4.00	6.03	1038	215.60	...	15	85.24	31.18	116.42	
Sealkote	...	734	8.17	9.14	9.26	7.47	8.00	8.62	10.72	10.43	8.57	8.37	8.37	5.70	7.32	1337	209.40	...	13	...	17.71	17.71	
Rawal Pindce	...	1495	5.31	7.70	6.44	6.72	7.15	8.00	7.74	8.07	9.31	8.57	6.27	5.21	7.32	2840	130.00	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	...	1846	5.33	5.67	5.77	6.94	5.70	5.54	5.71	6.12	6.11	6.81	5.00	4.55	5.73	2785	150.87	...	22	...	...	...
Nowshera	11 months, January to November	184	3.59	3.33	...	4.81	5.00	5.00	3.52	6.03	7.61	4.10	3.68	6.83	4.74	364	197.83	...	...	...	11.90	11.90
Campbellpore	7 months, May to November	805	3.93	4.40	3.64	3.72	4.31	4.51	4.51	5.62	6.63	6.45	9.36	...	5.07	1321	164.10	...	5	...	16.30	16.30	
Feshawur	...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	742	7.42	...	2	...	6.21	6.21
Feshawur	...	1955	4.24	4.46	5.54	4.98	6.41	6.38	6.57	8.09	15.31	12.40	7.70	7.00	7.06	5678	290.43	...	21	...	6.00	6.00	

* Exclusive of General Hospital.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.	
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other causes.
Fort William	1,056	1.70	...	63.45	10.99	30.59	5.50	11.84	12.60	39.20	6.53	51.80	234.20
Dum-Dum	803	1.37	.25	65.13	17.63	29.52	5.60	7.85	12.33	31.13	11.83	65.01	247.70
Barrackpore	1,111	1.11	.26	44.34	22.88	25.77	4.47	1.49	8.85	23.66	7.10	36.37	176.33
Raneegunge (9 months)	186	3.23	1.08	26.35	7.53	8.60	2.69	6.45	4.30	46.77	3.23	42.47	152.70
Berhampore	275	...	...	119.28	2.55	8.00	3.63	12.36	3.63	4.73	4.36	27.28	185.82
Sikkim Field Force	562	...	.18	24.20	4.80	10.14	4.99	1.60	8.90	14.95	8.54	25.80	104.10
Hazareebaugh	846	.35	.12	98.58	3.43	16.08	3.31	9.81	9.57	63.48	10.76	37.71	253.20
Dinapore	783	.38	.13	48.79	7.23	12.01	4.72	6.90	4.72	52.87	9.97	35.50	183.27
Benares	737	.13	.41	72.73	10.72	6.33	14.38	6.11	8.41	59.70	6.51	46.68	232.16
„ Rajghat	160	1.88	.63	196.88	14.37	21.88	10.63	2.50	9.38	58.12	11.88	61.25	389.40
Goruckpore	907	...	...	47.08	11.02	8.82	2.76	4.63	10.48	38.92	6.06	35.72	165.49
Goudah	921	.11	...	14.44	3.80	5.10	8.15	2.82	7.60	22.70	5.21	35.07	105.00
Fyzabad	1,114	.45	...	28.63	3.41	8.89	7.81	9.16	6.10	46.59	8.89	46.50	166.43
Roy Bareilly	648	...	...	22.07	2.01	3.40	2.16	3.24	4.78	26.08	2.62	17.80	84.26
Lucknow	2,215	.40	.18	34.63	5.78	8.39	6.91	6.09	7.13	26.73	4.20	39.01	139.45
Seetapore	682	...	.29	21.55	4.40	7.48	4.84	9.53	13.05	42.67	8.94	34.90	147.65
Allahabad	1,277	2.51	.16	79.80	6.97	31.09	14.95	7.67	9.01	39.62	13.31	39.78	244.87
Cawnpore	1,230	3.90	.08	54.23	9.02	16.91	4.23	6.99	8.13	54.80	4.96	48.45	211.70
Futtehgurh (10 months)	434	2.53	.23	21.20	3.91	5.30	4.38	5.30	1.15	48.62	3.69	35.26	131.57
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	525	...	...	19.43	.95	3.05	1.90	4.57	4.00	27.62	2.10	22.48	86.10
Bareilly	1,183	.34	.08	30.64	4.54	8.08	6.73	7.83	10.44	51.09	7.16	29.04	155.97
Moradabad (9 months)	459	.44	...	18.84	2.83	5.45	3.50	6.32	13.07	30.72	5.23	30.72	117.12
Roorkee	588	.17	.17	44.90	7.14	13.95	4.93	6.80	7.82	37.59	6.30	53.23	183.00
Meerut	2,535	4.65	.32	42.68	6.50	22.37	6.24	4.38	8.52	51.44	9.04	39.84	195.98
Dolhi	1,127	7.45	...	76.66	13.66	24.76	5.77	11.98	6.30	65.60	4.52	39.40	256.10
Muttra	347	5.48	...	55.32	2.60	15.85	18.16	3.46	7.20	48.99	6.34	75.50	238.90
Agra	1,220	9.34	.41	217.62	9.59	31.07	4.26	3.36	6.72	43.77	11.64	30.16	367.94
Morar	1,106	18.99	.45	148.73	2.90	23.60	2.62	4.52	4.43	30.11	10.03	41.05	287.43
Gwalior Fortress	244	3.28	...	42.62	6.98	8.20	3.28	13.92	7.37	21.72	1.64	26.64	135.65
Jhansi	623	...	.80	181.22	12.20	13.80	6.26	11.55	10.44	27.30	10.11	34.67	308.35
Lullutpore (11 months)	192	...	...	312.50	8.33	25.52	5.21	23.44	7.29	36.98	11.93	100.00	631.25
Nowgong	240	...	.83	96.25	2.08	10.83	5.83	5.00	4.59	24.59	4.17	36.25	190.42
Saugor	860	...	...	94.30	3.95	10.35	4.77	9.89	14.54	49.07	8.37	51.86	247.10
Nagode	203	.50	...	128.57	.50	5.42	1.97	5.42	10.35	29.51	5.92	34.00	222.16
Jubbulpore	861	.12	...	144.94	2.33	20.35	5.46	5.81	16.92	26.83	11.73	38.91	273.40
Umballa	1,820	3.90	.06	99.45	5.50	25.60	3.35	8.35	9.23	49.51	7.59	42.26	254.80
Dugshaie (7 months)	1,055	...	...	5.12	.67	7.58	2.08	2.23	1.90	5.98	3.12	7.29	36.02
Subathoo (8 months)	1,019	...	...	15.31	6.97	26.20	3.33	8.24	5.30	13.15	3.83	20.51	102.84
Jullundur	1,015	.09	...	16.17	1.48	3.74	1.87	2.96	1.87	34.69	4.04	20.39	87.30
Ferozepore	889	.45	.11	43.42	1.69	11.14	3.26	2.70	13.50	46.34	7.76	39.27	169.64
Meean Meer	1,700	42.65	.82	73.77	4.65	16.88	5.77	7.82	5.76	23.89	8.47	45.47	235.95
Govindghur and Umritsur	481	10.39	.20	92.31	6.03	21.21	3.33	3.75	11.23	24.74	6.44	36.17	215.80
Mooltan	734	...	1.77	56.54	6.40	8.59	13.21	4.63	7.22	41.56	8.04	61.44	208.40
Sealkote	1,495	.07	.12	81.87	1.54	4.28	4.21	8.00	4.55	33.79	10.37	41.20	190.00
Rawul Pindee	1,846	...	...	44.36	1.57	7.15	7.21	2.82	11.81	21.45	14.65	39.82	150.87
Campbellpore (7 months)	339	...	...	22.13	2.07	5.01	1.18	.30	2.36	15.34	3.83	22.70	74.92
Attock	184	...	...	97.82	15.22	9.80	11.95	1.63	5.98	14.13	2.71	38.59	197.83
Nowshera (11 months)	805	...	.37	72.92	8.70	6.58	4.97	2.86	7.58	11.55	5.59	42.98	164.10
Peshawur	1,955	.10	.36	192.12	5.52	15.75	2.81	2.81	5.52	22.61	7.93	34.90	290.43

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the FREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	1,056	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	803	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	1,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge Depôt	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debroogurh	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,659	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikkim Field Force	562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	846	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Dinapore	783	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Benares	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Rajghat	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah	921	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fyzabad	1,114	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly	643	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Lucknow	2,215	...	...	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	...
Seetapore	682	2	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	...
	9,655	5	2	12	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	38	4	41
Allahabad	1,277	...	2	10	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	4	...
" General Hospital	113	...	6	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...
Cawnpore	1,230	2	2	5	14	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	5	...
Futtehgurh (10 months)	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	1,188	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	525	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Moradabad (9 months)	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal Depôt	310	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Landour Depôt	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkhee	588	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Meerut	2,535	5	4	4	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	7	...
Delhi	1,127	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...
Muttra	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,102	7	15	24	45	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	106	105	21	208
Agra	1,220	...	1	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...
Morar	1,106	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Gwalior Citadel	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jhansi	623	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Lullutpore	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	860	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Nagode	203	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5,533	9	1	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	41	5	90
Umballa	1,820	13	3	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	5	...
Dugsbale (7 months)	1,055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (8 months)	1,019	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	125	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jullundur	1,015	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Ferozepore	889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	1,700	3	...	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	...
Lahore Citadel	149	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Umritsur & Govindghur	481	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Mooltan	734	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1,495	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Kangra	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1,846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Attock	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (11 months)	805	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Campbellpore (7 months)	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	1,955	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
Murree Depôt	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,900	23	8	6	8	7	6	2	...	...	...	1	1	62	39	13	82
Bengal Presidency	44,879	48	26	47	68	30	8	3	...	...	...	1	1	232	52	43	96

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals	...	1	1	5	7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	...	9	...
Fort William	1056	3	2	8	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...
Dum-Dum	803	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	...
Barrackpore	1141	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	6	...
Chinsurah Depôt	204	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Raneengunge Depôt	140	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	3	...
Berhampore	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debroogurh	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3689	4	3	16	15	6	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	50	1.35	24	6.51
Darjeeling Depôt	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikkim Field Force	562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	846	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Dinapore	783	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...
Benares	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ Rajghat	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Goruckpore	907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah	921	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fyzabad	1114	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly	648	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2215	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...
Seetapore	682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9655	1	...	...	4	...	3	4	9	3	...	...	1	25	26	10	1.04
Allahabad	1277	...	...	...	...	4	2	20	4	...	2	...	...	32	...	21	...
„ General Hospital	113	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	8	...	...	1	...	16	...	10	...
Cawnpore	1230	...	...	1	...	8	9	10	19	...	...	...	...	48	...	35	...
Futtehgurh (10 months)	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	5	...
Bareilly	1188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	5	...
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (9 months)	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynee Tal	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Landour	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Meerut	2535	...	...	...	1	1	...	88	27	...	1	...	...	118	...	87	...
Delhi	1127	...	...	1	1	...	...	81	1	...	...	...	...	84	...	50	...
Muttra	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	...	...	...	...	19	...	4	...
	10,102	...	...	2	3	14	11	215	82	3	3	2	...	335	3.31	220	21.78
Agra	1220	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	8	1	1	...	...	114	...	69	...
Morar	1106	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	133	13	...	...	...	210	...	152	...
Gwalior Citadel	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	8	...	7	...
Jhansi	623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode	203	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	5533	...	...	...	...	...	2	169	147	14	2	...	...	334	6.04	228	41.21
Umballa	1820	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	57	4	...	...	...	71	...	53	...
Dugshale (7 months)	1055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (8 months)	1019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowhee	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	1015	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ferozepore	889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	1	...
Meen Meer	1700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	661	64	...	...	...	725	...	450	...
Lahore Citadel	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	7	...	...	...	46	...	29	...
Unrisur & Govindghur	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	41	...
Mooltan	734	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1494	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kangra	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindoe	1846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (11 months)	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (7 months)	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	1955	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Murreo	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,900	...	1	...	...	...	2	10	757	128	...	2	...	900	5.66	574	36.10
Bengal Presidency	41,879	6	5	23	29	24	21	399	995	148	8	4	1	1663	3.71	1065	23.73

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis Acute.	Chronic.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.		All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	A. Cholera.	B. Other Causes.	C. All Causes.	
Presidency Hospitals	...	9	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	...	1	10	...	...	1	1	8	...	37	...	...	...
Fort William	1056	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	23	8.52	13.26	21.78
Dum-Dum	803	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	24	4.98	25.02	30.00
Barrackpore	1141	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	41	5.23	30.67	35.93
Chinsurah Depôt	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Raneegunge Depôt	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	16.13	32.26	48.39
Berhampore	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	21.82	21.82
Debrooghur	70	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	52.63	52.63
	3689	24	...	...	...	7	10	22	7	2	11	3	6	4	2	3	3	7	111	6.51	23.58	30.09
Darjeeling Depôt	80	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
Darjeeling, and Sikkim Field Force	562	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	...	19	...	33.31	33.81
Hazareebaugh	846	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	17.73	17.73
Dinapore	783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	2.55	20.45	23.00
Benares	737	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	15	2.71	17.64	20.35
Rejghat	160	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	9	12.50	43.75	56.25
Goruckpore	907	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	18	...	19.85	19.85
Gondah	921	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	17	...	18.46	18.46
Fyzabad	1114	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8.9	3.60	4.49
Rae Bareilly	648	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	12.34	12.34
Lucknow	2215	3	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	1	8	1	...	...	...	8	...	31	1.35	12.65	14.00
Seetapore	682	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	14.66	14.66
	9655	10	4	4	12	6	21	2	6	20	6	19	8	8	14	2	25	2	169	1.04	16.46	17.50	
Allahabad	1277	21	4	...	1	9	2	2	2	4	2	4	4	1	...	1	3	1	61	16.44	31.33	47.77	
General Hospital	113	10	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	25	...	...	...
Cawnpore	1239	35	5	4	3	...	10	1	6	3	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	...	74	28.45	31.71	60.16	
Futtehgurh (10 months)	434	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	10	11.52	11.52	23.04
Bareilly	1188	5	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	17	4.21	10.10	14.31
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	525	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	7.62	7.62
Moradabad (9 months)	459	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	1	2	...	13	4.36	23.96	28.32
Nynee Tal (8 months)	416	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	13	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	207	...	2	...	...	...	1	5	...	7	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	21	...	...	...
Roorkee	588	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	1.70	6.80	8.50
Meerut	2535	87	7	...	4	16	5	1	6	4	2	6	5	1	3	1	1	1	150	34.32	24.85	59.17	
Delhi	1127	50	1	2	6	7	20	...	11	1	...	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	107	44.36	50.58	94.94	
Muttra	347	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	11.53	11.53	23.06
	10,102	220	21	9	17	35	41	9	34	19	13	24	17	5	16	4	22	2	508	21.78	28.52	50.30	
Agra	1220	69	1	3	7	3	5	2	1	3	...	1	4	1	2	...	2	...	104	56.56	28.69	85.25	
Morar	1106	152	3	2	1	6	3	3	12	3	...	1	...	3	1	6	...	1	193	137.43	41.59	179.02	
Gwalior Citadel	244	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	28.69	12.31	41.00
Jhansi	623	...	...	...	1	4	6	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	3	...	20	...	32.10	32.10
Lullupore	176	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	31.25	31.25
Nowgong	249	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8.33	8.33
Saugor	860	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	8	...	9.30	9.30
Nagode	203	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10.00	10.00
Jubbulpore	861	...	...	5	...	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	...	18.58	18.58
	5533	223	5	12	11	19	17	6	17	10	2	5	8	2	10	1	12	1	366	41.21	24.94	66.15	
Umballa	1820	53	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	...	83	29.12	16.43	45.60	
Dugshai (7 months)	1055	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	9	...	8.53	8.53
Subathoo (8 months)	1019	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	19	...	18.62	18.62
Kussowlie	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	13	...	...	...
Jutogh	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	1015	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	11	...	10.84	10.84
Ferozepore	889	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	10	1.12	10.13	11.25
Meean Meer	1700	450	3	4	3	4	3	1	3	5	...	4	3	5	...	3	1	2	1	495	215.63	45.54	291.17
Lahore Citadel	149	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	177.91	18.40	196.31
Umritsar and Govindghur	481	41	...	2	...	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	56	85.24	31.18	116.42
Mooltan	734	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	17.71	17.71
Dera Ismael Khan	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1495	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	13	...	8.70	8.70
Kangra	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	20.41	20.41
Rawul Pindie	1846	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	1	3	...	1	3	...	...	5	1	...	22	...	11.90	11.90
Attock	154	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	16.30	16.30
Nowshera (11 months)	805	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6.21	6.21
Campbellpore (7 months)	339	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	1	3	1	2	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	6.00	6.00
Peshawar	1955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	24	...	12.27	12.27
Murree	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	15,900	574	18	4	5	21	27	8	16	28	17	19	23	3	17	10	26	2	818	36.10	15.35	51.45	
Bengal Presidency	44,879	1065	43	34	52	92	133	32	76	88	42	83	60	20	61	21	100	7	2009	23.73	21.04	44.77	

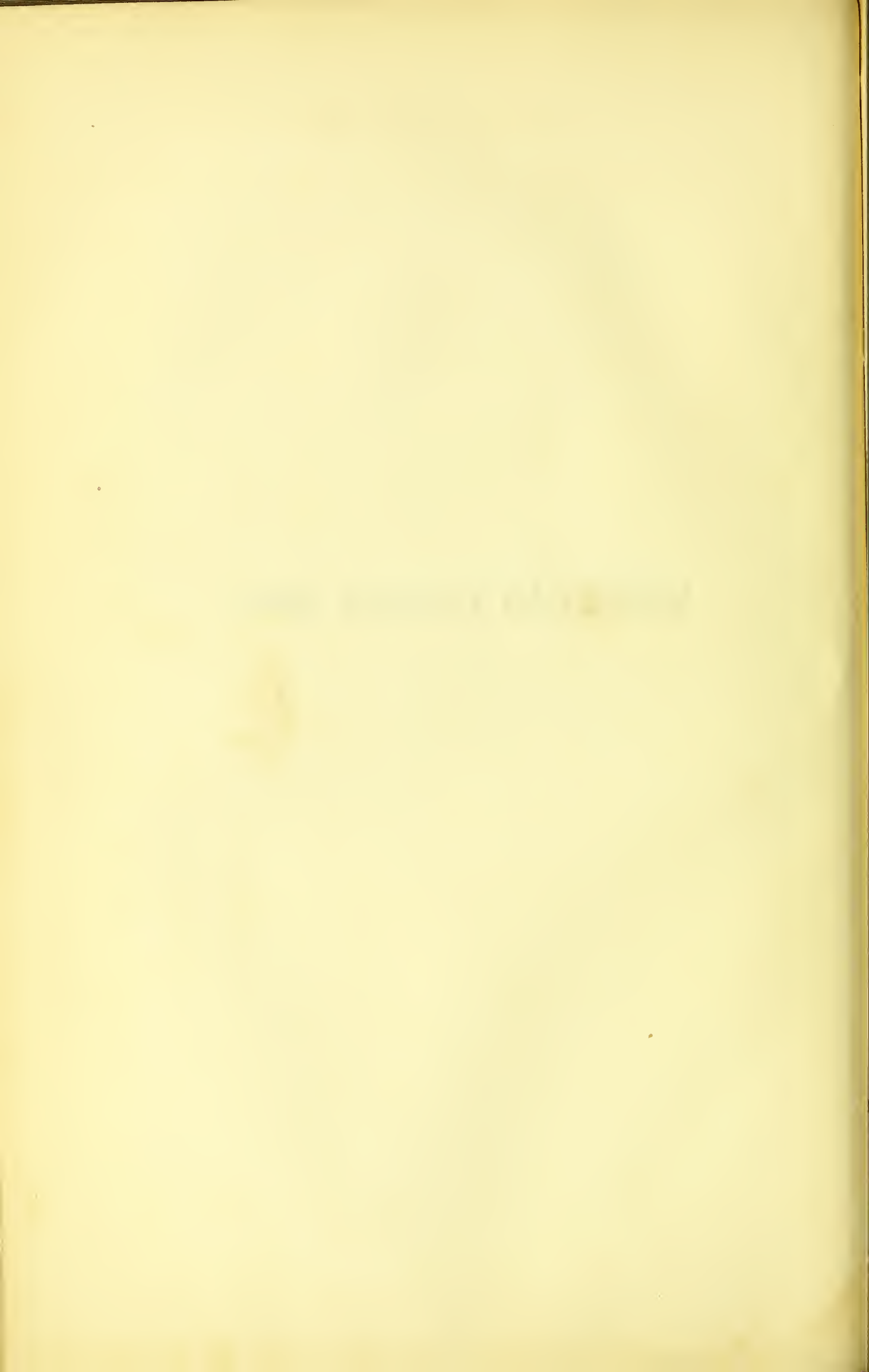
EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 3322. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 74·02.							
NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 2062.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1260.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the service.	Invalided for change of climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	43	...	·96	Febris	26	62	1·96
Tonsillitis	1	...		Ophthalmia	51	37	1·96
Scarlatina	2	...		Erysipelas	...	1	
Febris intermittens	34	...	·76	Furunculus	...	1	
" remittens	52	...	1·16	Dysenteria	20	53	2·54
" continua	92	...	2·05	Diarrhoea	6	35	
Erysipelas	3	...		Rheumatismus	83	88	3·81
Dysenteria Acuta	133	...		Syphilis	12	29	
" Chronica	32	...	3·67	Stricture Urethrae	2	1	·98
Diarrhoea	76	...	1·69	Ebrietas	...	1	
Cholera	1065	...	23·73	Scirrhus	...	1	
Rheumatismus	5	...		Scrofula	13	6	
Syphilis Consecutiva	18	...		Phthisis Pulmonalis	31	30	1·56
Hydrophobia	3	...		Haemoptysis	4	5	
Ebrietas	1	4		Apoplexia	2	2	
Anomia	3	...		Paralysis	12	4	
Anasarca	2	...		Mania	9	1	·60
Scirrhus	3	...		Dementia	15	5	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	83	...	1·85	Epilepsia	2	8	·45
Haemoptysis	3	...		Cephalaea	2	1	
Abscessus Psoanus	3	...		Neuralgia	1	...	
Meningitis	4	...		Otitis	9	...	
Encephalitis	5	...		Dyseccia	1	...	
Apoplexia	60	1	1·34	Sciatica	1	...	
Paralysis	4	...		Amaurosis	1	1	
Mania	2	...		Pericarditis	18	25	1·49
Epilepsia	4	...	·45	Morbus Cordis	2	...	
Delirium Tremens	20	...		Aneurisma	13	8	1·34
Pericarditis	1	...	·47	Palpitatio	8	25	
Morbus Cordis	13	...		Varix	26	2	1·34
Aneurisma	7	...		Bronchitis	...	2	
Laryngitis	1	...		Pleuritis	...	1	
Bronchitis	17	...		Pneumonia	3	...	
Pneumonia	34	...	1·36	Asthma	1	...	
Pleuritis	3	...		Dyspnoea	9	...	
Hydrothorax	1	...		Hernia	5	7	
Apoplexia Pulmonum	1	...		Dyspepsia	1	...	
Asthma	1	...		Haemorrhoids	...	1	
Dyspepsia	1	...		Fistula in ano	1	...	
Gastritis	5	...		Splenitis	49	122	3·81
Enteritis	2	...		Hepatitis	...	1	
Colica	2	...		Icterus	...	3	
Peritonitis	6	...		Ascites	4	1	
Ascites	2	...		Nephritis	1	...	
Splenitis	1	...		Encuresis	...	5	
Hepatitis Acuta	88	...	2·89	Orchitis	6	2	
" Chronica	42	...		Contractura	...	4	
Icterus	1	...		Synovitis	2	...	
Melana	1	...		Ostitis	...	3	
Nephria	4	...		Caries	1	3	
Albumenuria	2	...		Exostosis	1	...	
Ischuria	1	...		Morbus Coxæ	1	2	
Stricture Urethrae	1	...		Morbi Cutis	1	1	
Abscessus	2	...		Paronychia	...	3	
Asthenia	2	...		Abscessus	3	7	
Atrophia	4	...		Ulcus	81	38	2·65
Gunshot wound	2	...		Debilitas (worn out)	...	1	
Amputation	1	...		Ambustio	1	1	
Accident	3	4		Luxatura	1	1	
Suffocation	...	2		Subluxatio	4	5	·80
Drowning	...	23	1·23	Fractura	3	3	
Murder	...	1		Contusio	...	1	
Homicide	1	...		Concussio Cerebri	13	1	
Suicide	...	12		Vulnus	2	...	
Execution	...	1		Amputatio	8	11	
Not specified	...	...		Not specified	...	...
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2·32	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	...	4·14
	2009	53	45·93		581	679	28·09



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
					
January ...	43,073	2858	6.64	42	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	2	3	5	7	...	...	4	5	9	...
February ...	43,167	2913	6.75	31	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	3	4	...	1	6	...	...	...
March ...	42,045	2908	6.91	31	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	43,002	3262	7.48	57	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	1	...	...	...	...
May ...	43,726	3378	7.72	48	...	7	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	8	4	1	2	...	...	...
June ...	43,647	3309	7.58	45	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	3	9	3	2	1	...	...
July ...	43,660	3452	7.90	138	...	71	1	3	...	...	5	5	3	...	...	7	9	3	3	1	...	...
August ...	43,410	3789	8.73	284	...	188	...	4	...	...	7	15	14	...	...	6	13	2	3	1	...	...
September ...	43,033	3761	8.74	167	...	71	...	3	...	...	9	12	14	...	...	5	8	4	6	2	13	2
October ...	42,708	3744	8.77	167	...	47	...	4	...	...	14	12	19	...	...	3	...	...	7	4	16	3
November ...	42,167	3423	8.12	71	...	6	...	4	...	...	3	7	8	...	...	4	...	...	1	3	6	1
December...	41,464	2721	6.56	72	...	6	...	1	...	...	3	1	11	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	12	1
						413	2	25	50	69	85	29	39	77	53	80	51	19	43	20	91	7	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	42,980	3303	7.68	1153	26.82	9.61	.04	.58	1.16	1.60	1.99	.67	.91	1.80	1.23	1.86	1.19	.44	1.00	.46	2.12	.16	
Deaths out of Hospital, 55. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, 1.29.																							

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	2	2	7	14	13	4	136	306	103	69	11	7	674	1.57	61.28
Small-pox ...	1	1	1	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	.03	15.40
Intermittent Fevers ...	1097	751	807	1573	1591	1905	2417	2411	2683	4233	3413	2386	25,297	80.58	.41
Remittent Fevers ...	23	25	41	159	207	232	299	263	386	917	358	30	2910	...	...
Continued Fevers ...	80	113	163	559	711	703	1018	1018	659	859	491	124	6399	...	...
Dysentery ...	130	108	116	169	142	135	176	262	311	234	173	141	2097	4.88	5.43
Diarrhoea ...	213	207	291	457	341	315	815	963	556	413	262	301	5134	11.95	.76
Hepatitis ...	204	184	177	284	210	235	283	245	253	243	161	204	2683	6.24	4.85
Ophthalmia ...	221	174	248	353	176	180	231	226	187	183	146	140	2465	5.74	...
Rheumatism ...	349	309	339	343	249	282	367	341	322	299	269	276	3745	8.71	...
Venerical Diseases ...	1456	1410	1352	1612	1661	946	1167	893	868	1038	880	958	13,671	31.81	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	24	17	16	29	14	28	27	32	20	26	25	25	283	.66	28.27
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	...	...	2	9	15	22	12	11	4	1	2	79	.18	61.56
Delirium Tremens ...	9	6	14	7	9	13	25	21	16	5	6	5	136	.32	14.00
Epilepsy ...	16	15	9	20	18	7	19	17	10	16	20	14	181	.42	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	290	286	283	287	217	196	255	229	202	216	212	213	2916	6.78	1.47
Abscess and Ulcer ...	341	361	370	468	387	401	531	441	362	387	270	266	4585	10.67	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	344	302	368	402	338	271	298	235	215	295	235	354	3657	8.51	...
All other Diseases ...	450	463	557	890	688	708	815	744	683	682	499	571	7750	18.03	.33
	5251	4734	5159	7658	6384	6582	8902	8659	7847	10,110	7402	6017	84,705		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	12.22	11.01	12.01	17.82	14.85	15.31	20.71	20.15	18.26	23.52	17.22	14.00	197.08		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	2429	135	5.56	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
February ...	1632	91	5.58	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
March ...	1484	96	6.47	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	2677	172	6.43	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
May ...	2704	188	6.95	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	2713	165	6.08	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	2701	193	7.15	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	2674	213	7.96	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
September...	2682	155	6.90	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
October ...	2653	181	6.82	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
November...	2552	147	5.76	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
December...	2587	101	3.90	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
						15	...	2	...	6	3	3	1	6	1	9	7	3	5	...	4	...
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																						
						6.11	...	81	...	2.44	1.22	1.22	40	2.44	40	3.66	2.85	1.22	2.03	...	1.62	...

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	1	1	7	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	18	73	83.33
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermittent Fevers ...	36	20	27	30	19	15	53	43	68	64	47	37	459	...	...
Remittent Fevers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continued Fevers ...	11	5	7	24	22	...	211	156	63	49	30	...	642	46.28	70
Dysentery ...	16	16	6	13	6	6	12	9	14	11	5	3	117	4.76	5.13
Diarrhoea ...	21	21	18	55	32	15	32	37	37	27	26	17	338	13.75	29
Hepatitis ...	9	6	7	10	5	12	16	8	12	21	10	3	119	4.85	5.88
Ophthalmia ...	5	6	3	4	9	7	10	8	9	9	4	7	81	3.29	...
Rheumatism ...	19	9	6	18	17	9	16	25	12	9	8	...	173	7.04	...
Veneral Diseases ...	40	31	29	145	62	48	52	48	44	55	43	43	645	26.25	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	2	3	1	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	14	5.7	64.30
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	20	100.00
Delirium Tremens ...	1	1	2	1	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	13	5.3	23.07
Epilepsy ...	1	...	...	2	4	...	1	5	2	...	2	...	20	8.1	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	9	6	5	20	10	7	12	10	22	18	21	13	153	6.23	3.27
Abscess and Ulcer ...	20	9	7	32	29	16	26	24	26	45	20	15	269	10.95	...
Wounds and Accidents...	22	9	10	26	21	10	16	20	20	20	14	25	213	8.67	...
All other Diseases ...	17	10	13	37	29	31	31	44	42	50	31	21	356	14.50	23
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS during the year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	9956	633	6.36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	...
February ...	9836	676	6.88	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
March ...	9090	611	6.72	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	8854	677	7.64	11	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	8852	656	7.41	12	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	...
June ...	8832	594	6.73	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
July ...	8826	617	7.00	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
August ...	8802	648	7.36	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
September...	8789	653	7.43	11	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
October ...	8695	602	6.92	27	...	...	1	...	6	4	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...
November...	8412	531	6.31	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
December...	8466	458	5.41	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
						1	1	3	11	16	17	2	1	19	8	12	...	2	9	2	20	1
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																						
	8951	613	6.85	125	13.96	.11	.11	.33	1.23	1.79	1.90	.22	.11	2.12	.90	1.34	...	.22	1.01	.22	2.24	.11

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	10	} 44.16	19.00
Small-pox ...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5		.11
Intermittent Fevers ...	236	155	137	281	205	225	257	207	247	251	219	163	2583		.06	20.00
Remittent Fevers ...	5	3	9	37	40	43	57	41	55	135	111	22	558	} 44.16	.76
Continued Fevers ...	16	22	54	124	89	58	91	69	96	144	33	16	812		
Dysentery ...	17	22	23	35	27	21	27	54	61	66	36	22	411		
Diarrhoea ...	60	57	74	82	47	59	83	89	81	56	37	41	766	4.59	4.62
Hepatitis ...	33	28	33	45	35	31	40	37	46	42	23	31	424	8.56	.13
Ophthalmia ...	59	44	58	80	33	33	37	34	42	26	20	28	494	4.74	6.37
Rheumatism ...	72	79	77	76	56	79	88	78	66	59	42	50	822	5.52	
Veneral Diseases ...	374	360	247	319	223	160	244	195	194	236	164	210	2926	9.18	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	4	2	6	2	4	5	5	5	7	1	3	49	32.69	
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	.55	} 24.50
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	2	1	3	2	6	3	2	...	1	...	22	.02	
Epilepsy ...	3	2	1	2	2	...	3	3	1	2	1	...	21	.24	
Respiratory Diseases ...	60	69	50	61	38	21	45	46	47	46	43	49	575	.24	} 9.01
Abscess and Ulcer ...	67	76	74	81	63	73	90	111	75	73	48	57	888	.21	
Wounds and Accidents ...	64	45	66	74	58	58	60	46	51	51	42	72	687	.24	
All other Diseases ...	57	105	113	159	156	134	133	155	123	152	102	92	1511	16.88	.31
													13,566		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
													151.56		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.					
January ...	9737	760	7·80	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	...
February ...	9949	799	8·04	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...				
March ...	9652	837	8·67	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	10,049	953	9·48	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...				
May ...	10,055	929	9·24	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...			
June ...	9997	931	9·31	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...			
July ...	10,028	954	9·51	31	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	2	...	...	...			
August ...	10,003	898	9·98	39	...	18	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...				
September...	10,009	1012	10·11	22	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...				
October ...	9971	1012	10·15	30	...	...	...	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...				
November...	9434	934	9·89	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	8841	747	8·45	17	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...		
						36	...	4	13	10	23	6	11	16	23	17	11	8	9	5	25	2					
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																											
						9810	909	9·27	219	22·33	3·67	...	·41	1·33	1·02	2·35	·61	1·10	1·63	2·34	1·73	1·10	·82	·92	·51	2·55	·20

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.			
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.						
Cholera ...	...	1	1	1	1	1	24	28	...	...	...	1	58	·59	62·07
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	·05	
Intermittent Fevers ...	143	122	141	364	273	331	381	425	455	824	564	229	4252	58·07	·47			
Remittent Fevers ...	15	15	17	33	38	68	32	11	13	49	21	3	315					
Continued Fevers ...	18	27	30	138	90	152	126	153	119	175	71	31	1130					
Dysentery ...	20	8	27	58	28	39	40	61	73	61	44	42	501	5·11	5·78			
Diarrhoea ...	37	49	73	120	68	81	189	239	134	87	64	48	1189	12·12	·92			
Hepatitis ...	66	56	38	83	74	71	64	78	59	65	37	49	740	7·54	5·27			
Ophthalmia ...	44	52	87	106	46	53	55	64	49	51	40	42	639	7·02	20·24			
Rheumatism ...	80	84	79	90	55	79	88	88	98	82	57	968	9·87					
Veneral Diseases ...	389	393	387	441	248	247	312	242	244	286	245	205	3639	37·09				
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	7	3	3	8	4	11	7	8	5	9	12	7	84	·86	20·24			
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	4	4	9	...	2	1	...	1	21	·22	52·40
Delirium Tremens ...	4	...	4	2	2	3	4	4	4	1	3	2	33	·34	24·24			
Epilepsy ...	3	5	2	6	1	1	5	4	1	5	5	3	41	·42	1·36			
Respiratory Diseases ...	38	54	67	76	49	64	58	53	46	57	60	41	663	6·76				
Abscess and Ulcer ...	101	92	98	106	90	101	142	103	105	107	68	75	1188	12·11				
Wounds and Accidents...	75	67	71	78	67	55	76	45	47	59	49	76	765	7·69	·35			
All other Diseases ...	91	101	136	221	180	183	175	152	158	168	102	122	1789	18·23				
													18,069					
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	5396	324	6.00	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
February ...	5647	359	6.36	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	5578	386	6.92	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April ...	5656	382	6.75	8	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5638	404	7.16	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5622	420	7.47	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5608	489	8.72	32	...	23	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5483	596	10.57	125	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September .	5417	587	10.83	36	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
October ...	5254	732	13.93	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
November...	5102	670	13.13	12	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
December...	4738	404	8.53	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
						146	1	4	13	13	13	3	5	9	6	9	11	2	7	1	12	3	
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																	
	5429	480	8.84	258	47.52	26.90	1.19	7.74	2.40	2.40	2.40	1.55	1.92	1.66	1.11	1.66	2.02	1.37	1.29	1.19	2.21	1.55	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	1	...	2	33	148	22	4	...	...	210	3.86	69.52
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	100.00
Intermittent Fevers	264	167	143	273	223	305	572	477	508	1196	1059	687	5879	150.71	.37
Remittent Fevers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	933		
Continued Fevers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1370		
Dysentery	1	5	6	55	94	82	50	38	109	335	154	4	295	5.44	5.43
Diarrhoea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	723	13.32	.69
Hepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6.91	4.09
Ophthalmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	4.85	
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517	9.52	
Venereal Diseases	142	176	167	195	131	114	173	112	123	144	142	117	1736	31.97	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	2	2	1	...	19	.35	47.40
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	.26	78.60
Delirium Tremens	1	...	...	1	1	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	13	.24	15.40
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	.44	
Respiratory Diseases	1	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	4	1	...	3	24		
Abcess and Ulcer	40	36	43	23	23	22	32	19	32	28	29	25	352	6.18	
Wounds and Accidents...	35	56	45	58	53	74	57	31	35	31	40	16	536	9.87	2.00
All other Diseases	38	47	54	55	47	39	37	29	13	34	19	24	427	7.87	
	52	63	70	84	67	67	88	59	63	51	65	108	843	15.52	.37
	714	718	694	932	819	858	1498	1660	1391	2307	1802	1137	14,530		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	13.23	12.71	12.44	16.48	14.52	15.26	26.71	30.28	25.68	43.91	35.32	24.00	267.63		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	" Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	" Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	9737	760	7·80	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	9940	799	8·04	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
March ...	9652	837	8·67	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
April ...	10,049	953	9·48	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	10,055	929	9·24	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	9697	931	9·31	16	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	10,028	954	9·51	31	...	13	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	10,003	998	9·98	39	...	18	...	...	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	3	3	...
September...	10,009	1012	10·11	22	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
October ...	9971	1012	10·15	30	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	9434	934	9·89	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
December...	8841	747	8·45	17	...	...	...	1	3	...	6	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
						36	...	4	13	10	23	6	11	16	23	17	11	8	9	5	25	2	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	9810	909	9·27	219	22·33	3·67	...	·41	1·33	1·02	2·35	·61	1·10	1·63	2·34	1·73	1·10	·82	·92	·51	2·55	·20	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.																
	Jan'y.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																			
Cholera ...	...	1	1	1	1	1	24	28	...	...	...	1	58	} 58·07	} 62·07												
Small-pox	1	3	4			} 58·07	} 62·07														
Intermittent Fevers ...	143	122	141	364	273	331	381	425	455	824	564	229	4252					} 58·07	} 62·07												
Remittent Fevers ...	15	15	17	33	38	63	32	11	13	49	21	3	315							} 58·07	} 62·07										
Continued Fevers ...	18	27	39	138	90	152	126	153	119	175	71	31	1130									} 58·07	} 62·07								
Dysentery ...	20	8	27	58	28	39	40	61	73	61	44	42	501											} 58·07	} 62·07						
Diarrhoea ...	37	49	73	120	68	81	189	239	134	87	64	48	1189													} 58·07	} 62·07				
Hepatitis ...	66	56	38	83	74	71	64	78	59	65	37	49	749															} 58·07	} 62·07		
Ophthalmia ...	44	52	87	106	46	53	55	64	49	51	40	42	689																	} 58·07	} 62·07
Rheumatism ...	80	84	79	90	55	79	88	88	88	88	82	57	968																			} 58·07	} 62·07
Venereal Diseases ...	389	393	387	441	248	247	312	242	244	286	245	205	3639	} 58·07	} 62·07																
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	7	3	3	8	4	11	7	8	5	9	12	7	84			} 58·07	} 62·07														
Heat Apoplexy	4	4	9	...	2	1	...	1	21					} 58·07	} 62·07												
Delirium Tremens ...	4	...	4	2	2	3	4	4	1	6	5	3	33							} 58·07	} 62·07										
Epilepsy ...	3	5	2	6	1	1	5	4	1	5	3	2	41									} 58·07	} 62·07								
Respiratory Diseases ...	38	54	67	76	49	64	58	53	46	57	60	41	663											} 58·07	} 62·07						
Abscess and Ulcer ...	101	92	98	106	90	101	142	103	105	107	68	75	1188													} 58·07	} 62·07				
Wounds and Accidents... ..	75	67	71	78	67	55	76	45	47	59	49	76	765															} 58·07	} 62·07		
All other Diseases ...	91	101	136	221	180	183	175	152	158	168	102	122	1789																	} 58·07	} 62·07
	1131	1129	1261	1931	1319	1547	1787	1758	1602	2103	1467	1034	18,069																		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																															
	11·61	11·36	13·06	19·21	13·12	15·47	17·80	17·57	16·00	21·09	15·50	11·70	184·19																		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	5396	324	6.00	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
February ...	5647	359	6.36	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	5578	386	6.92	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	5656	382	6.75	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
May ...	5638	404	7.16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5622	420	7.47	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5608	489	8.72	32	...	23	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5483	596	10.87	125	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5417	587	10.83	36	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	5254	732	13.93	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	5102	670	13.13	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	4738	404	8.53	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						146	1	4	13	13	13	3	5	9	6	9	11	2	7	1	12	3	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
						5429	480	8.84	258	47.52	26.90	.19	.74	2.40	2.40	2.40	.55	.92	1.66	1.11	1.66	2.02	.37

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	" Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	" Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.
January ...	15,224	867	5.69	5	1	...	1	1	2
February ...	15,749	905	5.75	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	...
March ...	16,001	902	5.64	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	16,246	1015	6.25	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	16,361	1150	7.03	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	16,353	1162	7.10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	16,374	1161	7.09	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	16,327	1291	7.91	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September .	16,019	1275	7.96	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	15,992	1182	7.39	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November..	15,366	1002	6.52	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	15,107	799	5.29	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						203	...	12	12	24	26	12	16	27	12	23	22	3	11	12	26	1
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																						
	15,930	1065	6.69	442	27.75	12.7475	.75	1.51	1.63	.75	1.00	1.70	.75	1.45	1.38	.19	.69	.75	1.63	.06

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	2	6	...	74	129	81	65	5	1	363	2.23	55.92
Small-pox ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.02	
Intermittent Fevers ...	400	273	351	619	863	1025	1144	1257	1402	1894	1545	1245	12,018	97.20	
Remittent Fevers ...	2	2	7	33	34	39	138	172	206	391	72	1	1097		.31
Continued Fevers ...	22	38	48	224	440	393	434	292	176	167	100	35	2369		
Dysentery ...	37	32	44	46	64	51	48	89	117	61	45	41	675	4.24	5.63
Diarrhoea ...	68	53	94	162	163	139	369	346	207	203	97	84	1985	12.46	.81
Hepatitis ...	50	61	71	116	79	95	125	85	71	77	59	62	951	5.97	4.10
Ophthalmia ...	74	42	67	138	71	73	86	94	65	77	59	37	883	5.54	
Rheumatism ...	103	78	122	122	89	76	127	112	79	77	73	108	1166	7.32	
Veneral Diseases ...	478	422	480	531	393	374	380	291	262	307	243	338	4499	28.24	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	9	5	8	5	8	11	13	4	7	3	3	77	.48	30.00
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	10	7	9	3	1	1	37	.23	59.46
Delirium Tremens ...	2	...	4	2	4	4	7	4	8	3	2	2	42	.27	7.14
Epilepsy ...	4	3	4	4	7	5	8	4	2	7	5	5	58	.37	
Respiratory Diseases ...	133	118	114	107	96	82	105	101	55	66	79	76	1132	7.11	.97
Abscess and Ulcer ...	109	126	140	188	146	133	213	170	121	128	84	87	1645	10.33	
Wounds and Accidents ...	141	131	154	169	142	118	107	93	82	130	102	136	1505	9.44	
All other Diseases ...	152	166	203	380	248	284	376	324	292	253	140	169	2987	18.75	.31
	1777	1555	1908	2851	2852	2904	3762	3583	3239	3916	2714	2431	33,492		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.67	9.88	11.92	17.55	17.43	17.75	22.98	21.94	20.22	24.49	17.66	16.09	210.25		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1862.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDE.				CAWNPORE AND MEERUT.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.						
	Average Strength per cent. of Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	2,457 6'35 149'41 6'11 26'45	...	...	Average Strength per cent. of Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength Admitted per cent. of Strength Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	8,951 6'35 151'36 1'11 13'96	...	...	Average Strength ... Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ... Admitted per cent. of Strength ... Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	9,810 9'27 184'19 3'67 22'33	...	...	Average Strength per cent. of Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ... Admitted per cent. of Strength ... Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	5,429 8'94 267'63 26'90 47'52	...	...	Average Strength per cent. of Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ... Admitted per cent. of Strength ... Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	15,980 6'09 210'25 12'74 27'75	...	...	Average Strength per cent. of Strength Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ... Admitted per cent. of Strength ... Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	42,980 7'68 137'08 9'61 26'82				
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.			
			
Cholera	73	83'33	6'11	11	10'00	11	59	62'07	3'67	3'86	69'52	26'90	2'28	55'92	12'74	1'57	61'28	9'61	1'57	61'28	15'40	3'04	3'34	2'68	91	3'03	
Small-pox	...	...	...	06	20'00	11	05	...	...	...	100'00	19	02	...	...	03	15'40	04	03	15'40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever	46'28	70	3'25	44'16	76	3'35	58'07	47	2'76	2'76	150'71	5'54	97'20	31	3'01	80'58	41	3'34	80'58	41	3'34	4'83	5'43	2'68	91	3'03	
Dysentery	4'76	5'13	2'44	4'59	4'62	2'12	5'11	5'78	2'96	2'96	5'44	2'95	4'24	5'63	2'38	4'83	5'43	2'68	4'83	5'43	5'43	4'83	5'43	2'68	91	3'03	
Diarrhea	13'75	29	40	8'56	13	11	12'12	92	1'10	1'10	13'32	92	69	31	1'00	11'95	76	91	11'95	76	76	11'95	4'83	5'43	2'68	91	3'03
Hepatitis	4'85	5'98	2'64	4'74	6'37	3'02	7'54	5'27	3'97	3'97	6'91	2'77	5'97	4'10	2'45	6'24	4'85	3'03	6'24	4'85	4'85	6'24	4'85	5'43	2'68	91	3'03
Ophthalmia	3'29	5'52	7'02	4'85	5'74	5'74
Rheumatism	7'04	9'18	9'87	9'82	8'71	8'71
Veneral Diseases	26'25	32'69	37'09	31'97	31'81	31'81
Phthisis Pulmonalis	57	64'30	3'66	55	24'50	1'34	86	20'24	1'73	1'73	95	1'66	48	30'00	1'45	66	23'27	1'86	66	23'27	23'27	66	23'27	1'86	1'86	1'86	
Heat Apoplexy	20	100'00	2'85	02	...	...	22	52'40	1'10	1'10	26	2'02	23	59'46	1'38	18	64'56	1'19	18	64'56	64'56	18	64'56	1'19	1'19	1'19
Delirium Tremens	53	23'07	1'22	24	9'01	22	34	24'24	62	62	24	37	27	7'14	19	32	14'00	44	32	14'00	14'00	32	14'00	44	44	44	
Epilepsy	81	...	...	24	...	...	42	...	...	...	44	...	37	...	...	42	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	6'23	3'27	2'03	6'42	1'57	1'01	6'76	1'36	92	92	6'48	1'29	7'11	97	69	6'78	1'47	1'00	6'78	1'47	1'47	6'78	1'47	1'00	1'00	1'00	
Abscess and Ulcer...	10'95	...	...	9'92	...	...	12'11	...	...	...	9'87	...	10'33	...	...	10'67	...	...	10'67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	8'67	...	...	7'68	...	11	7'69	...	20	20	7'87	55	9'44	...	06	8'51	...	16	8'51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Diseases...	14'50	23	1'62	16'88	31	2'46	18'23	35	3'06	3'06	15'52	2'40	18'75	31	2'38	18'03	33	2'58	18'03	33	33	18'03	33	2'58	2'58	2'58	
	149'41	...	26'45	151'56	...	13'96	184'19	...	22'33	22'33	267'63	47'52	210'25	...	27'75	187'08	...	26'82	187'08	...	...	...	...	...	26'82	26'82

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Number of Admissions into Hos- pital.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.		DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Fort William	...	880	565	681	923	666	792	734	1043	977	679	607	641	344	1477	13	18	2046	3523			
Barrackpore	...	768	550	439	704	706	706	630	571	701	590	621	441	310	...	...	18	1663	2063	
Benapone	Av. Str. for 9 months, Apt. to Dec. 902.	296	645	587	366	438	467	407	407	512	581	627	592	627	338	...	5	1689	2027			
Raneesunge	...	462	521	500	434	613	453	578	300	704	1022	870	612	333	...	...	7	1519	1519	
Hazareebagh	...	1101	448	342	338	453	712	740	755	304	344	282	252	341	...	...	18	1634	1725	
Dinapore	...	655	742	979	886	712	740	753	707	872	702	688	629	607	...	...	10	1527	1527	
Benares	...	1142	408	444	593	767	969	624	662	707	853	678	741	655	...	...	15	1314	1314	
Gondakpore	Av. Str. for 10 months, Mar. to Dec. 392	483	436	483	649	744	736	902	890	859	859	2067	2634	597	...	...	27	5590	5590	
Goudah	...	787	593	609	455	580	582	587	587	777	777	583	593	537	...	...	4	508	508	
Fyzabad	...	1254	742	719	782	770	681	621	612	651	764	430	444	467	...	...	7	558	558	
Roy Bareilly	...	587	636	749	449	605	639	621	438	490	338	440	444	467	...	...	2	341	341	
Lucknow	...	2083	810	923	865	1031	1046	736	782	931	895	744	609	523	...	...	32	1529	1529	
Sectapore	...	606	768	893	800	702	879	830	1000	1215	1211	1066	1090	547	...	...	6	825	825	
Allahabad	...	1107	714	617	600	779	603	534	628	664	632	678	436	567	...	...	21	1897	1897	
Cawnpore	...	1259	641	532	784	681	1043	1119	934	853	773	1015	1207	1311	...	...	18	1430	1430	
Fatehgarh	...	549	762	748	371	373	741	890	519	520	584	425	451	380	...	...	10	1822	1822	
Bareilly	...	1096	453	403	313	373	741	890	519	520	584	425	451	380	...	...	6	547	547	
Shahjahanpore	...	428	873	873	900	1235	991	911	921	889	831	914	795	648	...	...	3	377	377	
Moradabad	...	611	584	571	746	933	850	682	861	910	800	742	536	872	...	...	4	934	934	
Roorkee	...	2038	625	778	820	838	703	730	757	781	875	861	978	936	...	...	12	1964	1964	
Meerut	...	1170	909	1162	1243	1183	1058	1329	1208	1379	1471	1623	1408	1162	...	...	32	2895	2895	
Delhi	...	502	928	1104	1049	1053	1133	1083	874	855	838	938	785	1036	...	...	33	2820	2820	
Muttra	...	1153	600	548	655	536	580	488	773	1532	1125	1627	1609	877	...	...	49	800	800	
Agra	...	237	385	520	618	666	561	812	723	929	809	1318	1082	823	...	...	15	4250	4250	
Gwalior Fortness	10 Months, January to October	937	506	550	512	583	568	617	535	623	630	630	600	300	...	...	34	8439	8439	
Morar	...	1048	507	550	612	583	568	617	535	623	630	630	600	300	...	...	39	3245	3245	
Jhansi	...	769	1037	827	871	817	778	836	1108	1295	1630	1769	1631	1043	...	...	21	3721	3721	
Nowgong	...	251	524	916	874	874	874	1103	989	954	840	938	600	300	...	...	37	4311	4311	
Saugor	...	832	515	647	696	924	1033	1032	1163	1394	1433	1170	961	727	...	...	2	2731	2731	
Nagode	...	236	583	602	586	458	332	604	630	714	622	1430	1709	727	...	...	15	800	800	
Jubbulpore	...	847	507	623	586	687	719	733	902	1022	946	993	1080	632	...	...	1	1803	1803	
Umballa	...	1767	452	549	543	654	654	813	839	800	806	662	436	480	...	...	20	2361	2361	
Dughaie	...	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	113	113
Subathoo	...	810	673	586	666	600	724	724	713	716	708	600	446	326	...	...	15	623	623	
Jullundur	...	1165	374	469	540	532	613	600	640	732	739	538	473	389	...	...	8	1641	1641	
Ferozepore	...	967	393	370	632	656	590	604	507	783	769	620	396	326	...	...	14	988	988	
Mean Meer	...	1362	372	524	521	529	544	600	700	844	1279	1243	951	670	...	...	15	4714	4714	
Umrutser and Govind-ghur	...	532	368	505	386	471	673	807	740	877	638	632	438	375	...	...	37	4993	4993	
Mooltan	...	1117	588	600	586	720	707	707	760	864	1087	1173	1080	919	...	...	68	2819	2819	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	98	660	388	400	506	606	808	816	1531	1429	1031	1771	1818	...	...	15	4135	4135	
Seakote	...	1438	400	359	434	463	482	533	674	564	505	561	573	573	...	...	4	1969	1969	
Kangra	...	110	...	...	455	455	631	363	455	630	630	841	...	...	...	...	10	694	694
Jhelum	...	156	...	...	...	...	382	446	510	380	446	380	...	...	...	...	1	909	909
Rawal Pindeee	...	1691	748	641	841	919	900	700	782	963	1033	778	717	518	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	...	360	...	...	...	...	753	753	1141	1424	1988	...	...	...	...	...	25	1571	1571
Attock	...	195	370	345	545	516	563	516	637	475	485	560	1200	753	...	...	1	286	286	
Nowshera	...	722	806	832	380	464	435	392	392	364	456	546	526	545	...	...	2	2051	2051	
Peshawur	...	1370	638	589	522	709	920	896	772	770	858	1075	828	578	...	...	5	693	693	
	27	1370	1370			
	97	4924	4924			

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other causes.	
Fort William	880	1.82	.23	46.36	4.89	18.52	5.80	3.86	5.57	35.34	6.25	32.72	161.36
Barrackpore (9 months)	902	...	.22	35.37	5.32	11.09	3.66	1.11	4.21	16.30	5.87	36.14	119.29
Berhampore	296	.33	...	47.63	2.70	8.10	3.38	10.14	4.73	7.77	4.40	25.00	114.18
Raneegunge	462	...	.22	43.94	2.81	10.61	2.81	1.51	11.69	31.39	6.49	32.68	144.15
Sincha, Darjeeling	159	...	...	8.81	1.26	1.89	.63	1.88	9.43	26.42	9.43	28.30	83.65
Hazareebaugh	1,101	.18	...	22.89	4.27	3.09	1.09	2.45	2.18	13.71	3.73	15.44	69.03
Dinapore	655	.61	...	26.56	9.16	15.72	4.58	9.62	9.01	51.30	13.74	52.06	192.36
Benares	1,142	.09	...	31.09	7.18	7.43	3.77	2.19	9.11	30.73	4.73	39.23	135.55
Gornckpore (10 months)	392	...	...	145.92	7.65	4.85	3.31	1.79	10.97	17.35	4.85	24.23	220.92
Gondah	787	...	...	113.34	1.65	12.20	1.40	3.81	12.45	46.51	9.02	40.15	240.63
Fyzabad	1,254	...	...	17.46	2.15	8.69	8.69	4.63	9.49	26.87	4.31	38.28	120.57
Rae Bareilly	587	...	...	33.39	2.73	6.82	6.30	8.35	6.13	30.66	5.80	26.92	127.10
Lucknow	2,093	.09	.04	51.03	5.54	8.12	5.35	7.36	10.00	41.00	5.49	36.36	170.38
Seetapore	606	.16	.16	25.25	2.31	12.38	7.26	10.23	13.04	29.70	11.72	50.33	162.54
Allahabad	1,107	...	.09	82.57	6.23	15.54	15.00	4.33	16.62	35.50	9.75	31.71	217.34
Cawnpore	1,259	...	.24	55.36	3.34	10.09	2.86	11.28	5.16	41.14	5.32	39.94	164.65
Futtehgurh	549	...	.18	76.87	2.55	3.28	7.29	5.64	12.02	30.79	5.83	35.43	182.88
Shahjehanpore	530	.57	...	30.75	.00	3.96	3.96	3.40	6.60	32.08	4.15	26.98	112.45
Barcilly	1,096	...	.29	19.89	1.92	4.38	4.65	2.38	9.49	25.00	3.92	21.08	93.00
Moradabad	428	...	.23	57.94	3.50	15.19	4.67	19.63	16.12	42.76	7.48	39.72	207.24
Roorkee	611	...	...	60.72	7.36	14.56	2.62	9.99	9.33	29.30	7.69	35.68	177.25
Meerut	2,038	2.55	.39	42.59	7.55	16.78	5.20	4.36	7.21	46.37	6.72	40.82	180.54
Delhi	1,170	...	.17	95.81	4.96	8.71	5.04	9.40	5.90	37.70	5.13	48.37	221.19
Muttra	502	...	.20	59.36	2.19	8.16	19.12	2.99	6.37	35.45	4.18	66.16	204.18
Agra	1,153	5.72	...	145.10	4.95	8.41	9.37	6.68	9.11	24.20	7.02	28.62	249.18
Gwalior Citadel (10 months)	237	10.97	.42	76.37	9.28	26.59	6.33	7.60	5.48	17.37	1.68	28.70	190.72
Morar	1,048	6.29	.67	124.43	2.96	19.27	7.14	2.96	9.16	17.37	4.01	27.77	222.33
Jhansi	769	6.63	.39	213.39	7.02	19.90	4.68	4.81	5.85	32.25	9.50	35.50	339.92
Nowgong	251	...	.40	132.67	4.38	7.57	6.78	5.58	7.17	31.08	5.18	37.85	238.64
Saugor	832	...	.12	132.33	3.85	6.25	8.06	4.57	12.86	61.77	8.65	32.33	270.79
Nagode	236	...	...	302.12	4.24	8.48	2.12	.43	1.68	17.80	5.51	32.20	374.58
Jubbulpore	847	...	...	125.74	8.38	13.46	4.60	4.37	13.70	36.36	5.43	48.64	260.68
Umballa	1,767	.23	...	103.62	2.49	9.22	4.24	5.54	6.68	30.90	8.28	43.12	214.32
Dugshaie (9 months)	914	...	.11	34.03	3.39	11.27	1.31	2.52	6.02	12.80	4.32	20.63	96.45
Subathoo	810	...	...	11.11	1.36	13.21	3.53	2.96	7.16	28.64	6.05	33.34	107.41
Jullundur	1,165	...	...	54.76	5.84	13.91	4.29	2.49	6.61	35.36	10.73	34.16	168.15
Ferozepore	967	.52	.21	35.78	2.38	9.72	6.41	1.45	6.51	33.30	3.51	33.51	133.30
Meeran Meer	1,362	9.40	.51	100.51	6.17	15.86	9.10	7.57	5.29	24.59	5.51	52.86	237.37
Lahore Citadel	154	6.49	...	69.48	7.80	27.27	7.79	2.60	14.93	21.43	7.14	50.00	214.93
Govindghur and Umritsur	532	5.64	1.50	84.77	7.89	13.34	6.20	2.07	7.71	22.75	9.59	37.22	198.68
Mooltan	1,117	.09	.09	212.97	5.91	5.91	7.70	5.64	7.79	35.90	8.95	38.41	329.36
Sealkote	1,438	.98	.14	48.68	3.27	10.22	5.56	6.67	3.76	21.70	7.86	43.04	151.88
Rawul Pindie	1,591	.06	.18	141.23	4.28	6.47	6.22	13.33	12.45	31.86	7.61	30.36	254.05
Attock	195	...	...	120.51	12.31	5.13	4.62	3.59	6.67	30.77	5.64	27.68	216.92
Nowshera	722	.28	.14	58.03	3.32	9.93	5.40	2.91	5.40	29.64	8.31	57.81	161.22
Peshawur	1,970	8.53	.36	152.95	4.11	26.09	5.18	4.01	8.32	20.96	5.54	56.55	292.60

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals and Chinsurah Depôt ...	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William ...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore ...	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge ...	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debroogurh ...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months) ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	1,101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	1,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gornuckpore ...	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah ...	787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	1,254	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly ...	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2,093	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Seetapore ...	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8951	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	06	1	11
Allahabad ...	1,107	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
General Hospital ...	95	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	1,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghurh ...	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barilly ...	1,096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loohoozhat (8 months) ...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneet Tal (8 months) ...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (7 months) ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	2,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	1,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9810	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	05	...	...
Agra ...	1153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Fortress (10 months) ...	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar ...	1048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (7 months) ...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	767	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	832	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nagode ...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5429	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	02	1	19
Umballa ...	1767	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camp Umballa ...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie (9 months) ...	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh ...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (7 months) ...	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour (3 months) ...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	1165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	1362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindgur & Umritsur ...	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	1117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1483	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kangra (8 months) ...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dharmasalla (7 months) ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum (7 months) ...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie ...	1591	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Campbellpore (6 months) ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	722	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (7 months) ...	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,930	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	02	...	...
Bengal Presidency ...	42,980	1	1	1	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	03	2	04

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals and Chinsurah Depôt ... }	403	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	15	...	12	...
Fort William ...	880	...	1	...	7	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	13	...
Barrackpore ...	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	296	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rancegunge ...	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debroogurh ...	51	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	2457	...	1	1	7	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	18	73	15	6.11
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months) ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	1101	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Dinapore ...	655	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...
Benares ...	1142	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Goruckpore ...	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah ...	787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	1254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly ...	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2093	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Sectapore ...	606	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	8951	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	10	11	1	11
Allahabad ...	1107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Hospital ...	95	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...
Cawnpore ...	1259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteeagurh ...	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	530	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Bareilly ...	1096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loochooghat (8 months) ...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneee Tal (8 months) ...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Landour (7 months) ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	2038	...	...	...	1	...	1	24	26	...	...	...	...	52	...	32	...
Delhi ...	1170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9810	...	1	1	1	1	1	24	28	...	...	...	1	58	59	36	3.67
Agra ...	1153	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	63	...	...	...	...	66	...	49	...
Gwalior Fortress (10 months) ...	237	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	23	...	...	...	...	26	...	20	...
Morar ...	1048	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	21	22	4	...	...	66	...	39	...
Seepree (7 months) ...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Jhansi ...	767	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	40	...	...	...	...	51	...	37	...
Nowgong ...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubhulpore ...	847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5429	...	...	...	1	...	2	33	148	22	4	...	...	210	3.86	146	26.90
Umballa ...	1767	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Camp Umballa ...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie (9 months) ...	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh ...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (7 months) ...	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour (8 months) ...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	1165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	967	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
Meean Meer ...	1362	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	87	38	...	...	...	123	...	63	...
Lahore Citadel ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	2	...	...	10	...	5	...
Govindghur and Unritsur ...	532	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	17	...	...	1	30	...	15	...
Mooltan ...	1117	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	14	...	10	...
Kangra (8 months) ...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmalla (7 months) ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum (7 months) ...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie ...	1591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Campbellpore (6 months) ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Peshawur ...	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	14	13	63	5	...	168	...	97	...
Murree (7 months) ...	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,930	...	...	...	2	6	...	74	129	81	65	5	1	363	2.28	203	12.74
Bengal Presidency ...	42,980	2	2	7	14	13	4	136	306	103	69	11	7	674	1.57	413	9.61

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

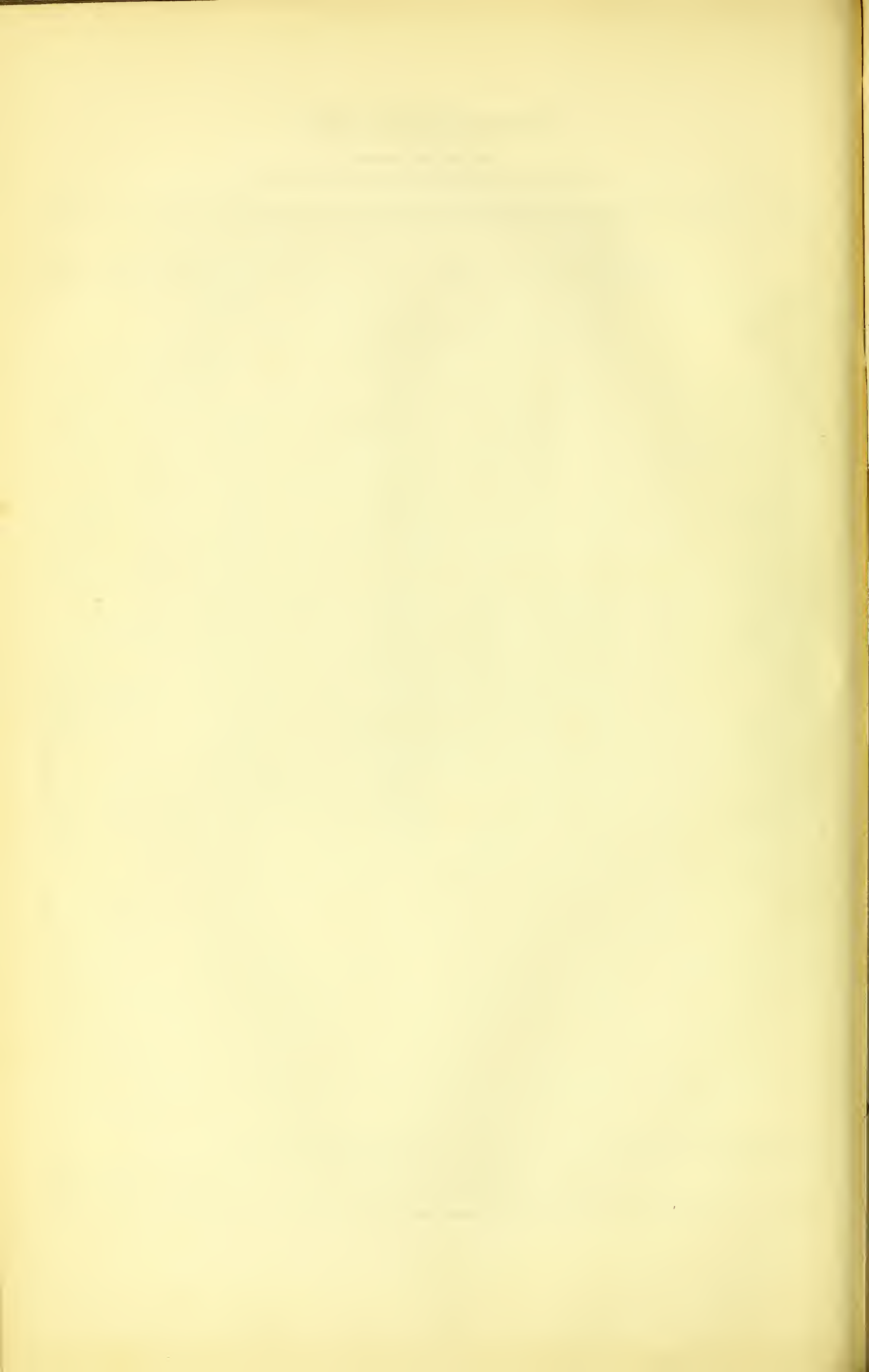
STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.		Wounds and Accidents.	A. Cholera.	B. Other Causes.	C. All Causes.	
Presidency Hospitals and Chinsurah Depôt	...	12	...	...	1	...	3	3	5	...	3	10	...	1	2	...	4	...	44	...	...	...
Fort William	880	13	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	3	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	...	31	14.77	20.46	35.23
Barrackpore	763	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	1	3	...	1	2	...	2	...	18	16.63	16.63	16.63
Berhampore	296	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	3.38	16.89	20.27
Raneegunge	462	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	7	15.19	15.19	15.19
Debrooghur	51	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	2157	15	...	2	...	6	3	3	1	6	1	9	7	3	5	...	4	...	65	6.11	20.34	26.45	
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months)	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Darjeeling	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	15.00
Hazareebaugh	1101	1	...	...	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	5	...	19	9.1	16.34	17.25	
Dinapore	655	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	10	...	15.27	15.27	15.27
Benares	1142	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	15	...	13.14	13.14	13.14
Goruckpore	483	...	...	2	7	8	3	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	27	...	55.90	55.90	55.90
Gondah	787	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	5.08	5.08	5.08
Fyzabad	1254	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	7	...	5.58	5.58	5.58
Rae Bareilly	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3.41	3.41	3.41
Lucknow	2093	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	5	32	...	15.29	15.29	15.29
Seetapore	606	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	8.25	8.25	8.25
	8951	1	1	3	11	16	17	2	1	19	8	12	...	2	9	2	20	1	125	1.1	13.85	13.96	
Allahabad	1107	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	1	6	1	1	...	...	2	3	21	...	18.97	18.97	18.97
General Hospital	95	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	11	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	1259	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	2	...	2	3	1	...	...	3	18	...	14.30	14.30	14.30
Futtehgarh	549	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	10	...	18.22	18.22	18.22
Shahjehanpore	430	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	5	5.66	3.77	9.43	9.43
Bareilly	1096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	5.47	5.47	5.47
Moradabad	428	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	9.34	9.34	9.34
Loohooahat (8 months)	77	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Nynsee Tal (8 months)	339	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Landour (7 months)	204	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	4	16	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	611	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	19.64	19.64	19.64
Meerut	2038	32	...	2	4	5	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	5	...	1	3	59	15.70	13.25	28.95	28.95
Delhi	1170	...	...	2	7	...	6	1	1	6	2	1	2	...	3	...	2	33	...	28.20	28.20	28.20
Matra	502	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	8.00	8.00	8.00
	9810	36	...	4	13	10	23	6	11	16	23	17	11	8	9	5	25	2	219	3.67	18.66	22.33	
Agra	1153	49	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	61	42.50	13.01	55.51	55.51
Gwalior Fortress (10 months)	237	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	84.39	...	84.39	84.39
Morar	1048	39	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	4	1	1	7	1	2	1	73	37.21	32.45	69.66	69.66
Seepree (7 months)	164	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	767	37	...	1	...	2	6	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	2	...	2	58	48.11	27.31	75.42	75.42	
Nowgong	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	8.00	8.00	8.00
Saugor	832	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	15	...	18.03	18.03	18.03
Nagode	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4.24	4.24	4.24
Jubbulpore	847	...	...	1	5	3	4	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	23.61	23.61	23.61
	5429	146	1	4	13	13	13	3	5	9	6	9	11	2	7	1	12	3	258	26.90	20.62	47.52	
Umballa	1767	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	2	13	1.13	6.23	7.36	7.36
Camp Umballa	293	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie (9 months)	914	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	15	...	16.41	16.41	16.41
Subathoo	810	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9.88	9.88	9.88
Jutogh	59	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Kussowhie (7 months)	422	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...
Phillour (8 months)	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	1165	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	14	...	12.02	12.02	12.02
Ferozepore	967	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	7	19	...	15.51	19.65	19.65
Meeau Meer	1362	68	...	...	6	5	4	1	3	5	...	3	7	...	2	...	1	105	49.93	27.16	77.09	77.09
Lahore Citadel	154	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	32.47	32.43	64.90	64.90
Govindghur and Umritsur	532	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	22	28.19	13.16	41.35	41.35
Mooltan	1117	...	...	8	...	3	2	...	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	22	...	19.69	19.69	19.69
Dera Ismael Khan	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1438	10	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	20	6.94	6.94	13.88	13.88
Kangra (8 months)	110	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla (7 months)	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum (7 months)	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1591	...	...	...	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	25	...	15.71	15.71	15.71
Campbellpore (6 months)	350	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Attock	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	722	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	7	2.77	6.93	9.70	9.70
Peshawur	1970	97	...	2	2	4	3	...	1	4	1	2	5	...	2	1	...	124	49.24	13.70	62.94	62.94	
Murree (7 months)	296	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
	15,930	203	...	12	12	24	26	12	16	27	12	23	22	3	11	12	26	1	442	12.74	15.01	27.75	27.75
Bengal Presidency	42,980	413	2	25	50	69	85	29	39	77	53	80	51	19	43	20	91	7	1153	9.61	17.21	26.82	26.82

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

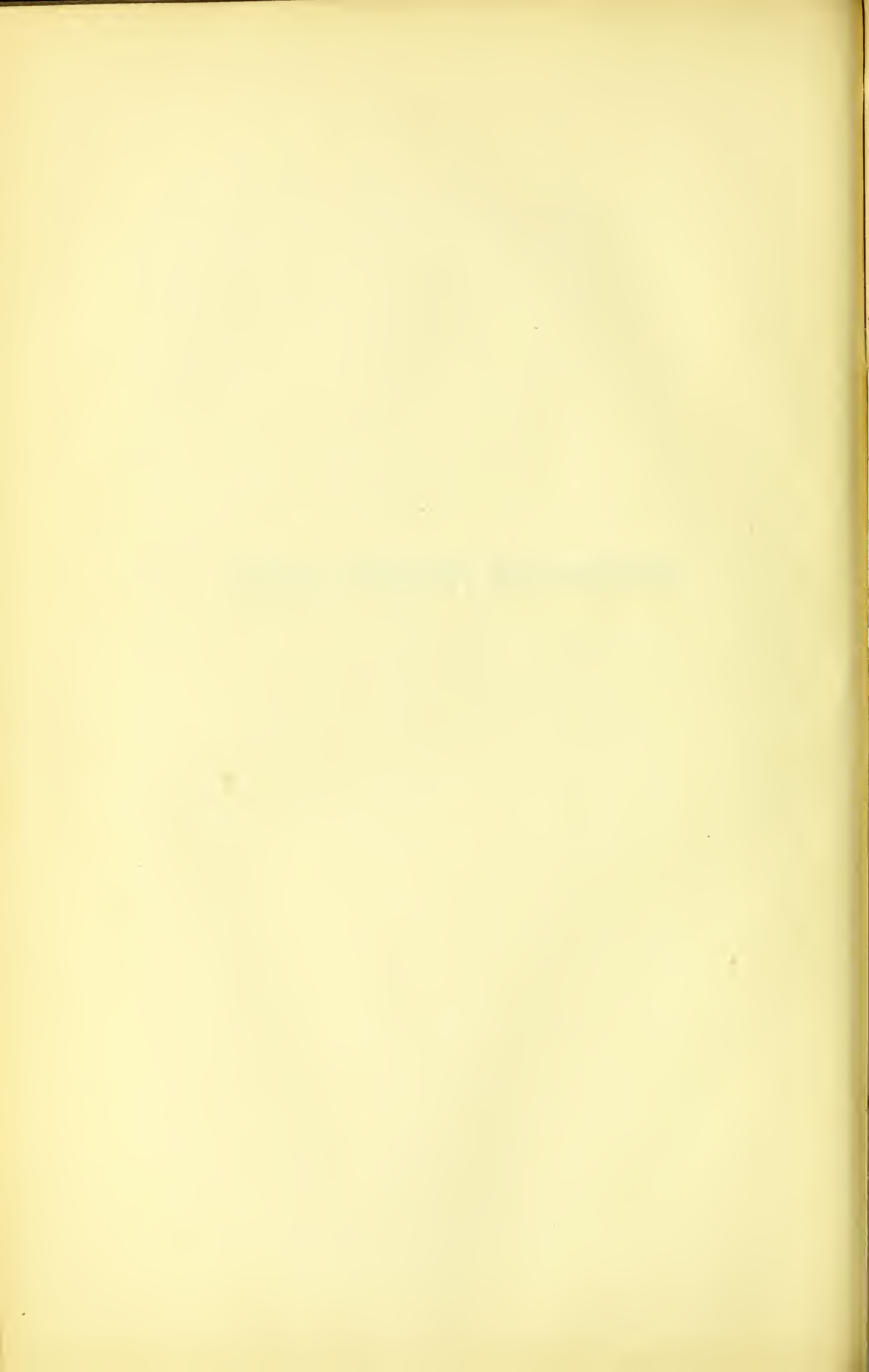
TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2562. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 59·61.

NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 1208.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1354.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the service.	Invalided for change of climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	2	...	·04	Febris	23	52	1·74
Tonsillitis	1	...	...	Ophthalmia	32	40	1·68
Febris intermittens	25	...	·58	Erysipelas	...	1	...
" remittens	50	...	1·16	Dysentery	6	38	1·46
" continua	69	...	1·60	Diarrhoea	1	18	...
Erysipelas	2	...	...	Rheumatismus	136	98	5·45
Pyæmia	1	...	...	Syphilis	26	67	2·28
Anthrax	1	...	...	Strictura Urethrae	1	4	...
Dysentery Acuta	85	...	...	Purpura	...	1	...
" Chronica	29	...	2·66	Anasarca	...	4	...
Diarrhoea	39	...	·91	Scirrhus	...	2	...
Cholera	413	...	9·61	Scrofula	8	6	...
Rheumatismus	2	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	50	24	1·88
Syphilis	9	...	...	Hæmoptysis	1	6	...
Bubo	1	...	...	Apoplexia	...	2	...
Hydrophobia	2	...	...	Paralysis	8	1	...
Privatio	1	...	...	Mania	7	5	...
Ebriositas	4	3	...	Dementia	15	5	·74
Anæmia	2	...	...	Epilepsia	18	5	·54
Anasarca	3	...	...	Cephalæa	2	5	...
Carcinoma	1	...	...	Dysœcœa	7	1	...
Scrofula	1	...	...	Neuralgia	2	...	...
Morbus Coxæ	1	...	...	Pericarditis	1	5	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	80	...	1·86	Morbus Cordis	31	28	1·68
Meningitis	2	...	...	Aneurisma	2	1	...
Encephalitis	3	...	...	Palpitatio	2	1	...
Apoplexia	51	2	1·23	Angina pectoris	...	1	...
Paralysis	5	...	...	Varix	9	4	...
Hemiplegia	1	...	...	Bronchitis	14	17	...
Delirium Tremens	19	1	·46	Pleuritis	1	4	...
Tetanus	3	...	...	Pneumonia	...	2	·93
Morbus Cordis	11	3	·65	Asthma	...	1	...
Aneurisma	9	5	...	Emphysema	...	1	...
Laryngitis	3	...	...	Gastritis	...	1	...
Œdema Glottidis	1	...	...	Peritonitis	...	1	...
Bronchitis Acuta	8	...	...	Dyspepsia	2	12	...
" Chronica	10	...	1·00	Hernia	8	1	...
Pleuritis	2	...	...	Hæmorrhoids	1	3	...
Pneumonia	17	...	...	Fistula in ano	...	7	...
Asthma	2	...	...	Splenitis	2	1	...
Gastritis	2	...	...	Hepatitis	52	156	4·84
Enteritis	9	...	...	Icterus	...	2	...
Peritonitis	11	...	...	Nephria	1	...	...
Ileus	2	...	...	Cystitis	...	1	...
Hernia	1	...	...	Hæmaturia	...	1	...
Splenitis	5	...	...	Fistula in perineo	...	1	...
Hepatitis Acuta	77	...	...	Orchitis	...	5	...
" Chronica	53	...	3·03	Synovitis	5	3	...
Icterus	3	...	...	Caries	1	...	...
Ascites	3	...	...	Necrosis	...	4	...
Nephritis	5	...	...	Exostosis	1	1	...
Hæmaturia	1	...	...	Contractura	4	...	...
Synovitis	1	...	...	Psoriasis	...	1	...
Asthenia	1	...	...	Abscess	3	1	...
Not diagnosed	1	...	...	Ulcer	2	16	...
Struck by Lightning	...	1	...	Debilitas (worn out)	65	107	4·00
Drowning	...	11	...	Injury	22	7	·67
Execution	...	1	...				
Murder	...	1	...				
Suffocation	...	2	...				
Fracture	1	...	...		
Concussion of Brain	4	...	1·09				
Accident	...	10	...				
Rupture of Spleen	...	1	...				
Poisoning	1	...	...		
Snake-bite	1	...	...		
Suicide	...	13	...				
Found dead; cause of death unknown	...	1	...				
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2·23	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	...	3·61
	1153	55	28·11		572	782	31·50



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.				
January ...	41,665	2612	6.27	67	...	2	...	4	...	3	5	4	5	7	1	8	1	...	11	3	11	2				
February ...	41,482	2578	6.21	36	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	1	1	7	2	6	1	...	1	3	5	1	
March ...	41,525	2520	6.07	37	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	7	4	7	...	1	2	1	8	...
April ...	42,249	2752	6.51	69	...	16	3	1	3	1	1	4	2	6	4	8	1	2	...	...	8	1		
May ...	42,311	3124	7.39	48	...	...	4	1	1	5	5	1	2	3	1	5	5	2	3	4	4	...		
June ...	42,266	3108	7.35	69	...	2	2	2	4	4	5	1	2	5	7	7	12	6	2	1	...	3				
July ...	42,043	3268	7.77	139	...	69	1	3	3	8	5	...	3	5	5	8	7	1	2	5	14	...				
August ...	41,919	3510	8.37	128	...	57	...	3	5	8	17	5	1	6	2	6	8	2	...	1	7	...				
September ...	41,491	3515	8.47	102	...	10	...	6	5	8	16	3	3	12	5	6	6	3	3	3	13	...				
October ...	40,565	3039	7.49	116	...	9	...	5	7	3	20	3	5	23	10	12	3	1	3	1	10	1				
November ...	39,428	2485	6.30	56	...	1	...	1	2	...	10	2	4	7	8	6	1	...	3	1	9	1				
December...	39,272	2030	5.17	63	...	1	...	2	3	2	6	1	4	4	9	10	...	2	7	2	6	4				
						169	10	30	36	51	96	25	33	92	58	89	45	20	39	25	99	13				
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																				
						4.09	2.4	7.2	8.7	1.23	2.33	6.1	7.9	2.23	1.41	2.15	1.09	4.8	9.4	6.1	2.39	3.1				
Deaths out of Hospital, 107. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, 2.59.																										
DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.											
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.														
Cholera ...	4	1	3	17	3	2	101	69	10	11	3	1	225	73.90	38											
Small-pox ...	...	1	1	20	15	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	45									
Intermittent Fevers ...	1258	751	757	1300	1697	1802	2629	2505	3613	4013	2627	1667	24,619													
Remittent Fevers ...	15	12	29	81	174	203	396	292	302	233	71	21	1829	4.87	6.06											
Continued Fevers ...	76	97	161	462	543	587	644	451	621	308	99	62	4111													
Dysentery ...	115	102	88	158	152	132	218	294	244	204	147	161	2015													
Diarrhoea ...	182	149	189	366	237	200	727	732	408	342	230	217	3979	9.62	8.3											
Hepatitis ...	132	156	180	220	225	289	329	267	234	287	162	152	2633													
Ophthalmia ...	149	149	232	289	166	150	195	163	161	162	100	121	2037													
Rheumatism ...	286	294	296	335	270	300	388	357	310	363	294	296	3790	4.93	9.17											
Veneral Diseases ...	1298	1037	1131	1433	965	849	919	697	717	879	611	914	11,650													
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	46	12	17	28	26	25	38	30	37	29	21	19	328													
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	5	3	3	11	16	27	16	5	4	3	...	94	23	47.87											
Delirium Tremens ...	7	4	8	13	15	12	20	17	20	19	10	6	151													
Epilepsy ...	12	14	13	9	11	11	16	17	12	16	5	15	151													
Respiratory Diseases ...	273	203	229	251	251	253	348	297	218	284	204	246	2970	7.18	1.31											
Abscess and Ulcer ...	265	284	301	422	341	400	481	374	319	378	252	306	4123													
Wounds and Accidents ...	288	255	309	557	297	289	318	269	272	331	477	398	3860													
All other Diseases ...	508	427	542	703	665	652	892	766	659	708	412	447	7411	17.92	42											
												4915	3953			4189	6468	6067	6179	8687	7523	8162	8571	5958	5049	76,021
												Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.														
												11.80	9.53	10.81	15.31	14.34	14.62	20.66	17.95	19.68	21.13	15.11	12.86	183.84		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.				
January ...	2311	123	5.32	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
February ...	2313	133	5.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	2401	136	5.66	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	2196	113	5.15	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May ...	2032	135	6.64	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			
June ...	2024	149	7.36	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July ...	1940	156	8.04	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	1980	175	8.84	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	1952	183	9.37	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
October ...	1213	88	7.25	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	1217	73	6.00	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	1137	63	5.54	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						6	1	1	1	4	8	1	1	2	...	1	2	4	1	1	4	1				
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																				
						3.17	.53	.53	.53	2.11	4.21	.53	.53	1.0653	1.06	2.11	.53	.53	2.11	.53				
						1893	127	6.71	39	20.60																

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	9	.48	66.66
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.05	...
Intermittent Fevers	66	27	50	56	77	96	173	175	146	72	36	31	1005		
Remittent Fevers	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3		
Continued Fevers	5	15	15	7	4	2	38	10	7	5	2	2	112	59.17	.45
Dysentery	6	16	8	18	30	21	19	19	27	17	3	6	190	10.04	5.26
Diarrhoea ...	20	23	26	29	16	9	26	25	25	9	8	16	232	12.25	.43
Hepatitis	7	9	7	6	10	4	21	24	7	11	8	3	117	6.18	1.71
Ophthalmia	8	12	13	7	7	6	8	2	7	2	2	1	75	3.96	
Rheumatism	21	14	20	19	9	11	10	7	12	11	1	4	139	7.34	
Veneral Diseases	48	46	36	58	29	25	31	30	13	16	15	25	372	19.65	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	6	1	1	1	18	.95	
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.16	66.66
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	9	.47	44.44
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	6	.32	
Respiratory Diseases	19	20	22	9	26	22	21	17	7	4	4	4	175	9.25	.57
Abscess and Ulcer	23	20	20	17	12	23	12	18	17	12	7	9	190	10.04	
Wounds and Accidents...	23	17	21	21	20	16	17	9	9	10	12	13	188	9.93	
All other Diseases	29	33	54	24	34	28	38	37	51	32	11	19	390	20.60	.44
													3234		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
													170.84		

Six men, belonging to Regiments stationed in Lower Bengal, died on board the Hospital Ship "Bentinck," during the year. These deaths are not included in this table.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, and OUDE DISTRICTS during the year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	8250	470	5.70	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
February ...	8438	522	6.18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	8294	527	6.35	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	8838	609	6.89	24	...	12	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
May ...	8916	651	7.30	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
June ...	8928	649	7.27	15	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	8892	646	7.26	38	...	30	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	8849	645	7.29	23	...	13	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
September...	8812	628	7.13	17	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	8780	578	6.58	23	...	5	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	7	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
November...	8519	494	5.68	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	8254	413	5.00	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
						66	2	1	5	6	12	1	2	27	13	16	5	2	10	2	16	2	
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																	
						7.63	2.3	1.2	5.8	7.0	1.39	1.2	2.3	3.12	1.50	1.85	5.8	2.3	1.15	2.3	1.85	2.3	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	...	2	13	...	1	52	18	3	7	...	...	97	1.12	68.04
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Intermittent Fevers ...	162	150	164	274	343	386	491	383	410	304	142	97	3311	47.57	...
Remittent Fevers ...	6	5	11	23	20	28	57	23	47	26	5	3	254	...	...
Continued Fevers ...	17	13	24	113	77	84	117	30	25	20	20	9	549	...	...
Dysentery ...	13	14	28	39	36	33	55	53	37	40	17	25	390	4.51	3.33
Diarrhea ...	25	42	50	80	54	32	164	141	82	82	46	33	831	9.61	2.4
Hepatitis ...	23	27	39	51	38	52	54	47	47	78	28	30	514	5.95	7.78
Ophthalmia ...	17	30	43	57	45	39	44	34	31	45	23	29	437	5.05	...
Rheumatism ...	36	54	63	62	68	70	85	64	76	96	57	54	785	9.08	...
Venerereal Diseases ...	242	219	218	288	184	222	199	171	200	210	223	217	2603	30.10	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	3	4	6	5	8	1	2	8	3	1	1	45	52	35.55
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	11	13	45.45
Delirium Tremens ...	...	1	...	2	1	3	3	5	8	1	...	3	32	37	6.25
Epilepsy ...	1	...	1	4	2	2	3	2	...	1	3	...	22	25	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	50	37	52	52	44	47	87	39	51	55	37	44	595	6.88	1.68
Abscess and Ulcer ...	43	56	59	91	87	83	85	77	63	71	50	62	827	9.57	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	60	38	61	80	58	41	73	50	52	66	79	80	747	8.64	...
All other Diseases ...	85	103	118	148	135	153	186	153	135	172	97	92	1577	18.24	2.9
													13,630		
													Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.		
													9.50	9.41	11.32
													15.79	13.44	14.41
													19.74	14.79	14.51
													14.54	9.72	9.45
													157.62		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the CAWNPORE, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	9274	694	7.48	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
February ...	9473	727	7.67	13	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
March ...	9467	664	7.01	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	9591	781	8.14	15	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May ...	9568	830	8.67	12	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	9518	819	8.60	17	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	9497	849	8.94	52	...	30	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	6	...
August ...	9424	903	9.58	48	...	31	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	9398	863	9.18	31	...	5	...	...	3	1	4	...	3	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	9351	743	7.94	22	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	8349	544	6.52	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	7594	412	5.43	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						70	6	6	12	6	16	10	12	23	18	26	12	5	7	3	31	2	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
	9209	736	7.99	265	28.78	7.61	.65	.65	1.30	.65	1.74	1.09	1.30	2.50	1.96	2.82	1.30	.51	.76	.32	3.37	.22	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	3	...	...	1	3	...	27	39	6	1	...	...	80	.87	87.50
Small-pox ...	...	...	1	17	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	.39	16.66
Intermittent Fevers ...	169	87	108	231	232	304	454	389	401	344	122	86	2927	46.23	...
Remittent Fevers ...	2	3	6	15	73	43	52	90	81	43	10	5	423		
Continued Fevers ...	15	18	35	134	167	123	149	96	113	30	13	14	907		
Dysentery ...	35	26	16	35	33	33	47	64	53	36	25	20	423	4.59	6.15
Diarrhoea ...	39	23	34	102	56	52	221	178	90	80	41	47	963	10.46	1.24
Hepatitis ...	21	27	32	40	46	69	68	50	56	54	38	27	528	5.73	7.77
Ophthalmia ...	46	44	59	64	40	33	43	41	48	40	21	24	503	5.46	...
Rheumatism ...	64	68	72	77	57	82	93	84	79	74	65	46	861	9.35	...
Veneral Diseases ...	331	249	313	377	244	202	238	162	186	260	234	232	3028	32.39	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	7	3	4	8	9	3	11	9	5	8	1	2	77	.84	...
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	1	1	1	6	3	5	4	1	...	1	...	23	.25	33.77
Delirium Tremens ...	2	1	...	1	4	2	6	3	3	2	...	...	24	.26	52.15
Epilepsy ...	2	3	...	1	4	3	2	3	3	6	...	4	38	.41	20.80
Respiratory Diseases ...	48	43	39	58	52	64	99	54	52	76	49	42	676	7.34	1.04
Abscess and Ulcer ...	66	72	84	95	80	94	105	79	69	99	53	80	976	10.59	...
Wounds and Accidents...	64	51	67	61	65	70	68	56	75	76	78	48	779	8.46	...
All other Diseases ...	113	78	96	187	181	159	235	202	166	166	113	84	1780	19.33	.45
	1027	797	973	1505	1364	1345	1923	1603	1487	1395	872	761	15,052		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.07	8.41	10.28	15.39	14.25	14.13	20.25	17.01	15.82	14.92	10.45	10.02	163.45		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
January ...	5226	306	5.85	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
February ...	5685	323	5.68	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	5695	307	5.39	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April ...	5580	379	6.79	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
May ...	5567	421	7.56	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5564	401	7.21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
July ...	5562	399	7.17	17	...	9	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
August ...	5530	445	8.05	23	...	12	...	1	...	1	4	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	
September .	5500	466	8.47	19	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	4	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
October ...	5448	410	7.53	18	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	1	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
November...	5309	346	6.52	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
December...	5248	276	5.26	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1
						21	1	3	6	11	16	1	3	17	3	5	6	4	8	6	8	1	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
						3.82	.18	.55	1.00	2.00	2.92	.18	.55	3.09	.55	.91	1.09	.73	1.46	1.09	1.46	.18	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.															
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																		
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	11	...	...	...	...	33	.60	63.64						
Small-pox ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	.05	33.33							
Intermittent Fevers ...	177	117	129	228	181	172	372	317	450	491	329	206	3169	73.82	.49															
Remittent Fevers ...	...	1	2	25	15	2	6	18	22	9	1	...	101																
Continued Fevers ...	16	28	39	78	64	77	94	103	140	91	32	23	785																	
Dysentery ...	16	17	17	31	18	18	35	61	46	36	16	17	328	5.98	5.18															
Diarrhoea ...	27	26	29	43	24	25	139	147	51	49	29	10	599	10.91	.50															
Hepatitis ...	19	17	28	27	24	24	36	31	23	36	13	15	293	5.33	6.82															
Ophthalmia ...	16	18	25	14	16	9	25	20	23	24	11	10	211	3.84	...															
Rheumatism ...	40	40	47	51	48	51	64	67	54	65	46	45	618	11.25	...															
Veneral Diseases ...	192	166	170	245	157	152	160	130	113	125	122	145	1877	34.17	...															
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	...	3	2	...	2	5	1	4	4	2	...	25	.46	20.00															
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	2	1	...	10	.18	60.00											
Delirium Tremens ...	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	26	.47	15.38															
Epilepsy ...	...	1	2	...	...	3	4	4	3	2	...	2	21	.38	...												
Respiratory Diseases ...	41	27	42	51	52	25	33	36	33	55	33	29	457	8.32	1.75															
Abscess and Ulcer ...	50	32	52	57	56	73	61	44	45	68	39	35	612	11.14	...															
Wounds and Accidents...	24	27	36	47	29	34	33	28	33	41	25	41	398	7.25	...															
All other Diseases ...	54	55	61	77	69	66	94	88	98	98	51	68	879	16.00	.32															
													677	576	633	978	754	741	1187	1110	1142	1198	752	647	10,445					
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																														
																12.95	10.13	11.99	17.53	13.64	13.32	21.34	20.07	20.76	21.99	14.16	12.33	190.15		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB, during the year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	
						2	...	19	12	23	42	8	14	22	21	30	20	5	12	13	34	7	
January ...	15,256	809	5.30	16	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	2
February ...	15,168	772	5.09	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	1	1
March ...	15,591	864	5.54	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
April ...	15,973	853	5.34	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	16,083	1060	6.59	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	16,011	1063	6.64	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	15,889	1195	7.52	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	15,878	1316	8.29	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	15,563	1328	8.53	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	15,427	1171	7.59	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	15,559	985	6.33	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	15,519	765	4.93	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						2	...	19	12	23	42	8	14	22	21	30	20	5	12	13	34	7	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
15,660	1015	6.48	284	18.14	13	...	1.21	.77	1.47	2.68	.51	.89	1.40	1.34	1.92	1.28	.32	.77	.83	2.17	.45		

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	.01	100.00
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.01	...
Intermittent Fevers ...	611	363	304	509	862	842	1135	1222	2200	2779	1991	1233	14,081	107.57	...
Remittent Fevers ...	5	3	10	18	66	130	281	160	149	154	54	12	1042	...	.32
Continued Fevers ...	11	23	45	130	228	300	246	208	329	160	31	11	1722	...	...
Dysentery ...	32	25	19	35	30	22	54	93	77	65	77	81	610	3.89	8.29
Diarrhoea ...	56	30	48	109	80	81	176	235	157	112	101	80	1265	8.08	1.11
Hepatitis ...	51	68	73	94	105	135	145	111	92	97	72	65	1108	7.07	3.88
Ophthalmia ...	42	43	92	146	57	63	70	64	52	48	40	47	764	4.88	...
Rheumatism ...	98	109	93	123	87	85	133	129	85	104	117	122	1285	8.21	...
Venereal Diseases ...	418	338	390	451	340	244	286	199	196	253	210	225	3550	22.67	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	2	4	11	8	7	15	16	9	9	5	7	98	.63	30.61
Heat Apoplexy ...	1	1	1	1	3	6	21	7	3	2	1	...	47	.30	42.55
Delirium Tremens ...	2	...	5	8	8	3	6	5	5	14	3	...	59	.38	8.47
Epilepsy ...	4	9	4	4	4	1	7	6	2	3	3	2	49	.31	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	105	72	74	77	79	94	100	59	69	88	77	106	1000	6.38	1.20
Abscess and Ulcer ...	73	193	85	162	106	125	215	155	118	122	97	91	1452	9.27	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	106	118	123	148	123	127	127	115	102	135	279	203	1706	10.90	...
All other Diseases ...	141	143	208	262	234	242	332	281	199	224	155	152	2573	16.43	.47
1791	1450	1578	2288	2422	2507	3349	3066	3844	4370	3313	2437	32,415			
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
11.74	9.56	10.12	14.32	15.05	15.66	21.07	19.31	24.70	28.33	21.29	15.71	206.99			

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1863.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.			DINAPORE, BENARES, AND OUDE.			CAWNPORE AND MEERUT.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
Cholera	48	66.66	317	112	68.04	7.63	87	87.50	7.01	60	63.64	3.82	701	63.64	3.82	701	63.64	3.82
Small-pox	05	...	53	03	...	23	39	16.66	05	05	33.33	18	01	...	...	11	22.22	21
Fevers	59.17	45	317	47.57	29	1.40	46.23	56	2.60	73.82	49	3.61	107.57	32	3.45	73.90	38	2.82
Dysentery	10.04	5.26	474	4.51	3.33	1.51	4.59	6.15	2.83	5.98	5.18	3.10	3.89	8.20	3.19	4.87	6.06	2.91
Diarrhoea	12.25	43	53	9.61	24	23	10.16	1.24	1.30	10.91	50	55	8.08	1.11	89	9.62	83	79
Hepatitis	6.18	1.71	1.06	5.95	7.78	4.62	5.73	7.77	4.46	5.33	6.82	3.61	7.07	3.88	2.74	6.37	5.63	3.61
Ophthalmia	3.96	...	...	5.05	...	...	5.46	...	...	3.84	...	...	4.88	...	...	4.93	...	...
Rheumatism	7.34	...	...	9.08	...	...	9.35	...	...	11.25	...	...	8.21	...	...	9.17	...	...
Veneral Diseases	19.65	...	...	30.10	...	...	32.89	...	...	34.17	...	...	22.67	...	...	23.17	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	95	...	53	52	35.55	1.85	84	33.77	2.82	46	20.00	91	63	30.61	1.92	79	27.13	2.15
Heat Apoplexy	16	69.66	1.06	13	45.45	58	25	52.15	1.30	18	60.00	1.09	30	42.55	1.28	23	47.87	1.09
Delirium Tremens	47	44.44	2.11	37	6.25	23	26	20.80	54	47	15.38	73	38	8.47	32	36	13.24	48
Epilepsy	32	...	...	25	...	...	41	...	...	38	...	...	31	...	...	36	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	9.25	57	53	6.88	1.08	1.15	7.34	1.04	76	8.32	1.75	1.46	6.38	1.20	77	7.18	1.31	94
Abscess and Ulcer	10.04	...	...	9.57	...	...	10.59	...	...	11.14	...	...	9.27	...	...	9.97	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	9.93	...	53	8.64	...	23	8.46	...	22	7.25	...	18	10.90	...	45	9.81	...	31
All other Diseases	20.60	44	2.61	18.24	29	2.08	19.33	45	3.69	16.00	32	2.55	16.43	47	3.00	17.92	43	3.00
	170.84	..	20.60	157.62	...	21.74	163.45	...	28.78	190.15	...	21.85	206.99	...	18.14	183.84	...	22.49

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Number of Admissions into Hospital.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.			DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				A.	B.	C.	
Fort William	9 Months, January to September	745	468	609	556	450	801	917	892	941	812	861	837	779	740	1290	17314	537	1745	2282	
Dum-Dum	...	648	570	675	651	734	597	605	739	1035	1102	...	...	...	730	753	11620	154	1081	1235
Barrackpore	...	439	573	408	462	382	386	572	677	405	481	348	289	233	441	742	16902	228	2050	2050	
Berhampore	...	223	551	510	517	429	865	837	677	1219	1750	1019	206	170	408	449	20132	...	2242	2242	
Darjeeling	...	246	309	707	664	610	610	528	288	1465	1705	1010	206	170	408	246	10000	...	1219	1219	
Hazareebaugh	...	730	825	877	992	1017	1123	1144	1065	1247	1039	1010	733	614	980	1256	17206	411	1781	2192	
Dinapore	...	925	640	560	551	582	613	536	695	724	626	700	556	600	630	1353	16932	324	805	1189	
Benares and Raj Ghat	...	1210	685	758	730	735	900	975	997	810	1191	1055	556	516	791	2456	20298	2893	1322	4215	
Azamghur & Jounpore	e Months, April to October	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	6250	...	298	298
Goudah	...	815	418	502	656	674	573	431	452	567	610	400	399	523	528	999	12258	...	1227	1227	
Fyzabad	...	1073	602	712	643	713	820	859	806	681	513	490	682	733	713	2129	19841	...	1398	1398	
Roy Bareilly	10 Months, January to October	402	200	200	284	433	405	390	380	475	556	633	...	...	...	15	1084	...	746	746
Seetapore	...	2420	583	574	581	669	633	695	700	729	663	631	548	408	620	3568	14792	1033	1818	2851	
Lucknow	...	592	316	418	459	545	558	694	689	827	458	380	673	515	520	753	12719	...	676	676	
Alahabad	...	1054	730	877	756	915	906	886	938	1157	936	1225	973	547	7875	1764	16724	4175	3700	7875	
Cawnpore	...	1162	390	422	511	588	694	591	636	543	611	631	632	682	594	1601	13773	2965	1894	3959	
Futcheeah	...	567	915	822	419	531	740	773	703	1103	1121	838	369	506	852	726	12404	...	882	882	
Shahjehanpore	...	539	416	380	439	551	700	773	703	796	763	600	465	431	594	556	10315	...	1300	1300	
Bareilly	...	916	602	825	807	673	557	571	568	558	659	648	439	393	611	1091	11910	...	1162	1162	
Koorkee	...	587	522	514	362	402	553	570	560	630	615	450	343	555	511	747	12723	...	1162	1162	
Meerabad	...	393	553	487	704	745	946	928	800	1133	1036	692	401	430	739	600	15297	...	763	763	
Meerut	...	2924	689	671	760	832	715	606	778	877	798	746	707	530	488	3122	15425	...	1334	1334	
Delhi	...	1066	1070	937	351	697	1040	1067	1048	1067	1121	1322	707	530	488	2740	25693	...	3563	3563	
Muttra	10 Months, January to October	581	484	650	576	751	636	608	748	732	800	725	509	293	671	895	17132	...	1033	1033	
Agra	...	1115	556	552	500	716	704	592	495	702	775	587	509	293	575	1906	17632	...	1615	1615	
Meer	...	1135	536	513	433	719	582	637	685	711	756	682	632	383	600	2115	17995	...	1930	1930	
Gwalior Citadel	...	241	441	345	439	775	871	1027	979	865	763	662	633	303	636	323	13400	...	1660	1660	
Dhansi	...	712	702	767	791	871	1031	1067	1068	1061	1062	901	623	522	636	1350	17924	...	1213	1213	
Nowgong	...	215	676	729	637	811	1018	773	686	636	550	530	571	600	631	434	22511	...	1775	1775	
Saugor	...	845	671	700	637	740	699	730	686	794	804	1040	648	608	631	434	15374	...	1775	1775	
Nagode	...	214	535	240	391	440	670	673	683	794	804	1040	648	608	631	434	22511	...	1775	1775	
Jaunpore	...	820	530	467	507	440	670	673	686	794	804	1040	648	608	631	434	15374	...	1775	1775	
Unkhale	...	1683	469	545	507	483	519	585	971	1093	1045	1000	943	733	535	2368	21153	...	2073	2073	
Duglae	...	825	320	409	410	373	491	720	683	831	805	653	351	271	535	2368	21153	...	2073	2073	
Subatho	10 Months, January to October	860	350	229	932	884	745	474	474	836	840	513	256	473	611	729	6255	...	1697	1697	
Kanawale	...	212	576	605	481	568	517	480	507	791	750	457	300	340	600	290	12040	...	2442	2442	
Jullundur	6 Months, April to September	751	455	489	606	490	516	480	516	504	457	457	300	340	600	290	12040	...	2442	2442	
Ferozepore	Av. Strength for 10 months, 838	759	486	438	490	606	490	516	480	516	504	457	300	340	600	290	12040	...	762	762	
Meer Meer	Av. Strength for 11 months, 1363	1303	539	621	533	619	743	560	458	729	753	525	449	449	634	1858	13455	...	1432	1432	
Unkhale and Goriud-	...	409	417	362	773	935	877	751	1204	1204	1208	841	480	366	758	765	18704	...	1027	1027	
Mooltan	...	1042	713	531	455	501	497	609	772	1019	1038	627	418	321	629	2715	26055	...	7335	7335	
Sealkote	Av. Strength for 10 months, 1318	1225	687	821	823	757	807	879	937	811	988	962	1130	527	839	3212	16783	...	1631	1631	
Rawal Pindee	Av. Strength for 8 months, 1652	1252	811	581	556	585	885	990	1021	966	...	...	...	...	778	3121	18892	...	1138	1138
Camphelpore	6 Months, April to September	347	...	...	...	...	229	431	288	434	348	...	...	...	326	172	4957	...	...	...
Nowshera	9 Months, January to September	659	378	321	355	471	538	469	396	600	966	...	...	...	484	831	12610	...	...	...
Peshawar	...	1720	502	526	542	619	706	791	853	686	1136	1375	1689	1012	835	7377	42890	...	910	910	
																		...	1686	1686	

Troops were withdrawn from many of the Stations of the Punjab towards the close of the year, and were incorporated into the Eusufzai Field Force.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.	
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other causes.
Fort William	745	.67	.13	35.57	14.09	12.08	6.98	2.55	7.52	28.19	15.03	50.33	173.14
Dum-Dum(9 months)	648	.15	.15	56.64	6.79	6.48	3.24	2.93	7.71	8.96	3.24	19.91	116.20
Barrackpore	439	.46	.23	60.82	5.69	18.68	3.42	2.73	4.33	19.36	6.38	46.92	169.02
Berhampore	223	.45	...	99.10	7.17	8.07	13.00	11.21	6.28	8.52	6.28	41.25	201.33
Darjeeling	246	...	...	38.62	1.22	4.88	4.88	6.91	6.50	6.91	2.03	28.05	100.00
Hazarcebaugh	730	.41	.14	67.95	4.52	9.04	3.29	3.56	11.37	30.96	7.26	33.56	172.06
Dinapore	925	.43	.11	22.16	4.00	10.70	4.87	7.57	8.97	50.27	8.32	42.92	160.32
Benares and Raj Ghat	1210	3.64	.25	84.71	6.94	14.96	3.97	5.21	8.26	22.97	5.54	46.53	202.98
Azimghur and Jounpore (6 months)	336	...	...	22.32	.89	2.38	2.08	2.09	6.25	10.72	3.57	12.20	62.50
Gondah	815	...	.25	28.71	1.72	6.87	2.94	2.21	9.57	37.67	5.52	27.12	122.58
Fyzabad	1073	...	...	94.59	1.96	5.59	9.23	4.01	11.55	26.93	9.23	35.32	198.41
Rae Bareilly (10 months)	402	...	...	19.40	.25	.49	8.21	2.99	4.48	14.92	1.00	16.91	68.65
Lucknow	2420	1.90	.17	26.28	6.69	12.19	6.65	6.45	7.93	30.13	7.93	41.12	147.42
Seetapore	592	...	...	27.36	4.22	5.74	6.76	3.38	5.91	29.56	6.25	38.01	127.19
Allahabad	1054	5.12	.38	43.55	7.40	19.73	4.36	3.98	4.74	42.69	4.74	30.55	167.24
Cawnpore	1162	1.46	...	29.69	2.23	10.93	4.22	4.56	4.56	36.23	5.77	38.13	137.78
Futtehgurh	567	...	...	45.15	1.41	3.35	2.47	4.93	13.05	17.81	4.07	35.80	128.04
Shahjehanpore	539	...	.37	23.93	1.11	2.04	1.30	2.60	10.02	35.81	5.75	20.22	103.15
Bareilly	916	...	.22	14.63	4.91	3.17	4.47	7.64	5.24	32.75	5.89	40.18	119.10
Roorkee	587	...	...	29.30	4.94	11.58	2.89	6.30	6.13	19.25	6.64	40.20	127.23
Moradabad	393	...	.25	42.75	1.28	5.85	4.84	8.14	12.21	33.84	7.38	36.13	152.67
Meerut	2024	...	.05	35.37	5.93	7.75	7.07	3.66	13.49	38.54	7.31	35.08	154.25
Delhi	1066	...	.75	117.54	4.97	15.48	5.53	7.97	8.54	29.45	10.51	56.19	256.93
Muttra (10 months)	581	.35	.51	61.10	3.44	7.23	5.69	6.54	6.54	18.93	9.98	50.94	171.25
Agra	1115	2.87	.09	66.99	5.83	26.10	5.65	4.12	7.99	19.10	8.34	29.33	176.32
Morar	1192	...	.17	61.75	5.71	6.37	8.14	4.53	16.44	25.17	14.34	37.33	179.95
Gwalior Citadel	241	...	...	29.05	5.81	6.22	5.39	7.05	10.37	34.02	2.90	33.19	134.00
Jhansi	742	...	...	54.85	7.41	9.84	5.25	3.37	14.29	47.98	3.50	32.75	179.24
Nowgong	215	...	.93	92.56	.93	6.98	4.66	3.72	15.35	23.25	10.63	66.05	225.11
Saugor	845	...	.12	77.99	3.00	8.64	3.78	5.21	12.19	47.34	10.41	49.35	218.93
Nagode	214	...	...	82.25	1.40	7.01	1.87	1.87	4.20	25.23	5.61	24.30	153.74
Jubbulpore	820	.12	.49	110.24	10.24	2.20	3.66	1.09	4.51	47.08	4.27	27.93	211.83
Umballa	1683	.06	...	56.09	3.00	8.85	3.45	4.63	7.07	22.52	6.00	28.94	140.70
Dugshaie (10 months)	825	...	...	16.61	2.55	3.39	1.09	.73	4.73	12.00	3.15	18.30	62.55
Subathoo	860	...	...	16.05	2.33	6.74	1.28	7.33	6.86	20.32	4.30	19.53	84.77
Jullundur (11 months)	787	...	...	32.40	3.31	12.83	4.96	2.54	10.67	29.99	9.91	30.75	137.36
Ferozepore (10 months)	833	...	.24	25.89	.84	7.99	7.40	2.27	5.01	14.44	5.25	29.59	98.92
Meeau Meer (11 months)	1363	...	...	41.16	1.17	8.07	5.50	5.21	9.69	22.67	6.46	34.92	134.85
Umritsur and Govindghur	409	...	.73	59.17	22.00	14.91	13.91	8.07	8.07	17.12	9.78	33.25	187.04
Mooltan	1042	...	2.69	153.36	4.51	4.99	5.66	3.84	7.58	22.07	7.39	48.46	260.55
Sealkote (10 mouths)	1318	...	.15	67.53	1.37	5.16	9.94	4.70	7.36	18.67	5.84	47.11	167.83
Rawul Pindee (8 months)	1652	...	...	104.12	2.00	4.35	7.45	6.72	8.47	19.73	3.91	32.14	188.92
Nowshera (9 months)	659	...	.15	67.07	.76	2.88	1.52	3.96	1.06	17.90	3.03	27.77	126.10
Peshawur	1720	...	.17	337.79	2.97	8.31	3.90	3.49	5.64	20.41	6.51	39.71	428.90

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals and } Chinsurah Depôt ... }	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum (9 months)	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	439	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Berhampore	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1863	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	05	1	53
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months)	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares and Raj Ghat	1210	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Azinghur and Jounpore	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	1073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly (10 months)	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2420	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Seetapore	692	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8647	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	63	2	23
Allahabad	1054	...	...	1	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	4	...
General Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Cawnpore	1162	...	...	...	9	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...
Futtehgurh	567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal (8 months)	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laudour (7 months)	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	2024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1066	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Muttra (10 months)	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9209	...	...	1	17	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	39	6	65
Agra	1115	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Morar	1192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (8 months)	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	845	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Nagode	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5493	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	05	1	18
Umballa	1683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie (10 months)	825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo	860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (6 months)	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur (11 months)	787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore (11 months)	838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer (10 months)	1363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur and Unritsur	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltau	1042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	96	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote (10 months)	1318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Kangra	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie (8 months)	1652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (6 months)	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (9 months)	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	1720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (7 months)	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheerat Depôt (5 months)	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eusulzaie Field Force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops & Invalids on the march.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,660	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	01	...	...
Bengal Presidency	41,351	...	1	1	20	15	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	11	10	24

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Presidency Hospitals and Chin-surah Depôt ...	402	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	4	...
Fort William ...	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	5	...	4	...
Dum-Dum (9 months) ..	643	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Barrackpore ...	439	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Berhampore ...	223	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1893	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	9	48	6	3·17
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months) ...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Dinapore ...	925	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Benares and Raj Ghat ...	1210	1	...	1	12	...	26	2	2	...	...	...	...	44	...	35	...
Azinghur and Jounpore ...	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gondah ...	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	1073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly (10 months) ...	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2420	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	1	7	...	...	...	46	...	25	...
Seetapore ...	592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8647	2	...	2	13	...	1	52	13	3	7	...	...	97	1·12	66	7·63
Allahabad ...	1054	...	...	...	1	3	...	26	24	...	...	...	...	54	...	44	...
„ General Hospital ...	1162	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	...
Cawnpore ...	567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	1	...	...	17	...	24 ²	...
Futteghnrh ...	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynce Tal (8 months) ...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (7 months) ...	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	2024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1066	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Muttra (10 months) ...	9209	3	...	...	1	3	...	27	39	6	1	...	...	80	87	70	7·61
Agra ...	1115	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	11	...	...	...	...	32	...	21	...
Morar ...	1192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (8 months) ...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	820	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	5493	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	11	...	...	...	...	33	60	21	3·82
Umballa ...	1633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dugshaie (10 months) ...	825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (6 months) ...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur (11 months) ...	787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore (11 months) ...	838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer (10 months) ...	1363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Citadel ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur & Govindghur ...	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	1042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote (10 months) ...	1318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla ...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee (8 months) ...	1652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Campbellpore (6 months) ...	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (9 months) ...	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (7 months) ...	863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheerat Depôt (5 months) ...	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eusufzai Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops & Invalids on the march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	01	2	13
Bengal Presidency ...	41,351	4	1	3	17	8	2	101	69	10	11	3	1	225	55	169	4·09

* Deaths from Choleraic Diarrhœa have been included in the Mortality from Cholera.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent Fevers.	Continued Fevers.	Dysentery, Acute.	Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Chronic.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.		All other Diseases.	Wounds and Accidents.	A. Cholera.	B. Other Causes.	C. All Causes.	
Presidency Hospitals and Chin-surah Depôt	402	4	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	2	10	...	...	1	...	3	...	25	...	...	...
Hospital Ship "Bentineck"	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	...	...
Fort William	745	4	...	1	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	17	5.37	17.45	22.32
Dum-Dum (9 months)	684	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	8	1.54	10.81	12.35
Barrackpore	439	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	9	2.28	18.22	20.50
Berhampore	223	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	22.42	22.42
	1893	6	1	1	1	4	8	1	1	2	...	1	2	4	1	1	4	1	39	3.17	17.43	20.60	
Darjeeling Depôt (3 months)	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	216	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	12.19	12.19
Hazareebaugh	730	3	...	1	...	4	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	16	4.11	17.81	21.92
Dinapore	925	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	3.24	8.65	11.89
Benares and Raj Ghat	1210	35	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	51	28.93	13.22	42.15
Azimghur and Jounpore	181	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2.98	2.98
Gondah	815	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	10	...	12.27	12.27
Fyzabad	1073	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	15	...	13.98	13.98
Rae Bareilly (10 months)	402	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7.46	7.46	7.46
Lucknow	2420	25	1	...	...	4	...	1	14	3	4	2	...	8	1	5	1	69	10.33	18.18	28.51	
Seetapore	592	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6.76	6.76	6.76
	8647	66	2	1	5	6	12	1	2	27	13	16	5	2	10	2	16	2	188	7.63	14.14	21.74	
Allahabad	1054	44	4	3	4	...	4	...	2	8	1	6	1	2	2	1	1	...	83	41.75	37.00	78.75	
" General Hospital	64	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	1	...	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	1162	24	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	5	1	3	...	2	2	...	3	...	46	20.65	18.94	39.59
Futtehgurh	567	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	8.82	8.82	8.82
Shahjehanpore	539	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	13.00	13.00	13.00
Bareilly	916	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	12	...	13.10	13.10	13.10
Nynee Tal (8 months)	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
Landour (7 months)	216	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	11.92	11.92
Roorkee	537	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	7.63	7.63
Moradabad	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	13.34	13.34
Meerut	2024	...	...	...	1	...	3	7	...	3	5	2	1	...	1	2	2	...	27	...	35.65	35.65
Delhi	1066	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	3	4	1	4	6	...	2	...	7	1	38	...	10.33	10.33
Mittra (10 months)	581	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...
	9209	70	6	6	12	6	16	10	12	23	18	26	12	5	7	3	31	2	265	7.61	21.17	28.78	
Agra	1115	21	...	1	2	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	39	18.83	16.15	34.98	
Morar	1192	...	...	...	2	5	1	...	7	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	23	...	19.30	19.30	19.30
Gwalior Citadel	241	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	4	...	16.60	16.60	16.60
Seepree (3 months)	164	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	742	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	12.13	12.13	12.13
Nowgong	215	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	27.91	27.91	27.91
Saugor	845	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	15	...	17.75	17.75	17.75	
Nagode	214	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	14.02	14.02	14.02
Jubbulpore	820	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	5	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	17	...	20.73	20.73	20.73
	5493	21	1	3	6	11	16	1	3	17	3	5	6	4	8	6	8	1	120	3.82	18.03	21.85	
Umballa	1683	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	1	2	4	...	19	62	10.67	11.29	11.29
Dugshaie (10 months)	825	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	16.97	16.97	16.97
Subathoo	860	...	...	2	1	4	5	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	21	...	24.42	24.42	24.42
Kussowlie (6 months)	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24.79	24.79	24.79
Kussowlie Depôt (3 months)	402	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	11	...	...	...
Phillour	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jullundur (11 months)	787	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	7.62	7.62	7.62
Ferozepore (11 months)	838	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	1	13	...	14.32	14.32	14.32
Meean Meer (10 months)	1363	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	15	...	10.27	10.27	10.27
Lahore Citadel	153	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	8	...	...	...	...
Umritsar and Govindghur	409	...	1	1	1	19	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	73.35	73.35	73.35
Mooltan	1042	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	4	1	...	1	3	...	17	...	16.31	16.31	16.31
Dera Ismael Khan	96	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Sealkote (10 months)	1318	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	7	2	1	1	...	3	...	21	...	11.38	11.38	11.38
Kangra	83	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dhurmalla	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee (8 months)	1652	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	4	1	1	...	1	1	5	...	24	...	5.45	5.45	5.45	
Campbellpore (6 months)	347	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Attock	148	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Nowshera (9 months)	659	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	1	12	...	9.10	9.10	9.10
Peshawur	1720	6	4	3	2	1	...	2	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	1	29	...	16.86	16.86	16.86
Murree (7 months)	363	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	8	...	...	...	...
Cheerat Depôt (5 months)	409	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...
Eusufzaie Field Force	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Troops and Invalids on the march.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
	15,660	2	...	19	12	23	42	8	14	22	21	30	20	5	12	13	34	7	284	1.3	18.01	18.14	
Bengal Presidency	41,351	169	10	30	36	51	96	25	33	92	58	89	45	25	39	20	99	13	930	4.09	18.40	22.49	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

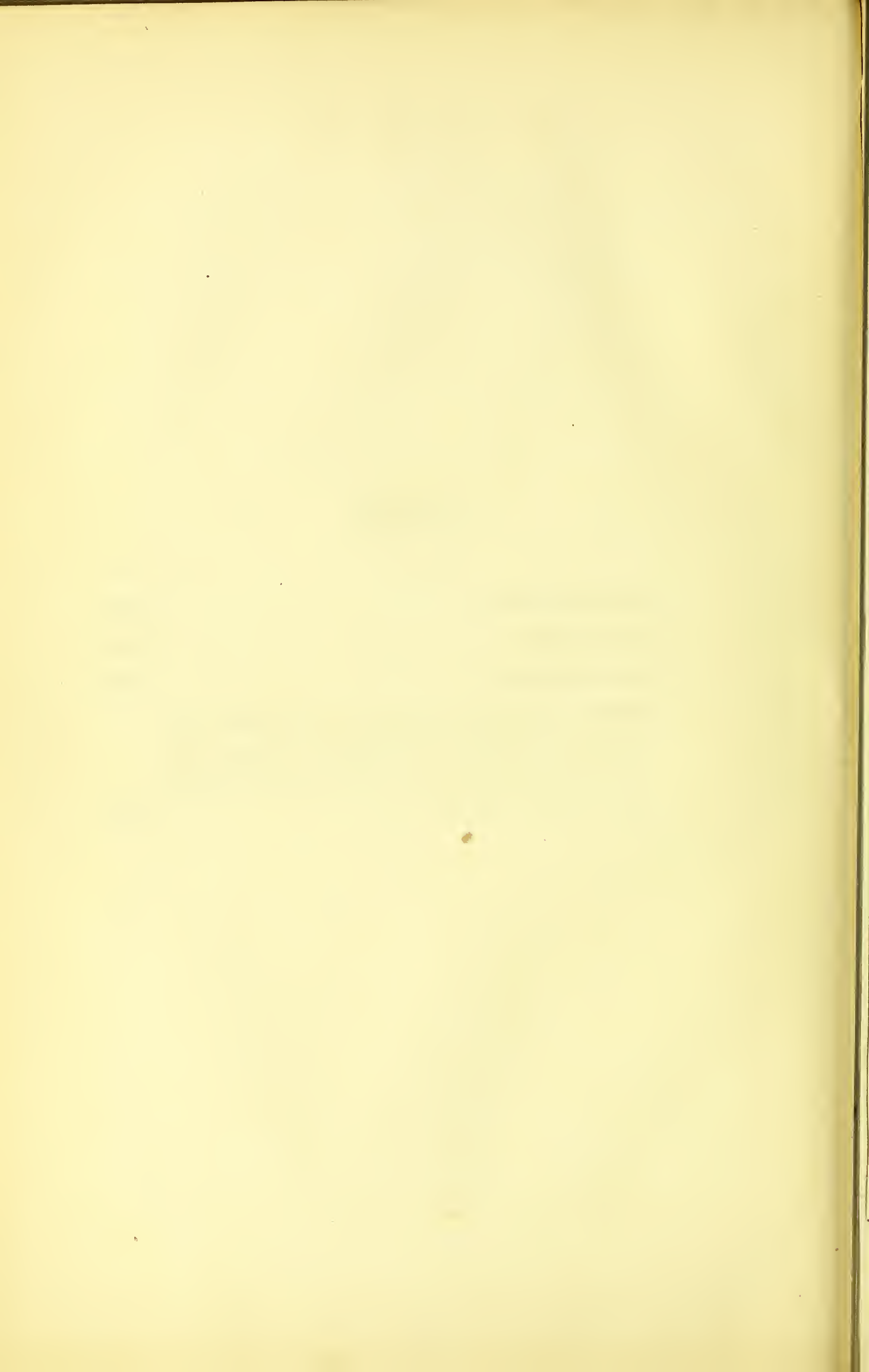
TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2483. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 60·05.

NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 1037.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1446.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the service.	Invalided for change of climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	10	...	24	Tonsillitis	...	1	
Febris Intermittens	30	...	2·82	Febris	20	63	2·01
„ Remittens	36	...		Ophthalmia	37	38	1·81
„ Continua	51	...		Erysipelas	1	...	
Erysipelas	3	...	2·94	Dysentery	5	40	1·59
Pyæmia	2	...		Diarrhœa	2	19	
Dysentery Acuta	96	...		Rheumatismus	128	98	5·47
„ Chronica	25	...	4·00	Syphilis	29	61	2·42
Diarrhœa	83	...		Iritis Syphilitica	3	...	
Cholera	169	...		Bubo	1	2	
Rheumatismus	5	...	9	Stricture Urethræ	2	2	2·03
Syphilis Secundaria	8	...		Purpura	...	1	
Bubo	2	...		Anæmia	7	12	
Hydrophobia	2	...	1·29	Anasarca	...	3	73
Purpura	1	...		Lupus	...	1	
Ebriositas	3	9		Obesitas	1	...	
Anæmia	4	...	2·25	Scrofula	3	8	74
Anasarca	4	...		Phthisis Pulmonalis	43	40	
Carcinoma	1	...		Hæmoptysis	...	1	
Scrofula	2	...	1·79	Abscessus Psoanus	...	1	1·07
Phthisis Pulmonalis	89	...		Morbus Coxæ	...	1	
Hæmoptysis	4	...		Apoplexia	1	7	1·22
Menigitis	7	...	1·29	Paralysis	8	2	
Encephalitis	4	...		Mania	8	6	
Apoplexia	45	8		Dementia	10	6	3·72
Hemiplegia	2	...	4·48	Epilepsia	30	1	
Paralysis	4	...		Cephalea	2	6	
Delirium Tremens	20	...		Neuralgia	...	3	1·07
Epilepsia	2	...	79	Otitis	2	3	
Cephalea	1	...		Dysœcra	13	5	
Pericarditis	3	...		Amaurosis	2	2	1·22
Morbus Cordis	16	4	89	Nyctalopia	1	...	
Aneurisma	7	6		Pericarditis	...	1	
Laryngitis	2	...		Eudocarditis	27	23	1·07
Bronchitis	10	...	3·64	Aneurisma	3	2	
Pleuritis	2	...		Angina pectoris	1	1	
Pneumonia	20	...		Palpitatio	3	3	1·22
Asthma	3	...	7	Varix	8	1	
Gastritis	2	...		Laryngitis	1	2	
Enteritis	4	...		Brouchitis	14	28	5·18
Peritonitis	2	...	3·64	Pleuritis	...	1	
Hæmatemesi	1	...		Pneumonia	1	1	
Splenitis	3	...		Asthma	1	1	3·72
Hepatitis Acuta	92	...	7	Gastritis	...	3	
„ Chronica	53	...		Hernia	13	1	
Icterus	3	...		Dyspepsia	...	7	61
Ascites	5	...	2·23	Colica	1	...	
Nephria	5	...		Hæmatemesi	1	...	
Calculus Vesicæ	1	...		Splenitis	...	15	3·72
Uremia	1	...	40	Hepatitis	45	169	
Hæmaturia	1	...		Cirrhosis	1	...	
Synovitis	1	...		Ascites	1	1	3·72
Morbus Coxæ	1	...	13	Nephritis	1	2	
Abscessus	2	...		Ischuria	...	1	
Asthenia	8	...	1	Diabetes	...	1	3·72
Accident	3	7		Cystitis	...	1	
Drowned	...	15		Varicocele	...	1	3·72
Suffocated while drunk	...	4	2·23	Orethritis	5	7	
Fracture	2	...		Hydrocele	...	1	
Concussion of Brain	4	...		Arthritis	1	...	61
Gnashot wounds	2	...	40	Synovitis	1	2	
Killed in action	...	...		Ostitis	1	4
Poisoning	1	...		Necrosis	1	...	3·72
Suicide	1	13	1	Contractura	6	...	
Found dead; cause of death unknown	...	1		Abscessus	1	3	
				Ulcus	7	14	3·72
				Debilitas (worn out)	75	79	
				Ambustio	1	...	
				Luxatura	4	...	61
				Subluxatio	2	...	
				Fractura	5	2	
				Contusio	6	...	3·72
				Vulnus Sclopetarium	3	...	
				„ Incisum	...	1	
				Amputatio	1	...	3·72
				Causes not specified	31	...	
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	2·63	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	5·78
	930	107	25·08		600	815	34·97



1864.

	PAGE.
1. EUROPEAN TROOPS	117-129.
2. NATIVE ARMY	131-140.
3. JAIL POPULATION	141-155.
4. DETAIL of Admissions and Deaths of EUROPEAN SOLDIERS, and WOMEN and CHILDREN of European Regiments; the NATIVE ARMY; and the JAIL POPULATION of the Bengal Presidency	156-157.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	39,587	1975	4.99	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	5	...	3	5	3	...	...	3	...	2	6	
February ...	40,208	2265	5.63	35	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	3	...	2	2	4	...	...	1	...	3	3
March ...	39,982	2417	6.05	49	...	9	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	5	2	6	...	2	2	3	...	...	1	...	5	3
April ...	40,859	2566	6.28	48	...	13	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	2	7	...	2	2	4	...	...	1	...	4	3
May ...	40,857	2760	6.71	50	...	5	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	3
June ...	40,674	2802	6.89	100	...	2	2	5	1	6	23	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	3	2	2	...	...	2	2	14	7
July ...	40,684	2821	6.93	84	...	2	...	3	3	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	4	4
August ...	40,521	2712	6.69	80	...	5	...	4	5	1	3	...	...	1	3	4	9	...	1	2	11	...	1	1	1	11	4
September ...	40,163	2883	7.18	125	...	51	...	5	10	5	2	...	...	1	3	2	6	1	6	3	4	...	...	...	1	8	10
October ...	39,954	2586	6.47	72	...	5	...	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	3	7	...	...	...	1	10	2
November ...	40,687	2320	5.70	80	...	3	1	7	6	4	1	...	9	1	3	10	6	1	3	4	6	...	...	...	2	7	4
December...	40,442	1971	4.87	95	...	2	5	3	12	2	3	...	8	2	2	6	6	...	5	7	7	1	...	...	4	9	8
						103	14	41	52	34	59	16	55	11	27	49	70	2	41	35	65	2	2	14	16	87	57
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																											
For the year	40,385	2507	6.21	852	21.10	2.55	.35	1.01	1.29	.84	1.46	.40	1.36	.27	.67	1.21	1.74	.05	1.01	.87	1.61	.05	.05	.35	.40	2.15	1.41

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	5	15	22	5	4	10	6	68	5	6	2	148	.37	69.59
Small-pox ...	3	4	6	5	16	10	2	...	1	...	14	26	87	.22	16.09
Fever, Intermittent ...	920	723	924	1003	1691	1799	1693	1802	1625	1915	2504	952	17,551	43.46	.58
" Remittent ...	15	15	39	71	111	230	223	209	355	198	117	84	1667	4.13	
" Continued ...	55	64	130	213	421	582	381	281	150	116	174	114	2681	6.64	
Apoplexy ...	...	2	6	3	5	29	27	7	4	...	4	3	90	.22	67.78
Delirium Tremens ...	8	11	15	12	22	20	4	6	12	12	16	7	145	.36	11.04
Dysentery ...	77	71	67	77	132	98	105	176	179	143	186	129	1410	3.57	4.58
Diarrhea ...	144	134	257	309	320	314	304	724	575	306	361	218	3966	9.82	.68
Hepatitis ...	131	160	197	193	255	205	212	253	208	151	181	127	2273	5.63	5.24
Spleen Disease ...	21	20	41	44	40	39	31	45	47	26	34	21	409	1.01	.50
Respiratory Diseases ...	244	252	337	268	327	246	175	362	228	230	288	259	3216	7.96	1.28
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	17	12	20	19	36	24	35	35	31	36	28	25	318	.79	20.44
Scurvy ...	1	1	5	3	4	7	1	3	5	1	1	3	35	.09	5.72
Rheumatism ...	248	234	342	273	371	256	255	388	250	251	273	254	3395	8.41	.48
Veneral Diseases ...	928	1012	1173	1036	1071	775	617	774	664	620	847	778	10,295	25.49	
Eye Diseases ...	119	129	191	192	178	147	104	154	167	131	140	82	1734	4.29	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	340	382	517	443	546	476	554	489	407	311	481	320	5266	13.04	.48
Wounds and Accidents ...	314	313	482	418	405	333	228	329	319	346	416	343	4246	10.51	
All other Causes ...	376	467	653	625	780	679	671	860	652	543	570	455	7331	18.15	
	3961	4011	5417	5229	6736	6273	5632	6903	5947	5341	6641	4202	66,293		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	10.01	9.98	13.55	12.80	16.49	15.42	13.84	17.03	14.81	13.37	16.32	10.39		164.16	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	1996	90	4.51	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	1698	117	6.89	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	1903	126	6.62	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	2156	117	5.43	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	2044	115	5.63	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	2040	122	6.27	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	2021	164	8.11	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	2026	152	7.50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	2035	137	6.73	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	1818	134	7.37	9	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	1655	93	5.62	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	2623	128	4.87	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						5	...	1	4	5	1	1	7	...	1	3	2	4	1	...	3	...	3	9
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																											
For the year	2002	124	6.19	50	24.98	2.5050	2.00	2.50	.50	.50	3.4950	1.50	1.00	2.00	.50	...	1.50	...	1.50	4.49

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	12	.60	41.67
Small-pox ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	.15	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	26	17	22	23	38	50	104	80	39	32	12	43	486	24.27	...
" Remittent ...	2	...	3	8	6	39	34	36	57	21	13	18	237	11.84	1.18
" Continued ...	7	4	8	6	7	12	18	18	17	7	11	6	123	6.14	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	79	.15	33.33
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.35	14.29
Dysentery ...	...	6	6	6	11	12	3	10	5	4	4	13	7	3.95	8.86
Diarrhoea ...	16	16	40	16	17	17	21	29	15	15	31	47	280	13.99	.36
Hepatitis ...	7	2	7	7	14	4	8	8	6	3	4	6	76	3.80	6.58
Spleen Disease ...	1	2	2	3	2	2	...	2	2	2	...	1	19	.95	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	4	9	10	15	21	11	5	11	12	7	10	13	128	6.39	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	3	11	.55	36.36
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism ...	8	19	12	9	19	13	9	16	8	14	9	18	154	7.69	...
Venereal Diseases ...	51	50	54	41	45	52	47	37	41	25	28	76	547	27.32	...
Eye Diseases ...	8	5	9	7	9	12	8	6	3	4	3	9	83	4.15	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	17	10	15	14	14	11	19	17	12	16	26	24	195	9.74	4.5
Wounds and Accidents...	12	11	23	17	10	12	8	19	12	18	15	20	177	8.84	...
All other Causes ...	17	20	39	38	40	35	37	37	41	34	34	33	405	20.23	...
	176	176	253	217	258	283	322	327	275	203	201	334	3025		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	8.82	10.37	13.29	10.07	12.62	13.87	15.93	16.14	13.51	11.17	12.14	12.71	151.10		

Ten men belonging to Regiments stationed in Lower Bengal, died on board the "Bentinck" and in the Kidderpore Hospital; if these deaths be included, the Death-rate of the year will be 29.98 per 1000.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS, during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																										
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermitent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	9993	475	4.75	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	10,499	573	5.46	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	10,212	640	6.27	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	10,741	722	6.72	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	10,887	722	6.63	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	10,823	709	6.55	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	10,929	694	6.35	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	10,882	687	6.31	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September..	10,783	765	7.09	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	10,735	649	6.05	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	8877	420	4.73	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	8604	389	4.52	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						70	5	4	27	10	25	6	16	1	9	16	9	...	13	8	18	...	...	1	3	21	12
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																					
For the year.	10,333	619	5.99	274	26.52	6.77	49	39	2.61	96	2.42	53	1.55	10	87	1.55	87	...	1.26	78	1.74	...	...	10	29	2.03	1.16

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan'y.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	2	2	2	2	9	6	66	2	...	...	91	88	76.92
Small-pox	...	...	1	1	6	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	33.33
Fever, Intermittent	105	94	144	157	187	242	221	308	296	172	153	70	2149	20.79	} 1.27
„ Remittent	3	8	15	23	31	88	108	115	138	67	47	17	660	6.39	
„ Continued	6	10	19	48	82	97	46	38	23	14	18	26	427	4.13	
Apoplexy	...	...	2	1	2	16	6	2	1	...	...	...	30	29	} 83.33
Delirium Tremens	4	3	5	3	4	2	...	1	4	5	6	3	40	39	
Dysentery	15	17	24	20	31	24	26	60	75	47	39	40	418	4.05	
Diarrhoea	34	38	71	127	93	93	92	248	264	77	79	52	1268	12.27	} 71
Hepatitis	19	29	33	38	51	47	37	68	53	52	42	21	490	4.74	
Spleen Disease	4	2	6	5	5	4	2	10	4	6	4	1	53	51	
Respiratory Diseases	65	51	78	71	85	49	51	91	69	50	51	69	771	7.46	} 1.69
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4	1	7	2	17	12	19	15	9	16	3	1	106	1.63	
Scurvy	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	5	
Rheumatism	51	43	85	73	94	73	72	117	75	78	65	42	868	8.40	} ...
Veneral Diseases	275	242	359	249	321	196	140	225	161	186	186	188	2738	26.50	
Eye Diseases	32	24	56	41	44	26	31	53	50	33	22	22	437	4.23	
Abscess and Ulcer	91	80	127	115	145	164	159	129	126	68	110	58	1354	13.10	} 40
Wounds and Accidents	60	68	132	101	115	83	45	68	76	70	81	61	960	9.29	
All other Causes	79	89	162	156	209	185	190	239	163	140	94	85	1791	17.33	
	848	799	1329	1237	1524	1410	1246	1784	1641	1083	1011	756	14,671		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.49	7.61	13.01	11.52	14.00	13.03	11.40	16.39	15.25	10.09	11.39	8.78	141.93		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	4913	266	5.41	5	1	...	2	2
February ...	5633	343	6.09	12	1	...	3	1	1
March ...	5853	405	6.92	7	1
April ...	6194	463	7.47	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
May ...	6283	549	8.74	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	6256	521	8.33	16	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3
July ...	6238	488	7.82	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
August ...	6208	480	7.73	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
September...	6193	515	8.31	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	6159	453	7.35	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
November...	5792	401	6.92	12	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
December...	5678	257	5.06	11	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
						1	3	7	5	3	8	...	6	2	4	2	22	...	8	2	6	...	...	...	2	19
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																					
For the year	5950	431	7.24	105	17.65	.16	.51	1.18	.84	.51	1.34	...	1.01	.34	.67	.34	3.69	...	1.34	.31	1.01	...	...	...	.34	3.19

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	.33	15.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	66	95	166	206	232	200	173	224	193	145	148	70	1968	33.08	} .56
" Remittent ...	2	2	13	19	43	28	22	16	22	13	25	14	219	3.68	
" Continued ...	17	12	26	50	78	81	58	32	27	38	63	29	511	8.58	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	1	...	3	5	1	1	...	...	1	13	.22	} 61.54
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	.12	
Dysentery ...	7	8	10	17	27	18	19	21	15	15	29	15	201	3.38	
Diarrhea ...	10	9	12	41	58	50	37	91	58	53	44	17	485	8.15	} .82
Hepatitis ...	25	21	34	40	42	39	44	39	40	18	34	20	396	6.66	
Spleen Disease ...	3	3	5	5	4	5	7	6	8	...	6	5	57	.96	
Respiratory Diseases ...	21	33	39	28	43	41	29	47	41	40	40	41	443	7.44	} 1.81
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	2	1	5	4	2	3	3	3	3	1	...	28	.43	
Scurvy ...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	.09	
Rheumatism ...	27	29	41	49	76	36	33	51	31	22	31	35	469	7.88	} .40
Venereal Diseases ...	156	176	204	235	187	128	108	170	144	117	164	107	1896	31.86	
Eye Diseases ...	14	22	35	45	31	24	19	27	22	22	30	9	300	5.04	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	59	95	148	107	140	92	110	110	102	85	92	82	1222	20.54	} .40
Wounds and Accidents ...	40	39	68	78	53	45	35	57	34	49	56	56	610	10.25	
All other Causes ...	58	57	94	81	116	125	111	164	136	106	89	55	1192	20.03	
	506	603	901	1008	1187	921	818	1060	879	732	856	572	10,043		
	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.														
	10.30	10.70	15.39	16.27	18.89	14.72	13.11	17.07	14.19	11.88	14.78	10.08	168.79		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	5102	276	5.41	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	5164	309	5.99	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	5075	321	6.32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	5029	336	6.68	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5027	352	7.00	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5009	345	6.89	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4945	308	6.23	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4941	317	6.42	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4931	343	6.95	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4702	307	6.53	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	4165	239	6.94	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	4154	255	6.14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						3	3	5	4	3	5	2	12	...	3	8	4	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	3	14	4
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																											
For the year	4854	313	6.45	84	17.31	.62	.62	1.03	.82	.62	1.03	.41	2.48	...	.62	1.65	.82	...	.62	.82	.82	...	...	...	.62	2.88	.83

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	75.00
Small-pox ...	3	4	3	4	10	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	31	.08	9.68
Fever, Intermittent ...	98	92	114	140	244	234	156	235	268	459	515	231	2786	57.40	.37
" Remittent ...	...	...	2	8	9	1	1	2	2	4	7	7	43	.89	
" Continued ...	12	18	28	28	47	80	49	39	43	28	26	28	417	8.59	.55
Apoplexy ...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	9	.18	
Delirium Tremens ...	...	3	1	...	5	5	...	1	4	...	3	...	21	.50	8.33
Dysentery ...	8	8	5	7	6	11	16	33	23	12	24	12	165	3.39	7.27
Diarrhoea ...	11	14	15	11	18	31	41	134	96	56	52	23	502	10.34	.60
Hepatitis ...	14	24	21	20	25	18	19	16	20	15	9	9	210	4.32	5.71
Spleen Disease ...	6	9	14	8	7	7	6	9	12	3	7	6	94	1.94	.00
Respiratory Diseases ...	32	38	59	44	46	27	20	29	21	29	39	28	412	8.49	.72
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	...	2	2	5	2	...	4	...	5	1	...	24	.50	16.67
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	6	.12	...
Rheumatism ...	45	47	66	36	47	40	45	55	45	...	41	26	535	11.02	.48
Veneral Diseases ...	114	153	177	153	170	103	96	92	96	84	100	105	1448	29.83	
Eye Diseases ...	4	11	27	20	22	11	10	17	29	15	9	10	185	3.81	.48
Abscess and Ulcer ...	48	59	80	63	73	55	67	48	49	47	67	36	692	14.26	
Wounds and Accidents ...	41	47	61	48	49	44	23	38	45	40	45	36	516	10.63	.48
All other Causes ...	60	84	100	95	100	98	78	96	70	72	68	56	977	20.13	
	499	617	776	687	884	777	630	840	826	913	1014	617	9080		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.78	11.95	15.29	13.66	17.58	15.51	12.74	17.00	16.75	19.42	24.35	14.85	187.06		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

[illegible]

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	.....	21.43
Fever, Intermittent	620	418	466	475	934	1065	1035	945	819	1003	1538	466	9874	62.16	} 26
" Remittent	6	5	5	13	22	70	51	39	130	93	11	7	452	2.84	
" Continued	9	18	40	71	190	302	209	155	36	27	43	19	1119	7.04	
Apoplexy	...	...	2	...	3	3	16	3	...	...	1	...	28	1.8	53.57
Delirium Tremens	4	4	7	6	9	10	4	3	2	5	4	2	60	.38	11.67
Dysentery	41	24	19	24	55	29	40	49	58	60	62	27	458	3.07	4.30
Diarrhoea	62	37	70	99	129	117	111	204	136	93	88	37	1183	7.45	.68
Hepatitis	54	78	94	84	115	94	100	117	86	58	63	48	991	6.24	4.14
Spleen Disease	5	4	14	21	22	20	16	18	21	15	11	4	171	1.08	.58
Respiratory Diseases	110	111	144	103	129	113	68	176	91	95	104	77	1321	8.32	1.13
Phtisis Pulmonalis	1	4	6	6	9	6	11	10	13	11	5	5	87	.55	19.54
Scurvy	...	1	3	2	1	4	...	2	5	...	...	...	18	.11	11.11
Rheumatism	104	81	116	98	131	90	85	140	88	89	94	98	1214	7.64	} 44
Veneral Diseases	294	349	357	340	334	282	219	234	205	164	222	195	3195	20.11	
Eye Diseases	56	63	58	73	70	74	36	50	62	55	47	18	692	4.17	
Abscess and Ulcer	106	131	134	138	167	147	205	191	114	89	138	89	1649	10.38	} 44
Wounds and Accidents	153	142	185	169	169	150	116	145	151	160	188	146	1874	11.79	
All other Causes	120	181	209	238	307	229	251	314	228	177	190	135	2579	16.23	
	1745	1651	1929	1900	2797	2805	2573	2795	2245	2284	2816	1380	26,980		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.64	10.38	12.05	12.18	17.12	17.23	15.80	17.26	14.04	14.38	18.91	9.62	169.83		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1864.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.				MEERUT AND ROHILKUND.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...	Average Strength ...	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength ...	Admitted per cent. of Strength ...	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes ...
Cholera	60	41.07	2.50	6.77	88	76.92	2.29	83.33	16	75.00	62	62	08	75.00	62	62	06	37	69.59	2.55	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	15	...	...	49	15	33.33	...	...	51	15.00	62	62	64	9.63	62	62	19	22	16.09	35	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	2.27	...	...	39	20.79	...	...	...	1.18	...	1.03	1.03	57.40	...	1.03	1.03	88	43.46	...	1.01	...	...	...	...
Fever, Remittent & Continued	17.98	1.18	4.50	3.57	10.52	1.27	...	...	1.35	56	12.26	1.44	9.48	37	1.44	9.88	1.01	10.77	58	2.13	1.63	...	...	...
Apoplexy	15	33.33	5.0	2.42	29	83.33	...	...	1.31	61.54	22	1.03	18	55.56	1.03	18	95	22	67.78	1.46	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	35	14.29	5.0	53	30	15.00	...	...	...	...	12	41	50	8.33	41	38	44	36	11.04	40	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	3.95	8.86	3.49	1.65	4.05	4.07	...	...	1.35	3.93	3.38	2.43	3.39	7.27	2.43	3.07	1.32	3.37	4.58	1.63	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea	13.98	36	5.0	87	12.27	71	...	...	67	82	8.15	62	10.34	60	62	7.45	50	9.82	68	67	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	3.80	6.53	2.50	2.12	4.74	5.10	...	...	4.03	6.06	6.66	2.47	4.32	5.71	2.47	6.24	2.58	5.63	5.24	2.95	5.05	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	95	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1.94	...	...	1.08	06	1.01	50	05	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Disease	6.39	...	...	1.26	7.46	1.69	...	...	1.34	1.81	7.44	62	8.49	72	62	8.32	95	7.96	1.28	1.01	1.19	...	...	...
Pulmonary	55	36.36	2.00	1.74	1.03	17.00	...	...	1.01	21.43	48	82	50	16.67	82	55	1.07	79	20.44	1.61	3.32	...	...	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	05	...	...	...	...	...	09	...	12	...	...	11	13	09	572	05	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	7.69	...	...	...	8.40	...	...	...	...	...	7.83	...	11.02	...	...	7.64	...	8.41	...	...	3.81	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	27.32	...	...	...	26.50	...	...	...	...	...	31.86	...	29.83	...	...	20.11	...	25.49	...	...	2.38	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	4.15	...	...	...	4.23	...	...	...	...	...	5.04	...	3.81	...	...	4.17	2.77	4.29	4.8	3.42	2.05	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	9.74	...	3.50	2.91	13.10	4.0	...	...	3.53	40	20.54	370	14.26	48	370	10.38	44	13.04	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds & Accidents	8.84	...	...	29	9.29	...	...	...	34	...	10.25	62	10.63	...	62	11.79	31	10.51	...	40	1.12	...	...	...
All other Causes	20.23	...	...	...	17.33	...	...	...	...	...	20.03	...	20.13	...	...	16.23	...	18.15	...	...	14.57	...	...	...
Died out of Hospital	...	...	4.49	1.16	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1.32	...	...	1.41	...	...	...	...
	151.10	...	24.98	26.52	141.98	...	...	...	17.65	...	168.79	17.31	187.06	...	169.83	14.54	...	164.16	...	21.10	36.75	...	...	...

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the period of Observation.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.
																		1. In Hos- pital.	2. Out of Hospital.	
Fort William	...	790	435	837	1044	1023	842	961	1307	1157	774	784	502	503	8.49	18000	253	1393	506	2152
Dum-Dum	...	592	445	461	398	378	329	349	343	333	489	588	512	495	4.42	10743	169	841	676	1689
Barrackpore	...	435	484	468	336	332	346	316	589	632	749	911	829	538	5.23	13363	440	3296	220	3956
Seetapore	9 Months, April to December	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12525	...	2475	...	12525
Suchal, Darjeeling	...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5023	...	913	437	1370
Darjeeling Depot	8 Months, April to November	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12778	...	5556	...	5556
Hazarelaugh	6 Months, May to October	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6930	...	1173	...	1173
Dinapore	...	868	775	1022	977	962	1813	803	773	532	809	668	465	537	6.64	16932	516	1757	103	1173
Benares	...	1081	676	714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16920	555	2035	185	2775
Jounpore	7 Months, March to September	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7047	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	7 Months, March to September	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8080	505	...	...	505
Tyazabad	...	964	381	442	464	430	343	367	435	437	435	437	435	438	4.71	7047	505	...	...	...
Roy Bareilly	9 Months, April to December	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11587	104	829	104	1037
Lucknow	...	2470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9850	1579	2793	81	901
Seetapore	...	653	354	440	563	520	536	591	763	637	798	703	615	448	6.04	17057	1225	153	...	4453
Futtehgurh	...	651	439	411	436	431	538	445	595	602	805	674	361	425	5.11	11776	1579	2793	81	901
Cawnpore	...	1131	465	564	624	721	893	642	649	639	598	545	497	470	5.70	12951	1637	1637	363	2000
Alahabad	...	560	419	441	487	971	754	739	814	670	611	672	572	318	8.96	12918	530	1946	84	2564
Nagode	...	198	540	558	565	578	547	441	473	527	569	583	389	407	4.97	12358	1263	1158	105	2526
Shahjahanpore	...	539	444	513	566	578	547	441	473	527	569	583	389	407	4.97	10259	...	1010	185	1010
Bareilly	...	881	380	403	464	407	490	566	558	591	623	540	479	525	5.41	10284	113	1114	185	1299
Nynee Tal Depot	8 Months, April to November	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10284	113	1114	185	1299
Laudour Depot	8 Months, April to November	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10284	113	1114	185	1299
Moradabad	...	337	551	551	460	485	525	714	692	626	889	744	755	434	12.45	15985	4659	532	...	4659
Roorkie	...	516	474	575	560	484	539	535	519	533	532	427	407	429	6.19	13535	916	...	...	1485
Meerut	...	1880	631	734	760	932	1143	958	851	705	727	716	745	631	8.02	16940	1277	53	...	1330
Delhi	...	964	615	854	1108	716	708	779	832	978	1231	1150	1096	332	8.94	23776	2178	104	...	2282
Munira	11 Months, February to December	503	270	511	511	732	721	721	478	566	586	659	647	625	6.14	16938	795	199	...	994
Agra	...	1096	532	591	539	606	641	703	478	566	586	659	647	625	6.14	16938	1449	96	...	1545
Moran	...	1051	592	591	539	515	498	512	542	431	518	477	531	468	5.18	17043	1522	...	...	1322
Gwalior Citadel	...	207	326	376	657	498	1047	843	832	805	666	497	298	348	6.17	14010	...	1549	483	1932
Seepree	7 Months, April to October	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7095	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	...	686	640	549	494	494	563	462	579	433	584	376	...	...	...	15563	...	1895	...	1895
Nowgong	...	213	474	412	476	535	610	416	373	369	693	420	372	412	4.65	11409	470	469	...	939
Saugor	...	817	705	736	752	858	849	802	851	743	783	688	977	882	7.98	23968	245	1836	122	2303
Jubbulpore	...	737	516	687	789	765	800	815	738	1037	1010	891	740	611	7.85	23968	245	1836	122	2303
Unahalla	...	1635	363	438	508	423	518	551	619	639	725	628	447	359	5.24	13523	...	1849	61	1981
Dugshaio	...	799	441	472	607	638	508	423	518	551	619	639	725	628	5.24	13523	...	1849	61	1981
Kusowite	9 Months, February to October	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7472	...	1627	...	1627
Kusowite Depot	7 Months, February to December	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19873	...	1271	424	1695
Subahdar	8 Months, April to October	492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13905	...	2488	...	2488
Philour	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4705	...	1021	113	1134
Jullundur	...	803	211	293	609	569	367	139	292	383	716	376	283	617	4.16	11619	...	952	...	952
Ferozepore	...	894	233	440	345	314	427	543	420	417	387	387	306	232	3.57	10224	...	1455	224	1679
Mooltan	...	834	310	450	357	352	510	636	726	668	733	571	593	459	5.17	14213	...	1236	...	1236
Dera-Ismael-Khan	...	98	748	959	688	308	735	565	511	894	699	718	809	775	5.58	23480	...	964	214	1178
Sealkote	...	1319	563	697	527	475	512	605	671	595	619	475	504	337	7.00	30816	...	13523	...	13523
Kangra	...	123	365	168	230	431	201	252	235	94	415	201	125	206	2.49	13010	...	917	69	986
Umristsur and Govind-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6341	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	...	501	260	177	346	647	633	701	743	921	1103	882	603	834	6.80	22994	...	2395	...	2395
Meer	...	94	177	127	105	212	278	330	230	242	383	716	376	283	4.18	11619	...	3030	...	3030
Meer	...	910	369	346	704	697	638	702	715	827	906	703	711	435	6.25	17132	...	2197	220	2527
Rawal Pindoe	...	1671	708	685	668	697	835	831	879	756	811	711	593	459	6.92	21448	...	1077	180	1257
Campbellpore	9 Months, April to December	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12293	...	1655	...	1655
Attock	...	145	201	548	439	755	817	690	748	691	761	683	940	353	4.99	22759	...	1379	...	1379
Murree	6 Months, May to October	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10664	...	...	...	2215
Road-making Detach-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ments, Murree Hills	6 Months, May to October	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8116	...	165	165	743
Nowshera	10 Months, January to October	807	542	701	559	522	578	645	407	415	388	407	388	841	6.86	12193	...	1292	...	743
Peshawar	...	2012	679	663	623	623	677	765	817	625	610	761	683	940	353	22959	...	1292	...	1491

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all causes.	
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other causes.
Fort William	790	89	...	46.20	4.68	16.33	3.51	7.34	11.14	41.77	6.46	41.65	180.00
Dum-Dum	592	34	17	38.85	1.86	8.11	3.21	2.70	6.75	14.19	5.41	25.84	107.43
Barrackpore	455	66	22	40.44	3.96	18.46	3.52	1.98	3.30	19.78	5.05	56.26	153.63
Berhampore (9 months)	202	...	50	31.19	4.45	8.42	6.44	...	5.45	21.28	10.89	36.63	125.25
Siachal, Darjeeling	219	...	...	2.74	2.74	2.28	1.83	92	4.56	11.42	2.28	21.46	50.23
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months)	144	...	69	13.89	2.78	8.34	9.72	4.86	24.30	22.91	7.65	32.64	127.78
Hazareebaugh (6 months)	938	...	21	8.95	3.52	8.53	96	2.67	3.73	13.22	5.33	22.18	69.30
Dinapore	963	83	31	54.96	3.92	10.64	3.20	3.92	17.46	36.37	4.34	33.47	169.32
Benares	1081	65	55	36.45	4.90	15.91	5.00	7.03	5.83	33.67	7.59	51.62	169.20
Fyzabad	964	10	...	19.92	2.59	4.05	4.77	3.11	9.13	25.31	8.71	38.18	115.87
Roy Bareilly (9 months)	333	...	...	21.92	30	4.81	10.81	2.10	90	15.92	7.51	34.23	98.50
Lucknow	2470	2.23	48	41.82	6.52	20.20	4.70	4.62	6.96	20.85	8.91	53.28	170.57
Seetapore	653	...	15	14.86	3.06	8.42	8.42	2.60	5.82	23.28	8.42	42.73	117.76
Futtehgurh	551	...	54	26.32	1.63	5.99	3.27	7.08	8.17	25.05	8.17	33.39	120.51
Cawnpore	1131	53	09	30.06	1.15	9.72	4.33	3.01	8.05	29.00	7.96	35.28	129.18
Allahabad	950	1.37	11	24.63	5.16	12.74	5.47	3.16	5.37	28.63	4.21	32.73	123.58
Nagode	198	...	...	18.18	1.01	1.51	1.51	2.53	19.70	38.89	6.37	45.45	135.35
Shahjehanpore	539	...	19	12.43	93	3.15	7.42	3.52	3.53	26.90	4.82	39.70	102.59
Bareilly	881	11	23	16.57	2.84	6.79	5.56	4.77	3.20	23.27	6.58	33.83	102.84
Nyneee Tal (8 months)	279	...	...	26.88	3.22	13.98	19.36	5.37	15.77	30.11	9.68	35.48	159.85
Landour (8 months)	188	...	...	14.36	2.13	2.66	10.11	12.76	20.21	18.62	17.02	54.79	152.66
Moradabad	337	...	30	10.68	30	3.56	4.75	2.97	2.37	44.51	7.71	21.36	98.51
Roorkee	516	...	...	39.38	6.59	9.34	3.11	2.75	8.06	17.76	7.33	41.03	135.35
Meerut	1880	...	37	49.79	3.67	11.44	5.05	4.89	10.48	33.83	7.23	66.65	193.40
Delhi	964	...	21	90.46	4.67	7.68	7.78	7.68	6.12	37.96	7.05	68.15	237.76
Muttra (11 months)	503	...	...	64.41	1.39	4.18	6.16	1.79	6.16	35.39	5.96	43.94	169.38
Agra	1036	...	09	70.66	2.32	11.20	3.28	3.38	12.55	16.41	9.17	39.38	168.44
Morar	1051	...	29	61.08	2.76	6.95	5.90	3.52	14.18	19.03	10.18	46.14	170.03
Gwalior Citadel	207	...	97	20.77	2.90	8.70	3.38	3.87	6.76	28.02	6.28	58.45	140.10
Seepree (7 months)	148	...	...	19.59	2.70	1.35	7.43	4.73	6.08	17.57	2.03	9.47	70.95
Jhansi	686	...	29	34.69	3.21	6.12	4.81	5.40	8.89	34.69	6.12	51.46	155.68
Nowgong	213	47	...	23.47	4.7	94	1.41	5.17	16.90	15.02	4.70	45.54	114.09
Saugor	817	24	...	81.27	3.30	14.57	4.53	3.80	11.14	39.90	10.65	70.26	239.66
Jubbulpore	757	13	13	112.02	6.87	17.17	3.04	2.51	5.94	52.58	7.27	41.22	248.88
Umballa	1635	...	06	43.36	3.00	8.93	3.00	4.16	7.34	18.29	5.93	41.16	135.23
Dugshaie (9 months)	799	...	13	11.02	3.00	3.88	1.00	1.50	6.38	12.27	10.01	25.53	74.72
Kussowlie (11 months)	236	...	...	44.07	4.2	28.81	7.20	4.24	6.36	26.27	29.66	51.70	198.73
Kussowlie Depôt (7 months)	402	...	...	30.60	4.43	9.45	9.45	6.22	13.43	17.66	9.20	38.56	139.05
Subathoo (8 months)	882	...	...	4.31	1.02	3.97	1.25	2.83	2.72	12.59	2.61	15.75	47.05
Phillour	105	...	...	37.14	...	9.52	5.72	...	3.81	19.05	4.76	36.19	116.19
Jullundur	893	...	11	21.05	1.90	2.93	10.97	4.93	5.04	17.58	4.81	32.92	102.24
Ferozepore	890	...	22	51.91	1.24	7.08	5.50	1.46	8.99	18.54	8.88	38.31	142.13
Mooltan	934	...	22	148.39	5.14	4.18	3.64	2.03	5.14	11.13	11.14	43.79	234.80
Dera-Ismael-Khan	98	...	...	195.92	6.12	18.37	12.24	2.04	7.14	14.29	18.37	33.67	308.16
Sealkote	1319	...	15	27.67	1.59	5.61	7.81	5.01	8.19	15.77	6.82	51.48	130.10
Kangra	123	...	...	13.82	81	1.63	1.63	4.07	4.88	17.88	81	17.88	63.41
Umritsur	501	...	40	83.43	8.58	12.58	4.59	4.99	7.78	26.35	8.98	71.66	229.34
Fort Lahore	132	...	...	84.09	5.30	18.94	6.82	4.55	4.55	15.15	9.09	49.91	189.40
Meean Meer	910	...	11	53.52	4.83	9.34	5.16	3.30	9.45	24.49	9.78	51.32	171.32
Rawul Pindee	1671	...	30	92.16	3.29	8.38	8.56	5.98	12.27	22.08	11.25	50.21	214.48
Campbellpore (9 months)	423	...	...	69.50	24	5.91	2.84	2.37	6.38	9.93	4.49	21.27	122.93
Attock	145	...	...	124.83	3.45	7.59	8.96	4.14	3.45	15.86	4.33	54.48	227.59
Murree (6 months)	316	...	32	25.63	6.33	32	25.31	6.96	6.33	9.49	3.80	22.15	106.64
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (6 months)	605	...	...	37.36	1.16	2.81	2.97	4.96	4.13	7.77	4.13	15.87	81.16
Nowshera (10 months)	807	...	87	46.33	1.24	2.36	10.66	5.21	3.72	17.10	7.68	26.76	121.93
Peshawur	2012	...	15	167.99	2.73	7.45	3.88	3.58	5.02	28.38	6.91	33.50	259.59

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Hospital Ship "Bentinck" ...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidderpore Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad General Hospital ...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and time-expired men on the march ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fort William ...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum ...	592	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Barrackpore ...	455	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhootan Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2002	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	15	...	...
Sinhal, Darjeeling ...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt ...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	1081	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Jounpore ...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur ...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roy Bareilly ...	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2470	...	...	1	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	3	...
Seetapore ...	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur ...	551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	1131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,333	...	...	1	1	6	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	5	49
Shahjehanpore ...	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal ...	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour ...	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradahad ...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	15	20	33	3	51
Agra ...	1036	...	...	1	1	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	2	...
Morar ...	1051	2	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	297	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Seepree ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	686	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	757	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
	4854	3	4	3	4	10	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	31	64	3	62
Umhalla ...	1635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie ...	799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie Depôt ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie ...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Kangra ...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	501	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Meean Meer ...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindoe ...	1671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Convalescent Depôt ...	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment, Murree Hills ...	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	2012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...
Nundcote Depôt ...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march (Punjaub) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	...	1	...
	15,886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	14	09	3	19
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency ...	40,385	3	4	6	5	16	10	2	...	1	...	14	26	87	22	14	35

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Hospital Ship "Bentinet" ...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidderpore Hospital ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	5	...	3	...
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	3	...
Allahabad General Hospital ...	37	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	5	...
Invalids, Recruits, and time-expired men on the march ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William ...	790	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	7	...	2	...
Dum-Dum ...	592	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Barrackpore ...	455	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Berhampore ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhootan Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2002	...	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	12	60	5	2.50
Sinchal, Darjeeling ...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt ...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	968	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	5	...
Benares ...	1081	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	...
Jounpore ...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azinghur ...	198	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Fyzabad ...	964	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly ...	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	1	...	...	55	...	39	...
Seetapore ...	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehgurh ...	551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	1131	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...
Allahabad ...	950	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	13	...	12	...
Nagode ...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,333	...	...	2	2	2	2	9	6	66	2	...	...	91	88	70	6.77
Shahjehanpore ...	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	881	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nynee Tal ...	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour ...	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5950	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	02	1	16
Agra ...	1036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar ...	1051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree ...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Saugor ...	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...
Jubbulpore ...	757	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	4854	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	08	3	62
Umballa ...	1635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie ...	799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie Depôt ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie ...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	501	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	910	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rawul Pindie ...	1671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Convalescent Depôt ...	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills ...	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	2012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nundcote Depôt ...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march (Punjab) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,885	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	06
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. P. ...	...	...	...	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	12	...
Bengal Presidency ...	40,385	...	5	15	22	5	4	10	6	68	5	6	2	148	33	103	2.55

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of Occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.						
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.
																								1. In Hospital.	2. Out of Hospital.	
Hospital Ship "Bentick" 9 months	74	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	14	...	...	...	...
Kidderpore Hospital	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Allahabad General Hospital	37	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	24	...	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and time-expired-men on march	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Fort William	790	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	17	2.53	13.93	5.06	21.52
Dum-Dum	592	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	10	1.69	8.44	6.76	16.89
Barrackpore	455	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	4.40	32.96	2.20	39.56
Berhampore (9 months)	202	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	24.75	...	24.75
Bhootan Field Force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	2002	5	...	1	4	5	1	1	7	1	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	3	2	3	14	57	2.50	17.99	4.49	24.98
Sinhal, Darjeeling	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	9.13	4.57	13.70
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months)	144	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	55.56	...	55.56
Hazarechaugh (6 months)	938	...	...	...	2	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11.73	...	11.73
Dinapore	968	5	...	3	1	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	23	5.16	17.57	1.03	23.76	
Benares	1081	6	2	...	...	2	5	...	3	...	1	...	3	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	30	5.55	20.35	1.85	27.75
Jounpore (7 months)	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur (7 months)	198	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5.05	...	...	5.05
Fyzahad	964	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	10	1.04	8.29	1.04	10.37
Roy Bareilly (9 months)	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9.01	...	...	9.01
Lucknow	2470	39	3	...	16	3	10	1	5	2	12	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	8	2	110	15.79	27.93	.81	44.53
Seetapore	653	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	...	12.25	1.53	13.78
Futtehgurh	551	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	11	...	16.37	3.63	20.00
Cawnpore	1131	6	...	1	3	1	2	1	1	6	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	29	5.30	19.46	.88	25.64
Allahabad	950	12	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	24	12.63	11.58	1.05	25.26
Nagode	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	10.10	...	10.10
	10,333	70	5	4	27	10	25	6	17	9	25	...	13	8	18	...	...	1	3	21	12	274	6.77	18.59	1.16	26.52
Shahjehanpore	539	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	11.14	1.85	12.99
Bareilly	881	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	1.13	13.53	...	14.76
Nyneer Tal (8 months)	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	46.59	...	46.59
Landour (8 months)	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	1	10	...	47.87	5.32	53.19
Moradabad	337	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	14.85	...	14.85
Roorkee	546	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	9.16	...	9.16
Meerut	1880	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	2	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	1	25	...	12.77	.53	13.30	
Delhi	964	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	22	...	21.78	1.04	22.82	
Muttra (11 months)	503	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	7.95	1.99	9.94
	5550	1	3	7	5	3	8	...	8	4	24	...	8	2	6	...	...	...	2	19	5	105	1.16	16.65	.84	17.65
Agra	1036	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	16	...	14.49	.96	15.45	
Morar	1051	...	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	16	...	15.22	...	15.22	
Gwalior Citadel	297	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	14.49	4.83	19.32	
Seepree (7 months)	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	686	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	18.95	...	18.95
Nowgong	213	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4.70	4.69	...	9.39
Saugor	847	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	18	2.45	18.36	1.22	22.03	
Jubbulpore	757	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	15	...	18.49	1.32	19.81
	4854	3	3	5	4	3	5	2	12	3	12	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	3	14	4	84	6.62	15.86	.83	17.31
Umballa	1635	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	...	8.57	.61	9.18
Dugshaie (9 months)	799	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	3	...	2	...	13	...	16.27	...	16.27
Dugshaie Depôt	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (11 months)	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	12.71	4.24	16.95
Kussowlie Depôt (7 months)	492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	24.88	...	24.88	
Subathoo (8 months)	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	10.21	1.13	11.34
Phillour	105	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9.52	...	9.52	
Jullundur	893	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	15	...	14.55	2.24	16.79	
Ferozepore	890	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	14	...	12.36	3.37	15.73	
Mooltan	944	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	11	...	9.64	2.14	11.78	
Dera Ismael Khan	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1319	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	13	...	9.17	.69	9.86
Kangra	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	591	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	12	...	23.95	...	23.95
Fort Lahore	132	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	30.30	...	30.30	
Meean Meer	910	1	1	2																						

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2330. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 57·85.							
NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY DEATH, 852.				NUMBER OF MEN LOST TO THE SERVICE BY INVALIDING, 1481.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the service.	Invalided for change of climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Variola	14	...	·35	Fehris	12	54	1·63
Fehris intermittens	41	...	1·01	Ophthalmia	43	40	2·05
„ remittens	52	...	1·29	Dysentery	4	43	} 1·63
„ continua	34	...	·84	Diarrhœa	...	19	
Anthrax	1	...	...	Rheumatismus	1	83	3·81
Erysipelas	1	...	...	Syphilis	28	61	} 2·38
Dysentery Acuta	55	...	1·36	Iritis Syphilitica	...	2	
„ Chronica	11	...	·27	Stricture Urethræ	1	4	} 3·32
Diarrhœa	27	...	·67	Purpura	...	4	
Cholera	103	...	2·55	Tæmia	...	1	} 3·00
Rheumatismns	3	...	...	Anæmia	1	26	
Syphilis Secundaria	10	...	...	Anasarca	...	1	} 3·00
Hydrophobia	3	...	...	Scrofula	8	9	
Purpura	2	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	63	69	} 3·32
Ebriositas	3	...	...	Hæmoptysis	2	...	
Anæmia	2	...	...	Meningitis	...	1	} 3·64
Anasarca	1	...	...	Apoplexia	1	1	
Scirrhomæ	2	...	...	Paralysis	12	7	} 3·77
Scrofula	1	...	...	Mania	4	3	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	64	...	...	Dementia	11	7	} 3·00
Hæmoptysis	1	...	1·61	Melancholia	...	1	
Abcessus Psoanus	2	...	...	Epilepsia	26	5	} 3·00
Meningitis	4	...	...	Cephalea	1	5	
Encephalitis	2	...	...	Neuralgia	...	7	} 3·00
Apoplexia	62	5	1·65	Otitis	...	1	
Paralysis	10	...	...	Dysœcœa	10	2	} 3·00
Paraplegia	2	...	...	Stammering	1	...	
Delirium Tremens	16	...	·40	Amnesia	3	3	} 3·00
Epilepsia	6	...	...	Pericarditis	2	55	
Tetanus	1	...	...	Morbus Cordis	47	...	} 3·00
Dementia	1	...	...	Aneurisma	2	...	
Pericarditis	2	...	...	Varix	6	3	} 3·00
Morbus Cordis	25	1	·09	Palpitatio	...	6	
Aneurisma	10	4	...	Epistaxis	...	1	} 1·19
Laryngitis	1	...	...	Bronchitis	11	31	
Bronchitis	19	...	...	Asthma	2	2	} 1·19
Pleuritis	4	...	1·01	Dyspnoea	...	1	
Pneumonia	17	...	...	Angina pectoris	...	1	} 5·05
Asthma	1	...	...	Enteritis	...	1	
Gastritis	2	...	...	Peritonitis	...	1	} 5·05
Enteritis	5	...	...	Hernia	12	1	
Peritonitis	10	...	...	Dyspepsia	1	13	} 5·20*
Hernia	1	...	...	Hæmorrhoids	...	1	
Dyspepsia	2	...	...	Fistula in ano	1	3	} 5·20*
Hæmatemesis	2	...	...	Splenitis	1	15	
Splenitis	2	...	...	Hepatitis	31	173	} 5·05
Hepatitis Acuta	49	...	...	Ascites	1	...	
„ Chronica	70	...	1·21	Nephritis	2	2	} 5·20*
Cirrhosis	1	...	1·74	Lithiasis	...	1	
Icterus	3	...	...	Eneuresis	1	1	} 5·20*
Ascites	1	...	...	Diabetes	1	1	
Albumenuria	1	...	...	Fistula in perineo	...	2	} 1·12
Nephritis	2	...	...	Orchitis	...	12	
Ischuria	1	...	...	Synovitis	3	...	} 1·12
Stricture Urethræ	1	...	...	Ostitis	1	2	
Abcessus	1	...	...	Contractura	7	2	} 1·12
Atrophy	12	...	...	Necrosis	4	...	
Accident	13	9	...	Caries	1	2	} 1·12
Killed in Action	...	3	...	Ulcer	8	13	
Explosion	...	5	...	Dehility (worn out)	95	88	} 5·20*
Accidental Poisoning	1	...	...	Dislocation	1	1	
Suffocation from intoxication	...	1	1·46	Subluxation	2	...	} 1·12
Asphyxiated	...	1	...	Fracture	11	2	
Drowning	...	13	...	Contusion	4	2	} 1·12
Suicide	1	11	...	Gunshot wound	5	6	
Homicide	...	1	...	Incised wound	3	...	} 1·12
Cause unknown	1	...	...	Amputation	8	...	
				Cause not specified	1	3	
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2 69	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	...	4·96
	798	54	21·10		577	907	36·75

* Including Anæmia.

2. NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

(Police, Civil, and Local Corps are not included in these Tables.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
January ...	37,917	1639	4.32	38	...	...	...	11	3	2	...	...	3	3	1	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...
February ...	37,874	1560	4.12	50	...	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	8	5	...	1	11	1	3	...	...	...	2	6	...
March ...	37,461	1445	3.86	57	...	7	1	8	3	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	18	1	3	...	...	...	4	4	...
April ...	37,349	1430	3.83	41	...	6	...	4	9	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
May ...	36,095	1435	3.98	46	...	12	...	2	7	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
June ...	36,568	1382	3.78	36	...	10	3	5	3	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	5	...
July ...	37,347	1318	3.53	26	...	3	1	4	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
August ...	36,653	1446	3.95	34	...	2	...	5	4	1	...	...	6	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
September...	36,509	1830	5.01	22	...	1	...	5	7	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
October ...	37,325	1943	5.21	32	...	5	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	37,947	2052	5.41	61	...	10	2	12	2	...	...	...	7	7	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
December...	37,661	1740	4.62	56	...	5	4	14	4	1	...	...	3	8	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
						62	11	84	51	8	5	...	43	42	4	5	68	9	20	5	1	7	11	39	14
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	37,225	1600	4.30	489*	13.13	1.67	.30	2.26	1.37	.21	.13	...	1.16	1.13	.10	.13	1.83	.24	.54	.13	.03	.18	.29	1.05	.38

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	12	26	39	16	6	6	4	9	16	7	141	.38	43.97
Small-pox ...	...	4	3	3	12	6	1	2	1	...	2	10	46	.12	23.31
Fever, Intermittent ...	1296	1144	1176	1390	1749	1560	1429	2245	3076	3701	4180	2132	25,078	67.37	.55
" Remittent ...	29	29	40	71	93	47	66	95	41	81	65	25	682	1.83	
" Continued ...	6	1	4	10	9	11	4	8	1	4	4	3	65	.18	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	2	1	2	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	11	.03	45.46
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	.01	...
Dysentery ...	224	200	188	203	256	176	149	222	254	229	338	301	2740	7.36	1.53
Diarrhoea ...	163	129	153	224	228	223	168	224	161	200	262	232	2367	6.36	1.77
Hepatitis ...	7	7	8	5	5	1	4	6	4	5	4	5	61	.16	8.20
Spleen Disease ...	18	28	30	16	21	17	23	20	14	15	32	17	251	.67	1.99
Respiratory Diseases ...	170	180	162	102	107	61	68	96	65	77	131	145	1364	3.66	4.99
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	2	5	1	3	1	3	4	3	2	3	2	33	.09	60.61
Scurvy ...	4	2	3	2	1	4	4	3	2	...	4	3	32	.09	3.12
Rheumatism ...	273	254	222	134	158	126	137	138	114	125	209	219	2109	5.67	.44
Venereal Diseases ...	141	145	153	141	162	153	176	153	120	156	206	134	1840	4.94	
Eye Diseases ...	29	40	67	82	112	95	85	118	113	93	90	51	975	2.62	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	438	389	443	409	471	364	498	677	526	480	485	383	5563	11.94	.44
Wounds and Accidents...	436	300	380	359	363	343	347	421	338	352	430	361	4460	11.93	
All other Causes ...	282	325	429	344	426	301	295	405	284	238	308	236	3873	10.41	...
	3523	3179	3480	3523	4217	3507	3463	4844	5123	5768	6800	4266	51,693		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each month.															
	9.29	8.39	9.29	9.43	11.68	9.59	9.27	13.21	14.03	15.45	17.92	11.33	138.87		

* The data upon which to base a normal Death-rate for the Native Army in any year, are not afforded in a register of mortality such as is furnished in the Returns from which the present Series of Tables is compiled. From the Annual Nominal Roll of Deaths for 1864 we find, that 694 men died in hospital, on outpost duty, and while at home on furlough; and even this roll is, perhaps, in respect to certain regiments incomplete. With the addition of the deaths which are not accounted for in these Tables, the Death-rate of the year, including in the Strength of the Army men on leave at their homes, may be estimated at 15 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	7411	315	4.25	10	4	...	1	1	2	1	...
February ...	7120	304	4.27	9	2	1	2	...
March ...	7359	292	3.97	19	...	7	1	3	2	2	2	1	...
April ...	7863	325	4.13	14	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
May ...	8086	385	4.76	15	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	8122	358	4.41	16	...	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
July ...	8002	377	4.71	10	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	7568	406	5.36	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	7713	385	4.99	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	7497	362	4.83	14	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	8497	434	5.11	19	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	9916	538	5.43	20	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						51	1	27	7	1	3	...	14	21	...	1	10	1	4	3	1	4	2	10	4
						Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																			
For the year	7929	373	4.70	165	20.81	6.43	.13	3.41	.88	.13	.38	...	1.76	2.6513	1.26	.13	.50	.38	.13	.50	.25	1.26	.50

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Ad- missions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.												
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.															
Cholera ...	...	...	12	17	31	12	5	2	2	6	15	6	108	1.36	47.22										
Small-pox ...	1	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	.09	14.29					
Fever, Intermittent ...	301	238	288	342	512	417	444	610	453	535	771	681	5592	70.53	}												
" Remittent ...	10	12	9	13	21	25	49	73	21	44	15	7	299	3.77													
" Continued ...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	.09					
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	.04	100.00			
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	.01	1.45	
Dysentery ...	59	73	56	72	103	58	44	49	57	72	129	191	963	12.15	2.02												
Diarrhoea ...	78	56	72	113	132	108	60	76	54	93	104	94	1040	13.12	}												
Hepatitis ...	2	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	.16							
Spleen Disease ...	3	4	9	3	9	3	12	8	6	...	4	7	68	.86													
Respiratory Diseases ...	34	40	38	23	29	9	15	19	14	10	28	30	289	3.64	57.11												
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	.09	20.00								
Scurvy ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	.06	}						
Rheumatism ...	39	53	48	31	53	37	31	33	21	18	51	48	463	5.84													
Venereal Diseases ...	29	12	21	31	33	25	29	24	27	24	34	25	314	3.96													
Eye Diseases ...	5	6	15	9	8	12	14	12	12	14	9	6	122	11.54	}												
Abscess and Ulcer ...	60	73	90	66	100	55	84	110	68	56	54	65	881	11.11													
Wounds and Accidents ...	64	53	90	69	69	73	49	62	47	60	70	92	798	10.06													
All other Causes ...	64	68	102	76	137	85	70	134	77	59	86	61	1019	2.85	.67												
													751	694	858	867	1244	923	908	1213	861	994	1372	1314	11,999		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.																											
													10.13	9.75	11.66	11.02	15.38	11.36	11.35	16.03	11.16	13.26	16.15	13.25	151.33		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS, during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	7332	243	3·31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
February ...	7502	230	3·07	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
March ...	7526	224	2·98	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	6207	199	3·21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	6453	205	3·18	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	7477	249	3·33	10	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	7703	220	2·86	9	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	7617	228	2·99	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	7529	281	3·73	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	6354	248	3·90	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	5665	211	3·72	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	5971	192	3·22	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						8	5	4	7	...	...	...	5	3	2	2	11	3	2	...	...	4	4	2
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																			
For the year.	6945	227	3·27	64	9·22	1·15	·72	·58	1·01	·72	·43	·29	·29	1·58	·43	·29	·29	·58	·58	·28

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.														
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																	
																	
Cholera ...	...	...	...	3	4	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	17	·24	47·06								
Small-pox ...	...	...	1	...	8	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	20	·29	25·00									
Fever, Intermittent ...	143	113	128	123	203	201	236	389	373	373	331	201	2814	40·52	} ·38														
" Remittent ...	...	2	2	4	2	9	1	6	9	6	6	4	51	·73														
" Continued ...	...	...	1	3	2	1	3	5	...	1	...	...	16	·23											
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·01	·00		
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·01	·00			
Dysentery ...	20	13	24	24	43	41	13	34	45	33	...	32	345	4·97	1·45														
Diarrhoea ...	6	8	22	20	18	26	21	21	19	11	22	11	205	2·95	1·46														
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	2	3	...	1	13	·19	15·38											
Spleen Disease ...	5	7	4	5	5	4	5	4	2	4	...	2	49	·71	4·08														
Respiratory Diseases ...	18	19	14	10	16	9	15	18	12	13	17	31	192	2·77	5·73														
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	6	·09	33·33										
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	·04	·00						
Rheumatism ...	24	22	28	24	31	26	23	30	28	26	34	24	320	4·61	} ·49														
Veneral Diseases ...	17	30	25	18	16	27	30	29	15	25	39	32	303	4·36															
Eye Diseases ...	2	6	7	12	16	8	9	29	21	17	12	12	151	2·18															
Abscess and Ulcer ...	89	66	72	66	71	66	97	110	99	65	74	73	948	13·65	} 7·83														
Wounds and Accidents ...	38	35	41	54	52	51	55	53	53	40	36	36	544	7·83															
All other Causes ...	61	59	131	66	80	64	48	60	55	64	49	34	771	11·10															
												424	381	500	433	568	544	561	798	737	682	647	495	6770					
																Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.													
												5·78	5·08	6·64	6·98	8·80	7·28	7·28	10·48	9·79	10·73	11·42	8·29	97·48					

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILKUND DISTRICTS during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.		Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	2175	91	4.18	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	2386	89	3.73	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	2889	140	4.85	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4926	218	4.43	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4972	224	4.51	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
June ...	5255	199	3.79	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
July ...	5299	177	3.34	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5299	213	4.02	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5157	223	4.32	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
October ...	4134	199	4.49	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	5006	216	4.31	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
December...	4865	163	3.35	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
						...	1	5	11	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	9	2	3	...	...	...	1	9	3
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	4388	179	4.08	49	11.17	...	.23	1.14	2.51	.23	.23	...	.23	.23	...	.23	2.05	.45	.68	...	...	...	.23	2.05	.68

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	.14	...
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	39	43	76	209	278	169	125	213	188	196	217	81	1834	41.80	...
" Remittent ...	6	3	5	6	4	5	5	5	1	4	3	5	52	1.19	...
" Continued ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	8	.18	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	7	3	4	17	31	20	13	15	30	20	27	15	202	4.60	.50
Diarrhea ...	...	3	6	20	6	20	11	16	8	2	10	13	115	2.62	.87
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	.11	.00
Spleen Disease ...	2	...	5	1	1	6	2	3	...	3	1	2	26	.59	3.85
Respiratory Diseases ...	10	14	28	19	19	10	11	16	12	10	15	9	173	3.94	5.20
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	.11	60.00
Scurvy ...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.07	.00
Rheumatism ...	26	17	24	25	19	20	26	18	17	13	33	36	274	6.24	...
Venereal Diseases ...	12	9	7	21	27	25	37	26	15	24	42	16	261	5.95	...
Eye Diseases ...	1	3	3	15	37	28	20	21	16	11	19	6	180	4.10	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	51	55	94	106	132	101	111	171	118	106	145	60	1250	23.49	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	24	25	25	54	53	56	48	77	35	31	74	47	549	12.51	...
All other Causes ...	24	25	38	22	41	37	40	55	46	28	30	23	439	10.01	...
													5385		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
													9.38	8.38	10.94
													11.21	13.15	9.48
													8.51	12.10	9.44
													10.13	12.33	6.50
													122.72		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																									
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	
January ...	5295	210	3·97	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	5634	208	3·69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	5098	192	3·77	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	5086	183	3·60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4973	190	3·82	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5031	166	3·30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5069	151	2·98	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5113	196	3·83	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September..	5084	258	5·07	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4633	311	6·71	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
November...	4689	335	7·14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	4103	210	5·12	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	8	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	2
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																										
For the year	4984	217	4·35	34	6·82	...	...	1·41	·80	·20	·20	...	...	·40	·20	...	1·61	·20	·60	...	...	...	...	·80	·40

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera
Small-pox
Fever, Intermittent
" Remittent
" Continued
Apoplexy
Delirium Tremens
Dysentery
Diarrhoea
Hepatitis
Spleen Disease
Respiratory Diseases
Phthisis Pulmonalis
Scurvy
Rheumatism
Veneral Diseases
Eye Diseases
Abscess and Ulcer
Wounds and Accidents
All other Causes
	427	452	411	469	487	347	375	652	683	763	914	458	6438			
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																
	8·07	8·02	8·06	9·22	9·79	6·90	7·40	12·75	13·44	16·47	19·49	11·16	129·19			

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	8954	408	4.56	7	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	9562	445	4.65	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	10,261	400	3.90	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	10,101	412	3.71	14	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	10,719	383	3.57	8	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	10,683	410	3.84	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	11,274	393	3.49	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	11,056	403	3.65	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
September ...	11,026	683	6.19	4	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	11,014	705	6.40	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
November...	10,029	685	6.83	20	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	10,372	533	5.14	19	...	1	2	8	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
						1	4	32	11	3	19	12	17	1	7	2	8	3
Died per 1000 of Average Streughth.																									
For the year	10,504	488	4.65	120	11.42	.09	.38	3.05	1.05	.29	1.80	1.14	1.62	.09	.6719	.76	.29

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	.01	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	11	.10	...
Fever, Intermittent	368	326	275	379	474	619	481	727	1711	1941	2080	849	10,230	97.39	36.36
" Remittent	8	2	9	27	37	5	10	8	7	6	3	7	129	1.23	.44
" Continued	3	1	...	6	3	7	1	...	1	...	...	1	23	.22	
Apoplexy	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	.03	...
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	52	53	64	73	59	50	71	108	98	68	72	44	812	7.73	2.34
Diarrhoea	33	34	27	42	43	56	70	79	55	45	79	93	661	6.29	1.82
Hepatitis	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	18	.17	...
Spleen Disease	3	5	4	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	17	4	52	.50	...
Respiratory Diseases	55	57	37	30	35	22	18	30	18	25	33	65	425	4.05	4.00
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	7	.07	100.00
Scurvy	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	...	2	3	19	.18	...
Rheumatism	80	96	67	29	43	28	44	33	28	39	64	77	628	5.95	...
Venereal Diseases	35	46	48	36	44	50	49	40	38	36	37	35	494	4.70	...
Eye Diseases	10	13	26	24	32	38	30	46	53	33	28	16	349	3.32	...
Abscess and Ulcer	100	60	83	88	113	95	139	186	125	102	99	102	1292	12.30	.27
Wounds and Accidents...	110	104	138	108	126	128	142	158	139	122	122	81	1478	14.07	
All other Causes	51	65	74	88	109	90	107	115	76	55	86	86	1002	9.54	...
													17,634		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
10.19	9.07	8.34	8.43	10.50	11.19	10.36	13.93	21.36	22.49	27.18	14.23	167.88			

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1864.

	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDÉ, AND CAWNPORE DISTRICTS.				MEERUT AND ROHIL-KUND DISTRICTS.				AGRA DISTRICT, AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				TROOPS ON THE MARCH,† (7 months, January to April, and October to December.)				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. From Cholera ... B. From all Causes
Cholera	7,929	47.22	6.43	20.51	6,945	47.06	1.15	9.22	4,388	1.14	...	11.17	4,981	...	...	6.82	10,504	...	...	...	4,114	...	...	...	37,225	...	...	13.13
Small-pox	...	11.29	1.13	...	3,27	25.00	7.2	...	408	0.5	50.00	...	435	...	...	...	36.36	...	...	...	461	...	...	...	430	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	...	70.53	3.41	...	...	40.52	58	...	...	41.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	97.39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Remittent & Continued	...	59	1.01	...	...	96	1.01	...	...	1.37	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy
Delirium Tremens
Dysentery*	...	1.45	1.76	...	...	1.45	7.2	...	...	4.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea	...	2.02	2.65	...	...	1.46	4.3	...	...	2.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	15.38	29	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	...	1.47	1.13	...	...	4.09	29	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	...	3.46	1.26	...	...	5.73	1.58	...	...	3.94	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulvis Pulmonalis	...	57.11	50	...	...	33.33	29	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	...	20.00	1.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	...	5.84	...	...	...	4.61	...	...	...	6.24	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	...	3.96	...	...	...	4.36	...	...	...	5.95	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	...	1.54	...	...	...	2.18	...	...	...	4.10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	...	11.11	2.90	...	...	13.65	1.88	...	...	28.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents	...	1.99	...	...	...	7.83	...	...	...	12.51	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Causes	...	12.90	...	...	...	11.12	...	...	...	10.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Died out of Hospital
	151.33	...	20.51	97.48	9.22	122.72	...	11.17	129.19	6.82	167.88	11.42	84.27	...	13.12	138.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* As in the case of the Jail Population, the Dysentery and Diarrhoea of the Native Army should be entered under one heading.
† Troops returning to Cawnpore after the conclusion of the Basul Campaign, and on the march to Bhootan; and Regiments on the march in the course of the Annual Relief.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.						
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.	
																										1. In Hospital.	2. Out of Hospital.		
Fort William	349	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	3	1	11	14.32	17.20	...	31.52	
Alipore	576	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	5.21	19.10	...	24.31
Ballygunge	39	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25.64	...	...	25.64
Barrackpore	1341	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	2	3	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	22	2.24	14.17	...	16.41
Berhampore	171	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	17.54	...	17.54
Dacca (9 months)	584	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	35.96	18.82	...	54.78	
Chittagong	333	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	30.03	...	30.03	
Cherrapoonjee	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7.23	...	7.23	
Cachar (7 months)	168	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11.90	...	11.90	
Sylhet and Jowai	455	10	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	25	21.97	30.78	2.20	54.95
Gowalparah	188	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10.64	...	10.64	
Gowhatty	361	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	5.54	8.31	...	13.85
Nowgong (8 months)	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur (9 months)	210	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9.52	...	9.52
Debrooghur	647	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6.19	1.54	7.73
Bhootan Field Force	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1.56	.52	1.04	3.12
Jalpigoree	883	1	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	16	1.13	16.99	...	18.12
Bhaugulpore	465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorundah	602	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	9.97	...	9.97
	7929	51	1	27	7	1	3	...	11	3	21	1	10	1	4	3	1	4	2	10	4	165	6.43	13.88	.50	20.81	
Dinapore	587	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	6	1.70	8.52	...	10.22	
Segowlee	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8.45	2.82	11.27
Benares	551	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	10.89	...	14.52
Goruckpore	630	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	7.94	...	7.94
Fyzabad (7 months)	679	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7.36	...	10.31
Lucknow	1588	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	5.64	.63	6.30
Seetapore (9 months)	478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6.27	...	6.27
Cawnpore (10 months)	796	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5.03	...	5.03
Banda	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.22	...	5.22
Humeerpore	431	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9.28	...	9.28
Nagode	570	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.77	...	8.77
Allahabad (10 months)	518	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3.86	7.72	...	11.58
	6945	8	5	4	7	4	1	3	2	...	2	11	3	2	2	4	4	2	64	1.15	7.79	.28	9.22	
Shahjehanpore	309	1	1	...	3	...	9.71	...	9.71	
Bareilly	866	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8.08	...	8.08
Roorkee (10 months)	895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.12	3.35
Almorah (9 months)	524	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.91	7.63
Deyrah (11 months)	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.33
Moradabad (9 months)	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.67
Meerut	817	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.57
Allyghur (9 months)	411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.43
Delli	547	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.73
	4388	...	1	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	9	2	3	1	9	3	49	...	10.49	.68	11.17	
Agra	618	2	1	1	1	1	2	8	...	9.71	3.23	12.94	
Morar	1582	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.22
Jhansi	1109	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.51
Nowgong	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.13
Lullutpore (11 months)	709	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.82
Jubbulpore (10 months)	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.39
Deolee	460	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.52
	4984	7	4	1	1	2	1	8	1	3	6.42	.40	6.82
Umballa	683	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.17
Jullundur (9 months)	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.57
Ferozepore	694	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.53
Umritsar (9 months)	451	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.22	6.65
Dhumsalla (11 months)	716	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.19
Meeran Meer	1288	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7.76
Mooltan	990	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8.08
Rawul Pindoo	1391	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	12	...	...	7.91
Peshawur	4134	...	4	22	2	3	12	...	7	7	1	4	2	64	...	15.00	.48	15.48
	10,504	1	4	32	11	3	18	1	12	17	1	7	2	8	3	120	.09	11.04	.29	11.42	
Troops on the march, (7 months)	4114	2	...	9	11	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	13	1	1	1	2	4	...	54	.49	12.63	...	13.12	
Bengal Presidency	37,225	62	11	84	51	8	5	...	35	7	42	4	...	5	68	9	20	5	1	5	11	39	14	486	1.67	11.00	.38	13.95	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1864.

TABLE showing the Prevalence of SMALL-POX and CHOLERA in each month, and the Distribution of these Epidemics by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

[illegible]

3. JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1864 and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																							
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number Daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.			
January	52,277	2358	4.51	399	...	3	1	120	5	89	81	1	...	22	1	15	4	2	25	2	23			
February	52,278	2306	4.41	338	...	20	3	152	1	41	37	1	...	13	...	8	8	...	19	3	26			
March	51,984	2493	4.79	382	...	53	2	175	2	60	32	...	...	13	3	3	5	...	6	1	20	
April	51,972	2592	4.99	496	...	151	2	214	2	48	33	...	...	10	...	6	5	...	6	3	16	
May	52,196	2115	4.05	282	...	58	...	107	...	39	23	1	...	11	1	6	4	...	9	1	18			
June	52,270	1982	3.79	282	...	84	1	62	11	41	36	3	...	7	...	8	6	...	7	3	12			
July	52,873	1849	3.50	172	...	23	...	30	2	38	22	1	1	7	...	13	4	...	10	...	21			
August	53,132	1997	3.76	223	...	34	...	26	1	55	44	1	2	11	...	13	5	2	9	1	19			
September	53,309	2160	4.05	269	...	1	1	63	...	75	67	...	1	7	...	4	3	...	16	7	19			
October	53,196	2306	4.33	286	...	3	...	70	3	63	81	1	4	19	3	5	5	...	11	...	18			
November	53,035	2001	3.77	269	...	14	...	64	3	62	67	...	...	12	2	5	3	...	11	4	22	
December	52,657	1840	3.50	263	...	6	...	75	3	58	72	1	2	12	1	4	...	...	12	...	17	
						450	10	1163	33	669	595	10	21	149	11	90	52	6	141	25	236			
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																		
For the year	52,598	2167	4.12	3661	69.60	8.56	1.19	22.11	6.3	12.72	11.31	1.19	4.0	2.83	2.21	1.71	1.99	1.11	2.68	1.48	4.48			
Died out of Hospital 31. Per 1000 of Average Strength 59.																								

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	6	53	175	382	155	234	52	88	11	12	25	13	1206	2.29	37.31
Small-pox*	29	258	106	38	35	18	5	3	1	5	29	48	575	1.09	1.74
Fevers	2121	2170	2666	2453	2034	1740	1745	2225	2672	3079	2286	1859	27,050	51.43	4.30
Apoplexy	7	3	3	3	1	12	4	1	2	3	2	4	45	0.09	73.33
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	809	619	880	1157	1007	923	970	1323	1198	1075	939	725	11,655	22.16	10.85
Hepatitis	8	6	2	4	5	5	10	9	6	5	7	7	74	0.14	13.51
Spleen Disease	37	33	27	22	28	25	16	20	25	25	32	35	325	0.62	6.46
Respiratory Diseases	167	173	141	115	123	131	99	112	108	134	132	167	1602	3.05	9.30
Phthisis Pulmonalis	18	11	17	13	15	22	12	17	9	7	3	5	152	0.29	59.21
Dropsy	25	25	17	12	15	15	14	11	11	9	15	20	189	0.36	27.51
Atrophy and Anæmia	97	63	36	40	51	35	38	41	47	43	38	33	562	1.07	25.10
Scurvy	12	7	12	15	25	7	18	10	11	22	9	10	158	0.30	3.80
Rheumatism	119	121	117	132	114	125	127	131	141	103	120	127	1477	2.81	...
Veneral Diseases	108	82	106	87	87	106	103	95	96	80	69	82	1101	2.09	...
Eye Diseases	39	51	53	94	124	133	139	110	72	114	99	46	1079	2.05	...
Abscess and Ulcer	583	636	648	563	625	641	776	705	672	620	480	437	7386	14.04	...
Wounds and Accidents	110	152	186	180	203	185	190	183	158	147	146	118	1958	3.72	...
All other Causes	694	731	864	759	682	686	655	681	599	555	511	541	7908	15.13	...
	4989	5227	6061	6069	5329	5043	4973	5765	5839	6038	4942	4277	61,552		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each month.															
	9.54	10.00	11.66	11.68	10.21	9.65	9.41	10.85	10.95	11.35	9.32	8.12	122.73		

* It has not been considered expedient to introduce in this Series, the Table showing the prevalence of Small-pox in 1864 in each of the Jails of the Presidency. Although true Small-pox appeared widely as an epidemic in nearly every Province, the deaths among the Jail Population were limited to six Jails;—the Patna, Benares, Mirzapore, and Nursingpore Jails, which afforded each a fatal case,—the Mymensing Jail, which had two deaths,—and the Dacca Jail which had four deaths from Small-pox: these ten deaths represent the total mortality for the year. Of the 575 cases noted as Variola, 520 occurred in the Jails of Bengal Proper; but, although returned as Variola, the disease appears to have been a mild Varioloid, and the ratio of Deaths to Admissions is, therefore, an untrue ratio for genuine Small-pox. Many cases of Varicella are recorded in the same jails, while other jails of the Province appear to have been attacked by Varicella only; 353 cases were returned as Varicella, with no casualty.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	N umber daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy and Anæmia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	14,859	790	5.32	115	...	3	1	3	1	2	2	52	13	1	...	11	...	12	4	...	4	...	6
February ...	14,806	816	5.51	81	...	17	2	5	3	...	...	22	4	1	...	7	...	7	5	...	5	...	2
March ...	14,620	835	5.71	104	...	45	2	1	1	...	1	27	8	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	3	...	2
April ...	14,704	821	5.58	170	...	115	1	2	6	...	1	19	6	...	...	3	...	4	5	...	3	...	5
May ...	14,445	712	4.93	78	...	33	...	1	...	1	...	19	4	...	...	4	...	3	3	...	3	...	3
June ...	14,506	724	4.99	56	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	1	...	4	...	5	5	...	2	...	1
July ...	14,441	725	5.02	55	...	6	...	1	3	1	1	17	7	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	3	...	5
August ...	14,506	732	5.05	60	...	2	...	1	3	...	1	24	8	1	1	6	...	4	4	...	1	...	4
September ...	14,426	721	4.99	55	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	24	6	...	...	3	...	1	3	...	5	...	4
October ...	14,159	723	5.11	65	...	...	...	3	3	...	2	32	8	...	2	3	...	3	5	...	1	...	4
November ...	13,888	717	5.16	68	...	13	...	2	2	...	...	26	4	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	6	...	1
December...	13,934	678	4.87	52	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	24	9	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	4	...	2
						250	6	20	28	6	9	306	84	7	7	47	7	50	45	...	41	6	40
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
For the year	14,441	750	5.19	959	66.41	17.31	.42	1.39	1.94	.42	.62	21.19	5.82	.48	.43	3.25	.48	3.46	3.12	...	2.84	.42	2.77

Died out of Hospital 10, per 1000 of Average Strength .69.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	6	47	140	265	81	36	19	11	6	8	24	12	655	4.54	33.17
Small-pox ...	23	251	96	35	28	10	4	3	...	2	25	43	520	3.60	1.15
Fever, Intermittent ...	578	475	611	587	592	570	720	830	724	824	697	614	7822	54.16	.26
" Remittent ...	38	42	59	44	50	55	39	60	82	76	71	34	650	4.50	5.23
" Continued ...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	1	10	.07	90.00
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery & Diarrhoea ...	329	273	470	651	533	458	448	495	425	431	394	293	5200	36.01	7.50
Hepatitis ...	6	3	1	2	3	3	5	5	3	3	1	6	41	.23	17.07
Spleen Disease ...	20	16	17	13	19	11	10	14	17	14	17	23	191	1.32	3.66
Respiratory Diseases ...	79	78	74	53	59	60	58	63	57	48	66	65	760	5.26	6.18
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	11	9	10	6	8	10	4	8	5	2	1	2	76	.53	65.79
Dropsy ...	19	23	13	10	14	10	9	9	11	8	11	17	154	1.07	29.22
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	22	14	15	17	21	12	19	16	20	14	11	16	187	1.36	20.81
Scurvy ...	8	6	7	6	3	...	3	4	2	6	1	3	49	.34	...
Rheumatism ...	54	58	54	70	66	60	66	63	68	48	55	61	723	5.01	...
Venereal Diseases ...	35	36	36	33	25	44	35	32	33	23	17	25	374	2.59	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	16	27	14	11	16	23	20	10	27	27	23	225	1.56	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	147	176	179	147	159	179	147	172	189	181	144	98	1918	13.28	73
Wounds and Accidents ...	35	57	52	59	74	49	52	45	49	48	47	38	605	4.19	...
All other Causes ...	257	307	409	356	273	310	281	269	246	227	233	261	3459	23.95	...
	1710	1887	2271	2368	2020	1893	1944	2120	1943	1990	1843	1635	23,629		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each month.															
	11.51	12.74	15.53	16.11	13.98	13.05	13.46	14.61	13.50	14.05	13.27	11.73	163.62		

Sub-Divisions in charge of Native Doctors not included.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																							
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
	January ...	14,972	471	3.15	93	...	...	2	4	...	2	22	44	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	1	8
February ...	15,105	416	2.75	60	...	3	1	10	12	...	7	20	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	10
March ...	15,199	465	3.06	61	...	1	...	3	27	1	1	16	17	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
April ...	15,573	465	2.98	106	...	28	1	3	27	1	...	17	20	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
May ...	15,623	492	3.15	85	...	29	...	6	16	...	...	10	13	...	2	4	...	3	...	...	3	...	8
June ...	15,555	489	3.14	107	...	47	1	3	2	5	6	13	19	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	3	
July ...	15,694	467	2.97	56	...	9	...	4	5	...	...	16	7	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	2	...	5
August ...	15,577	579	3.72	99	...	26	...	1	4	...	...	20	31	...	1	2	...	6	...	1	...	1	6
September...	15,383	550	3.58	103	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	40	40	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	8
October ...	15,523	512	3.29	102	...	1	...	3	5	...	2	21	51	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	3	...	7
November...	15,665	443	2.86	80	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	22	35	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	9
December...	15,534	389	2.50	85	...	...	...	9	1	...	1	21	38	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	9
						136	3	43	92	12	12	225	335	1	10	30	...	27	4	2	19	5	81	
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																		
For the year.	15,450	479	3.10	1037	67.12	8.80	.19	2.78	5.96	.73	.73	14.56	21.68	.07	.65	1.94	...	1.75	.26	.13	1.23	.32	5.24	
Deaths out of Hospital, 7. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, .45.																								

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	6	10	101	56	148	15	53	2	1	1				1	394	2.55	34.52
Small-pox ...	6	5	4	3	7	5	...	...	1	...	2	...	33	.21	9.09
Fever, Intermittent ...	217	229	285	352	310	293	282	375	384	444	346	252	3769	24.40	1.14
" Remittent ...	50	72	122	134	76	49	45	47	53	36	14	19	717	4.64	14.50
" Continued ...	2	...	1	2	...	6	...	...	1	3	...	1	16	.10	75.00
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery and Diarrhoea ...	284	216	244	302	274	249	271	526	426	350	267	238	3647	23.60	15.36
Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	7	.04	14.28
Spleen Disease ...	12	2	6	5	4	7	5	...	2	1	2	...	50	.32	20.00
Respiratory Diseases ...	19	21	14	14	13	14	16	17	16	41	23	33	241	1.56	12.45
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	3	6	5	6	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	48	.31	56.25
Dropsy ...	3	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	.10	26.67
Atrophy and Anemia ...	43	19	6	5	11	8	5	7	4	2	4	2	116	.75	16.38
Scurvy ...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	16	.10	12.50
Rheumatism ...	22	19	23	27	12	32	21	32	17	20	19	27	276	1.79	...
Veneral Diseases ...	34	15	27	20	19	22	34	26	21	25	15	18	276	1.79	...
Eye Diseases ...	9	29	14	41	65	75	70	53	25	35	34	6	444	2.89	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	135	174	211	174	193	180	245	200	163	146	116	119	2056	13.31	1.62
Wounds and Accidents ...	27	33	55	61	70	63	55	75	29	43	43	32	591	3.82	...
All other Causes ...	152	189	204	182	156	142	116	143	115	96	79	80	1659	10.74	...
	1020	1030	1238	1428	1274	1310	1188	1564	1265	1250	968	836	14,371		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.81	6.82	8.14	9.17	8.16	8.42	7.57	10.04	8.22	8.05	6.18	5.38	93.02		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	5380	261	4·85	54	...	...	...	9	20	...	...	8	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
February ...	5342	229	4·29	17	...	...	1	2	5	...	...	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
March ...	5420	223	4·21	17	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April ...	5444	233	4·23	19	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	5501	203	3·69	14	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5479	217	3·96	34	...	27	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5431	231	4·25	23	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5536	246	4·44	20	...	6	...	1	2	...	...	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5461	299	5·43	19	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
October ...	5550	370	6·67	18	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	3	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	5503	316	5·74	28	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	5331	279	5·23	17	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						63	1	21	36	...	...	49	61	...	1	18	...	2	...	1	11	1	15	
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																		
For the year.	5448	259	4·75	280	51·39	11·56	·18	3·85	6·61	...	...	9·00	11·20	...	·18	3·31	...	·36	...	·18	2·02	·18	2·76	

Deaths out of Hospital, 2. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, ·37.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	25	15	18	50	18	23	3	3	...	...	155	2·85	40·64
Small-pox ...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	2	9	·17	11·11
Fever, Intermittent ...	159	144	135	195	155	166	177	231	337	482	311	217	2709	49·72	·77
" Remittent ...	58	11	9	9	8	17	10	13	15	22	5	13	190	3·49	18·95
" Continued ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	·04	.....
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Dysentery and Diarrhoea ...	54	37	60	70	62	78	103	125	127	94	104	65	979	17·97	11·24
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Spleen Disease ...	3	3	2	2	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	2	23	·42	4·35
Respiratory Diseases ...	20	20	14	21	19	21	9	13	8	17	10	18	190	3·49	9·47
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	6	·11	33·33
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	6	·11	.....
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	3	5	2	4	4	1	2	4	2	9	5	7	48	·88	22·92
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	2	3	...	10	·18	10·00
Rheumatism ...	18	19	15	17	11	8	...	8	18	12	16	10	160	2·94	...
Veneral Diseases ...	16	12	13	11	12	9	...	8	14	7	10	7	123	2·34	...
Eye Diseases ...	3	6	9	9	12	5	12	6	9	10	8	3	92	1·69	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	91	94	109	87	86	91	120	121	152	144	97	96	1288	23·64	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	11	23	10	14	26	25	13	17	12	22	16	12	201	3·69	...
All other Causes ...	98	79	98	87	84	76	73	78	64	81	80	77	975	17·90	...
	536	455	501	541	500	553	561	650	765	912	668	529	7171		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	9·96	8·52	9·25	9·94	9·09	10·09	10·33	11·74	14·01	16·43	12·14	9·92	131·63		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILKUND DISTRICTS during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	7573	181	2·39	36	8	9	6	6	...	1	2	...	4
February ...	7550	216	3·26	64	14	32	4	1	4	...	9	
March ...	7628	424	5·56	91	3	23	52	...	3	2	2	1	...	5	
April ...	7121	598	8·40	153	33	102	1	4	1	1	...	1	...	2	
May ...	7479	325	4·35	58	16	31	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	3	
June ...	7279	214	2·94	54	14	21	...	3	5	1	...	1	1	...	4	
July ...	7681	173	2·25	15	4	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	
August ...	7878	179	2·27	28	1	...	3	...	6	2	1	...	7	
September...	7867	220	2·79	15	3	...	4	1	...	1	...	1	
October ...	7901	189	2·39	25	5	4	2	4	...	8	
November...	7884	153	1·94	16	3	1	...	2	4	2	3	
December...	7838	165	2·11	9	2	1	3	2	1	...	2	
						8	124	255	3	32	33	1	...	20	1	3	2	1	24	5	52
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																							
For the year	7641	257	3·36	564	73·81	1·05	16·23	33·37	·39	4·19	4·32	·13	...	2·62	·13	·39	·26	·13	3·14	·66	6·80
Deaths out of Hospital, 7. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, ·92																							
DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.								
	Jany.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
											
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	·01	...
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	·09	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	123	96	58	95	136	152	148	181	227	185	143	97	1646	21·54	·49								
" Remittent ...	130	303	660	560	243	85	62	53	76	28	37	32	2269	29·69	16·70								
" Continued ...																							
Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	·07	60·00
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery and Diarrhoea ...	48	21	36	46	57	72	56	84	108	79	35	42	684	8·95	9·51								
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	5	·07	20·00
Spleen Disease ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	·07	...			
Respiratory Diseases ...	16	19	18	2	13	15	9	14	5	10	20	19	160	2·10	12·50								
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	8	·10	37·50			
Dropsy ...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	·08	33·33			
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	8	8	3	3	5	6	8	9	6	8	2	...	66	·86	36·36								
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	·04	33·33
Rheumatism ...	9	12	12	11	12	11	12	11	11	11	12	13	137	1·79	2·28								
Veneral Diseases ...	13	9	12	12	10	13	16	13	16	9	16	13	152	1·99									
Eye Diseases ...	8	6	4	9	14	14	19	11	10	14	11	7	127	1·66									
Abscess and Ulcer ...	105	94	73	69	95	85	158	106	89	65	64	56	1059	13·86									
Wounds and Accidents...	25	19	35	24	14	28	46	30	42	24	25	22	334	4·37									
All other Causes ...	57	65	79	61	66	63	75	66	56	41	42	61	732	9·58									
												7406											
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																							

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the year 1864, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	9493	655	6.90	101	62	1	7	7	3	1	12	1	7
February	9475	599	6.32	116	80	1	10	4	...	2	3	1	...	9	...	4
March	9117	541	5.93	109	74	...	14	4	5	1	1	...	10
April	9130	475	5.20	48	...	1	...	32	...	3	5	4	1	1	1
May	9148	383	4.19	47	34	...	3	3	1	1	3
June	9451	338	3.58	31	14	3	2	3	2	2	4
July	9626	253	2.63	23	6	1	2	2	3	1	...	5
August	9735	261	2.68	16	10	...	1	1	3	1
September	10,172	370	3.64	77	48	11	3	7	...	6
October	10,063	512	5.09	76	51	...	2	13	...	1	3	3	...	1
November	10,095	367	3.64	77	47	1	4	13	4	...	1	3	1	3
December	10,020	329	3.28	100	60	2	9	14	1	...	5	5	...	4
						1	...	518	9	57	82	1	3	34	3	8	1	2	46	8	48
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																					
For the year	9630	424	4.40	821	85.25	10	...	53.80	94	5.92	8.52	10	31	3.53	31	83	10	20	4.78	83	4.98
Deaths out of Hospital, 5. Died per 1000 of Average Strength, .52.																					
DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.						
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.									
Cholera	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	01	...
Small-pox	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	6	06	...
Fever	763	798	727	477	464	353	262	435	774	982	662	581	7278	75.58	7.12						
Apoplexy	2	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	2	12	12	75.00
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	94	102	70	88	81	66	92	93	112	121	139	87	1145	11.89	12.14						
Hepatitis	2	2	1	2	1	...	3	2	...	1	6	1	21	22	4.76						
Spleen Disease	2	11	2	2	3	6	1	2	4	5	10	8	56	58	5.36						
Respiratory Diseases	33	35	21	25	19	21	7	5	22	18	13	32	251	2.61	13.54						
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	2	1	...	1	14	15	57.14		
Dropsy	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	08	12.50
Atrophy and Anæmia	21	17	10	11	10	8	4	5	15	10	16	8	135	1.40	34.07						
Scurvy	3	1	5	9	21	4	9	2	5	12	4	5	80	83	2.50						
Rheumatism	16	13	8	7	13	14	20	17	27	12	18	16	181	1.88	...						
Venereal Diseases	10	10	18	11	21	18	9	16	12	16	11	19	171	1.77	...						
Eye Diseases	8	3	4	21	22	23	15	23	18	28	19	7	191	1.98	...						
Abscess and Ulcer	105	98	76	86	92	106	106	106	79	84	59	68	1065	11.06	1.95						
Wounds and Accidents...	12	15	34	22	19	20	24	16	26	10	15	14	227	2.36	...						
All other Causes	100	91	74	73	103	95	110	120	118	110	77	62	1133	11.77	...						
	1175	1198	1054	836	869	738	668	846	1214	1410	1053	914	11,975								
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.																					
	12.38	12.64	11.56	9.16	9.50	7.81	6.94	8.78	11.94	14.64	10.94	9.49		124.35							

* The Deaths returned under the headings "Intermittent and Remittent Fever" were in reality, almost without exception, caused by Jail Typhus. It has been found impossible to separate even this Disease from the general Class of Fevers; and the ratio must, therefore, simply be regarded as influenced by the prevalence of Jail Fever and not as significant of a death-rate applicable either to one variety of fever or another.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the year 1864.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CANNPORE DISTRICTS.				NAGPORE & CENTRAL INDIA.				AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHIL-KUND DISTRICTS.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes
Cholera	454	38.17	17.31	...	255	34.52	8.30	...	285	40.64	11.56	...	...	...	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	360	1.15	42	...	21	9.09	19	...	17	11.11	18	...	...	...	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever*	5866	64	375	...	2904	3.28	932	...	5321	1.97	10.46	...	50.65	...	51.23	9.88	7.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery and Diarrhea	3601	7.50	27.01	...	2360	15.36	3624	...	1797	11.24	20.20	...	8.51	...	8.95	9.51	12.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	28	17.07	48	...	04	14.28	07	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	07	20.00	4.76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	132	3.66	48	...	32	20.00	65	...	42	4.35	18	...	...	...	07	...	5.36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	156	...	...	...	289	...	...	...	1.69	...	...	...	...	...	1.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	501	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	2.94	...	...	...	...	...	1.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scoury	34	...	...	...	10	12.50	13	...	18	10.00	18	...	13	...	04	33.33	2.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	107	29.22	312	...	10	26.67	26	...	11	...	...	...	23	...	08	33.33	12.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anemia	136	20.31	284	...	75	16.38	123	...	88	22.92	2.02	...	3.14	...	86	36.36	34.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	53	65.79	346	...	31	56.25	175	...	11	33.33	36	...	39	...	10	37.50	57.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	07	90.00	62	...	10	75.00	78	...	04	...	...	...	39	...	07	60.00	75.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	526	618	325	...	156	12.45	194	...	349	9.47	331	...	262	...	210	12.50	13.54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	259	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	234	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	1328	...	...	...	1331	...	...	...	2364	...	...	...	...	...	1386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injury	419	...	42	...	382	...	32	...	369	...	18	...	36	...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Causes	2395	...	325	...	1074	...	524	...	1790	...	276	...	693	...	958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Died out of Hospital	...	...	69	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	37	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	163.62	...	67.10	...	89.02	...	67.37	...	131.63	...	51.76	...	74.73	...	96.92	...	124.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Jail Fever in the Raipore, Cawnpore, Futtebghur, Agra, Delhi, Umballa, Umritsur, Lahore, Goojranwalla, Mooltan, and Rawul Pindee Jails. The casualties from this disease may be estimated at nearly 1200, or a third of the total mortality of the year, if the deaths from sequelae of the fever be taken into account.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, and the Average Number daily sick per cent. of Strength in each month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Alipore	1793	5.20	4.32	4.71	4.35	4.09	4.27	5.34	6.14	5.27	5.46	6.12	4.67	4.96	172.11	9.48	...	63.02
Baraset	139	6.02	7.10	7.05	5.33	5.29	3.39	3.66	6.02	9.73	12.36	10.81	10.53	6.47	217.99	...	...	64.75
Jessore	489	5.35	6.03	6.75	9.20	5.26	4.86	4.09	2.54	1.89	2.99	4.45	4.18	4.91	151.39	44.99	2.04	75.66
Kishnaghar	363	2.59	3.11	2.60	4.18	3.74	2.60	2.94	3.17	3.36	4.14	4.08	4.14	3.34	78.79	8.26	...	38.57
Moorsheadabad	186	9.57	10.41	9.19	10.31	7.38	6.86	6.37	5.08	6.03	6.17	6.02	6.63	7.51	132.80	...	5.38	91.40
Howrah	127	6.69	5.10	6.41	4.42	4.57	2.36	5.86	5.36	4.89	4.49	5.00	5.50	5.12	81.10	7.87	...	47.24
Hooghly	451	5.20	5.92	4.97	5.72	5.57	5.71	5.02	6.80	6.74	6.27	5.85	4.80	5.72	237.47	15.52	...	77.61
Burdwan	411	5.34	4.84	7.29	7.20	6.26	6.37	6.78	6.80	5.95	5.05	4.88	4.07	5.80	189.54	9.73	2.43	55.96
Bancoorah	395	2.98	11.12	7.23	1.96	.98	1.75	1.33	1.41	1.73	1.64	1.40	1.04	2.78	113.92	40.51	...	63.35
Purulia	183	2.88	4.12	5.95	3.48	2.90	3.46	3.84	2.92	2.29	2.90	2.14	.93	3.15	105.46	...	...	38.25
Sooree	285	3.02	2.98	3.20	4.04	4.49	4.13	4.35	3.34	3.21	3.88	3.70	2.17	3.52	98.59	...	3.51	28.07
Deoghur	89	4.41	1.95	2.62	4.76	2.30	3.19	4.69	5.72	3.33	13.04	6.38	7.41	3.93	115.73	...	...	11.24
Rajmahal	169	4.05	3.90	3.69	5.81	7.38	4.61	4.11	2.85	2.78	3.18	2.57	2.59	3.99	167.45	82.84	...	94.67
Malda	72	2.73	4.66	4.83	4.22	4.04	5.61	2.26	6.29	14.18	13.97	7.73	7.00	6.14	133.33	...	...	13.89
Diugapore	462	8.56	9.58	6.10	6.51	5.38	3.25	3.18	4.17	4.03	4.04	4.87	4.73	5.37	157.36	80.09	...	168.83
Rampore Bauleah	394	6.27	3.97	9.70	6.46	4.83	3.53	3.35	3.83	3.96	3.25	4.30	2.89	4.68	127.92	45.69	...	81.22
Rungpore	323	6.60	6.20	6.05	6.82	5.90	5.08	4.15	4.73	5.92	4.98	7.32	7.81	5.98	169.04	3.10	...	86.69
Bograh	171	2.87	3.28	3.92	4.46	5.00	3.53	4.17	4.59	6.69	5.53	5.49	7.65	4.63	167.84	5.85	...	71.54
Mymensingh	474	3.64	3.24	3.87	3.35	2.76	2.83	3.31	4.02	3.68	3.44	3.61	4.81	3.53	143.04	...	...	69.62
Pubna	141	9.06	2.82	3.84	5.86	3.69	3.33	3.91	4.45	3.53	4.72	5.87	6.77	4.71	319.15	70.92	...	106.38
Furreedpore	410	7.87	5.80	7.70	8.15	5.34	5.37	4.20	4.99	4.32	6.65	6.50	6.70	5.99	196.34	2.44	2.44	34.15
Backergunge	495	6.47	6.35	6.02	5.26	4.06	7.97	8.15	7.07	4.62	4.15	5.82	5.70	5.95	96.57	34.34	...	195.96
Noacolly	224	7.35	5.58	7.29	7.06	5.75	4.89	6.77	7.20	6.63	5.89	5.39	5.55	6.29	311.16	8.93	...	31.25
Chittagong	327	3.27	2.45	3.65	4.45	3.56	4.02	2.99	2.21	3.38	4.55	3.71	2.54	3.40	84.71	...	...	21.41
Tipperah	398	2.17	2.60	1.86	2.53	2.20	1.65	2.11	1.96	1.50	1.94	2.23	2.07	2.07	90.95	2.51	2.51	25.12
Dacca	493	11.08	11.66	12.37	11.12	10.10	10.59	8.31	9.36	9.06	12.10	9.69	8.68	10.30	188.99	2.16	...	30.24
Sylhet	359	4.36	6.27	3.50	3.33	3.78	5.61	4.20	3.39	3.48	5.84	5.26	4.99	4.52	181.62	...	...	19.50
Cherrapoonjee	42	8.79	.72	7.00	7.86	4.91	4.77	3.85	1.40	.84	2.57	2.31	1.59	3.76	129.41	...	...	...
Cachar	211	4.37	4.12	2.63	3.55	6.06	5.79	5.95	6.75	9.39	9.37	9.62	9.41	6.81	203.32	33.18	...	99.53
Gowalparah	149	14.54	14.89	13.87	11.56	11.58	13.71	15.78	14.43	12.28	2.99	4.33	3.18	11.49	258.93	13.42	...	80.54
Gowhaty	153	6.87	7.50	9.26	9.55	11.25	8.81	7.67	7.72	8.67	5.15	4.51	2.04	7.56	183.01	13.07	...	17.90
Seebasgur	123	.80	1.16	1.19	1.66	2.36	4.29	3.86	2.89	3.89	1.46	2.83	2.79	2.34	148.73	...	...	73.17
Nowgong	92	7.98	4.61	5.56	4.04	6.70	4.23	8.36	6.13	5.89	2.48	1.19	.79	5.05	208.70	...	...	32.61
Tezpur	198	2.19	1.60	2.58	2.45	6.22	8.60	5.47	4.67	4.31	5.77	6.70	4.69	4.63	143.94	...	...	35.35
Debrooghur	125	1.01	1.17	2.45	1.98	2.14	3.71	5.91	4.84	4.53	5.15	4.43	2.05	3.29	130.40	...	...	104.00
Midnapore	544	3.94	3.64	4.95	5.38	4.13	8.30	3.72	4.10	4.37	5.01	4.58	3.84	4.21	147.98	7.35	3.67	27.57
Balasore	210	5.49	5.04	5.67	5.72	5.80	4.49	5.72	6.23	5.14	8.31	4.93	3.10	5.45	181.90	...	4.76	33.33
Cuttack	353	4.27	5.31	5.47	3.19	3.28	3.42	3.74	3.94	3.46	2.96	3.23	3.25	3.81	162.89	8.50	...	76.49
Poree	32	8.75	8.82	5.56	14.44	4.00	7.18	5.22	8.00	11.54	5.48	8.70	4.99	6.94	237.50	...	...	...
Sumbulpore	175	10.75	22.63	16.27	16.47	10.58	17.34	16.55	17.31	15.15	12.52	10.58	11.03	14.93	374.86	262.86	...	331.43
Chyebassa	215	4.00	2.36	3.54	2.93	3.03	2.26	1.22	3.03	2.87	3.56	3.4	4.60	3.06	119.53	...	...	51.16
Ranchee	290	1.76	1.68	4.01	3.91	2.25	2.22	3.41	3.42	5.91	4.15	3.25	3.04	3.26	103.79	...	...	27.59
Hazareebaugh	439	5.46	3.18	4.25	4.08	5.75	7.35	8.08	4.38	3.80	.72	4.15	11.93	5.29	125.97	...	...	29.61
Monghyr	362	8.51	8.70	7.82	7.17	5.89	5.87	5.70	5.94	7.64	10.33	9.21	7.85	7.51	219.34	...	...	44.20
Bhaugulpore	359	4.10	3.32	5.26	5.82	6.34	6.21	5.16	3.87	5.85	6.05	4.38	3.96	5.08	206.13	27.85	...	61.28
Purneah	522	4.13	7.49	6.37	7.49	5.51	5.59	5.82	5.02	4.29	4.08	4.18	4.00	5.32	181.04	...	...	90.04
Darjeeling	51	5.95	6.45	4.46	3.24	5.57	4.86	3.92	3.69	4.53	2.56	.83	4.04	4.06	129.41	39.22	...	93.04
Gyau	339	3.72	3.60	5.33	5.47	4.46	4.61	5.66	5.92	4.29	5.54	3.61	2.99	4.45	92.33	2.95	2.95	29.50
Patna	467	1.83	1.26	2.30	3.72	3.30	4.11	5.44	7.87	7.68	8.68	6.56	4.39	4.82	134.05	17.13	2.14	72.80
Deegah	79	4.65	2.41	2.47	3.94	5.19	5.71	7.94	7.14	6.25	3.70	3.92	1.36	4.11	136.71	...	...	63.29
Arrah	499	.93	.21	1.04	1.00	.81	.71	1.01	1.48	2.22	1.21	.89	.44	1.01	30.46	6.01	...	62.12
Chumparun	203	5.69	3.23	3.09	3.15	4.28	5.05	3.68	5.56	3.78	2.86	2.24	1.63	3.69	111.82	14.78	...	68.97
Mozufferpore	433	15.11	10.78	7.35	10.05	10.22	7.58	4.83	5.47	5.84	5.44	5.27	4.52	7.64	248.50	2.31	...	55.43
Chuprah	440	2.90	3.24	3.10	3.33	4.36	3.38	3.81	5.03	4.45	3.76	3.76	3.21	3.70	79.01	2.27	2.27	72.72
Ghazepore	662	1.54	1.79	2.41	1.01	.81	.35	.14	.51	.45	.69	.45	.47	.89	18.88	4.53	...	13.60
Beuares	1306	2.41	2.48	3.03	3.01	3.07	3.40	2.83	4.82	3.88	2.58	1.88	2.13	2.95	54.52	19.91	...	98.10
Mirzapore	351	2.07	1.72	1.23	1.99	2.07	1.30	1.13	3.22	3.65	4.13	3.93	2.71	2.42	51.85	2.85	...	48.43
Azingurh	358	.90	1.87	1.64	1.27	1.66	1.49	1.53	1.49	1.79	2.15	1.89	1.93	1.64	55.31	2.79	...	8.35

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily Sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.	C.
Dumoh	207	1.49	2.87	3.21	3.18	3.41	3.74	4.96	4.07	5.09	14.13	7.14	5.67	4.85	162.79	...	...	19.32
Sangor	348	8.59	9.72	7.08	7.03	6.68	5.77	6.35	10.72	9.86	9.01	6.77	7.78	7.94	264.66	45.98	...	66.09
Nursingpore	192	1.68	1.25	3.03	5.21	2.66	3.37	5.00	4.89	4.47	6.41	6.39	4.59	4.03	161.98	...	...	10.42
Lullutpore	259	2.92	1.24	1.75	2.73	2.07	2.19	1.15	1.84	2.84	6.93	6.36	5.05	3.17	91.89	...	3.86	19.30
Jhansi	298	3.20	3.04	3.52	4.25	2.49	3.03	3.46	3.92	5.01	5.86	7.14	5.29	4.23	184.90	...	...	10.07
Seonee	268	3.14	3.89	2.65	2.65	2.19	3.38	3.56	2.74	2.92	4.66	3.06	3.28	3.19	75.00	22.39	...	89.55
Baitool	163	3.86	3.51	4.48	2.92	3.03	3.99	6.83	3.95	6.82	7.26	5.22	3.55	4.57	144.78	...	...	12.27
Sehore	95	3.89	6.19	6.70	7.07	6.40	8.54	5.81	6.05	6.49	7.86	6.25	6.19	6.45	264.21	...	...	21.05
Hoshungabad	272	2.94	4.42	5.12	7.02	7.60	6.04	6.25	7.14	8.11	9.77	7.04	9.07	6.63	131.99	...	...	22.06
Mundlairsir	148	5.77	6.38	5.78	6.32	6.43	6.33	11.20	4.60	8.96	5.40	5.56	18.52	6.63	167.57	6.76	...	33.78
Ajmere	229	6.15	6.91	6.05	5.47	5.41	5.22	5.30	3.33	5.51	7.98	7.03	7.51	6.04	165.94	...	...	61.14
Beaur	103	5.83	5.56	5.08	7.45	3.70	3.12	5.62	10.00	8.18	6.67	6.82	4.59	6.12	171.84	...	...	39.42
Muttra	243	2.09	1.59	1.98	4.52	4.03	3.31	2.26	3.01	4.98	4.90	3.48	3.44	3.30	176.13	...	...	32.92
Agra	1993	3.35	6.13	12.32	22.08	7.50	3.89	2.80	2.89	2.69	1.88	1.83	2.39	5.57	113.60	...	1.00	179.63
Secundra	257	7.59	9.64	14.57	28.59	15.17	7.67	3.29	3.97	13.67	4.34	1.99	2.33	11.41	315.56	...	...	295.72
Etawah	183	1.30	1.36	.83	1.74	2.60	1.75	1.27	1.64	1.70	.75	1.43	2.20	1.54	146.99	...	...	5.46
Mynpoorie	249	4.98	3.99	4.46	3.70	4.02	3.88	2.67	3.44	5.04	5.00	2.14	3.59	3.88	124.17	...	4.17	8.34
Allyghur	165	2.04	2.18	3.43	4.73	4.90	3.82	2.36	2.17	2.77	3.50	2.85	3.16	3.12	127.88	...	6.06	36.36
Bolundshuhur	141	2.63	2.27	4.26	6.43	7.02	3.00	3.38	3.88	4.03	4.31	4.60	3.87	4.66	125.63	...	...	14.18
Shahjehanpore	258	4.10	4.59	4.90	3.69	5.98	5.50	5.14	7.29	7.02	6.94	2.81	2.86	5.00	120.54	...	...	23.26
Barcelly	1449	.71	.65	.83	.98	.78	.71	.62	.63	.65	.51	.57	.64	.68	27.95	...	...	13.11
Budaon	212	5.58	3.81	6.13	8.69	5.30	6.10	3.17	.50	6.88	6.13	6.53	5.96	5.45	120.76	...	...	28.30
Seharunpore	204	2.03	2.32	1.26	1.25	1.21	1.26	1.26	1.44	2.13	1.23	1.21	2.25	1.57	46.08	...	...	14.61
Bijnore	230	1.59	2.51	2.54	2.88	2.90	3.54	3.04	2.71	2.76	1.43	.93	.69	2.26	160.00	...	...	13.04
Deyrah	67	3.07	3.95	4.74	3.97	5.71	5.65	5.00	2.79	2.88	2.71	4.91	7.67	4.34	170.15	...	...	59.70
Almorah	130	4.50	4.83	9.04	10.59	9.27	9.48	12.58	8.40	9.66	8.22	8.33	6.75	8.55	290.00	...	...	7.69
Mozuffernuggur	97	.68	.33	1.11	.25	.94	2.25	1.02	1.74	.38	1.65	1.35	.64	1.06	62.89	...	...	10.31
Noradabad	357	1.27	1.87	2.57	2.62	3.19	2.16	1.90	2.08	2.02	1.81	1.81	1.68	2.09	70.31	...	...	64.43
Meerut	1415	.87	1.00	1.08	1.12	1.38	1.42	1.40	1.04	1.38	1.94	1.68	1.41	1.31	50.25	...	2.12	36.75
Delhi	299	5.29	3.39	4.93	10.80	15.45	16.32	3.31	5.51	13.01	17.20	11.34	7.43	9.10	264.21	...	3.35	179.63
Rohtuk	218	1.55	1.71	2.15	2.36	3.36	3.54	3.75	2.47	2.21	2.52	1.64	1.44	2.39	92.20	...	...	22.94
Hissar	219	3.63	3.20	3.01	1.99	1.75	3.63	2.66	1.81	2.39	1.43	.64	1.23	2.24	91.78	...	...	13.17
Sirsa	211	.15	...	.26	...	1.00	.57	1.82	1.47	2.29	2.33	.91	2.20	1.00	24.17	...	...	18.96
Kurnaul	48	7.04	7.72	7.49	10.14	12.57	7.62	8.88	6.68	11.09	7.19	3.79	2.38	7.27	181.25	...	...	83.33
Umballa	866	2.50	2.39	1.94	2.19	3.08	3.34	2.77	3.13	7.77	49.01	31.74	19.16	6.25	178.41	1.15	...	307.16
Loodianah	145	7.14	6.01	5.60	6.11	6.15	6.40	6.67	6.08	6.37	6.21	5.09	4.30	5.82	195.86	...	...	20.69
Jullundur	332	4.06	2.77	3.11	3.44	3.22	3.01	2.37	2.81	1.50	1.67	1.47	1.60	2.64	73.49	...	3.01	12.05
Ferozepore	441	.72	.87	1.16	.66	.40	.74	.59	.42	.26	.30	1.15	.05	.53	13.38	...	...	9.07
Umritsur	554	4.34	4.50	4.56	5.10	4.18	3.64	2.97	2.55	3.47	5.68	7.21	14.41	5.16	166.43	...	...	138.99
Lahore	1644	20.48	15.47	6.17	3.31	2.07	2.14	1.00	1.60	1.68	1.48	1.24	1.50	4.81	93.13	...	.61	110.71
Lahore Female Jail	168	7.15	11.18	24.66	34.25	26.15	15.49	10.67	9.95	16.07	11.98	10.95	7.99	15.23	281.55	...	...	83.33
Sealkote	191	2.40	1.42	1.08	.80	2.06	2.11	1.72	1.26	2.21	2.81	1.79	1.18	1.74	30.89	...	...	29.20
Diurmsalla	137	4.47	3.92	3.48	3.55	3.88	4.74	3.97	5.53	6.36	4.26	2.95	1.85	4.06	174.45	...	...	29.20
Goordaspore	295	5.86	6.27	6.51	3.84	6.98	4.63	3.31	3.73	3.01	4.63	2.48	1.52	4.28	80.68	...	...	23.73
Gojranwalla	330	3.48	12.24	14.54	12.09	3.16	1.39	1.05	.92	1.30	.78	.69	.84	4.26	140.39	...	...	172.73
Goojrat	264	.17	.33	.39	.03	.64	.37	.39	.02	.56	.57	.55	.47	.40	15.53	...	...	3.79
Shalpoore	239	.21	.45	1.10	2.14	2.19	2.21	1.08	2.10	1.44	.45	.90	.70	1.24	31.38	...	...	4.18
Jhelum	220	.61	.87	.47	.94	1.79	2.02	1.65	2.29	2.50	1.76	2.54	.77	1.56	70.00	...	...	4.55
Goojaira	315	2.55	2.42	1.75	1.83	1.34	1.09	1.10	1.35	1.06	.68	.40	1.30	1.36	40.64	...	...	28.57
Mooltan	653	4.72	7.28	20.95	9.57	4.75	1.87	.72	.82	1.01	.65	.65	.50	3.87	113.32	...	1.53	111.79
Jhung	268	5.64	3.43	1.34	2.21	5.36	4.07	4.64	2.88	2.39	1.77	1.45	1.70	2.95	81.71	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	42	9.88	3.60	8.78	13.20	10.27	6.25	10.69	8.51	4.66	7.09	6.57	6.85	8.17	390.00	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	255	2.47	2.36	1.91	1.65	1.92	1.00	1.92	1.76	1.55	3.42	3.77	1.76	2.14	118.82	...	...	11.76
Kohat	113	13.55	14.65	14.86	19.39	25.85	22.55	12.57	14.42	14.53	13.26	10.24	6.65	15.26	462.83	...	...	8.85
Bunnoo	91	3.11	2.11	2.67	3.15	4.44	4.06	6.10	4.88	6.78	7.01	7.47	6.83	5.07	226.37	...	...	32.97
Rawulpindee	763	6.54	7.97	11.61	11.48	6.06	5.35	4.81	3.68	5.53	5.30	5.87	6.29	6.70	201.41	...	...	76.02
Peshawur	308	8.19	5.08	3.65	4.55	3.50	2.81	3.29	3.22	3.24	5.05	2.80	2.15	3.91	164.20	...	...	29.22

In employing the Statistics of a floating as distinguished from a permanent population, it is necessary to keep in view the fact that we are dealing with two quantities which cannot be accurately represented by the same ratio. The Average Strength is a fixed quantity in the one case; in the other, it represents a larger number of individuals than is shown by the average for any period, whose risk has been incurred for a portion of the period only. When, therefore, we give ratios in the same tabular form for European Troops and for Jails, this distinction must be noted, for in so far, they do not admit of comparison. As an index of results with which to compare future or past experience, such ratios are of value as furnishing an approximate estimate—for no rates can be positive when applied to an unstable body of men; and the nearness with which the Jail population maintains its average strength uninterruptedly throughout a series of years entitles us to conclude, that the aggregate of prisoners included in the risk from year to year is nearly identical. For three years past the average strength of the Jail Population of the Presidency has scarcely altered; in these Tables it is reckoned for those years at 52,871, 52,401, and 52,593, and for the first six months of 1865 the average is 52,666; and the same holds good in regard to Provinces. When, therefore, we say that in such a year, with an aggregate of so many prisoners and a daily average of so many, a certain number have died per 1000; and again, that in a second year, with an equal number in the aggregate and in the average, three times the number have died, the ratios in either case are perfectly comparable. It is quite a tangible fact, even when reduced to ratios, that three times the number of prisoners have died annually in the Jails of the Punjab since the introduction of Typhus in 1861, or that when Cholera dies out in any province, the mortality is diminished by so much. When, however, we come to tabulate in ratios the results for individual jails, the results become the less satisfactory the smaller the numbers of prisoners, and the longer the period to which the ratios refer. The daily sick rate of each month is of an approximate value; the annual admission-rate and death-rate are much less to be relied on, as applicable to the number among whom the risk of succumbing to prison influence has been distributed. The statistical record of the population of a jail must, in fact, be regarded as a register of events, apart from their inclusion in a system of calculations. The reduction to ratios of details which have no significance in themselves, or in their immediate bearing, is useless, and the ratios so recorded are constantly liable to misinterpretation.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the Year in the Jail Hospitals of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.		Average Strength, for the Year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per Cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
			Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.*	Dysentery & Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy & Anemia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Alipore	...	1793	3.85	80.48	.17	54.88	.22	.39	2.51	1.06	1.00	1.23	...	26.32	172.11
Baraset	...	139	.72	87.05	17.99	42.45	...	2.88	5.75	...	.72	...	...	60.43	217.99
Jessore	...	489	9.61	14.72	10.02	26.59	.20	2.66	23.52	.61	.20	1.84	...	64.42	154.39
Kishnaghur	...	363	1.10	36.09	1.10	16.25	...	1.10	1.38	...	.83	1.38	...	19.56	78.79
Moorsheadabad	...	186	...	36.02	.54	32.26	...	1.08	1.61	...	...	...	...	61.29	132.80
Howrah	...	127	2.36	36.22	1.58	17.32	...	.79	...	...	...	2.36	...	20.47	81.10
Hooghly	...	451	6.21	74.94	1.11	60.75	...	3.77	9.98	.67	1.77	...	.44	77.83	237.47
Burdwan	...	411	1.95	65.94	1.22	30.66	...	1.70	3.89	.49	.97	2.43	...	80.29	189.54
Bancoorah	...	395	10.63	13.67	.76	11.39	...	.51	1.26	...	.51	...	...	75.19	113.92
Purulia	...	183	...	32.78	...	18.58	...	...	1.64	.54	...	3.83	...	48.09	105.46
Raneegunge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	...	285	...	37.54	5.97	7.37	...	1.75	1.05	.70	...	7.02	.35	36.84	98.59
Deogurh	...	89	1.12	61.80	6.74	20.22	...	...	2.25	...	...	7.87	...	15.73	115.73
Rajmehal	...	169	20.71	44.38	3.55	27.81	...	3.55	1.18	.59	.59	.59	...	64.50	167.45
Malda	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinajpore	...	462	18.18	57.79	3.03	42.86	...	1.08	6.06	.22	3.46	...	.22	24.46	157.36
Rampore Bauleah	...	394	15.99	36.55	.25	24.37	.51	1.27	7.36	.25	1.02	1.52	...	38.83	127.92
Rungpore	...	323	.93	42.73	4.34	40.25	.93	4.64	12.07	.31	4.64	4.64	...	53.56	169.04
Bograh	...	171	.59	50.29	.59	48.54	...	...	7.60	1.17	1.17	...	...	57.89	167.84
Mymensingh	...	474	...	45.36	3.59	48.52	.21	1.27	10.34	.42	3.59	1.05	.42	28.27	143.04
Pubna	...	141	18.44	90.07	2.13	68.79	1.42	2.13	2.83	.71	1.42	...	...	129.79	319.15
Furzedpore	...	410	.24	71.22	5.37	41.71	...	7.07	6.58	.73	...	.98	...	62.44	196.34
Backergunge	...	495	8.89	19.60	...	38.38	.61	.20	3.03	...	.81	3.23	1.82	20.00	96.57
Noacolly	...	224	2.23	114.29	.45	50.89	...	...	...	3.12	.45	...	.45	139.28	311.16
Chittagong	...	327	.31	50.15	...	12.23	.92	...	2.14	.31	2.14	...	...	16.51	84.71
Tipperah	...	398	.25	50.75	.25	17.09	.25	...	5.03	.50	...	.75	...	16.08	90.95
Dacca	...	463	1.30	56.59	56.16	24.19	...	1.94	6.48	.22	...	.86	...	41.25	188.99
Sylhet	...	359	...	71.87	.28	28.41	...	.83	6.13	.56	.28	...	2.51	70.75	181.62
Cherrapunjee	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	...	211	4.74	64.45	...	62.09	...	8.53	2.84	...	2.37	...	...	58.29	203.22
Gowalparah	...	149	15.44	20.80	75.84	24.16	4.70	2.01	9.40	...	8.05	4.03	.67	124.83	289.03
Gowhatti	...	153	1.96	69.28	...	46.41	...	1.31	13.72	...	...	...	...	50.33	183.01
Seebagur	...	123	...	91.36	6.51	43.90	...	.81	.81	...	2.44	3.25	...	31.71	148.78
Nowgong	...	92	...	91.56	3.26	71.74	...	...	...	...	1.09	1.09	...	36.96	208.70
Tezpur	...	198	...	35.86	3.54	34.34	...	2.53	10.10	...	...	7.07	...	50.50	143.94
Dehrooghur	...	545	.80	20.80	...	45.60	...	...	1.60	...	4.80	...	...	56.80	130.40
Midnapore	...	124	1.10	60.29	6.25	28.86	.55	.37	.92	.37	.74	.74	...	47.79	147.98
Balasore	...	210	...	48.10	1.43	37.14	1.90	...	22.38	2.38	...	1.90	...	66.67	181.90
Cuttack	...	353	1.42	50.99	.28	30.03	...	...	1.98	.85	.28	5.10	...	71.96	162.89
Poorce	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore	...	175	38.29	66.29	.57	31.43	...	...	9.71	...	...	...	...	228.57	374.86
Chyebassa	...	215	1.86	29.77	1.86	18.14	.93	2.33	.46	.46	.93	...	.93	61.86	119.53
Ranchee	...	290	...	33.45	1.72	13.45	...	1.04	2.41	.69	.34	.34	1.38	48.97	103.79
Hazareebaugh	...	439	...	33.03	...	15.04	.91	.68	4.78	.91	1.14	...	3.87	65.61	125.97
Monghyr	...	362	.28	74.31	1.66	63.26	...	...	6.08	.55	.28	...	...	72.92	219.34
Bhaugulpore	...	359	15.88	74.93	...	30.92	...	.28	.84	...	.55	...	...	82.73	216.13
Purneah	...	522	...	46.36	.19	49.04	...	.77	4.79	.38	.77	1.15	...	77.59	181.04
Darjeeling	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gyah	...	339	.30	30.68	1.77	25.96	.30	...	.88	.88	.59	1.47	.30	29.20	92.33
Patna	...	467	6.00	55.25	3.86	46.25	...	.21	1.28	...	...	1.28	2.36	17.56	134.05
Deegrah	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrah	...	499	1.20	8.22	.60	17.03	...	...	.60	...	...	...	...	2.81	30.46
Chumpanun	...	203	2.46	42.37	...	30.05	...	1.48	4.43	...	.49	1.48	...	29.06	111.82
Mozufferpore	...	433	3.47	42.03	17.09	116.63	...	.92	2.54	...	.23	16.17	...	49.42	248.50
Chuprah	...	440	2.05	18.18	.68	38.64	.20	.20	...	...	...	...	.20	18.86	79.01
Ghazee pore	...	662	.60	3.02	.15	2.57	...	...	1.21	...	.15	...	...	11.18	18.88
Benares	...	1306	3.75	10.41	.08	11.57	.08	.38	2.30	2.60	.08	...	1.08	22.89	54.52
Mirzapore	...	351	1.14	14.25	1.14	4.56	...	...	.28	...	...	.85	...	29.63	51.85
Azimghur	...	358	1.12	15.08	.28	16.76	...	...	.84	...	...	...	...	21.23	55.31
Juanpore	...	269	...	18.96	1.49	15.98	...	...	.74	...	...	1.12	...	26.39	64.68
Goruckpore	...	727	5.78	25.86	.69	41.13	...	.14	3.16	.14	.27	.82	...	83.36	161.35
Gondah	...	92	...	40.22	...	17.39	...	...	.80	...	...	...	...	78.26	135.87
Baraitch	...	107	...	71.96	...	35.51	...	.94	2.80	...	...	...	...	69.16	180.37
Fyzahad	...	988	5.67	19.84	.10	23.79	...	...	.30	...	...	...	...	8.30	58.00
Sultanpore	...	528	10.23	32.95	1.33	24.24	...	.19	.76	...	...	...	...	34.85	104.55
Rae Bareilly	...	135	...	38.52	1.48	13.33	...	...	.74	...	...	1.48	...	42.97	98.52
Pertahghur	...	162	.62	38.27	4.94	27.78	...	.62	6.79	...	...	...	...	74.07	153.09
Hurdul	...	148	...	6.76	1.35	6.76	...	...	1.35	...	.68	...	...	33.78	50.63
Luckimpore	...	115	...	46.96	1.74	40.00	...	...	1.74	...	...	.87	...	93.91	185.22
Lucknow	...	2550	.12	6.51	3.33	25.22	...	.16	.78	.04	.04	...	...	29.02	65.26
Seetapore	...	779	.13	54.04	.77	27.08	.26	.13	2.95	...	...	.26	...	47.37	132.99
Etah	...	206	.49	22.81	2.43	6.31	...	...	8.74	.97	...	...	...	58.74	100.49
Humeerpore	...	133	...	51.13	...	15.04	...	1.50	1.50	...	...	...	...	81.96	151.13
Oraie	...	128	...	70.31	1.56	8.59	...	...	5.47	...	...	3.91	.78	60.16	150.78
Futteghur	...	404	...	6.68	77.23	5.20	...	.25	1.24	...	.25	...	...	21.53	112.38
Cawnpore	...	279	...	36.20	44.09	10.39	...	...	.36	...	...	.72	...	48.74	140.50
Banda	...	258	3.10	55.43	1.94	22.48	...	2.71	2.71	.39	.39	.39	...	59.69	149.23
Nagode	...	116	...	55.17	27.59	19.83	...	...	3.45	...	...	...	.86	84.48	191.38
Allahabad	...	2192	4.70	31.98	.23	14.87	.09	.78	1.28	.27	...	.27	...	40.92	95.39
Raipore (11 months, Jan. to Nov.)	...	343	12.53	41.40	18.37	19.24	...	...	1.17	...	...	1.17	...	17.49	111.37
Belaspore	...	81	6.17	14.82	2.47	16.05	...	...	1.23	...	...	...	...	29.63	70.37
Bandhara	...	417	...	33.09	.24	23.98	...	.24	.96	...	...	1.68	...	37.41	97.60
Chanda	...	170	8.24	54.12	16.47	...	...	...	1.76	...	...	1.18	...	50.00	131.77

* In classing Intermittent Fevers, and Remittent and Continued Fevers separately, in place of including both groups under the general head "Fevers," it was intended that the predominance of the ratios should indicate those Jails in which Jail Typhus had prevailed. The object, however, is incompletely fulfilled, since in some Jails it has become the custom to return a certain number of cases of fever regularly as Remittent or Continued, while others return all fevers as Intermittent.

STATIONS.		Average Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent of the Average Strength from all Causes.
			Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Kowtah	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore	...	559	5.01	63.86	72	18.07	...	...	...	18	...	...	49.19	137.75
Chindwara	...	100	...	32.00	2.00	16.00	...	...	...	1.00	...	...	61.00	112.00
Sironcha	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	...	471	...	39.91	7.22	19.11	...	...	...	4.67	...	...	53.29	124.20
Dumoh	...	207	...	87.92	48	13.04	...	97	4.34	...	97	...	55.07	162.79
Saugor	...	348	13.22	72.13	2.30	42.53	...	57	8.62	29	2.59	29	122.13	264.66
Nursingpore	...	192	...	42.23	7.81	19.79	...	2.09	1.56	...	52	...	86.98	161.98
Lullutpore	...	259	...	46.33	...	14.29	...	39	77	...	1.16	...	28.95	91.89
Jhansi	...	298	...	73.15	...	16.78	...	1.68	6.38	...	...	...	86.91	184.90
Seonee	...	268	3.73	19.03	7.84	12.31	...	0.37	1.49	...	...	...	30.23	75.00
Baitool	...	163	...	50.92	...	8.59	...	...	4.29	...	61	...	80.37	144.78
Sehore	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	...	272	...	55.15	37	9.92	...	37	3.68	...	...	...	62.50	131.99
Mundlaiser	...	148	2.03	64.19	3.38	28.38	...	3.38	12.84	2.70	2.03	4.73	43.91	167.57
Ajmere	...	229	...	72.05	10.92	24.89	...	44	8.73	...	44	44	45.85	165.94
Beaur	...	103	...	52.43	2.91	8.74	...	...	97	...	10.68	...	96.11	171.84
Muttra	...	243	...	66.67	16.05	20.58	...	...	7.40	...	...	...	65.43	176.13
Agra	...	1993	...	14.60	65.63	8.33	...	...	4.0	15	10	1.11	23.18	113.60
Secundra	...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah	...	183	...	54.64	1.09	15.85	...	...	3.28	...	55	...	71.58	146.99
Mynpoorie	...	240	...	47.08	...	15.84	...	83	1.67	...	42	...	58.33	124.17
Allyghur	...	165	...	41.82	7.88	12.73	...	...	3.03	60	...	...	61.82	127.88
Bolundshuhur	...	141	...	34.75	7.09	9.93	...	...	1.42	...	...	...	72.34	125.53
Shahjehanpore	...	258	...	18.99	3.49	6.59	...	...	9.69	...	...	...	81.78	120.54
Bareilly	...	1449	...	34	17.46	4.35	97	...	83	...	14	...	4.62	27.95
Budaon	...	212	...	20.28	15.57	5.19	...	...	1.41	...	1.89	...	76.42	120.76
Seharunpore	...	204	...	10.79	...	3.92	...	...	1.47	...	49	...	29.41	46.08
Bijnore	...	230	...	43.48	1.74	12.61	...	43	8.70	...	...	...	93.04	160.00
Deyrah	...	67	...	47.76	4.47	20.85	...	...	2.99	...	2.99	...	82.09	170.15
Almorah	...	130	...	99.23	1.54	27.69	1.54	...	11.54	...	6.92	...	141.54	290.00
Mozuffernuggur	...	97	...	21.65	...	6.19	...	...	2.06	...	...	...	32.99	62.89
Moradabad	...	357	28	12.60	16.81	13.45	28	...	5.66	...	28	1.96	24.09	70.31
Meerut	...	1415	...	21.70	71	6.29	97	97	2.12	21	21	97	18.80	50.25
Delhi	...	299	...	145.49	52.48	19.40	1.00	2.01	3.01	...	1.00	...	39.46	264.21
Rohtuk	...	218	...	37.16	2.29	8.71	...	...	92	...	...	46	42.66	92.20
Hissar	...	219	...	54.34	...	6.39	...	...	1.37	...	...	...	29.68	91.78
Sirsa	...	211	...	11.37	4.74	2.37	...	95	47	...	...	...	4.27	24.17
Kurnaul	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	...	866	12	39.72	78.29	25.63	35	12	3.46	12	5.31	...	25.29	178.41
Loodianah	...	145	...	57.93	1.38	20.69	...	2.07	...	69	11.03	69	101.38	195.86
Jullundur	...	332	...	19.58	60	13.55	...	30	2.11	...	60	...	36.45	73.49
Ferozepore	...	441	...	3.17	23	2.72	...	...	1.13	...	23	...	5.90	13.38
Umritsur	...	554	...	102.53	...	9.93	36	...	2.35	18	54	...	50.54	166.43
Lahore	...	1644	...	57.42	15.45	4.74	...	43	1.89	18	73	96	12.17	93.13
Lahore Female Jail	...	168	...	135.72	35.12	14.88	1.19	7.14	3.57	...	3.57	1.19	79.17	281.55
Sealkote	...	191	...	8.90	...	5.76	...	...	1.05	...	...	...	15.18	30.89
Dhurmsalla	...	137	...	90.51	3.65	23.36	...	...	5.84	73	1.46	...	48.90	174.45
Goordaspore	...	295	...	43.73	3.05	6.10	34	1.02	34	...	34	...	25.76	80.68
Gojranwalla	...	330	...	80.30	31.52	16.36	91	61	1.52	30	30	30	17.27	149.39
Gojrat	...	264	...	5.68	...	3.03	...	...	7.6	...	...	...	6.06	15.53
Shahpore	...	239	...	7.95	...	1.67	84	...	2.93	...	...	...	17.99	31.38
Jhelum	...	220	...	39.55	...	9.55	...	...	91	45	...	...	19.54	70.00
Gojaira	...	315	...	13.02	32	4.13	32	...	4.44	...	1.90	32	16.19	40.64
Mooltan	...	653	...	91.88	...	10.57	...	15	61	...	2.15	61	7.35	113.32
Jhung	...	268	...	15.67	37	8.58	...	1.50	4.48	37	37	3.73	46.27	81.71
Dera Ghazee Khan	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	255	...	43.92	3.14	12.94	...	...	10.59	...	39	39	47.45	118.82
Kohat	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunoo	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee	...	763	...	130.32	...	12.06	39	1.05	3.54	39	13	13	42.33	201.44
Peshawur	...	308	...	89.94	1.30	29.87	...	...	1.95	...	...	5.19	36.04	164.29

See Note page 149.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	1793	2	4	14	19	7	3	3	3	4	1	6	3	69	...	17	...
Baraset	139	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jessore	489	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	47	...	22	...
Kishnaghur	363	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Moorsshedabad	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah	127	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Hooghly	451	...	17	2	3	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	28	...	7	...
Burdwan	411	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	...
Bancoorah	395	...	8	31	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	16	...
Purulea	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge	26	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Sooree	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajmehal	169	...	...	...	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	14	...
Deogurh	89	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Malda	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagapore	462	...	...	6	70	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	37	...
Rampore Bauleah	394	...	10	45	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	18	...
Rungpore	323	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Bograh	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Mymensingh	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pubua	141	...	...	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	26	...	...	...
Furzedpore	410	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Backergunge	495	3	2	19	7	...	1	...	...	...	6	5	1	44	...	1	...
Noacolly	224	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	17	...
Chittagong	327	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Tipperah	398	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dacca	463	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Sylhet	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cherrapoonjee	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	211	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	...
Gowalparah	149	...	...	...	3	1	11	1	...	2	1	...	...	23	...	7	...
Gowhatty	153	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Seeksagur	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Nowgong	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debrooghur	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Midnapore	544	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Balasore	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Cuttack	353	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Pooree	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore	175	...	...	...	58	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	46	...
Chyebassa	215	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Rauchee	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	439	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	362	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bhaugulpore	350	...	...	5	24	12	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	10	...
Purneah	522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	51	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
	14,441	6	47	140	265	81	36	19	11	6	8	24	12	655	4.54	250	17.31
Gyah	339	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Patna	467	...	...	2	24	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	8	...
Deegah	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrah	499	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Chumparun	203	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Mozufferpore	493	...	...	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1	...
Chuprah	440	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	4	...	3	...
Ghazeepore	662	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Benares	1306	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	44	...	...	...	...	49	...	26	...
Mirzapore	351	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...
Azimghur	358	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Juanpore	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	727	...	...	...	2	3	20	11	6	...	...	...	...	42	...	19	...
Gondah	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraitch	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	988	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	19	...
Sultanpore	528	...	...	...	...	49	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	18	...
Rae Bareilly	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pertabghur	162	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardui	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2550	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Seetapore	779	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Etah	206	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Humeerpore	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	258	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Nagode	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	2192	...	...	...	1	...	101	...	1	...	...	...	...	103	...	28	...
	15,450	...	6	10	101	56	148	15	53	2	1	1	1	394	2.55	136	8.80

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore	343	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	23	...
Belaspore	81	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Bandhara	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda	170	...	...	1	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	...
Nagpore	559	...	...	24	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	9	...
Chindwara	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowtah	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23	3	3	...	...	46	...	16	...
Nursingpore	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	268	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	...
Baitool	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	95	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Hosungabad	272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundlaisir	148	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Ajmere	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5448	...	...	25	15	18	50	18	23	3	3	...	...	155	2·85	63	11·56
Muttra	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	1963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secundra	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barilly	1449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Meerut	1415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	·01	...	...
Delhi	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rohtuk	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurraul	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	866	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Loodianah	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore	1614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Female Jail	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmalla	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojrat	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojaira	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9630	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·01	1	·10
Bengal Presidency	52,598	6	53	175	382	155	234	52	88	11	12	25	12	1206	2·29	450	8·56

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1864.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the Ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.														Total Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.		All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Cholera.	Out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Alipore	1793	17	...	3	...	59	2	...	9	2	16	5	...	113	9.48	...	63.02
Baraset	139	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	64.75
Jessore	489	22	...	...	1	4	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	37	44.99	2.04	75.66
Kishnagbur	363	3	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	8.26	...	38.57
Moorsheadabad	186	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	5.38	91.40
Howrah	127	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7.87	...	47.24
Hooghly	451	7	...	4	...	20	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	35	15.52	...	77.61
Burdwan	411	4	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	23	9.73	2.43	55.96
Bancoorah	395	16	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	27	40.51	...	68.35
Purulia	183	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	7	...	...	38.25
Raneegunge	26	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Sooree	235	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	3.51	28.07
Rajmehal	169	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	82.84	...	94.67
Deogurh	89	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11.24
Malda	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13.89
Dinagore	462	37	...	...	1	34	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	78	80.09	...	168.83
Rampore Baulcah	394	18	...	...	...	8	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	32	45.69	...	81.22
Rungpore	323	1	...	2	...	10	...	1	3	...	...	6	...	3	1	1	28	3.10	...	86.69
Bograh	171	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5.85	...	17.54
Mymensingh	474	...	2	3	1	16	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	2	...	2	33	...	...	69.62
Pubna	141	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	70.92	...	106.38
Furzedpore	410	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	14	2.44	2.44	34.15
Backergunge	495	17	...	2	1	61	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	4	4	97	34.34	...	195.06
Noacolly	224	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	8.93	...	31.25
Chittagong	327	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	21.41
Tipperah	398	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	10	2.51	2.51	25.12
Dacca	463	1	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	14	2.16	...	30.24
Sylhet	359	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	19.50
Cherrapoonjee	17	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cachar	211	7	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	21	33.18	...	99.53
Gowalparah	149	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	12	13.42	...	80.54
Gowhaty	153	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	13.07	...	71.90
Seesagur	123	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	73.17
Nowgong	92	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	32.61
Tezpor	198	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	35.35
Debrooghur	125	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	104.00
Midnapore	544	4	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	15	7.35	3.67	27.57
Balasore	210	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4.76	33.33
Cuttack	353	3	...	1	...	8	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	7	...	4	27	8.50	...	76.49
Pooree	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore	175	46	...	2	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	262.86	...	331.43
Chyebassa	215	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	51.16
Ranchee	290	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	27.59
Hazareebaugh	439	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	29.61
Monghyr	362	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	44.20
Bhangulpore	359	10	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	22	27.85	...	61.28
Purneah	522	...	...	5	1	29	...	2	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	47	...	...	90.04
Darjeeling	51	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	39.22	...	98.04
	14,441	250	6	54	9	390	7	7	47	7	50	45	...	41	6	40	969	17.31	69	67.10	
Gyah	339	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10	2.95	2.95	29.50
Patna	467	8	1	5	...	16	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	34	17.13	2.14	72.80
Deegah	79	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	63.29
Arrah	499	3	...	1	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	31	6.01	...	62.12
Chumparun	203	3	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	14	14.78	...	68.97
Mozufferpore	433	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	24	2.31	...	55.43
Chuprah	440	1	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	2.27	2.27	72.72
Ghazeepore	662	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	4.33	...	13.60
Benares	1306	26	1	...	2	33	...	2	6	...	19	...	...	...	...	13	102	19.91	...	98.10
Mirzapore	351	1	1	3	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	17	2.85	...	48.43
Azinghur	358	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2.79	...	8.35
Juanpore	269	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	...	33.46
Goruckpore	727	19	...	3	1	55	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	4	89	26.13	...	122.42
Gondah	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraitch	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	988	19	...	2	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	19.23	...	52.63
Sultanpore	522	18	...	3	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	33	34.09	...	62.50
Rae Bareilly	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7.41
Pertabghur	162	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6.17
Hurdai	148	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	33.78
Luckimpore	115	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8.70
Lucknow	2550	...	...	30	...	239	...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	20	299	...	...	113.33
Seetapore	779	1	...	17	...	46	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	84	1.23	2.56	107.83
Etah	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...	19.42
Humeerpore	153	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7.52
Oraie	128	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	7.81	23.44
Futteghur	404	...	...	55	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	64	...	2.48	158.42
Cawnpore	279	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	46.59
Londa	258	3	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	12	11.63	...	46.51
Nagode	116	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	43.10
Alahabad	2192	23	...	6	3	28	1	2	5	...	4	...	...	2	...	8	87	12.77	...	39.69
	15,450	136	3	147	12	560	1	10	30	...	27	4	2	19	5	81	1044	8.80	45	67.57	

STATIONS.	Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH IN HOSPITAL.														Died out of Hospital.	Total Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.			All other Causes.	Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Raipore	343	23	...	33	...	19	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	82	67.06	...	239.07
Belaspore	81	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	37.04	...	61.73
Bandhara	417	...	...	2	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2.49	67.15
Chanda	170	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29.41	...	70.59
Nagpore	559	9	...	4	...	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	16.10	...	57.25
Chindwara	100	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	70.00
Kowtah	68	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	14.71
Sironcha	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	59	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	471	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	67.80
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	27.60
Dumoh	207	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...
Saugor	348	16	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	45.98	...	19.32
Nursingpore	192	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	66.09
Lullutpore	259	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3.86	10.42
Jhansi	298	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	19.30
Seonee	268	6	...	5	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	22.39	...	10.07
Baitool	163	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	89.55
Schore	95	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	12.27
Hoshungabad	272	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	21.05
Mundlaisir	118	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	6.76	...	22.06
Ajmere	229	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	33.78
Beaur	103	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	61.14
	5448	63	1	57	...	110	...	1	18	...	2	...	1	11	1	15	232	11.56	36	51.76	
Muttra	243	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	8	...	...	32.92
Agra	1993	...	...	280	2	29	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	24	358	1.00	...	179.63
Secundra	257	...	...	66	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	76	...	...	295.72
Etawah	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	5.48
Myupoorie	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4.17	8.34
Allyghur	165	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	6	6.06	36.36
Bolundshuhur	141	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14.18
Shahjehanpore	258	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	23.26
Bareilly	1449	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	19	...	...	13.11
Budaon	212	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	...	...	28.30
Seharunpore	204	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	14.61
Bijore	230	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	13.04
Deyrah	67	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	59.70
Almorah	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7.60
Mozuffernuggur	97	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10.31
Moradabad	357	...	...	10	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	2	2	23	...	...	64.43
Meerut	1415	...	...	12	...	14	...	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	1	13	52	2.12	...	36.75
	7641	...	...	387	3	65	1	...	20	1	3	2	1	24	5	52	571	...	92	74.73
Delhi	299	...	...	24	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	32	...	3.35	107.02
Rohtuk	218	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	22.94
Hissar	219	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	13.17
Sirsa	211	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	18.96
Kurnaul	48	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Umballa	866	1	...	158	5	55	1	...	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	11	266	1.15	...	307.16
Loodianah	145	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	20.69
Jullundur	332	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	3.01	12.05
Ferozepore	441	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	9.07
Umritsur	554	...	...	51	2	10	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	8	77	...	...	138.99
Lahore	1614	...	...	144	1	10	...	1	8	...	3	1	...	11	2	...	182	...	61	110.71
Lahore Female Jail...	168	...	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	14	...	...	83.33
Sealkote	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5.24
Dhurmalla	137	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	29.20
Goordaspore	295	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	23.73
Goojrawalla	330	...	...	26	...	21	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	57	...	...	172.73
Goojrat	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3.79
Shahpore	239	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4.18
Jhelum	220	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4.55
Goojaira	315	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	28.57
Mooltan	653	...	...	52	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	73	1.53	...	111.79
Jhung	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	255	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	11.76
Kohat	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	8.85
Bunnoo	91	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	32.97
Rawulpindee	763	...	...	37	...	10	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	...	3	58	...	...	76.02
Peshawur	308	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	9	...	...	29.22
	9630	1	...	518	9	139	1	3	34	3	8	1	2	46	8	48	826	10	52	85.77	
Bengal Presidency ...	52,598	450	10	1163	33	1264	10	21	149	11	90	52	6	141	25	236	31	3692	8.56	59	70.19

* Not including men who died who were not under treatment in Hospital.

4. SUMMARY FOR 1864.

DETAIL of ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of EUROPEAN SOLDIERS, and WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, the NATIVE ARMY, and the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.									
	EUROPEANS.						NATIVES.			
	Soldiers.		Women.		Children.		Native Army.		Prisoners.	
	Average Strength	40,385	Average Strength	2,700	Average Strength	4,120	Average Strength	37,225	Average Strength	52,598
	Admitted	66,842	Admitted	3,084	Admitted	3,481	Admitted	52,006	Admitted	64,392
	Died	852	Died	102	Died	294	Died	489	Died	3,633
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola et Varioloides	94	14	9	1	12	3	50	11	576	10
Varicella	4		1		9	1	5		383	
Scarlatina			1	1	1		1			
Morbilli	16		3		176	18	17		27	
Pertussis					19	4				
Diphtheria					2	1				
Tonsillitis	717		26		23		77		52	1
Cynanche Trachealis					13	6				
Parotitis	32		1		4		54		69	3
Febris Intermittens	17,492	41	627	6	617	11	25,254	83	21,878	358
" Remittens	1702	52	91	7	83	9	647	51	3138	497
" Continua	2782	34	140	2	158	4	126	8	2055	292
Ophthalmia	1757		254		853		1023		1065	13
Erysipelas	70	1	7				19	1	67	17
Erythema	16						9		3	
Anthrax	9						13		46	2
Furunculus	577		1		12		196	1	88	
Pyæmia									1	1
Gangroena							2	2	18	5
Phagedæna							1	1		
Cancrum Oris					1	1				
Influenza	151		2		3		116		38	
Dysentæria Acuta	1212	55								
" Chronica	233		104	8	106	14	2745	13	5642	669
Diarrhœa	4020	11	270	15	590	67	2247	44	6013	595
Cholera (and Choleraic Diarrhœa)	175	27	31	19	22	19	143	68	1211	450
Rheumatismus	2963	3	43		6		1932	3	1408	14
Syphilis Primaria	3532						713		500	1
" Secundaria	1290	10	4		3		263	1	197	5
Iritis Syphilitica	49						7		6	
Gonorrhœa	3492				1		361		123	
Balauitis	11						2			
Bubo	1446						380		153	1
Orchitis	256						101		45	1
Phymosis	53						19		48	
Verrucæ	40									
Condyloma	18						2			
Lepa									103	6
Hydrophobia	3	3					2	2	18	1
Elephantiasis										
Scorbutus et Purpura	37	2			1		39	1	158	6
Ebriositas	479	4	8	1			7			
Bronchocœle	5						8		10	
Aphthæ	10				5		6		16	
Porrigio	73				7		8		20	
Scabies	40		1		5		880		1720	1
Vermes	249		3		18		21		24	
" Tænia	1						3		6	
" Dracunculus	155	2	136	1	83	8	33		132	
Anæmia	27	1	3				40		180	25
Anasarca	4	2	4				17	5	157	37
Scirrhomata	4						1	1	7	6
Podagra	10									
Lupus	86		1		7		11		39	4
Scrofula		1			9			1		
Tabes Mesenterica					3	6				
Phthisis Pulmonalis	339	64	14	10		1	35	20	152	89
Hæmoptysis	91	1					12		63	2
Morbus Coxæ	1									
Abscessus Psoanus	2	2							3	1
Meningitis	10	4			5	5			2	2
Myelitis	1								1	1
Encephalitis	1	2							2	3
Hydrocephalus					12	7				
Apoplexia et Insolutio	102	67	5	3	1		10		52	38
Paralysis	89	12	4				26	2	48	10
Mania	42		2	1			29		266	9
Melancholia	5									
Dementia	84	1					3		15	2
Chorea	4								5	
Hysteria			15		2				5	
Convulsio					41	20				
Epilepsia	148	6	2	1			22		90	6
Tetanus	1	1					2	2	8	4
Delirium Trimens	144	16	2	1			6		4	
Cephalœa	398		6				54		114	
Dysœcœa	21						6		1	
Neuralgia	214		12				73		76	
Odontalgia	6						15		68	
Otitis	339		4		5		231		191	
Amaurosis	11						3		17	
Nyctalopia							8			
Pericarditis	28	2		1			3	1	8	4
Morbus Cordis	252	23	4	2			7	5	10	12
Palpitatio	41						1			
Aneurisma	18	14	1				1	3	2	1
Angina Pectoris	29									
Syncope	13		1				1			
Varix	30						2			
Epistaxis	18						5		12	1
Phlebitis	1								6	
Laryngitis	16		1		4					
Bronchitis	2032	19	30	1	88	11	7	1	14	3
Pleuritis	164	4	6		2		809	27	877	46
Pneumonia	125	17			9	6	127	7	248	8
Asthma	38	1	2		1		162	30	291	83
Stomatitis	12		3				93	3	190	13
Gastritis	35		7				22	1	45	1
Enteritis	15	2	2	1	2	1			11	3
Peritonitis	27	10		1	1		8	1	12	4
Obstipatio	160		9		4		5	2	12	7
Ileus							71		560	2
							3	2	1	1

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.									
	EUROPEANS.						NATIVES.			
	Soldiers.		Women.		Children.		Native Army.		Prisoners.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Hernia	39	1	...	...	2	...	23	1	19	1
Dyspepsia	1,125	2	171	...	16	...	373	1	673	3
Colica	638	...	50	...	6	...	622	...	1,335	5
Haematemesis	13	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	1
Melena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Hæmorrhoids	406	...	8	...	2	...	116	...	165	...
Fistula in Ano	55	...	...	...	2	...	19	...	22	...
Splenitis	417	2	14	...	4	...	250	5	324	20
Hepatitis Acuta	1,297	49	62	5	6	2	64	4	78	10
" Chronica	1,081	70								
Cirrhosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Icterus	220	3	4	...	4	...	78	2	120	22
Ascites	9	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	32	15
Nephritis	56	3	5	...	...	...	32	1	54	23
Haematuria	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	1
Ischuria	25	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	11	1
Diuresis	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Eneuresis	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Cystitis	14	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	4	...
Calculus Vesicæ	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	1
Stricture Urethræ	135	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	29	2
Fistula in Perineo	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
Phymosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
Orchitis	751	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	73	...
Hydrocele	27	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	54	...
Ovaritis	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteritis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Polypus Uteri	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Lumbago	95	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	70	...
Pleurodynia	20	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	11	...
Arthritis	34	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...
Synovitis	98	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	40	...
Contractura	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Periostitis	118	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Exostosis	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Caries	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	10	...
Necrosis	15	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	6	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	2,110	1	52	...	53	...	2535	4	4,175	10
Whitlow	178	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	131	...
Ulcer	2,371	...	19	...	20	...	3287	2	3,021	20
Skin Diseases	394	...	2	...	17	...	501	...	515	...
Tumour	27	...	2	...	...	...	16	...	12	...
Dentition	...	...	...	...	178	34	...	...	...	...
Hæmelip	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Childbirth	...	...	526	8	...	...	...	...	59	3
Abortion	...	...	41	1	...	...	...	...	10	...
Diseases of Menstruation	...	...	53	1	2	...	...	...	12	1
Atrophy and Debility	356	12	89	2	73	15	334	7	391	118
Burning and Explosion	88	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	1
Asphyxia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dislocation	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Subluxation	758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Fracture	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	10
Contusion	2,526	22	62	...	54	1	3630	8	1,400	12
Concussion of Brain	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Amputation	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incised wound	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	3
Gunshot wound	50	...	...	...	...	...	145	2	13	...
Killed in action	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Poisoning	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	7	2
Snake bite	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...
Struck by Lightning	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drowned	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Suicide	...	12	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	8
Homicide	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Punished	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disease not specified	76	1	4	...	...	...	72	...	...	...

RATIOS OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.					DIED PER 1000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	EUROPEANS.			NATIVES.		EUROPEANS.			NATIVES.	
	Soldiers.	Women.	Children.	Native Army.	Prisoners.	Soldiers.	Women.	Children.	Native Army.	Prisoners.
Cholera	37	1.15	54	38	2.29	2.55	7.04	4.37	1.67	8.56
Small-pox	22	33	...	12	1.09	35	37	...	30	19
Eruptive Diseases of Children	...	...	4.81	...	...	...	5.34	...	...	...
Throat Diseases of Children	...	...	1.48	...	...	...	2.67	...	...	...
Fevers, Intermittent	43.46	31.78	20.83	69.38	51.43	3.14	5.56	8.25	3.84	22.11
Fevers, Remittent and Continued	10.77		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	22	19	...	03	09	1.65	1.11	...	13	63
Head Affections of Children	...	...	1.41	...	...	...	...	9.95	...	...
Delirium Tremens	36	...	...	01	...	40	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	3.57	13.85	16.89	13.72	22.16	2.30	8.52	19.66	2.29	24.03
Diarrhœa	9.82		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hepatitis	5.63	2.30	15	16	14	2.95	1.85	49	10	19
Spleen Disease	1.01	...	...	67	62	05	...	...	13	40
Respiratory Diseases	7.96	1.44	2.52	3.66	3.05	1.01	37	4.37	1.83	2.83
Heart Diseases	19	...	...	...	...	99	1.11	...	24	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	79	52	...	09	29	1.61	3.70	...	54	1.71
Scrophulous Affections of Children	...	...	46	...	...	...	1.70	...	...	...
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	13	99
Atrophy and Anæmia	...	8.33	3.79	...	...	...	1.11	5.58	18	2.68
Scurvy	09	...	...	09	30	05	...	...	03	11
Rheumatism	8.41	1.59	...	5.67	2.81	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	25.49	...	...	4.94	2.09	...	...	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	4.29	2.63	...	2.62	2.05	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases special to Women	...	21.09	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...
Childbirth and Abortion	...	...	4.32	...	...	...	3.31	...	...	...
Dentition	...	...	1.77	14.94	14.04	...	...	8.25	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	13.04	2.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents	10.51	2.30	1.31	11.98	3.72	40	...	24	29	48
All other Causes	18.15	14.59	3.38	10.41	15.13	2.36	2.96	19	1.05	4.69
Died out of Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	1.29	...	...	...	99
All Causes	164.16	114.23	84.49	138.87	122.73	21.10	37.73	71.36	13.13	70.19

DISTRIBUTION of the EUROPEAN ARMY of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY
on 1st July, 1864.

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 1st JULY, 1864, 40,458.										
ARTILLERY.			STATION.	STRENGTH	INFANTRY.			STATION.	STRENGTH	
Artillery Regimental Band	...	Meerut	...	40	H. M.'s	7th Fusiliers	...	Ferozepore	...	861
C. Royal Horse Brigade A. Battery	...	Morar	...	138		18th Regiment	...	Jullundur	...	812
B. "	...	Beaures	...	131		20th "	...	Roorkee	...	458
C. "	...	Meerut	...	137		" "	...	Futtehghur	...	383
D. "	...	Meerut	...	135		23rd "	...	Agra	...	849
E. "	...	Rawulpindee	...	143		27th "	...	Dinapore	...	839
F. "	...	Lucknow	...	141		34th "	...	Seetapore	...	418
F. Royal Horse Brigade A. Battery	...	Umballa	...	133		" "	...	Rae Bareilly	...	330
B. "	...	Peshawur	...	144		35th "	...	Fyzabad	...	832
C. "	...	Umballa	...	131		36th "	...	Lucknow	...	812
D. "	...	Peshawur	...	134		38th "	...	Delhi	...	764
E. "	...	Meean Meer	...	141		42nd "	...	Dugshaie	...	801
F. "	...	Sealkote	...	128		46th "	...	Shahjehanpore	...	557
11th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Fyzabad	...	145		" "	...	Moradabad	...	342
B. "	...	Lucknow	...	141		48th "	...	Dum-Dum	...	606
C. "	...	Seetapore	...	146		" "	...	Darjeeling	...	223
D. "	...	Bareilly	...	138		51st "	...	Nowshera	...	819
E. "	...	Futtehghur	...	170		" "	...	Fort Attock	...	105
F. "	...	Delhi	...	140		52nd "	...	Fort William	...	777
G. "	...	Cawnpore	...	149		54th "	...	Benares	...	481
16th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Saugor	...	133		" "	...	Azinghur	...	199
B. "	...	Jubbulpore	...	138		" "	...	Jaunpore	...	150
C. "	...	Hazareebaugh	...	139		55th "	...	Hazareebaugh	...	800
D. "	...	Dinapore	...	124		" "	...	Berhampore	...	181
E. "	...	Allahabad	...	131		71st "	...	Peshawur	...	747
F. "	...	Barrackpore	...	135		77th "	...	Allahabad	...	631
G. "	...	Barrackpore	...	131		79th "	...	Rawulpindee	...	533
19th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Ferozepore	...	124		" "	...	Murree Hills	...	309
B. "	...	Mooltan	...	122		80th "	...	Jhansi	...	543
C. "	...	Umritsur	...	130		" "	...	Fort Gwalior	...	220
D. "	...	Rawulpindee	...	129		" "	...	Seepree	...	150
E. "	...	Jullundur	...	116		81st "	...	Morar	...	790
F. "	...	Meean Meer	...	125		82nd "	...	Subathoo	...	891
G. "	...	Peshawur	...	125		88th "	...	Cawnpore	...	881
22nd Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Meerut	...	137		89th "	...	Mooltan	...	727
B. "	...	Jhansi	...	118		" "	...	Dera Ismael Khan	...	101
3 "	...	Morar	...	62		90th "	...	Meean Meer	...	582
4 "	...	Meerut	...	61		" "	...	Fort Lahore	...	105
E. "	...	Morar	...	138		91st "	...	Jubbulpore	...	623
F. "	...	Agra	...	132		" "	...	Nagode	...	199
G. "	...	Meerut	...	133		93rd "	...	Sealkote	...	823
24th Brigade Royal Artillery 1 Battery	...	Fort Govindghur	...	35		94th "	...	Kussowhie	...	258
2 "	...	Meean Meer	...	60		" "	...	Kangra	...	129
3 "	...	Peshawur	...	73		" "	...	Phillour	...	106
4 "	...	Attock	...	47		" "	...	Umritsur	...	370
5 "	...	Lucknow	...	79		97th "	...	Saugor	...	650
6 "	...	Mooltan	...	58		" "	...	Nowgong	...	206
25th Brigade Royal Artillery 1 Battery	...	Delhi	...	33		98th "	...	Umballa	...	907
2 "	...	Saugor	...	55		101st "	...	Rawulpindee	...	533
3 "	...	Fort William	...	41		" "	...	Murree Hills	...	299
4 "	...	Berhampore	...	21		104th "	...	Bareilly	...	752
5 "	...	Allahabad	...	64		107th "	...	Lucknow	...	850
6 "	...	Agra	...	42		2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade	...	Meerut	...	847
Armstrong M. T. Battery	...	Benares	...	58		3rd "	...	Peshawur	...	930
Garrison Battery No. 1	...	Peshawur	...	70						
" No. 2	...	Lucknow	...	35						
"	...	Fort Lahore	...	28						
Sappers and Miners	...	Roorkee	...	91						
CAVALRY.										
2nd Dragoon Guards	...	Benares	...	286			...	Darjeeling	...	143
5th Lancers	...	Cawnpore	...	132			...	Nyneet Tal	...	277
7th Hussars	...	Lucknow	...	505			...	Landour	...	212
	...	Campbellpore	...	379			...	Dugshaie	...	49
	...	Rawulpindee	...	132			...	Kussowhie	...	399
7th Dragoon Guards	...	Muttra	...	505			...	Murree	...	350
19th Hussars	...	Meerut	...	491			...	Nandcote	...	6
20th "	...	Sealkote	...	497						
21st "	...	Umballa	...	530						
						CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.				
						GENERAL HOSPITALS.				

1865.

	PAGE.
1.—EUROPEAN TROOPS	1-20
2.—NATIVE ARMY	23-40
3.—JAIL POPULATION	43-59
4.—DETAIL of Admissions and Deaths of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES, and of the JAIL POPULATION	60-61

I. EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

THE GREAT WORKS

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				Died out of Hospital.						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.		Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
						116	15	27	55	56	111	13	60	23	24	70	60	3	35	38		51	3	2	12	9	74	45
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	37,210	2241.	6.02	902	24.24	3.12	.40		3.71		2.98	.35	...2.23	.64	3.49	.08	.97	1.02	1.38	.08	.05	.30	.24	1.99	1.21		

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	5	1	4	28	21	4	10	64	14	2	2	5	160	.43	72.50
Small-pox ...	35	23	17	18	9	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	108	.29	14.23
Fever, Intermittent ...	837	404	507	765	1,400	1,550	1,573	1,620	1,195	1,779	1,198	894	13,722	36.88	.70
" Remittent ...	42	43	50	163	209	177	369	324	209	231	83	47	1,947	5.23	
" Continued ...	110	76	149	281	462	711	753	460	350	384	165	97	3,998	10.74	
Apoplexy ...	1	1	4	4	21	95	64	17	...	3	...	1	211	.57	52.36
Delirium Tremens ...	9	4	9	12	8	17	8	15	...	14	...	13	136	.36	9.56
Dysentery, Acute ...	104	42	82	117	152	129	125	178	185	171	142	100	1,527	4.10	5.42
" Chronic ...	159	146	226	371	370	271	384	646	389	313	223	195	3,698	9.94	.65
Hepatitis, Acute ...	160	137	157	175	231	240	235	266	230	210	141	143	2,325	6.25	5.59
" Chronic ...	19	15	15	18	25	27	23	33	27	19	9	20	250	.67	1.20
Spleen Disease ...	329	226	264	202	244	245	216	253	203	247	221	213	2,868	7.71	1.25
Respiratory Diseases ...	15	12	17	16	18	22	20	39	23	33	17	22	259	.70	19.60
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	1	5	2	3	4	...	2	...	6	1	38	.10	5.28
Scurvy ...	292	300	280	237	320	247	288	299	237	266	222	208	3,196	8.59	
Rheumatism ...	1,067	824	819	840	847	619	503	575	531	665	585	579	8,454	22.72	
Venereal Diseases ...	107	97	94	134	153	95	73	88	69	126	106	61	1,203	3.23	
Eye Diseases ...	353	305	304	350	478	449	500	450	303	341	311	280	4,429	11.90	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	377	307	339	343	373	261	216	287	219	360	324	356	3,772	10.11	.43
Wounds and Accidents ...	515	430	502	650	770	771	776	871	672	660	408	409	7,434	19.98	
All other Causes ...															
	4,541	3,395	3,840	4,729	6,113	5,934	6,140	6,474	4,910	5,832	4,181	3,646	59,735		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.21	8.94	10.39	12.83	16.50	16.09	16.70	17.69	13.44	16.00	11.09	10.07	160.53		

Sixteen names appear in the Death Rolls of Regiments of men who are not included in this Return, and which have not appeared in the current Record of Mortality. The deaths of men detached on Staff employment, of small bodies of Invalids which have furnished no returns, and of a few men who have been left behind unable to proceed with their Regiments on the march, are comprehended in this total. These sixteen deaths make an addition to the mortality of the year of .43 per 1000.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																												
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per Cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.		
January ...	1,977	99	5.01	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	1,741	113	6.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	2,124	112	5.28	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	2,118	148	6.99	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
May ...	2,054	188	9.15	18	...	10	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	2,031	210	10.34	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	2,047	188	9.18	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	2,073	172	8.30	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September..	2,039	191	9.37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	1,889	195	10.32	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November..	2,452	183	7.46	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	1,792	117	6.53	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						13	...	1	12	2	6	...	3	7	6	1	4	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	5
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	2,028	160	7.89	68	33.53	6.41	...	.49	5.92	.99	2.96	...	1.48	3.45	2.96	.49	1.97	...	.99	.49	1.48	...	...	.49	...	.49	2.47

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	13.61	13.32	9.09	18.22	22.20	25.01	19.10	20.16	16.87	18.10	14.84	14.01	204.83		
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	15	.74	86.67
Small-pox ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.10	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	14	13	21	...	76	77	75	70	72	73	73	51	656	32.35	...
" Remittent ...	1	2	...	61	38	7	2	12	13	10	11	18	165	8.13	1.20
" Continued ...	13	2	8	16	93	167	31	21	17	25	31	9	433	21.35	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	1	...	2	...	1	15	.74	40.00
Delirium Tremens ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	6	13	.64	...
Dysentery, Acute ...	4	4	8	35	22	17	12	30	19	19	13	10	193	9.52	5.18
" Chronic ...	22	20	25	59	55	28	34	36	23	27	53	25	407	20.07	1.47
Diarrhoea ...	9	16	2	5	3	3	9	8	9	6	9	3	82	4.04	6.10
Hepatitis, Acute ...	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	1	...	...	11	.54	...
" Chronic ...	13	16	16	7	6	8	33	25	13	14	9	17	182	8.97	1.10
Spleen Disease ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	4	2	2	2	2	18	.89	16.67
Respiratory Diseases ...	25	29	15	14	20	22	30	...	15	12	...	13	235	11.59	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	80	53	46	54	45	36	21	48	48	41	41	27	640	26.63	...
Scurvy ...	4	5	2	7	10	4	4	4	4	1	9	2	56	2.76	...
Rheumatism ...	19	19	11	23	19	23	31	20	12	22	33	9	251	12.38	1.15
Venerical Diseases ...	34	11	9	29	12	19	15	22	20	27	24	26	248	12.23	...
Eye Diseases ...	26	39	30	39	44	83	85	86	74	58	37	31	632	31.16	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Causes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
269	232	193	356	456	508	391	418	344	342	364	251	4,154			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
13.61	13.32	9.09	18.22	22.20	25.01	19.10	20.16	16.87	18.10	14.84	14.01	204.83			

This Statement does not include the Artillery attached to the Bhootan Field Force.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CANNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.								
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.		Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other causes.	
						55	2	10	13	26	45	4	23	4	7	23	7	1	9		12	11	...	1	4	2	12	18
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																												
For the year	9,917	597	6.02	289	29.14	5.55	.20	1.01	1.31	2.62	4.54	.40	2.32	.40	.71	2.32	.71	.10	.91	1.21	1.11	...	.10	.40	.20	1.21	1.81	

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	4	.....	.....	27	2	3	.....	19	10	.....	1	2	68	.68	80.88
Small-pox ...	7	3	7	4	2	1	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	24	.24	8.33
Fever, Intermittent ...	102	64	84	185	223	470	275	399	311	326	179	136	2,759	27.82	1.11
" Remittent ...	12	15	5	32	56	46	17	36	36	45	13	14	327	3.30	
" Continued ...	30	38	83	119	190	292	140	130	92	151	49	20	1,334	13.45	
Apoplexy ...	.....	.....	.....	1	12	52	4	2	...	.....	...	...	71	.72	63.38
Delirium Tremens ...	1	.....	2	4	.....	5	3	2	...	4	2	5	30	.30	13.33
Dysentery, Acute } ...	28	9	20	33	48	39	42	57	56	55	37	18	442	4.45	6.11
" Chronic } ...	41	49	79	131	89	64	69	184	106	68	27	40	947	9.55	.74
Diarrhoea ...	44	19	38	50	50	58	59	75	62	61	31	43	590	5.95	5.08
Hepatitis, Acute } ...	2	1	6	3	5	3	3	4	3	3	3	1	37	.37	2.70
" Chronic } ...	74	42	56	70	57	38	29	53	63	53	31	619	6.24	1.45	
Spleen Disease ...	4	4	7	7	3	5	3	6	11	9	...	3	62	.63	17.74
Respiratory Diseases ...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	8	.38	.43
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	64	66	50	62	85	57	67	73	69	65	61	52	771	7.77	
Scurvy ...	272	226	247	234	313	215	172	241	191	268	216	194	2,789	28.13	
Rheumatism ...	22	17	21	35	36	21	18	36	25	26	33	12	302	3.05	.43
Venereal Diseases ...	81	73	83	78	109	103	117	104	80	105	63	45	1,041	10.50	
Eye Diseases ...	61	94	77	69	75	46	52	65	52	73	51	90	805	8.12	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	120	95	100	118	165	159	141	184	119	167	90	97	1,555	15.68	.43
Wounds and Accidents ...															
All other Causes ...															
	969	815	966	1,262	1,525	1,677	1,211	1,672	1,279	1,490	912	803	14,581		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.21	8.14	9.76	12.28	14.81	16.48	11.95	16.55	12.70	14.85	9.83	8.70	147.03		

IV.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ..	5,116	287	5·61	9	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
February ...	5,242	302	5·76	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March	5,034	294	5·84	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	5,043	301	5·97	9	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May	5,223	367	7·16	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	5,249	375	7·28	13	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	5,237	473	14·61	20	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	5,217	436	8·35	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September..	5,208	401	7·70	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5,180	359	6·93	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	4,895	278	5·68	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December...	4,818	214	4·44	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
						4	9	3	4	9	19	1	6	2	1	5	8	1	1	6	5	1	13	3
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																					
For the year	5,122	341	6·66	101	19·72	·78	1·76	·59	·78	1·76	3·71	·19	1·17	·39	·19	·98	1·57	·19	·19	1·17	·98	·19	2·54	·59

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	6	12	66.67
Small-pox	6	8	6	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	62	28.12
Fever, Intermittent	66	21	33	29	40	67	114	57	59	71	36	14	607	11.85	80
" Remittent	11	7	9	22	20	21	157	112	28	19	12	4	422	8.24	
" Continued	16	18	20	52	62	82	384	134	99	44	30	20	961	18.76	
Apoplexy	...	...	1	...	...	7	14	4	...	...	...	...	26	51	73.08
Delirium Tremens	1	...	...	...	1	4	1	2	4	3	...	...	16	31	6.25
Dysentery, Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402
" Chronic	11	3	7	15	20	20	11	16	21	38	19	15	199	3.89	
Diarrhoea	9	5	21	35	38	26	24	32	42	57	32	22	343	6.70	29
Hepatitis, Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352
" Chronic	17	12	26	27	36	40	36	48	33	47	20	27	369	7.20	
Spleen Disease	4	4	1	3	6	4	3	5	5	2	1	5	43	84	2.33
Respiratory Diseases	38	23	27	26	40	34	36	50	29	28	31	33	395	7.71	25
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	2	1	2	4	9	4	8	5	9	2	...	47	92	10.64
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	08	9.08
Rheumatism	38	42	42	37	49	32	35	56	36	25	39	34	465	9.08	
Venereal Diseases	164	135	93	164	136	111	100	92	82	103	75	72	1,327	25.91	46
Eye Diseases	11	13	14	17	28	15	8	12	10	22	8	4	162	3.16	
Abscess and Ulcer	63	53	44	62	75	64	91	78	52	56	45	45	729	14.23	
Wounds and Accidents	40	28	48	32	61	51	26	37	34	56	41	44	498	9.72	22.57
All other Causes	55	54	84	102	139	131	126	154	107	101	51	52	1,156		
	551	428	477	633	759	720	1,170	898	652	683	443	393	7,807		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.77	8.17	9.48	12.55	14.53	13.72	22.34	17.21	12.52	13.19	9.05	8.16	152.42		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.
V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																										
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
	January ...	4,787	290	5.43	4	1	1	1
February ...	4,683	289	6.17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,697	296	6.30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
April ...	4,841	299	6.13	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	4,807	309	6.43	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	4,824	306	6.34	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4,825	309	6.40	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August ...	4,789	304	6.35	36	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	4,775	362	7.58	11	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,718	396	8.39	12	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
November...	4,024	274	6.81	12	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
December...	4,494	223	4.96	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						34	...	3	6	6	10	5	5	...	4	18	8	1	2	6	4	1	...	3	...	6	4
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	4,689	302	6.44	126	26.87	7.25	...	64	1.28	1.28	2.13	1.07	1.07	...	85	3.81	1.71	21	43	1.23	85	21	...	64	...	1.23	85

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	44	1	...	...	...	53	1.13	64.15
Small-pox ...	3	6	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	32	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	131	80	87	78	147	157	180	202	368	625	303	146	2,504	53.49	45
" Remittent ...	10	7	15	27	35	38	39	55	101	63	16	5	411	8.77	
" Continued ...	21	10	14	37	37	41	28	39	61	93	11	12	494	8.62	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	6	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	20	43	50.00
Delirium Tremens ...	1	2	2	...	...	3	2	6	4	4	1	...	25	53	20.00
Dysentery, Acute } ...	18	10	12	13	15	5	11	34	40	16	7	13	194	4.14	2.58
" Chronic } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea ...	22	18	36	44	55	44	80	232	91	41	21	34	718	15.31	56
Hepatitis, Acute } ...	23	17	17	9	38	25	26	38	33	32	18	15	291	6.21	8.94
" Chronic } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease ...	4	4	5	3	8	7	6	5	5	5	2	5	59	1.26	1.70
Respiratory Diseases ...	51	25	32	22	21	37	17	25	19	29	15	25	318	6.78	31
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	4	2	1	1	...	4	...	3	1	2	3	22	47	18.18
Scurvy ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	66	...
Rheumatism ...	38	49	48	31	40	30	38	28	35	56	23	16	432	9.21	40
Venereal Diseases ...	172	129	143	119	116	81	69	64	72	75	60	62	1,162	24.78	
Eye Diseases ...	31	18	17	21	13	9	16	6	9	19	6	6	171	3.65	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	55	64	46	44	84	61	71	82	37	34	33	44	605	12.90	...
Wounds and Accidents...	47	45	52	59	60	29	32	32	33	35	37	48	509	10.85	
All other Causes ...	68	68	79	104	137	124	117	139	120	95	49	58	1,158	24.70	
	696	557	611	615	814	699	747	983	1,032	1,223	605	492	9074		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	14.54	11.89	13.01	12.70	16.93	14.49	15.48	20.53	21.61	25.92	15.04	10.95		193.52	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				Died out of Hospital.						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.		Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
						2	4	9	17	11	31	1	19	5	2	22	26	...	15	11		21	2	1	3	6	38	12
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	13,880	744	5·36	258	18·59	·14	·29	·65	1·23	·79	2·23	·07	1·37	·36	·14	1·59	1·87	...	1·08	·79	1·51	·14	·07	·22	·41	2·74	·87

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	·03	50·00
Small-pox	...	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	·14	20·00
Fever, Intermittent	...	492	184	252	422	892	770	921	880	380	668	512	444	6,727	48·47
" Remittent	...	7	5	6	31	43	63	154	108	25	89	26	3	569	4·03
" Continued	...	27	8	22	43	63	108	165	135	78	65	40	21	775	5·53
Apoplexy	...	1	1	2	...	2	17	42	8	...	1	...	...	74	·53
Delirium Tremens	...	4	1	2	...	7	5	2	3	5	2	...	1	44	·32
Dysentery, Acute	...	25	8	18	16	39	44	41	40	39	39	37	18	364	2·62
" Chronic	...	38	37	40	97	125	104	171	141	122	108	80	46	1,109	7·99
Diarrhoea	...	50	55	64	76	100	109	101	96	89	62	40	39	881	6·35
Hepatitis, Acute
" Chronic	...	7	4	...	8	5	12	9	16	13	7	2	4	87	·63
Spleen Disease	...	130	102	119	77	120	127	95	104	89	104	89	76	1,232	8·88
Respiratory Diseases	...	6	1	6	4	10	8	7	20	7	12	3	4	88	·63
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	4	2	1	4	1	1	6	2	1	23	·17
Scurvy	...	104	98	113	87	126	103	114	113	76	106	70	63	1,173	8·45
Rheumatism	...	267	231	262	263	227	171	138	129	136	156	133	150	2,263	16·30
Veneral Diseases	...	31	34	30	53	66	44	27	29	20	53	41	28	456	3·28
Eye Diseases	...	102	71	102	140	187	186	186	216	120	107	93	91	1,601	11·54
Abscess and Ulcer	...	162	108	147	151	162	112	89	108	108	159	127	132	1,565	11·28
Wounds and Accidents	...	171	143	180	273	274	267	302	304	249	218	100	110	2,591	18·67
All other Causes	...														
	1,542	1,092	1,365	1,757	2,455	2,252	2,569	2,451	1,557	1,962	1,403	1,232	21,637		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10·56	7·77	9·85	12·50	17·07	15·71	18·00	17·32	10·96	14·30	10·78	10·35	155·89		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1865.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.			DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDH, AND CAWNPORE.			MEERUT AND ROHILKUND.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength
Cholera	74	86.67	6.41	63	80.88	5.55	12	69.67	7.8	1.13	7.25	.03	50.00	.14	.43	13.980	...	...
Small-pox	10	...	...	24	8.33	2.0	62	28.12	1.76	.32	...	.11	20.00	.29	.29	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent...	32.35	...	.49	27.82	1.11	1.01	11.85	...	.59	53.40	...	...	43.47	.05	36.88	...	...	...
Fever, Remittent and Continued	29.48	1.20	6.91	16.75	...	3.93	27.00	...	2.54	17.39	2.56	9.61	...	2.02	15.97	...	...	...
Apoplexy	74	40.00	2.96	72	63.38	4.54	51	73.08	3.71	.43	2.13	.53	41.89	2.23	.57	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	64	...	...	30	13.33	.40	31	6.25	.19	.63	1.07	.32	2.27	.07	.36	...	...	...
Dysentery	9.52	5.18	4.93	4.45	6.11	2.72	3.89	4.02	1.56	4.14	1.07	2.62	6.59	1.73	4.10	...	...	...
Diarrhoea	20.07	1.47	2.96	9.55	.71	.71	6.70	.29	.19	15.31	.56	7.90	.18	.14	9.94	...	...	...
Hepatitis	4.04	6.10	2.46	5.95	5.08	3.03	7.29	3.52	2.55	6.21	8.94	6.35	5.15	3.46	6.25	...	...	...
Spleen Disease	54	...	...	37	2.70	.10	84	2.33	.19	1.26	1.70	.63	...	...	.67	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	8.97	1.10	.99	6.24	1.45	.91	7.71	.25	.19	6.78	.31	8.88	1.22	1.08	7.71	...	...	...
Pneumonia	8.9	16.67	1.48	.63	17.74	1.11	.92	10.64	.98	.47	18.18	.63	23.86	1.51	.70	...	...	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	.08	...	.10	.08	...	...	.06	...	.17	...	.07	.10	...	...	...
Rheumatism	11.59	...	...	7.77	...	...	9.08	...	...	9.21	...	8.45	...	...	8.59	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	26.63	...	...	28.13	...	...	25.91	...	...	24.78	...	16.30	...	...	22.72	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	2.76	...	1.47	3.05	...	...	3.16	...	...	3.65	...	3.28	...	...	3.23	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	12.38	...	...	10.50	...	...	14.23	...	...	12.90	...	11.54	...	...	11.90	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents	12.23	...	...	8.12	...	...	9.72	...	...	10.85	...	11.28	...	...	10.14	...	...	...
All other Causes	31.16	...	...	15.08	...	...	22.37	...	...	24.70	...	18.07	...	...	19.98	...	...	...
Died out of Hospital	...	...	2.47	...	...	1.81	...	...	.59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	204.83	...	33.53	147.03	...	29.14	152.42	...	10.72	193.52	...	155.89	...	18.59	169.53	...	...	46.87

* With absent deaths which are not included in the body of the Return.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of average Strength for the period of occupation.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.		C.
																		1. Cholera. In Hos- pital.	2. Out of Hospital.		All other causes.
Fort William	11 Months, Jan. Feb. & Apl. to Dec.	789	508	685	829	761	677	834	934	937	858	742	523	417	7.22	171.23	1.27	11.40	1.27	13.94
Dum-Dum	...	717	419	428	607	1113	1276	770	766	766	973	1128	835	919	8.09	235.11	39.05	39.05	4.18	57.18
Barrackpore	...	357	890	1006	808	948	1017	1020	1278	791	1040	1160	978	955	4.90	222.13	2.80	33.62	2.80	39.22
Berhampore	...	117	452	487	480	408	822	758	896	690	833	972	677	300	6.47	220.41	6.80	6.80	...	13.60
Artillery of the Bhootan	...	145	411	135	405	382	1053	895	1027	621	493	526	933	1027	6.29	239.86	20.69	49.33	6.90	76.92
Field Force	...	915	...	...	...	420	451	580	755	739	559	638	554	485	3.79	94.10	13.11	13.11	1.09	14.20
Darjeeling, Sinehal	9 Months, April to December	851	...	...	523	767	709	884	827	945	876	730	658	388	7.29	142.07	...	22.33	...	22.33
Hazareebaugh	10 Months, March to December	1,062	524	562	486	635	612	653	507	628	739	596	537	...	...	...	9.4	16.01	...	17.89
Dinapore	...	998	519	502	669	683	955	1724	1411	1141	1040	789	818	649	5.93	157.44	9.62	29.06	3.00	41.08
Bengal	9 Months, February to October	201	337	340	320	388	485	537	443	394	597	859	...	...	4.79	104.90	...	43.02	3.15	19.61
Azimgarh	...	953	387	430	520	611	631	716	676	654	720	810	503	443	5.93	153.73	11.51	18.14	2.59	20.73
Fyzabad	...	386	341	309	487	614	431	594	493	495	777	867	601	508	5.33	109.84	15.39	15.39	1.06	27.07
Roy Bareilly	...	1,884	480	432	645	524	592	577	539	538	654	779	683	535	5.81	118.47	10.62	18.14	...	...
Lucknow	...	583	378	371	580	541	543	648	681	822	773	756	450	342	5.70	141.33	...	...	...	20.58
Seefahur	10 Months, March to December	203	343	520	531	509	511	534	548	686	690	641	527	384	4.78	125.61	...	...	...	24.63
Cawnpore	...	890	367	500	518	472	389	442	473	457	388	390	319	...	5.38	144.32	17.04	27.07	2.27	20.45
Alahabad	...	1,013	756	565	389	445	614	674	460	925	520	872	443	254	4.19	122.01	9.87	20.73	2.96	33.56
Nagode	...	176	612	509	575	700	756	566	576	985	919	749	619	462	6.45	180.52	17.05	28.41	11.36	56.82
Shalghampore	...	484	612	509	575	700	756	566	576	985	919	749	619	462	6.45	182.04	...	...	...	10.33
Bareilly	...	853	548	627	633	603	529	591	649	719	709	576	590	458	6.03	103.75	2.34	11.73	...	14.07
Nynee Tal Depot	6 Months, May to October	307	...	...	...	1254	1357	1163	1488	1368	1185	1106	...	...	6.78	66.78	...	13.02	3.26	16.28
Laudon Depot	7 Months, April to October	208	600	712	120	1140	520	640	680	642	478	249	249	294	4.80	86.21	...	...	...	28.84
Kooradab	...	251	484	391	413	392	494	474	526	600	546	515	513	474	4.84	177.89	...	...	...	3.94
Roorkee	...	551	596	601	628	579	689	745	1100	925	781	650	650	487	7.14	105.67	...	20.19	1.12	22.45
Meerut	...	1,783	291	381	519	561	621	853	803	921	811	976	705	537	6.28	158.99	...	...	...	36.87
Delhi	...	434	603	925	941	722	853	803	781	573	735	711	659	558	7.36	126.65	...	...	...	22.84
Muntra	...	876	517	686	774	553	704	748	783	671	715	760	596	449	6.81	133.34	20.55	1.14	21.69	21.69
Agra	...	1,115	507	620	633	760	636	632	653	460	541	617	590	472	5.88	171.30	9.90	18.84	...	26.91
Mora	...	213	420	631	794	798	704	744	537	625	500	654	732	612	6.39	318.31	14.08	14.08	...	23.47
Gwalior Citadel	8 Months, March to October	152	605	627	581	658	602	619	588	588	945	1181	1000	...	7.57	106.55	...	...	...	19.74
Seepore	...	667	262	293	183	622	592	412	507	802	951	1357	1185	609	7.35	106.55	...	...	...	17.99
Jhansi	...	208	727	690	803	707	240	289	480	384	240	192	142	237	2.65	100.45	...	...	...	4.81
Nowgong	...	820	426	690	803	884	421	520	563	537	576	667	753	393	8.29	200.85	21.95	29.27	...	61.22
Saugor	...	688	351	462	553	526	609	725	751	736	684	603	542	439	5.83	218.16	8.72	11.63	...	20.35
Unbala	...	1,477	...	...	...	388	399	465	600	400	407	338	226	143	5.83	102.36	12.87	12.87	1.35	14.22
Dugswale Depot	11 Months, February to December	889	...	...	...	1054	1066	1129	894	721	445	...	...	...	3.78	102.36	3.90	23.10	...	13.50
Kussowlie Depot	6 Months, May to October	606	...	...	...	1091	964	980	1077	1077	1044	802	471	365	7.54	71.12	3.90	...	...	26.40
Subahoor	10 Months, March to December	78	526	652	411	411	411	870	1160	1014	895	1030	685	...	8.91	140.93	...	...	...	4.99
Phillour	...	75	229	288	417	236	300	246	300	275	302	309	...	...	7.27	153.98	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	...	776	419	434	498	527	625	651	685	664	596	466	379	312	5.35	93.56	...	17.77	1.27	19.04
Ferozepore	...	867	506	404	447	467	462	509	633	400	438	355	225	224	4.17	125.95	...	35.75	2.31	38.06
Mooltan	...	99	920	700	800	800	800	800	800	1000	600	500	390	400	6.57	122.22	...	10.10	...	20.20
Dera Ismail Khan	...	1,185	365	378	391	460	444	452	537	519	456	437	353	360	4.45	113.50	...	10.10	...	20.20
Sealkote	...	83	300	400	506	506	411	286	537	443	443	363	400	310	3.61	114.46	...	12.05	...	11.81
Kangra	...	121	...	...	...	689	1120	1111	1102	945	781	928	...	...	9.56	113.22	...	12.05	...	24.10
Dhumsalla	7 Months, April to October	147	...	...	...	434	434	434	434	434	434	434	434	...	2.96	81.63	...	...	...	27.21
Umritsar	11 Months, February to December	117	300	312	176	444	343	306	650	400	385	721	1081	445	2.46	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	...	136	386	356	429	287	467	655	558	572	527	722	490	441	5.15	214.71	...	44.12	7.35	51.47
Meerut	...	1,038	441	424	448	459	454	471	484	461	543	496	517	415	4.63	127.37	...	30.83	1.93	32.76
Rawal Pindoo	...	1,150	462	483	525	538	630	864	821	735	628	400	418	...	5.80	132.55	...	12.41	...	13.10
Campbellpore	...	408	365	467	368	311	250	318	255	191	316	316	7.69	316	3.69	153.92	...	...	...	19.61
Attack	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114.10	...	...	...	32.05
Murree Connalescent Depot	6 Months, May to October	376	...	...	...	...	769	871	890	1042	855	564	...	...	8.24	110.90	...	...	...	15.96
Road-making Detach-ments, Murree Hills	6 Months, May to October	643	...	...	...	...	...	154	262	189	251	504	...	...	2.02	41.21	...	4.68	1.54	6.22
Nowshera	...	611	349	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.29	191.00	...	...	...	19.61
Peshawar	...	1,740	750	4.97	714	733	1017	1059	1338	1181	663	565	439	423	7.87	238.74	...	...	...	17.21

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

IX.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year, in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS...		Average Strength during the period of occupation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of the Average Streugth from all causes.	
			Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other Causes.
Fort William	...	789	...	13	33.08	5.32	12.93	3.29	4.18	14.83	31.43	13.31	52.73	171.23
Dum-Dum (11 months)	...	717	1.81	1.81	90.38	17.57	33.33	4.88	2.09	5.02	15.48	4.19	55.58	235.14
Barrackpore	...	357	28	23	69.47	5.04	12.05	4.48	1.12	12.05	36.97	4.20	76.19	222.13
Berhampore	...	147	68	...	65.99	4.76	15.65	3.40	2.72	26.53	33.33	21.77	45.53	220.41
Artillery of the Bhootan Field Force	...	145	3.50	70	90.91	34.27	31.47	9.09	3.50	13.23	9.79	12.59	30.76	239.86
Darjeeling (9 months)	...	915	...	...	21.53	2.62	9.49	4.59	7.6	7.65	16.29	6.45	24.81	94.10
Hazareebaugh (10 months)	...	851	...	...	27.50	4.94	8.58	8.46	3.53	17.39	20.68	6.93	41.06	142.07
Dinapore	...	1,062	28	19	57.25	8.66	8.19	5.37	4.24	6.50	30.32	5.93	30.51	157.44
Benares	...	998	1.10	1.20	85.77	5.51	22.95	7.61	3.91	9.82	49.50	8.82	39.88	236.07
Azimghur (9 months)	...	204	...	1.96	45.10	4.41	98	1.47	1.47	1.47	26.96	3.92	17.16	104.90
Fyzabad	...	953	1.36	3.77	58.55	4.97	6.82	3.04	2.93	3.25	30.43	3.67	31.94	153.73
Rae Bareilly	...	386	...	73	39.89	26	3.11	3.88	1.30	3.37	19.95	8.03	29.27	109.84
Lucknow	...	1,884	1.22	11	28.23	3.19	7.80	6.37	4.03	5.26	18.84	6.16	37.05	118.47
Seetapore	...	583	...	34	34.13	5.66	10.12	6.69	2.92	5.32	40.82	6.87	28.47	141.33
Futteghur (10 months)	...	203	...	...	70.44	3.45	3.94	4.93	1.97	4.93	15.76	2.46	17.73	125.61
Cawnpore	...	880	11	57	50.23	2.27	6.93	4.77	1.82	6.37	28.98	4.09	38.18	144.32
Allahabad	...	1,013	1.38	49	28.63	3.65	9.68	5.53	2.07	8.98	22.90	3.55	35.15	122.01
Nagode	...	176	1.70	...	15.91	1.70	5.11	3.41	1.14	9.09	19.89	10.23	40.34	108.52
Shahjehanpore	...	484	...	...	26.24	3.97	8.47	4.95	2.27	6.61	51.24	13.63	64.66	182.04
Bareilly	...	853	35	35	22.86	3.99	2.23	6.45	2.81	8.91	16.29	4.81	34.70	103.75
Nyneer Tal Depôt (6 months)	...	307	...	...	13.36	98	9.12	5.21	98	4.56	7.49	4.88	20.20	66.78
Landour Depôt (7 months)	...	208	...	...	6.73	1.92	6.73	34.62	7.69	17.79	17.79	16.83	67.79	177.89
Moradabad	...	254	...	...	16.53	5.12	4.72	8.66	3.15	3.94	20.08	3.54	20.47	86.21
Roorkee	...	554	...	18	21.12	3.25	4.87	2.16	4.15	9.93	21.90	7.76	30.33	105.05
Meerut	...	1,788	17	96	60.57	4.26	8.92	7.12	3.31	9.87	26.08	6.67	60.74	188.67
Delhi	...	434	...	92	59.45	3.92	6.68	2.53	1.98	7.84	34.56	8.07	33.61	158.99
Muttra	...	394	...	25	25.38	3.39	1.27	5.84	2.28	4.31	17.77	7.36	53.89	126.65
Agra	...	876	...	46	57.54	2.40	12.21	7.08	3.88	14.49	17.92	9.84	57.88	183.24
Morar	...	1,115	1.08	54	42.60	3.85	11.12	7.26	3.24	8.97	27.80	7.62	57.31	171.39
Gwalior Citadel	...	213	92	47	31.46	3.29	8.45	2.82	3.76	5.14	15.04	3.76	43.20	119.31
Seepree (8 months)	...	152	...	...	53.95	1.97	6.58	66	5.26	3.29	11.19	66	10.52	94.08
Jhansie	...	667	15	30	89.95	5.10	10.04	4.34	4.65	7.05	20.39	5.40	49.18	196.53
Nowgong	...	208	...	...	22.12	3.36	5.29	4.81	4.33	6.25	14.90	7.21	32.21	100.38
Saugor	...	820	378	37	100.24	6.73	28.17	8.78	3.05	7.80	35.61	7.32	69.00	260.85
Jubbulpore	...	688	1.02	58	105.09	4.63	21.89	4.36	2.91	9.45	27.18	4.36	37.06	218.46
Umballa	...	1,477	...	20	50.85	2.03	10.76	4.74	2.71	11.24	16.52	12.32	56.47	167.84
Dugshanie (11 months)	...	889	11	11	13.05	3.04	18.78	4.50	3.93	7.99	14.18	8.21	28.46	102.36
Kussowlie Depôt (6 months)	...	606	33	33	12.87	1.85	5.61	6.43	1.82	9.41	9.08	3.30	21.29	71.12
Subathoo (10 months)	...	601	...	17	35.61	2.50	7.65	4.66	9.82	7.65	15.31	5.82	51.74	140.93
Phillour	...	78	1.28	...	47.44	1.28	11.54	3.85	3.85	12.85	23.08	8.97	44.87	168.98
Jullundur (11 months)	...	776	...	...	34.67	2.96	2.19	6.57	2.78	4.64	9.92	5.16	24.74	93.56
Ferozepore	...	788	...	64	46.07	4.06	8.50	7.36	2.28	10.53	11.80	12.06	47.46	159.76
Mooltau	...	867	...	1.15	41.52	2.30	7.04	6.34	1.61	7.96	13.95	10.61	33.47	125.95
Dera Ismael Khan	...	99	...	...	28.29	1.01	3.03	8.08	4.04	8.08	9.09	10.10	50.50	122.22
Sealkote	...	1,185	...	34	27.43	59	4.14	4.47	5.04	8.27	13.00	6.49	45.73	119.50
Kangra	...	83	...	...	13.25	4.82	4.82	10.85	4.82	10.85	21.63	10.85	32.52	114.46
Dhumsalla Depôt (7 months)	...	121	...	...	19.00	4.13	9.92	9.92	1.65	30.58	9.09	4.13	24.80	113.22
Umritsur (11 months)	...	147	...	...	19.73	68	6.12	4.08	2.04	4.08	6.12	4.08	34.70	81.63
Fort Lahore	...	136	...	2.94	109.56	74	5.15	4.41	1.48	8.09	22.05	7.35	52.94	214.71
Meeran Meer	...	1,038	...	1.06	48.07	1.64	5.88	5.01	1.93	5.20	10.79	7.23	49.56	127.37
Rawul Pindie	...	1,450	...	14	36.07	2.14	4.90	6.27	4.00	6.27	19.93	10.00	48.83	132.55
Campbellpore	...	408	...	74	41.67	24	4.17	4.41	5.15	7.84	30.39	5.39	53.92	153.92
Attock	...	156	...	1.28	48.72	2.57	1.92	1.92	2.57	3.21	14.74	4.48	32.69	114.10
Murree Depôt (6 months)	...	376	...	...	47.61	2.39	3.72	12.24	2.39	4.52	7.98	3.72	26.33	110.90
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (6 months)	...	643	...	...	7.31	2.33	1.87	1.56	31	4.51	6.99	3.58	12.75	41.21
Nowshera	...	611	...	2.45	106.71	2.78	6.38	5.56	1.97	5.40	13.58	9.33	36.84	191.00
Peshawur	...	1,740	...	58	168.51	4.14	12.01	8.62	2.76	8.22	21.89	10.40	46.61	283.74

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Kidderpore Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Allahabad General Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and Time- expired men on the march...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhootan Field Force ...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William ...	789	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dum-Dum ...	717	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Barrackpore ...	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,023	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...
Darjeeling ...	915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt ...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parasnath Depôt ...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	1,062	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Benares ...	998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	953	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly ...	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	1,884	5	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	2	...
Sectapore ...	583	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Futteghur ...	203	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	1,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9,917	7	3	7	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	2	20
Shahjehanpore ...	484	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	853	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Nynee Tal ...	307	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Landour ...	208	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,783	4	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	6	...
Delhi ...	434	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Muttra ...	394	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
	5,122	6	8	6	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	62	9	176
Agra ...	876	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Morar ...	1,115	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree ...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	667	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	820	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,689	3	6	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	32	...	...
Umballa ...	1,477	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	1	...
Dngshaie ...	889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	788	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Mooltan ...	867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla ...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	1,038	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Ravul Pindee ...	1,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Attock ...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mnree Depôt ...	376	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments } Mnree Hills ... }	643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1,740	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Nndeote ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march (Punjab).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13,880	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	20	14	4
Troops on the march, Bengal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " N. W. Provinces	...	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency ...	37,210	35	23	17	18	9	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	108	20	15	40

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Kidderpore Hospital ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Allahabad General Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and Time-expired men on the march ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Bhootan Field Force ...	145	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Fort William ...	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dum-Dum ...	717	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	13	...	10	...
Barrackpore ...	337	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Berhampore ...	147	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	2,028	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	15	*74	13	6.41
Darjeeling ...	915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt ...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parasnath Depôt ...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	1,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	1	...
Benares ...	998	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	9	...
Azimghur ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	953	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	11	...
Rae Bareilly ...	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	1,884	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	14	6	...	...	...	23	...	20	...
Sectapore ...	533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur ...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Allahabad ...	1,013	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	14	...	10	...
Nagode ...	176	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
	9,917	4	...	...	27	2	3	...	19	10	...	1	2	68	*68	55	5.55
Shahjehanpore ...	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Nynee Tal ...	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour ...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	534	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,783	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	2	...
Delhi ...	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5,122	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	6	*12	4	*78
Agra ...	876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar ...	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	...	12	...	8	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Seepree ...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	607	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	25	...	...	...	...	31	...	18	...
Jubbulpore ...	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	...
	4,639	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	44	1	...	...	...	53	1.13	34	7.25
Umballa ...	1,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie ...	839	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	606	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Subathoo ...	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	78	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmsalla ...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Meer ...	1,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee ...	1,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt ...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments } Murree Hills ... }	643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nundcote Depôt ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march (Punjab).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13,880	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	*03	2	*14
Troops on the march, Bengal...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
" " N. W. Provinces...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Bengal Presidency ...	37,210	5	1	4	28	21	4	10	64	14	2	2	5	160	*43	116	3.12

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XII.

TABLE Showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Total Deaths of the year.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.							
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds & Accidents.	All other causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Cholera.	B. All other causes.			
																								1.	2.	C.	
Kidderpore Hospital	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	2	4	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	22	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Allahabad General Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and Time-expired men on the march	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	14	...	...	...
Bhootan Force (Artillery)	145	3	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	20.70	49.26	75.86	
Fort William	789	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	1.27	11.40	1.27	
Dum-Dum	717	10	...	...	6	...	6	...	6	2	4	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	41	13.95	39.05	4.18	
Barrackpore	357	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	14	2.80	33.62	2.80	
Berhampore	147	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	6.80	6.80	...	39.22	
	2028	13	...	1	12	2	6	...	10	6	5	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	5	68	6.41	21.65	2.47	33.53
Darjeeling	915	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	13	...	13.11	1.09	14.20
Darjeeling Depôt	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parasnath Depôt	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	851	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	22.33	
Dinapore	1062	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	19	9.04	16.01	9.04	17.89
Benares	998	9	...	3	1	9	8	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	41	9.02	29.06	3.00	41.08
Azimghur	204	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	19.61	
Fyzabad	953	11	...	...	...	6	21	...	6	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	55	11.54	43.02	3.15	57.71
Rae Bareilly	386	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	18.14	2.59	20.73
Lucknow	1884	20	2	3	6	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	2	51	10.62	15.39	1.06	27.07
Seetapore	553	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	12	...	...	...	20.58
Fatehghur	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	24.63	
Cawnpore	889	1	...	...	...	3	3	2	2	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	18	1.14	17.04	2.27	20.45
Allahabad	1013	10	...	...	2	...	4	1	3	1	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	34	9.87	20.73	2.96	33.56
Nagode	176	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	17.05	28.41	11.36	56.82
	9917	55	2	10	13	26	45	4	27	7	30	1	9	12	11	...	1	4	2	12	18	289	5.55	21.78	1.81	29.14	
Shahjehaupore	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	10.33
Bareilly	853	2	...	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2.34	11.73	...	14.07	
Nynee Tal Depôt	307	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	13.02	3.26	16.28
Landour Depôt	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	28.84
Moradabad	254	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3.94
Roorkee	554	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	7.22
Meerut	1783	2	6	1	1	4	12	...	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	40	1.12	20.19	1.12	22.43
Delhi	434	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	36.87
Muttra	394	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	22.84
	5122	4	9	3	4	9	19	1	8	1	13	1	1	6	5	...	...	...	1	13	3	101	7.8	18.35	5.9	19.72
Agra	876	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	6	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	20.55	1.14	21.60
Morar	1115	8	2	3	4	1	1	...	4	...	1	2	3	1	30	7.17	18.84	9.0	26.91
Gwalior Citadel	213	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9.39	14.08	...	...	23.47
Seepree	152	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	19.74
Jhansi	667	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	17.90
Nowgong	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4.81
Saugor	820	18	...	1	2	...	1	1	2	3	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	42	21.05	29.27	...	...	51.22
Jubbulpore	688	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8.72	11.63	...	...	20.35
	4659	84	...	3	6	6	10	5	5	4	26	1	2	6	4	1	...	3	...	6	4	126	7.25	19.77	8.5	26.87	
Umballa	1477	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	2	4	2	21	...	12.87	1.35	14.22
Dugshaie	889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	13.50
Kussowlie Depôt	606	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	20	3.30	23.10	...	...	26.40
Subathoo	601	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4.99
Phillour	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6.44
Ferozepore	788	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	...	17.77	1.27	19.04
Mooltan	867	...	...	2	5	2	8	...	3	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	33	...	35.75	2.31	38.06
Dera Ismael Khan	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	10.10	10.10	20.20
Sealkote	1185	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	11.81
Dhurnsalla	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	12.05	12.05	24.10
Umritsur	147	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	27.21
Fort Lahore	136	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	44.12	7.35	51.47
Meean Meer	1038	...	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	1	6	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	5	2	34	...	30.83	1.93	32.76
Rawul Pindee	1459	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	19	...	12.41	6.9	13.10
Campbellpore	408	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	19.61
Attock	156	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	32.05
Murree Depôt	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	15.96

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XIII.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS OF THE ARMY BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2646. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH 71·11.						
LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY BY DEATH, 902.				LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY BY INVALIDING, 1744.		
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for discharge from the Service.	Invalided for change of Climate. Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Cholera	116	...	3·12	Febris	9	50 1·58
Variola	15	...	·40	Ophthalmia	18	22 1·07
Febris Intermittens	27	...	3·71	Dysentery	5	74 2·91
„ Remittens	55	...		Diarrhœa	9	20 5·35
„ Continua	56	...		Rheumatismus	62	137 3·20
Anthrax	1	...	2·23	Syphilis	22	83 3·00
Erysipelas	1	...		Iritis syphilitica	...	2 1·00
Diphtheria	1	...		Bubo	1	7 1·45
Dysentery	83	...	·64	Strictura urethræ	4	25 6·31
Diarrhœa	24	...	1·38	Anæmia	5	1 1·00
Hydrophobia	2	...		Anasarca	1	1 1·00
Syphilis secundaria	4	...		Scrofula	7	8 1·00
Purpura	2	...	·13	Phthisis pulmonalis	64	47 3·00
Ebriositas	6	...		Hæmoptysis	1	3 3·00
Anæmia	5	...		Tabes mesenterica	...	1 1·00
Anasarca	2	...	·05	Meningitis	1	1 1·00
Carcinoma	4	...	1·38	Apoplexia	4	4 1·00
Phthisis pulmonalis	51	...		Paralysis	13	13 1·00
„ laryngea	1	...		Mania	6	2 1·00
Meningitis	1	...	3·22	Monomania	1	1 1·00
Encephalitis	3	...		Melancholia	1	1 1·00
Apoplexia et Insolatio	111	9		Dementia	20	6 1·00
Paralysis	7	...	·35	Epilepsia	20	5 1·00
Delirium tremens	13	...		Cephalœa	3	14 1·00
Epilepsia	2	...		Neuralgia	...	2 1·00
Dementia	1	...	1·26	Otitis	1	1 1·00
Pericarditis	3	...		Dysececa	13	8 1·00
Morbus Cordis	24	4		Cataracta	1	2 1·00
Aneurisma	11	5	·90	Photophobia	...	1 1·00
Epistaxis	1	...		Amblyopia	2	2 1·00
Œdema glottidis	1	...		Pericarditis	2	2 1·00
Laryngitis	1	...	·08	Morbus cordis	64	43 1·00
Bronchitis	10	...		Anæmia	8	2 1·00
Pleuritis	2	...		Angina Pectoris	4	3 1·00
Hydrothorax	1	...	·03	Palpitatio	1	1 1·00
Empyema	1	...		Varix	12	2 1·00
Asthma	1	...		Bronchitis	19	32 1·00
Pneumonia	17	...	3·49	Pleuritis	1	1 1·00
Gangrena pulmonum	2	...		Pneumonia	1	1 1·00
Apoplexia pulmonum	1	...		Hernia	18	2 1·00
Gastritis	1	...	·08	Dyspepsia	5	10 1·00
Enteritis	3	...		Hæmorrhoids	3	5 1·00
Peritonitis	8	...		Fistula in ano	...	5 1·00
Hæmatemesis	1	...	·03	Splenitis	2	13 1·00
Melena	1	...		Hepatitis	19	216 6·31
Icterus	2	...		Ascites	2	1 1·00
Cirrrosis	3	...	3·49	Nephritis	6	2 1·00
Hepatitis	131	...		Diabetes	...	1 1·00
Splenitis	3	...		Lithiasis	...	1 1·00
Ileus	2	...	·03	Fistula in perineo	...	1 1·00
Ascites	1	...		Cystitis	1	10 1·00
Nephritis	5	...		Orchitis	...	1 1·00
Œræmia	1	...	·19	Hydrocele	...	1 1·00
Fungus Testis	1	...		Varicocele	...	1 1·00
Caries of Vertebrae	2	...		Synovitis	...	2 1·00
Synovitis (death after amputation)	1	...	·07	Arthritis	1	2 1·00
Abscess	1	...		Periostitis	5	2 1·00
Pelvic Abscess	1	...		Necrosis	1	2 1·00
Poas Abscess	1	...	·07	Caries	1	1 1·00
Cœcal Abscess	1	...		Contractura	1	1 1·00
Perineal Abscess	2	...		Exostosis	1	5 1·00
Atrophy	2	...	·19	Abscess	2	10 1·00
Asthemia	5	...		Ulcer	8	1 1·00
Accident	3	3		Bronchocele	...	1 1·00
Explosion	1	...	·07	Debility and worn out	133	168 8·89
Fracture of Vertebrae	2	...		Polysarcia	...	1 1·00
Drowned	...	10		Dislocation	3	4 1·00
Suffocated while drunk	...	3	·07	Fracture	7	4 1·00
Asphyxiated	...	2		Contusion	8	4 1·00
Homicide	...	1		Gunshot wound	3	1 1·00
Suicide by Gunshot Wound	1	5	·07	Amputation	3	...
„ by Poison	3	1		Causes not specified	8	...
„ by Hanging	...	1				
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2·00	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	7·00
	858	44	24·24		639	1097 46·87

Sixteen invalids died in this Presidency before embarking for England. The names of these men appear both in the Death Roll and in the Invaliding Roll, and a deduction should be made from the total loss accordingly. But if the sixteen deaths alluded to in the note to Table 1, be added to the deaths shown in this Table, the ratio of loss by death and invaliding will remain, as shown above, 71·11 per 1000.

* Including Anæmia.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XIV.

Gain and Loss of the Bengal Army in Strength during the year.

At Head-Quarters and on Detachment on 1st January 1865	...	...	...	...	37,647
Recruits from England in India on march to join	...	...	...	...	896
On Staff employment	...	...	...	...	192
In Military and other Prisons	...	...	...	...	227
Sick in other Hospitals, including men remaining at Convalescent Depôts	...	...	...	...	1,343
Total Strength in India on 1st January 1865					40,305

Additions to the Army during the year.

Transfers received from other Regiments and Batteries	...	...	...	...	327
Transferred from Regiments leaving India, by volunteering	{ from Bengal Presidency			...	916
	{ from other Presidencies			...	340
Recruited in India	{ New Soldiers			...	62
	{ Time-expired men			...	162
Received from England, landed after 1st January—Recruits	...	...	...	...	1,351
“ “ “ “ “ Invalids returned	...	...	...	...	116
Deserters rejoined	...	...	...	...	18
Additions, the sources of which are not specified	...	...	...	...	34
Total Additions of the year					3,326

Loss of the Army during the year.

Transfers given to other Regiments and Batteries	...	...	...	...	954
Time-expired men who have left the Army	...	...	...	...	2,287
Men who have purchased their discharge	...	...	...	...	201
Invalided to Europe	{ for Discharge			...	633
	{ for Change of Climate			...	1,076
Dismissed by Sentence of Court-martial	...	...	...	...	14
Sentenced to Penal Servitude	...	...	...	...	2
Deserted	...	...	...	...	31
Died at Head-Quarters and on Detachment	...	...	...	...	802
Died absent from their Regiments...	{ at Convalescent Depôts			...	40
	{ in other Hospitals			...	76
Causes of decrease not stated	...	...	...	...	17
Total Loss of the year					6,133

Strength of the Army at the close of the year, including all men borne on the Roll who are in India. 37,498

This Table is a compilation from Regimental Statements. It refers to Regiments and Batteries which have served throughout the year in the Presidency. Regiments which arrived from Europe towards the end of 1865 are not included, while those which have proceeded to England are reckoned as at the date of their departure; hence the number stated as remaining at the close of the year, cannot be regarded as strictly accurate.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XV.

ABSTRACT of the Returns showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT. I.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, and CANNPORE.

REGIMENTS AND THEIR STATIONS.		Arrived in Bengal.	Loss per 1000.		Average Strength during 1865.	Admission rate of 1865, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.		Total Admissions and Loss of the year by Deaths and Invaliding.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1865.																									
			By Death.	By Invaliding.			Intermittent Fever.	Remittent & Continued Fever.		Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas and Phagedæna.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis & Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pneumonia and Pleurisy.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
Artillery of Lower Bengal	...	.....	37.78	45.34	397	203	.....	.....	806	169	48	29	53	5	46	117	16	17	2	3	19	8	4	1	14	1	23	1	64	4	9	48	77	1	23
Artillery of Bhootan Force	...	.....	75.86	110.34	145	237	.....	.....	343	93	37	40	45	5	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Artillery of Behar, Oude, and Cawnpore	...	.....	24.30	55.45	1605	158	.....	.....	2330	391	110	70	140	3	36	123	462	100	46	13	15	47	22	18	74	21	128	87	11	30	259	216	3	69	
H. M.'s 54th Regiment, Fort William	Jan. 1858	.....	13.61	47.63	735	168	.....	.....	1236	179	47	34	90	1	32	98	194	31	7	4	1	60	19	6	11	54	8	33	56	6	10	98	64	1	3
" 55th " Dum-Dum	Mar. 1864	.....	58.70	47.57	988	194	.....	.....	1915	278	499	140	202	2	31	46	104	23	36	21	27	60	19	6	11	54	8	33	56	6	10	98	64	1	3
" 27th " Hazareebaugh	Oct. 1854	.....	21.66	69.56	877	162	.....	.....	1419	309	18	89	99	...	29	173	200	38	10	4	4	26	18	5	2	68	5	8	77	5	18	85	87	1	18
" 1-20th " Dinapore	Nov. 1857	.....	12.28	28.66	977	143	.....	.....	1398	486	92	76	57	1	44	60	205	6	8	5	8	11	3	2	61	5	7	48	50	4	10	79	39	14	1
" 58th " Benares	Nov. 1864	.....	55.63	42.68	773	252	.....	.....	1945	612	174	50	202	...	35	60	335	17	12	10	18	32	2	12	70	4	2	46	46	2	9	114	48	2	19
" 7th D. Guards, Benares	Jan. 1858	.....	24.62	51.28	325	122	.....	.....	396	32	56	10	10	...	5	40	110	22	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	28	4	1	8	13	4	4	5	4
" 1-11th Regiment, Fyzabad	Oct. 1864	.....	64.44	39.38	838	151	.....	.....	1265	4	520	41	63	...	28	23	218	14	5	33	13	7	3	19	23	3	26	3	6	106	49	4	11	1	
" 2-12th Wing, Rae Bareilly	"	"	20.73	15.35	386	110	.....	.....	424	58	96	1	12	1	6	12	69	6	2	5	8	4	4	11	30	9	16	7	3	7	45	22	1	9	
" 2-12th " Seetapore	"	"	24.31	15.35	452	161	.....	.....	727	7	182	53	52	...	16	24	196	17	1	13	5	6	4	1	32	1	23	17	2	18	43	21	1	4	
" 48th " Lucknow	May 1859	.....	19.66	29.83	838	105	.....	.....	882	47	63	15	73	...	25	12	238	27	4	4	5	11	17	5	3	47	2	50	24	4	15	77	68	14	12
" 5th Lancers, Lucknow	Jan. 1864	.....	39.24	26.92	483	114	.....	.....	551	187	16	19	14	1	19	33	35	3	1	1	2	4	1	4	6	21	2	26	2	9	55	27	1	13	
" 88th Regiment, Cawnpore and Futehghurh	Nov. 1857	.....	22.57	45.13	842	130	.....	.....	1095	347	128	17	51	3	12	53	123	35	1	16	8	15	3	5	28	1	30	50	5	16	47	60	1	25	
" 7th D. Guards, Cawnpore	.....	.....	...	...	182	140	.....	.....	254	60	3	4	9	1	3	3	63	21	1	6	7	3	1	2	6	1	13	8	...	5	19	21	...	3	
" 107th Regiment, Allahabad	"	*	31.53	30.41	888	125	.....	.....	1113	99	207	35	99	...	19	71	166	7	4	20	4	16	20	16	5	30	4	39	39	5	10	75	73	1	14
Total	...	.....	31.71	44.92	11,731	156	.....	.....	18,299	3358	2306	629	1276	11	350	896	2549	383	7	191	163	812	145	14	192	681	637	640	682	65	217	1286	998	12	318

* Late 3rd European Regiment.

† Including the detachment at Cawnpore.

The contents of the Regimental Tables must not be regarded as an accurate local record of sickness and mortality, such as is contained in the general tables showing the relation of disease to locality and to season. The Annual Regimental Returns of which they are an abstract, are supposed to include the medical history of every individual borne on the Rolls during the year, whether present with the Regiment or not.

ABSTRACT of the Returns showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT. 2.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

REGIMENTS AND THEIR STATIONS.		Arrived in Bengal.	Loss Per 1000.		Average Strength during 1865.	Admission-rate of 1865, per cent. of the Average Strength.	By Death.		By Invaliding.		Total Admissions and Loss of the year by Deaths and Invaliding.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1865.																																	
									Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fever.		Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas and Phagedæna.	Eye Diseases.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis & Hæmoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Dumbness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary Sys-tem.	Diseases of the Generative Sys-tem.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.								
ARTILLERY OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, & AGRA...	Artillery of Central India	975	191	41-03	58-46	{ Admitted 1867 Died 40 Invalided 2027 Admitted 47 Died 14 Invalided 67 Admitted 927 Died 5 Invalided 429 Admitted 198 Died 1 Invalided 721 Admitted 35 Died 11 Invalided 23 Admitted 84 Died 2 Invalided 1 Admitted 531 Died 4 Invalided 431 Admitted 17 Died 4 Invalided 17 Admitted 1005 Died 8 Invalided 19 Admitted 521 Died 6 Invalided 538 Died 8 Invalided 1375 Admitted 21 Died 46 Invalided 1327 Died 18 Invalided 32 Admitted 1326 Died 13 Invalided 64 Admitted 1766 Died 35 Invalided 67 Admitted 1433 Died 26 Invalided 21	...	145	448	64	117	3	82	189	21	2	13	8	17	48	18	13	17	63	8	9	95	115	2	17	150	127	4	26						
	Artillery of Central India	952	213	49-37	70-38	{ Admitted 2027 Died 47 Invalided 14 Admitted 927 Died 5 Invalided 429 Admitted 198 Died 1 Invalided 721 Admitted 35 Died 11 Invalided 23 Admitted 84 Died 2 Invalided 1 Admitted 531 Died 4 Invalided 431 Admitted 17 Died 4 Invalided 17 Admitted 1005 Died 8 Invalided 19 Admitted 521 Died 6 Invalided 538 Died 8 Invalided 1375 Admitted 21 Died 46 Invalided 1327 Died 18 Invalided 32 Admitted 1326 Died 13 Invalided 64 Admitted 1766 Died 35 Invalided 67 Admitted 1433 Died 26 Invalided 21	...	619	96	48	138	3	90	299	55	6	11	33	15	21	2	7	1	15	26	3	12	3	6	75	4	1	25	53	5	11	95	35	1	70
	H. M.'s 36th Regt., Wing, Shahjehanpore	Nov. 1863	505	184	9-90	38-46	8	141	21	52	1	35	211	4	2	7	1	15	26	3	12	3	6	75	4	1	25	53	5	11	95	35	1	70									
	" 36th " Wing, Moradabad	...	249	80	4-02	1	40	13	16	1	13	21	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	9	1	20	11	22	8	...	1	...	1										
	" 77th " Bareilly	June 1858	782	93	14-07	29-41	109	19	32	23	...	16	112	17	15	1	7	7	8	17	3	3	2	26	4	5	53	15	6	27	65	40	1	16									
	Sappers and Miners, Roorkee	...	47	20	3	6	...	1	6	4	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	6	1	5	7	1	2	6	...	3										
	H. M.'s 95th Regt., Wing, Roorkee	Jan. 1858	620	86	6-45	53-63	44	16	20	2	22	50	104	19	1	1	6	1	16	2	1	3	3	38	1	5	13	26	1	...	41	37	...	16									
	" 2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade, Meerut	...	882	170	19-27	60-09	167	264	16	47	3	24	291	16	7	39	5	23	23	11	6	16	16	83	1	13	70	96	7	9	114	43	1	65									
	" 19th Hussars, Meerut	...	479	210	16-70	39-67	86	170	20	31	1	29	166	19	4	18	4	12	9	18	9	1	5	21	3	7	60	83	5	17	121	110	1	31									
	" 98th Regt., Wing, Delhi	Jan. 1858	330	158	18-18	17	197	10	18	...	5	122	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	...	2	21	1	1	10	15	...	2	31	40	...	1										
" 2nd Dragon Guards, Muntra	Nov. 1857	413	130	19-37	38-74	...	...	19	82	15	5	...	12	37	12	7	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	30	3	1	27	10	9	13	103	75	...	18									
" 1-23rd Regt., Agra	"	908	151	23-13	50-66	...	...	471	27	11	84	...	119	34	14	1	35	7	9	9	10	5	2	68	...	8	44	121	8	42	54	72	1	40									
" 34th " Morar	Oct. 1857	686	193	26-24	75-80	...	...	131	241	29	96	...	54	130	21	1	41	5	11	5	1	19	2	47	7	3	69	83	7	15	117	77	1	14									
" 104th " Jhansi & Gwalior	"	851	156	15-28	75-21	...	...	410	176	43	82	...	44	106	11	10	21	10	10	12	8	1	10	38	4	7	20	32	9	7	83	1	41	5									
" 97th " Saugor & Nowgong	Nov. 1857	927	191	37-76	72-28	...	...	318	286	35	136	...	56	166	62	3	31	40	4	16	7	4	10	47	1	23	67	42	13	37	151	84	...	47									
" 91st " Jabulpore & Nagode	Feb. 1863†	813	176	31-99	25-83	623	13	27	132	...	67	140	37	1	29	2	10	27	18	8	20	36	16	7	1	6	37	5	10	56	41	17	...										
			10,419	165	25-15	54-32	...	3178	2248	402	1053	...	805	2022	340	7	262	93	122	238	149	41	124	83	56	105	689	872	97	228	1363	1015	11	427											
								82	27	2	2	...	6	46	49	...	145	99	23	...	...	...	...	38	11	6	72	...	...	...	...	9	...	19			

† From Madras Presidency.

‡ Both Wings.

* Late 2nd Bengal Fusiliers.

XVII.

17

* This Regiment might have been included among those stationed in the Hills during the year. A body of 650 men was employed as a working party in the Murree Hills from April to October, a depot of 140 men only being left behind at Rawul Pindie during these months.

* This Regiment might have been included among those stationed in the Hills during the year. A body of 650 men was employed as a working party in the Murree Hills from April to October, a depot of 140 men only being left behind at Rawul Pindie during these months.

ABSTRACT of the Returns showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT.
4.—REGIMENTS CANTONED DURING THE YEAR AT THE HILL STATIONS.

REGIMENTS, DEPOTS, AND HOSPITALS.	Loss per 1000.		Average Strength during 1865.	Admission-rate of 1865, per cent.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1865.																																
	By Death.	By Invaliding.			Total Admissions and Loss of the year by Death and Invaliding.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas & Phagedæna.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scoury.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phtisis Pulmonalis and Hæmoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease & Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.				
H. M.'s 80th Regiment, Darjeeling	1482	3377	877	121	Admitted 1063 Died 34 Invalided 34	1	4	149	85	27	115	...	12	70	138	44	...	11	...	4	35	11	...	11	49	13	5	63	41	6	22	58	67	...	25		
" 38th " Subathoo	605	5749	661	162	Admitted 1063 Died 83 Invalided 83	4	1	251	6	22	50	...	72	56	121	6	...	8	...	2	7	1	...	8	42	1	3	39	29	2	28	204	78	1	19	...	
" 101st " Dugshale	1362	4540	881	109	Admitted 962 Died 40 Invalided 40	1	1	125	4	28	177	...	43	65	102	36	6	13	26	5	35	...	2	4	53	16	4	39	41	4	11	31	70	...	25		
5. CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.																																					
Paraspath (7 months)	...	...	28	...	Admitted 37 Died 1 Invalided 1	...	...	8	2	2	4	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10		
Darjeeling (10 months)	...	12321	30	...	Admitted 104 Died 5 Invalided 5	...	...	20	...	4	2	...	3	18	7	11	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	4	...	4	5	4	
Nynee Tal (6 months)	1303	13681	307	97	Admitted 297 Died 42 Invalided 42	...	...	43	14	4	37	...	6	24	22	21	13	...	1	2	5	...	...	3	16	2	1	...	1	19	2	7	15	4	15	
Landour (7 months)	4327	21635	208	182	Admitted 378 Died 45 Invalided 45	...	...	12	3	5	14	...	16	39	9	27	3	12	...	1	1	...	...	7	30	2	12	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	7	
Kussowlee (6 months)	2570	10891	606	96	Admitted 528 Died 18 Invalided 18	...	...	63	38	14	39	...	7	76	52	23	1	17	...	1	...	...	1	4	23	2	4	...	48	17	5	22	32	42	1	2
Dhumsalla (7 months)	...	...	121	...	Admitted 137 Died 8 Invalided 8	...	...	17	4	8	9	...	2	34	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	1	3	2	6	...	1
Nundcote (5 months)	...	13846	130	76	Admitted 99 Died 18 Invalided 18	...	...	46	...	...	4	...	1	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	...	1
Murree (6 months)	1596	16223	376	125	Admitted 470 Died 6 Invalided 6	176	16	10	17	...	12	10	23	11	...	5	8	16	2	12	...	59	15	4	7	16	12	1	15
6. GENERAL AND GARRISON HOSPITALS, AND DEPOTS.																																					
Kidderpore Hospital	...	...	...	...	Admitted 411 Died 22 Invalided 22	...	...	35	16	38	40	...	4	36	35	23	...	16	...	12	4	...	...	9	20	3	...	...	32	13	1	9	22	17	...	29
Chinsurah Depot	...	...	...	...	Admitted 198 Died 1 Invalided 1	...	...	12	20	7	11	...	6	1	30	9	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	2	12	...	2	42	16	...	1
Allahabad General Hospital (January to July)	...	...	...	...	Admitted 162 Died 3 Invalided 3	...	...	10	56	3	9	...	3	7	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	12	11	...	25
Chunar Invalid Garrison	...	...	78	...	Admitted 67 Died 3 Invalided 3	...	...	8	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	1	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	5	4	...	...
Bengal Presidency **	2125	4636	37,528	154	Admitted 57,783 Died 910 Invalided 1710	...	...	19,335	5975	1471	3543	40	1145	2888	6845	1081	38	687	324	441	891	463	128	367	2454	258	250	2203	2545	282	725	4263	3616	34	1185	

* No return received.
* * Excluding the Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of Convalescent Depôts and General Hospitals, which are supposed to be included in the Annual Regimental Return. In many cases, however, the Admissions are not included, and if these be added to the total here given, the Admission-rate will be increased to 161 per cent.
+ Chiefly Delhi scores.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1865.

XIX.

ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

WOMEN.					CHILDREN.				
Average Strength 2738. Admitted during the year, 3386. Per cent. of Strength 123·67. Died 115. Per 1000 of Strength 42·00.					Average Strength 4221. Admitted during the year, 3198. Per cent. of Strength 75·76. Died 351. Per 1000 of Strength 83·15.				
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1000 of Strength.
Variola ...	11	2	·40	·73	Variola ...	15	3	·35	·71
Morbili ...	1	...	...	...	Varicella ...	8	...	...	...
Tonsillitis ...	18	...	...	...	Morbili ...	27	2	·64	·48
Febris, Intermittens ...	670	8	24·47	} 9·13	Scarlatina ...	1	...	...	...
" Remittens ...	111	5	14·94		Tonsillitis ...	20	...	...	...
" Continua ...	298	12	6·25	} 12·05	Diphtheria ...	7	1	1·14	1·42
Ophthalmia ...	171	...	...		Parotitis ...	3	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	5	...	...	} 5·84	Cynanche trachealis ...	18	5	·59	·94
Dysentery ...	132	22	4·82		Pertussis ...	25	4	22·58	14·68
Diarrhoea ...	257	11	9·38	} 12·05	Febris, Intermittens ...	606	21	12·89	...
Cholera ...	21	16	·77		" Remittens ...	107	24	...	...
Rheumatismus ...	48	1	1·75	} 1·46	" Continua ...	240	17	...	...
Syphilis Secundaria ...	8	...	...		Ophthalmia ...	544	...	...	...
Gonorrhoea ...	1	...	...	} 2·26	Erysipelas ...	2	...	...	...
Scorbutus ...	1	...	...		Dysentery ...	133	24	15·47	21·79
Ebriositas ...	9	...	...	} 2·56	Diarrhoea ...	520	68	·54	3·79
Scabies ...	5	...	...		Cholera ...	23	16	...	...
Vermes ...	4	...	...	} 2·26	Rheumatismus ...	6	...	...	...
" Tania ...	11	...	...		Elephantiasis ...	1	...	...	...
Anemia ...	101	...	...	} 10·15	Scorbutus ...	2	...	...	...
Anasarca ...	4	1	·66		Aptha ...	4	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	18	4	1·46	} 2·19	Porrigio ...	1	...	...	...
Hæmoptysis ...	2	...	...		Scabies ...	9	...	...	...
Apoplexia ...	8	7	·29	} 2·05	Vermes ...	8	...	...	...
Epilepsia ...	9	1	2·56		" Tania ...	8	...	...	...
Paralysis ...	2	...	...	} 4·12	Anemia ...	75	7	...	...
Chorea ...	3	...	...		Scrofula ...	13	2	...	...
Mania ...	2	...	...	} 4·50	Tabes mesenterica ...	5	6	...	...
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...		Morbus coxae ...	6	1	·97	4·26
Hysteria ...	14	...	...	} 1·23	Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	7	1	...	...
Cephalæa ...	5	...	...		Meningitis ...	1	1	...	...
Neuralgia ...	5	...	...	} 1·07	Hydrocephalus ...	9	7	...	...
Otitis ...	4	...	...		Apoplexia ...	3	2	...	...
Morbus Cordis ...	3	2	·11	} 1·23	Convulsio ...	52	45	1·23	10·66
Palpitatio ...	3	...	...		Paralysis ...	2	...	...	...
Epistaxis ...	1	...	...	} 2·26	Chorea ...	1	...	...	...
Bronchitis ...	56	2	2·26		Hysteria ...	1	...	...	...
Pleuritis ...	3	...	...	} 10·15	Cephalæa ...	1	...	...	...
Pneumonia ...	2	...	...		Otitis ...	6	...	...	...
Asthma ...	1	...	...	} 2·19	Morbus cordis ...	1	...	...	...
Gastritis ...	2	1	2·19		Hæmorrhagia ...	1	1	...	...
Enteritis ...	2	...	...	} 4·12	Epistaxis ...	1	...	...	...
Peritonitis ...	1	...	...		Laryngitis ...	1	...	...	...
Obstipatio ...	8	...	...	} 4·50	Bronchitis ...	160	11	4·12	4·50
Dyspepsia ...	184	1	10·15		Pleuritis ...	1	...	...	...
Colica ...	67	...	...	} 2·05	Pneumonia ...	12	8	...	...
Hæmorrhoids ...	19	...	...		Gastritis ...	2	...	...	...
Splenitis ...	4	...	...	} 2·56	Enteritis ...	2	2	...	...
Hepatitis ...	69	6	2·52		Peritonitis ...	2	1	...	...
Icterus ...	3	...	...	} 2·78	Obstipatio ...	2	...	...	...
Ascites ...	1	...	...		Dyspepsia ...	20	...	...	...
Nephritis ...	3	...	...	} 2·05	Colica ...	9	1	·17	·05
Diuresis ...	2	...	...		Splenitis ...	7	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa ...	7	...	...	} 2·56	Hepatitis ...	2	1	...	...
Paramenia ...	29	2	2·56		Icterus ...	3	...	...	...
Menorrhagia ...	28	...	...	} 1·09	Orchitis ...	3	...	...	...
Ovaritis ...	2	...	...		Phymosis ...	1	...	...	...
Hysteritis ...	3	...	...	} 1·66	Enuresis ...	2	...	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri ...	2	...	...		Leucorrhœa ...	2	...	...	...
Tumor (Uterine) ...	5	...	...	} 3·53	Skin Diseases ...	9	...	...	...
Synovitis ...	2	...	...		Abscess ...	52	1	1·66	...
Skin Disease ...	6	...	...	} 8·53	Ulcer ...	18	...	...	...
Abscess ...	44	...	...		Bronchocele ...	1	...	...	...
Ulcer ...	12	...	...	} 8·06	Deutition ...	149	36	3·53	8·53
Child-birth ...	635	7	25·05		Amenorrhœa ...	1	...	...	...
Abortion ...	51	...	...	} 1·09	Spina bifida ...	1	1	5·71	8·06
Debility ...	119	3	8·04		Atrophy and Debility ...	168	27	1·09	...
Injuries ...	47	1	1·72	} 1·09	Injuries ...	46	2	...	...
					Poisoning ...	1	1	...	...
					Cause not specified ...	...	1	...	...
Ratio for all Causes not specially calculated ...	...	...	5·26	2·93	Ratio for all causes not specially calculated ...	...	...	2·96	2·61
	3386	115	123·67	42·00		3198	351	75·76	83·15

* Including Anemia.

on 30th June 1865.

XX.

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 30TH JUNE, 1865, 36,839.									
ARTILLERY.			STATION.	STRENGTH.	INFANTRY.			STATION.	STRENGTH.
Artillery Regimental Band		Meerut	...	33	7th Fusiliers 1st Battalion		Ferozepore	...	695
A. Royal Horse Brigade D. Battery	...	Meerut	...	137	11th Regiment 1st	...	Fyzabad	...	816
E. "	...	Umballa	...	135	12th	" 2nd	Seetapore	...	443
C. Royal Horse Brigade C. Battery	...	Beuares	...	144	" "	" "	Rae Bareilly	...	385
D. "	...	Morar	...	134	19th	" 1st	Jullundur	...	634
E. "	...	Rawulpindee	...	144	" "	" "	Phillour	...	68
F. "	...	Lucknow	...	139	" "	" "	Kangra	...	68
F. Royal Horse Brigade A. Battery	...	Umballa	...	134	20th	" "	Dinapore	...	942
B. "	...	Peshawur	...	123	23rd	" "	Agra	...	814
C. "	...	Meerut	...	140	27th	" "	Hazareebaugh	...	711
D. "	...	Peshawur	...	124	" "	" "	Berhampore	...	145
E. "	...	Meean Meer	...	123	34th	" "	Morar	...	680
F. "	...	Sealkote	...	124	35th	" "	Mooltan	...	666
11th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Fyzabad	...	136	" "	" "	Dera Ismael Khan	...	100
B. "	...	Lucknow	...	128	36th	" "	Shahjehanpore	...	457
C. "	...	Seetapore	...	144	" "	" "	Moradabad	...	250
D. "	...	Meerut	...	126	38th	" "	Subathoo	...	612
E. "	...	Morar	...	149	42nd	" "	Rawulpindee	...	782
F. "	...	Bareilly	...	133	46th	" "	Lucknow	...	774
G. "	...	Cawnpore	...	136	51st	" "	Peshawur	...	711
16th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Jubbulpore	...	137	54th	" "	Fort William	...	709
B. "	...	Saugor	...	142	55th	" "	Dum-Dum	...	815
C. "	...	Barrackpore	...	153	" "	" "	Lucknow	...	145
D. "	...	Barrackpore	...	148	58th	" "	Benares	...	532
E. "	...	Allahabad	...	135	" "	" "	Azimgur	...	204
F. "	...	Dinapore	...	144	77th	" "	Bareilly	...	746
G. "	...	Hazareebaugh	...	149	79th	" "	Rawulpindee	...	136
19th Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Ferozepore	...	150	" "	" "	Murree Hills	...	647
B. "	...	Rawulpindee	...	144	80th	" "	Darjeeling	...	849
C. "	...	Agra	...	132	82nd	" "	Meean Meer	...	717
D. "	...	Mooltan	...	137	" "	" "	Fort Lahore	...	83
E. "	...	Jullundur	...	137	88th	" "	Cawnpore	...	568
F. "	...	Meean Meer	...	134	" "	" "	Futteghur	...	216
G. "	...	Peshawur	...	129	90th	" "	Peshawur	...	526
22nd Brigade Royal Artillery A. Battery	...	Meerut	...	148	91st	" "	Jubbulpore	...	574
B. "	...	Jhansi	...	133	" "	" "	Nagode	...	176
3 "	...	Lucknow	...	70	93rd	" "	Sealkote	...	612
4 "	...	Meerut	...	61	" "	" "	Umrifsur	...	86
5 "	...	Morar	...	82	94th	" "	Umballa	...	764
6 "	...	Fort Lahore	...	81	97th	" "	Saugor	...	661
7 "	...	Darjeeling	...	82	" "	" "	Nowgong	...	208
24th Brigade Royal Artillery 1 Battery	...	Mooltan	...	60	98th	" "	Roorkee	...	508
2 "	...	Meean Meer	...	65	" "	" "	Delhi	...	310
3 "	...	Peshawur	...	65	101st	" "	Dugshaie	...	903
4 "	...	Allahabad	...	73	104th	" "	Jhansi	...	473
5 "	...	Morar	...	74	" "	" "	Fort Gwalior	...	215
6 "	...	Govindghur	...	65	" "	" "	Seepree	...	153
25th Brigade Royal Artillery 1 Battery	...	Saugor	...	53	107th	" "	Allahabad	...	811
2 "	...	Delhi	...	58	2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade	...	Meerut	...	750
3 "	...	Fort William	...	62	3rd	" "	Nowshera	...	610
4 "	...	Attock	...	55	" "	" "	Attock	...	102
5 "	...	Bhootan Field Force	...	54	CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.				
6 "	...	Bhootan Field Force	...	51			Darjeeling	...	46
Armstrong M. T. Battery	...	Bhootan Field Force	...	43			Parasnath	...	29
Garrison Battery No. 1	...	Lucknow	...	56			Nynee Tal	...	314
Sappers and Miurs	...	Roorkee	...	38			Landour	...	216
CAVALRY.							Kussowlie	...	609
2nd Dragoon Guards	...	Muttra	...	286			Dhurmsalla	...	127
5th Lancers	...	Lucknow	...	456			Nundcote	...	133
7th Dragoon Guards	...	Benares	...	277			Murree	...	335
" "	...	Cawnpore	...	194	GENERAL HOSPITALS.				
7th Hussars	...	Sealkote	...	523			Allahabad	...	31
19th "	...	Meerut	...	436			Kidderpore	...	78
20th "	...	Campbellpore	...	341			Chinsurah Depôt	...	24
" "	...	Rawulpindee	...	137					
21st "	...	Umballa	...	468					

2. NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.



2. NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent Fever.	Continued Fever.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	35,093	1,363	3·88	37	...	1	1	7	4	...	1	...	1	5	2	...	6	2	...	1	1	2	...	3	...
February ...	34,595	1,216	3·51	34	...	8	4	4	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...
March ...	32,641	1,203	3·68	27	...	5	1	5	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	31,108	1,272	4·09	44	...	6	...	7	8	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
May ...	30,330	1,172	3·86	44	...	15	2	12	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	31,206	1,434	4·59	53	...	13	...	9	7	2	1	...	4	6	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	31,392	1,516	4·92	35	...	3	...	6	3	...	1	...	7	3	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
August ...	31,624	1,477	4·67	43	...	12	...	7	3	5	2	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September...	31,630	1,598	5·05	29	...	9	...	6	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
October ...	32,484	1,873	5·77	52	...	5	...	16	2	1	...	...	9	5	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November...	32,542	1,716	5·27	39	...	8	...	9	1	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
December...	30,899	1,393	4·51	36	...	6	1	9	2	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						91	9	97	33	11	6	...	40	44	9	5	37	6	10	6	3	9	12	42	3
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	32,129	1,439	4·48	473*	14·72	2·83	·28	4·38	·19	...	1·25	1·37	·28	·16	1·15	·19	·31	·19	·09	·28	·37	1·31	·09		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	2	22	8	14	30	27	14	21	12	14	12	7	183	·57	49·73
Small-pox ...	13	9	9	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	69	·21	13·04
Fever, Intermittent ...	1,367	831	879	1,418	1,693	1,891	1,727	2,134	2,294	4,642	3,057	1,575	23,508	73·17	
" Remittent ...	21	29	17	67	91	86	13	35	29	28	19	15	450	1·40	·59
" Continued ...	3	...	1	5	6	6	4	2	1	8	7	2	45	·14	
Apoplexy ...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	2	1	...	12	·04	50·00
Dysentery ...	239	282	246	240	282	273	259	329	308	307	264	189	3,218	10·02	
Diarrhoea ...	166	102	93	161	217	295	282	322	241	376	214	117	2,586	8·05	1·45
Hepatitis ...	15	1	5	5	4	6	7	4	2	6	5	3	63	·20	14·29
Spleen Disease ...	16	20	14	14	19	19	13	20	9	14	21	26	205	·64	2·44
Respiratory Diseases ...	197	121	94	100	75	65	53	100	79	100	95	128	1,297	3·76	3·07
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	...	1	6	4	3	...	2	2	3	5	28	·09	35·71
Dropsy ...	...	3	...	1	2	4	1	4	3	2	1	2	24	·08	25·00
Scurvy ...	1	...	4	3	2	5	4	4	6	5	2	6	42	·13	7·14
Rheumatism ...	271	199	148	154	149	156	150	142	143	185	135	155	1,987	6·18	
Veneral Diseases ...	168	122	166	123	162	113	135	137	129	165	125	106	1,642	5·11	
Eye Diseases ...	47	30	47	60	88	95	69	125	107	96	57	48	869	2·70	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	420	312	253	247	284	312	440	495	346	435	311	328	4,213	13·11	·44
Wounds and Accidents ...	440	268	338	285	300	277	269	321	295	415	320	270	3,798	11·82	
All other Causes ...	276	225	266	289	264	227	312	323	300	319	224	234	3,250	10·14	
	3,664	2,579	2,589	3,206	3,690	3,892	3,755	4,520	4,298	7,121	4,873	3,221	47,408		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10·44	7·45	7·93	10·36	12·17	12·47	11·96	14·29	13·59	21·92	14·98	10·42	147·56		

The Sickness and Mortality of the Bhootan Field Force is shown in a separate Statement; the Average Strength of this Force for the twelve months, added to that given in this Table, will represent the average number of the men of the Regular Native Army present with their regiments during the year.
 * The deaths of men who died absent from their regiments, are not comprehended in this Statement. Excluding the men of the regiments which chiefly suffered in the Bhootan Dooras, upwards of 200 men of the Native Army are known to have died during the year in the hospitals of other regiments, and at their homes. Reckoning the number absent on furlough at 10 per cent., the actual death-rate of the year may be estimated at 19 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS of the BHOOTAN FIELD FORCE during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																
						Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Cause unknown.
January ...	3,997	250	6·25	12	2	1	1	2	1	5
February ...	4,365	225	5·16	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...
March ...	7,205	350	4·86	23	...	...	3	1	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...
April ...	6,918	703	10·16	67	...	37	6	6	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1
May ...	6,129	1,075	17·54	77	...	33	6	5	...	15	4	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	7
June ...	5,066	1,098	21·67	70	...	22	10	4	...	17	8	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	
July ...	4,682	902	19·27	46	...	5	12	4	...	13	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
August ...	4,426	985	22·48	39	...	1	13	2	...	9	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	1
September...	4,377	908	20·74	49	...	...	16	1	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	1	...
October ...	3,681	485	13·18	17	...	...	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...
November...	4,428	313	7·07	37	...	10	3	1	...	5	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
December...	6,492	624	9·61	23	...	...	2	2	...	9	8	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	...
						113	75	27	2	87	46	2	3	13	1	3	3	42	8	38	5	12
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																						
For the year	5,084*	699	13·75	480	94·11	22·23	20·00	·39	26·16	·39	·59	2·56	·20	·59	·59	8·26	1·53	7·47	·98	2·36		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	56	67	36	5	1	4	...	20	2	191	3·76	59·16
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·02	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	380	232	395	1379	2640	1551	874	1049	475	363	519	513	10,370	203·97	...
" Remittent ...	8	8	7	15	66	61	46	28	6	20	16	13	294	5·78	} ·96
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	11	·22	
Apoplexy ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	·04	...
Dysentery ...	171	140	257	389	297	241	139	139	55	111	155	457	} 3946	77·62	3·37
Diarrhoea ...	63	28	106	206	212	223	124	87	51	58	119	118		5	18	·35
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	1	2	5	2	...	1	3	...	4	...	75	1·48
Spleen Disease ...	...	4	1	3	5	27	13	4	7	3	5	3	...	3	4·00
Respiratory Diseases ...	20	11	34	27	19	13	17	36	13	21	55	85	351	6·90	3·70
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	·06
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	12	2·24
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	2	9	9	18	89	73	53	42	23	...	318	6·25
Rheumatism ...	37	44	51	36	56	31	28	127	57	109	36	53	665	13·08	...
Veneral Diseases ...	15	8	32	14	11	9	7	8	10	11	12	18	155	3·05	...
Eye Diseases ...	5	7	6	11	12	4	7	6	4	3	4	8	77	1·51	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	54	49	98	94	70	78	85	110	64	160	212	171	1245	24·49	} 1·61
Wounds and Accidents ...	69	75	144	214	73	61	59	67	60	83	88	79	1072	21·09	
All other Causes ...	49	46	78	74	88	68	58	61	44	40	68	85	762	14·99	...
	872	652	1200	2524	3637	2419	1484	1817	925	1044	1353	1632	19,568		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	21·81	14·94	16·78	36·49	59·34	47·75	31·70	41·05	21·13	28·36	30·56	30·14	334·90		

The Force lost by Death and Invaliding upwards of 2000 men. In addition to the deaths above recorded, 127 men, belonging to the regiments which chiefly suffered, died while at home on sick-leave during the year, or at the Stations to which their regiments were transferred after quitting the Force; and upwards of 1300 were sent away from time to time to their homes for change of climate.

* The Average Strength, 5084, is the average of the 10 months, January to October. The minimum, 3681, was reached in October, when upwards of 1300 men had been sent away sick; the addition of the Strength of the Invalids to the Minimum Strength gives a total closely approximating to the Average of the ten months. The increase of November and December was caused by the arrival of new regiments, by which the Force was supplemented, which had no experience of the special climate of the Doocars up to the close of the year.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.							
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per Cent. of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other causes.		
January ...	5,895	299	5.07	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	4,699	246	5.24	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,959	260	5.42	12	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4,976	280	5.62	12	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5,271	331	6.28	17	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5,721	532	9.30	25	...	5	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5,598	636	11.36	14	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5,620	527	9.38	17	...	2	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5,502	493	8.96	9	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,865	365	7.50	13	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	4,423	321	7.26	11	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	3,766	280	7.44	13	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Died per cent. of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	5,108	332	7.43	160	31.32	9.20	...	4.50	2.15	.98	.30	...	3.52	5.09	.20	.39	1.17	.20	.59	.78	.20	.20	...	1.76	...		

Died at their Homes, and in the Hospitals of other Regiments 84; per 1000 of Strength, 15·25.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	2	9	7	12	17	12	5	7	5	11	5	7	99	194	47.47
Small-pox ...	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16	.....
Fever, Intermittent ...	279	165	195	271	620	856	840	674	511	474	391	299	5,575	109.14	.....
" Remittent ...	4	18	11	40	73	72	4	14	7	2	.....	.....	245	480	.....
" Continued ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	06	.....
Apoplexy ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	04	100.00
Delirium Tremens ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery ...	140	153	160	88	107	125	121	91	76	52	61	51	1,227	24.02	1.47
Diarrhoea ...	70	30	47	57	86	206	162	149	143	118	101	57	1,226	24.00	2.12
Hepatitis ...	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	9	17	11.10
Spleen Disease ...	3	3	1	.....	2	8	1	6	2	5	4	5	.....	44	56
Respiratory Diseases ...	47	22	15	29	18	19	19	25	13	16	8	16	247	48.4	2.43
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	10	60.00
Dropsy ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	4	2	1	.....	2	16	31	25.00
Scurvy ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	14	14.29
Rheumatism ...	45	20	22	30	25	41	33	27	20	35	30	17	359	7.03	.....
Veneral Diseases ...	20	21	31	21	24	15	23	18	18	25	10	8	243	4.76	.....
Eye Diseases ...	1	.....	4	3	6	8	7	6	9	11	5	3	63	1.23	.....
Abscess and Ulcer ...	54	37	32	30	23	53	53	64	52	59	37	36	539	10.38	.....
Wounds and Accidents ...	48	22	23	21	23	39	33	41	65	38	30	39	427	8.36	.....
All other Causes ...	39	26	58	48	47	46	78	64	56	45	22	45	574	11.23	.....
	764	530	608	661	1,033	1,504	1,335	1,194	990	896	708	536	10,909		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	12.96	11.23	12.26	13.28	20.55	26.29	24.74	21.25	17.99	18.42	16.01	15.56		213.57	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																								
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phtthis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	6,449	204	3·16	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February ...	5,757	168	2·92	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
March ...	6,197	233	3·76	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
April ...	6,006	301	5·01	9	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
May ...	5,666	293	4·02	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June ...	6,435	256	3·98	18	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
July ...	6,816	269	3·95	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
August ...	6,738	280	4·16	9	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
September...	6,746	337	5·00	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
October ...	7,313	461	6·30	25	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..
November ...	5,704	362	6·35	9	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
December ...	6,146	307	5·00	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
						16	3	22	9	2	2	..	13	6	3	3	3	1	3	..	..	3	7	14	..
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																			
For the year	6,331	284	4·49	110	17·37	2·53	·47	3·48	1·42	·32	·32	..	2·05	·95	·47	·47	·47	·16	·47	..	..	·47	1·11	2·21	..

Died at their Homes, and in the Hospitals of other Regiments 47 ; per 1000 of Strength, 6.75.

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	3	14	1	2	6	2	...	...	28	44	57.14
Small-pox	...	5	5	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	49	9.68
Fever, Intermittent	166	108	152	404	236	295	253	445	549	821	434	239	4,102	64.79	79
„ Remittent	6	3	1	14	8	6	5	4	16	23	3	3	92	1.45	
„ Continued	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	5	.08	
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	.03	100.00
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	26	15	34	58	49	48	48	64	83	87	51	37	600	9.48	2.17
Diarrhœa	11	8	13	34	27	29	16	24	14	87	17	16	296	4.68	2.03
Hepatitis	2	...	2	...	2	3	2	...	1	1	2	1	16	.25	18.75
Spleen Disease	1	1	5	5	9	7	6	5	6	3	7	1	56	.88	5.36
Respiratory Diseases	27	13	13	7	13	12	13	31	27	28	20	17	221	3.49	1.36
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	.06	75.00
Dropsy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.03	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	8	.13	...
Rheumatism	26	25	31	35	42	33	26	35	39	40	36	32	400	6.32	84
Veneral Diseases	43	22	38	32	39	29	31	43	36	41	24	23	401	6.34	
Eye Diseases	10	4	5	11	16	13	9	26	15	13	9	11	142	2.24	...
Abscess and Ulcer	81	59	60	39	48	58	99	75	59	104	47	59	788	12.45	...
Wounds and Accidents	63	40	68	51	46	51	36	67	50	74	50	37	633	10.00	...
All other Causes	44	36	59	55	44	40	56	68	48	62	51	51	614	9.70	...
	511	340	498	752	589	643	605	889	953	1,390	751	530	8,441		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.92	5.91	7.87	12.52	10.40	9.99	8.88	13.19	14.11	19.01	13.17	8.62	133.33		

The 11th Regiment Native Infantry, removed from the Bhootan Field Force, lost 19 men after reaching Dinapore, from disease contracted in the Doon; the deduction of these deaths will diminish the death-rate of the Province by 3 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the Principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
January	4810	161	3.35	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February	4597	141	3.07	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4289	130	3.03	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
April	4024	136	3.38	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May	4697	138	2.94	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	4802	157	3.27	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	4707	150	3.19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	4834	152	3.14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	4774	174	3.64	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
October	4038	196	4.85	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	4222	160	3.79	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	4197	130	3.10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						...	2	3	3	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	6	...	2	1	...	1	6
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year...	4499	152	3.38	31	6.8945	.66	.6645	.45	.45	...	1.3345	.2222	.22	1.33	
Died at their Homes, and in the Hospitals of other Regiments 10; per 1000 of Strength, 2.02.																									
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.										
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.													
Cholera	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	16.67								
Small-pox	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	.27									
Fever, Intermittent	100	78	93	163	229	173	115	295	344	742	190	87	2609	57.98											
" Remittent	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	11	1	1	...	...	18	.40	.23								
" Continued	...	2	...	3	1	4	2	1	...	1	7	2	24	.54											
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05									
Dysentery	...	8	11	23	24	15	19	26	27	32	25	10	229	5.10	.87										
Diarrhœa	...	8	7	3	6	12	15	13	19	11	11	7	125	2.78	1.60										
Hepatitis	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	.16	28.57								
Spleen Disease	...	1	...	...	3	1	3	5	1	2	2	1	20	.44	.30								
Respiratory Diseases	...	32	16	13	10	15	9	14	8	14	17	19	177	3.93											
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	8	.18									
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05	50.00								
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	7	.16	.30								
Rheumatism	...	50	35	17	12	30	18	19	21	20	21	23	296	6.58											
Venereal Diseases	...	28	15	22	17	29	23	19	23	25	17	15	245	5.44											
Eye Diseases	...	12	5	7	15	11	20	17	17	16	8	8	144	3.20	.30										
Abscess and Ulcer	...	66	58	41	47	62	57	73	86	62	63	41	707	15.71											
Wounds and Accidents	...	89	46	42	38	45	44	49	58	35	62	59	60	13.93											
All other Causes	...	51	38	38	32	51	32	56	57	67	59	46	563	12.51	.30										
	454	308	291	374	515	423	398	635	621	1034	445	325	5823												
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																									
	9.41	6.70	6.78	9.29	10.96	8.81	8.46	13.14	13.01	23.61	10.54	7.74	129.43												

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the Principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January	4068	169	4.15	1	1
February	4345	190	4.37	1	1
March	4262	191	4.48	2	1	1	1
April	4200	207	4.93	6
May	4101	160	3.90	3	...	1	1	1	...
June	4181	164	3.97	2	1
July	4155	179	4.31	8	...	3	1
August	4103	206	5.02	13	...	8	1	1	1	1	...
September	4113	260	6.32	2	...	1	1
October	4178	334	7.99	2
November	3891	315	8.10	5
December	3552	213	6.00	4	3	1	1	...
						13	...	14	3	4	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	6	...
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year...	4092	216	5.28	48	11.73	3.18	...	3.43	.7498	.21	.2449	.24	.2424	.24	1.47	...
Died at their Homes, or in the Hospitals of other Regiments 15; per 1000 of Strength, 3.33.																									
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.										
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.													
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	12	1	...	...	...	22	.54	59.09		
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05	...
Fever, Intermittent	148	130	167	202	142	116	146	311	391	928	502	244	3127	83.75	.49										
„ Remittent	4	...	3	5	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	19	.46						
„ Continued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	.10	...			
Dysentery	6	3	10	32	27	24	28	79	53	27	16	15	320	7.82	1.25										
Diarrhoea	4	6	4	17	21	17	31	53	24	21	16	4	221	5.40	.45										
Hepatitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	8	.20	12.50				
Spleen Disease	2	3	5	5	3	3	2	3	...	2	...	5	46	1.12	...										
Respiratory Diseases	10	11	14	7	7	4	4	7	16	8	14	14	116	2.83	1.72										
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	.07	33.33
Dropsy	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	.07	...		
Scurvy	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	.12	...			
Rheumatism	26	16	18	23	15	7	23	28	25	35	18	28	262	6.43	.38										
Veneral Diseases	19	15	27	24	26	21	24	24	13	26	22	16	237	6.28											
Eye Diseases	7	5	9	5	4	5	9	15	12	13	7	8	99	2.42											
Abscess and Ulcer	66	60	45	55	43	64	74	67	50	71	59	40	694	16.96	...										
Wounds and Accidents	56	56	49	65	56	42	61	55	61	70	45	50	666	16.27	...										
All other Causes	27	38	22	41	39	34	28	39	48	46	34	25	421	10.28	...										
													6593												
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																									

VII.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January	12,483	471	3.77	17	...	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..
February	12,323	373	3.03	10	...	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
March	11,310	354	3.13	6	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
April	11,149	329	2.95	12	...	..	..	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
May	10,344	288	2.78	8	...	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
June	10,117	325	3.21	3	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
July	10,116	312	3.08	5	...	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
August	10,329	312	3.02	3	...	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
September	10,495	334	3.18	6	...	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
October	9736	425	4.37	7	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
November	8701	379	4.36	6	...	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
December	9380	358	3.82	9	...	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
						...	4	28	6	4	2	...	3	7	1	...	16	3	1	1	2	3	5	6	...
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year...	10,540	355	3.37	92	8.73	...	.38	2.66	.57	.38	.19	...	.29	.66	.09	...	1.52	.29	.09	.09	.19	.29	.47	.57	...

Died at their Homes, or in the Hospitals of other Regiments 57 ; per 1000 of Strength, 4.92.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Ad- missions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Small-pox	...	7	3	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Fever, Intermittent	...	608	271	251	332	432	451	373	409	499	1507	1312	534	6982	66.24	...
" Remittent	...	4	3	1	7	8	6	4	2	4	...	1	...	40	...	...
" Continued	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	13	...	...
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	100.00
Dysentery	...	55	20	26	34	69	61	43	69	69	71	42	43	602	5.71	...
Diarrhoea	...	70	29	22	35	61	28	60	77	47	58	37	26	550	5.23	...
Hepatitis	...	5	...	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	...	...
Spleen Disease	...	9	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	32	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	...	76	48	38	41	27	15	8	23	15	28	16	23	358	3.40	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...
Dropsy
Scurvy	4	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	15	...
Rheumatism	...	118	89	59	53	35	57	44	31	30	35	24	40	615	5.83	...
Venerical Diseases	...	38	32	46	25	44	25	38	29	28	43	35	35	418	3.97	...
Eye Diseases	...	14	13	20	24	51	19	27	61	55	49	23	12	398	3.78	...
Abscess and Ulcer	...	132	72	73	73	167	110	141	203	123	117	94	104	1349	12.80	...
Wounds and Accidents	...	153	90	133	97	123	101	90	140	84	142	94	70	1277	12.11	...
All other Causes	...	106	63	82	96	82	75	91	95	81	86	46	59	965	9.15	...
	1397	739	764	824	1051	984	925	1104	1038	2148	1728	956	13,658			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	11.19	6.00	6.76	7.39	10.16	9.73	9.14	10.69	9.89	22.06	19.86	10.19		129.58		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the Principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
January	10,781	437	4.00	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
February	10,778	328	3.05	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
March	10,182	274	2.69	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April	10,294	288	2.80	12	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
May	9482	244	2.57	15	...	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
June	9384	266	2.83	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	9153	292	3.19	9	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
August	9163	282	3.08	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
September	9182	276	3.01	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	9481	357	3.77	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	10,662	454	4.26	9	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
December	11,029	372	3.37	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
						2	6	7	13	5	7	...	9	5	2	...	15	1	3	2	...	1	3	9	2
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year...	9964	323	3.24	92*	9.23	20	60	70	1.31	50	70	...	90	50	20	...	1.51	10	30	20	...	10	30	91	20

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	06	33.33
Small-pox	1	...	...	1	5	4	1	2	...	...	1	1	16	16	37.50
Fever, Intermittent	477	157	212	314	289	258	267	342	341	1195	1084	447	5383	56.41	44
" Remittent and Continued	13	14	31	26	31	21	4	15	14	26	20	23	238		
Apoplexy	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	08	87.50
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	53	30	32	60	86	73	73	92	74	85	91	84	833	8.36	1.68
Hepatitis	2	2	1	...	3	1	2	...	1	1	2	2	16	16	12.50
Spleen Disease	11	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	4	6	8	48	48	
Respiratory Diseases	144	58	62	54	22	32	20	23	11	24	19	48	517	5.19	2.90
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	12	12	25.00
Scurvy	4	1	...	2	5	...	3	1	2	...	1	2	23	23	
Rheumatism	77	52	27	46	25	24	29	59	33	36	44	43	495	4.97	
Veneral Diseases	37	17	21	16	17	23	30	29	15	27	23	15	270	2.71	
Eye Diseases	24	7	10	26	35	15	27	26	14	41	15	11	251	2.52	
Abscess and Ulcer	162	86	72	79	101	93	192	196	136	141	128	141	1527	15.33	
Wounds and Accidents	133	82	110	104	115	112	99	113	91	121	108	125	1313	13.18	
All other Causes	114	71	67	123	110	76	88	95	85	98	57	67	1031	10.54	
	1254	580	647	857	851	739	842	998	820	1800	1601	1018	12,007		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.63	5.38	6.35	8.33	8.97	7.88	9.20	10.89	8.93	18.99	15.01	9.23	120.50		

* 43 Men died while absent from their Regiments; with a Strength of 11,000, the death-rate of the year, including absent deaths, may be estimated at 12.27 per 1000.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the Principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.*	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Cause unknown.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	3741	130	3.48	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	3826	125	3.27	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
March	3887	124	3.19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	3807	134	3.52	7	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	3930	129	3.28	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	3934	133	3.38	7	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	3941	127	3.22	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	3976	137	3.45	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	3964	170	4.29	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	3938	166	4.21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	3920	158	4.03	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	3780	140	3.70	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						34	...	11	3	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	5
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year...	3887	139	3.58	69	17.75	8.75	...	3.60	...	...	.26	...	1.03	...	...	.26	.26	...	.77	...	...	...	.77	77	1.28

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Ad- missions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	...	...	...	...	8	1	29	3	7	...	...	...	48	1.23	70.83	
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...	
Fever, Intermittent	83	55	60	84	52	70	59	105	133	223	150	107	1181	}	31.59	1.14
„ Remittent and Continued	1	8	12	8	...	2	1	2	4	6	2	1	47			
Dysentery	6	3	4	4	4	14	10	20	14	10	4	1	94	}	5.92	1.74
Diarrhoea	3	2	3	7	14	27	28	21	15	6	3	7	136			
Hepatitis	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	}	.08	...
Spleen Disease	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	9			
Respiratory Diseases	20	5	15	7	9	5	8	10	11	8	7	25	130	}	3.35	.77
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1			
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	}	.10	...
Rheumatism	4	14	10	11	13	15	11	11	8	6	10	11	121			
Veneral Diseases	15	16	19	15	22	9	10	18	15	18	13	19	189	}	4.86	...
Eye Diseases	4	14	8	15	16	14	15	45	41	23	7	12	214			
Abscess and Ulcer	11	45	23	29	35	48	48	51	55	53	49	36	483	}	12.43	.55
Wounds and Accidents	28	68	39	27	44	28	31	52	45	47	33	55	497			
All other Causes	77	30	26	32	55	52	52	57	35	39	21	20	496	}	12.76	...
	254	260	221	240	274	287	303	399	383	441	300	295	3657			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	6.79	6.79	5.69	6.31	6.97	7.29	7.69	10.03	9.66	11.19	7.65	7.80	94.08**			

The Bhopal Battalion has not supplied during the year the Returns from which this Statement has been prepared for the other Central India Corps. This Regiment, with a Strength of 730 men, had 20 deaths, of which 5 were from Cholera; the death-rate is 27.40 per 1000.
* Including men who died on outposts.
** The Daily Sick-rate and the Admission-rate of this Force is under-estimated in such a Statement as is here given, since the outposts, to which no Medical Officer is attached, furnish no details such as can be incorporated in the Returns received from the Head Quarters of each Regiment.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

X.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1865.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDH, AND CANNPORE DISTRICTS.				MEERUT AND ROHILKUND DISTRICTS.				AGRA DISTRICT AND CENTRAL INDIA. (Excluding Regiments of C. I. Irregular Force.)				PUNJAB. (Excluding Irregular Force.)				BENGAL PRESIDENCY. (Excluding the Bhootan Force.)			
	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of average strength	Died per 1000 of Strength
Cholera	5,108	47.47	1.94	9.20	6,331	57.14	2.53	2.53	4,499	.....	.....	3.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,540	.....	.....	.....	32,129	.....	.....	2.83
Small-pox	7.48	.....	16	.....	4.49	49	4.7	4.7	3.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.37	.....	.....	.....	4.48	.....	.....	.28
Fever, Intermittent	213.57	67	109.14	4.50	133.33	64.79	3.48	3.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.88
„ Remittent & Continued	31.32	.....	4.86	3.13	17.37	1.53	1.74	1.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apoplexy	9.20	1 0.00	0.4	3.9	.....	0.8	3.2	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery	1.47	1.47	24.02	3.52	9.48	2.17	2.03	2.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhoea	2 12	2 12	24.00	5.09	4.68	2.03	9.5	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hepatitis	11.10	11.10	17	2.0	2.5	18.75	4.7	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spleen Disease	4.55	4.55	86	3.9	8.8	5.36	4.7	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Respiratory Diseases	2.43	2.43	4.84	1.17	3.49	1.36	4.7	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phthisis Pulmonalis	60.00	60.00	10	5.9	0.6	75.00	4.7	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dropsy	25.00	25.00	31	7.8	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scurvy	14.29	14.29	14	2.0	0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rheumatism	7.03	.....	7.03	.....	6.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venerical Diseases	4.76	.....	4.76	.....	6.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eye Diseases	1.23	.....	1.23	.....	2.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscess and Ulcer	10.38	.....	10.38	.....	12.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wounds and Accidents	8.36	.....	8.36	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other Causes	11.23	.....	11.23	.....	9.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	213.57	.....	213.57	* 31.32	133.33	.....	* 17.37	.....	129.43	.....	* 6.89	161.17	.....	.....	129.58	.....	* 8.73	147.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 14.72

* This total does not include deaths of men absent from their Regiments. The Ratio of Absent Deaths in each Province is stated in the upper Section of this Table; it is estimated on a Strength 10 per cent. higher than the average of the Province for the year.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

XI.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the TROOPS composing the BHOOTAN FIELD FORCE, the CENTRAL INDIA FORCE, and the PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

DISEASES.	BHOOTAN FIELD FORCE.			CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.			PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.		
	Average Strength 5,084 Daily sick per cent. of Strength 13.75 Admitted per cent. of Strength 38.90 Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera 22.23 B. All Causes 94.41 C. Absent Deaths 25.00			Average Strength 3,887 Daily sick per cent. of Strength 3.58 Admitted per cent. of Strength 94.08 Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera 8.75 B. All Causes } 17.75 C. Absent Deaths }			Average Strength 9,964 Daily sick per cent. of Strength 3.24 Admitted per cent. of Strength 120.50 Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera .20 B. All Causes } 12.27 C. Absent Deaths }		
	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of the average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of the average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of the average Strength.
Cholera	3.76	59.16	22.23	1.23	70.83	8.75	.06	33.33	.20
Small-pox ... ..	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.16	37.50	.60
Fever, Intermittent	203.97	} .96	20.06	30.38	} 1.14	3.60	54.02	} .44	2.51
„ Remittent and Continued	6.00			1.21			2.39		
Apoplexy ... ..	.04	.....	.39	.....	.....	.26	.08	87.50	.70
Dysentery	} 77.62	3.37	26.16	} 5.92	1.74	1.03	8.36	1.68	1.40
Diarrhœa									
Hepatitis ... ..	.35	11.11	.39	.08	.....	.....	.16	12.50	.20
Spleen Disease	1.48	4.00	.59	.23	.....	.26	.48	.....	.....
Respiratory Diseases	6.90	3.70	2.56	3.35	.77	.26	5.19	2.90	1.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis ... ..	.06	100.00	.59	.02	.....	.77	.12	25.00	.30
Dropsy ... ..	.24	25.00	.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20
Scurvy	6.25	13.21	8.26	.10	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....
Rheumatism	13.08	} 1.61	2.76	3.19	} .55	. ..	4.97	} .32	.....
Venereal Diseases	3.05			4.86			2.71		
Eye Diseases	1.51			5.51			2.52		
Abscess and Ulcer	24.49			12.43			15.33		
Wounds and Accidents	21.03	} 14.99	7.47	12.79	} 12.76	.77	13.18	} 10.54	.30
All other Causes	14.99			12.76			10.54		
Cause unknown ... ..	.....	.....	2.36	.....	.....	1.28	.....	.....	.....
All Causes	384.90	.....	94.41	94.08	.....	17.75	120.50	.....	9.23

NATIVE TROOPS 1865, XII.

STATEMENT showing the DAILY AVERAGE SICK-RATE of each Station in each month, and the ratio in which the CHIEF DISEASES have contributed to make up the ANNUAL ADMISSION RATE of the STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Daily Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of period of observation.	
		DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.													Cholera.	Typhoid.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Venereal Di- seases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other Causes.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.													
Fort William	643	4.88	3.66	4.96	3.78	7.57	9.14	11.33	8.66	4.95	4.49	5.60	7.62	8.52	2.64	34.21	14.93	...	...	1.51	1.71	8.55	7.62	2.64	21.46	178.84
Alipore	644	7.53	8.15	7.97	6.85	6.62	7.10	11.13	9.36	10.07	11.36	9.63	7.62	8.52	3.26	118.1	20.96	37.42	13	...	...	...	3.11	2.64	34.01	227.95
Barrackpore *	778	6.02	8.00	11.27	10.62	6.67	15.69	21.16	16.52	12.84	13.38	7.83	6.88	12.24	3.26	165.94	49.23	39.07	13	...	...	...	3.73	4.11	42.16	315.04
Dacca	466	4.53	2.76	7.43	4.83	5.18	5.87	4.31	3.45	4.16	3.37	5.76	5.17	4.70	5.15	81.76	25.54	28.54	...	...	...	...	8.6	8.43	24.04	174.46
Chittagong	448	3.41	2.97	2.82	10.83	6.33	7.94	12.28	5.90	5.90	6.83	8.94	5.61	7.02	4.5	78.37	24.11	43.30	...	...	...	...	9.60	7.81	18.75	187.72
Sylhet	372	8.44	9.23	3.87	3.96	12.56	15.03	13.24	12.38	6.35	4.03	3.26	4.29	8.20	1.34	195.70	5.91	16.94	...	...	...	...	7.26	8.07	26.88	270.70
Cachar	179	4.37	4.37	3.87	2.31	12.76	5.52	7.22	6.04	6.70	7.51	4.9	3.49	4.90	...	134.41	26.14	31.82	...	...	...	...	4.47	7.81	22.92	127.93
Nowgong	88	7.95	3.40	4.55	9.60	17.30	13.64	15.12	12.28	10.64	8.51	6.38	4.55	9.38	2.27	133.41	13.88	18.63	...	...	...	...	7.93	9.10	60.23	339.32
Dibrugarh	569	6.50	3.06	5.83	7.67	6.37	6.55	5.56	5.36	5.12	5.62	11.91	10.43	6.45	2.79	135.76	15.09	10.96	...	...	...	...	9.50	4.72	38.83	228.49
Dispur (11 months)	358	1.25	3.42	2.66	1.69	6.37	1.32	2.31	3.72	6.13	6.63	16.76	22.73	11.06	...	82.91	9.58	13.26	...	...	...	...	2.00	3.81	11.62	83.85
Shanpur	531	1.34	1.65	1.79	1.88	9.06	1.18	1.33	2.71	3.63	3.63	7.42	8.39	4.68	...	31.86	10.35	2.07	...	...	...	...	2.56	1.12	18.37	131.31
Shanpur (11 months)	626	3.99	2.07	1.79	1.88	9.06	1.18	1.33	2.71	3.63	3.63	7.42	8.39	4.68	...	31.86	10.35	2.07	...	...	...	...	2.56	1.12	18.37	131.31
Shanpur	338	3.63	4.68	4.64	4.09	3.17	4.90	4.28	3.63	5.15	3.69	7.42	8.29	4.68	...	65.88	5.48	6.22	...	...	...	...	8.74	11.76	40.17	138.49
Benares	5.5	2.84	2.65	2.74	3.32	3.70	4.09	3.49	3.80	3.64	3.40	3.59	3.68	3.67	...	57.10	5.48	6.22	...	...	...	...	6.77	4.19	25.97	114.19
Gorakhpore	620	2.94	2.76	3.31	3.38	3.62	3.96	4.43	4.75	4.83	3.63	3.38	2.85	2.85	...	41.36	9.50	2.29	...	...	...	...	6.67	1.47	11.63	69.50
Fyzabad (10 months)	705	2.01	2.00	2.43	3.28	2.65	2.19	2.48	2.60	2.31	2.45	...	...	...	...	34.60	6.54	1.09	...	...	...	...	3.25	1.47	38.81	111.03
Lucknow	1369	2.37	2.11	3.93	4.73	4.45	3.86	4.35	4.75	4.83	3.65	3.38	2.85	2.85	...	241.12	8.07	6.72	...	...	...	...	2.73	2.7	31.61	89.10
Sectapore (7 months)	367	...	2.72	2.72	2.93	5.61	6.25	5.19	4.68	5.13	12.06	17.33	18.16	7.54	...	34.60	6.54	1.09	...	...	...	...	3.25	1.47	38.81	111.03
Banda	372	2.72	2.72	2.93	5.61	6.25	5.19	4.68	5.13	12.06	17.33	18.16	7.54	...	...	241.12	8.07	6.72	...	...	...	...	3.25	1.47	38.81	111.03
Cawnpore (7 months)	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.08	6.81	3.84	...	...	...	...	4.84	4.84	28.23	302.15
Allahabad	501	3.18	3.63	3.23	3.23	2.04	1.82	2.53	3.03	3.53	4.22	4.85	4.76	3.43	...	43.21	9.06	1.74	...	...	...	...	4.02	2.09	10.47	82.38
Nagode	504	8.24	8.35	10.94	1.26	8.25	9.38	5.22	5.29	5.87	8.52	9.06	5.58	7.65	...	70.66	7.78	3.79	...	...	...	...	6.45	4.18	34.15	108.71
Shahjahanpore	276	3.75	4.05	2.67	4.70	7.45	5.91	5.10	3.56	3.89	4.14	3.62	3.51	4.31	...	59.06	7.61	5.43	...	...	...	...	14.77	2.00	55.89	167.06
Bareilly	824	3.26	3.42	3.18	3.57	2.36	2.82	2.29	3.20	4.24	10.80	4.98	3.55	4.90	...	116.26	5.59	1.94	...	...	...	...	9.42	4.71	76.43	181.52
Almorah	563	3.24	2.63	2.41	2.38	1.64	2.12	1.88	3.47	2.36	4.76	1.54	3.12	2.47	...	44.40	1.42	3.55	...	...	...	...	3.64	4.13	43.93	183.25
Deyrah	100	3.33	2.44	1.94	3.85	3.85	1.92	2.70	2.61	2.36	4.76	1.54	3.12	2.47	...	50.77	6.01	2.91	...	...	...	...	4.07	4.07	40.60	92.00
Roorkee	516	5.10	5.07	4.68	4.64	5.51	5.51	6.19	4.87	4.19	4.45	5.68	5.38	5.09	...	50.77	6.01	2.91	...	...	...	...	4.07	4.07	40.60	92.00
Moradabad	388	2.11	1.63	3.54	1.08	3.54	2.09	1.76	1.74	1.74	1.74	1.94	2.22	1.61	...	28.10	5.00	2.00	...	...	...	...	5.15	2.15	21.65	65.21
Meerut	839	3.15	2.36	3.48	3.49	2.82	3.46	3.73	3.24	4.22	3.62	3.66	3.07	3.35	...	28.10	5.00	2.00	...	...	...	...	5.15	2.15	21.65	65.21
Meerut (8 months)	...	1.90	...	...	...	1.90	1.77	1.91	2.28	3.13	3.03	3.97	3.02	3.02	...	43.29	3.57	2.55	...	...	...	...	3.90	5.09	16.03	54.35
Delhi	589	3.96	4.37	3.95	3.63	3.19	4.10	3.49	2.84	3.84	4.01	3.03	3.37	3.02	...	43.29	3.57	2.55	...	...	...	...	3.90	5.09	16.03	54.35
Agra	647	5.87	3.78	3.08	3.55	1.84	1.78	2.18	2.47	3.01	4.01	3.19	1.91	3.09	...	43.29	3.57	2.55	...	...	...	...	3.90	5.09	16.03	54.35
Morar	1161	3.80	4.63	5.21	6.89	5.97	5.33	6.21	6.85	7.81	6.38	7.50	7.27	3.09	...	77.95	4.44	12.03	...	...	...	...	6.49	4.39	22.57	88.40
Jhansi	921	3.24	4.33	4.08	3.93	2.97	3.32	3.13	4.36	4.34	9.10	9.34	7.14	4.71	...	120.03	5.43	11.86	...	...	...	...	8.93	4.47	53.61	197.41
Nowgong	437	8.12	4.01	4.17	4.58	5.19	4.58	5.28	4.27	5.81	9.03	9.36	5.36	5.76	...	76.20	8.47	2.32	...	...	...	...	4.34	4.34	33.77	136.94
Lalitpore	428	4.78	4.91	4.17	4.29	2.99	2.67	2.10	3.56	3.82	7.46	10.66	16.98	8.00	...	175.23	4.67	1.87	...	...	...	...	3.97	5.84	32.48	174.37
Jubbulpore	109	4.03	4.92	4.47	4.24	4.93	4.04	5.15	5.26	9.28	10.31	7.38	6.50	5.78	...	75.23	6.42	1.87	...	...	...	...	4.59	2.75	35.78	143.12
Brimpooah	107	2.29	2.46	3.42	4.96	1.96	3.74	4.81	2.78	3.74	4.81	2.78	3.74	4.81	...	24.80	4.67	10.40	...	...	...	...	2.80	1.87	39.25	185.50
Dwice	279	5.25	6.91	7.47	5.56	4.83	5.58	5.11	5.96	8.16	7.66	4.30	5.00	3.68	...	24.80	4.67	10.40	...	...	...	...	2.80	1.87	39.25	185.50
Umballa	937	3.32	3.31	3.86	2.81	2.49	3.83	4.11	3.86	4.59	4.48	3.55	2.76	3.58	...	59.85	8.25	5.01	...	...	...	...	4.39	5.02	32.87	86.23
Fatehpore	615	4.93	4.43	4.47	3.64	2.37	2.35	2.34	2.18	3.33	3.33	3.74	3.43	3.96	...	66.02	3.31	1.14	...	...	...	...	2.60	4.23	32.87	86.23
Jalandhar	664	1.69	1.25	1.33	1.66	1.30	1.90	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.61	...	66.02	3.31	1.14	...	...	...	...	2.60	4.23	32.87	86.23
Meerut	339	6.34	5.71	3.98	3.77	3.68	3.19	3.61	3.69	4.19	5.28	2.97	3.81	3.96	...	27.41	4.82	1.86	...	...	...	...	3.01	1.21	27.56	71.99
Mooltan	384	...	2.86	2.98	2.29	2.30	3.03	3.19	2.18	1.55	2.97	2.97	3.81	3.52	...	60.11	4.82	1.86	...	...	...	...	6.51	1.05	54.69	104.17
Sealkote (10 months)	...	2.70	3.45	5.15	4.68	3.87	4.23	4.93	3.55	2.80	4.01	2.82	2.08	4.36	...	22.92	2.24	2.86	...	...	...	...	5.73	1.50	15.47	51.95
Dharmasala (9 months)	1222	2.96	2.17	2.94	2.80	3.27	3.26	3.23	3.10	3.36	3.31	3.31	3.36	3.18	...	79.38	4.50	1.96	...	...	...	...	3.28	8.71	28.90	147.05
Nearan Meer	1621	3.27	2.94	2.94	2.80	3.27	3.26	3.23	3.10	3.36	3.31	3.31	3.36	3.18	...	79.38	4.50	1.96	...	...	...	...	3.28	8.71	28.90	147.05
Rawal Pindoo	1116	2.58	2.86	2.81	3.45	4.31	4.31	4.31	2.58	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.45	2.73	...	55.17	3.45	3.15	...	...	...	...	4.81	2.47	31.09	84.39
Attock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106.06	10.11	9.82	...	...	...	...	4.42	2.78	33.74	176.10
Peshawar	3779	4.12	2.83	2.5																						

* The rates were increased by Regiments withdrawn for Bhootan, having been cantoned in these Stations for a portion of the year.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

XIII.

TABLE Showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITALS.																	TOTAL DEATHS.		DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds & Accidents.	All other causes.	Cause unknown.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.*	A. With their Regiments.			B. Absent deaths.
																							a. Cholera.	b. All other causes.	c. All causes.	
Fort William	643	8	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	23	...	12.44	23.33	35.77	...
Alipore	644	9	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	13.97	13.97	27.94	...
Barrackpore	778	8	...	5	...	...	1	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	10.23	28.23	38.56	...
Dacca	466	8	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	17.17	15.02	32.19	...
Cherra Poonjee	443	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	13.39	13.39	...
Sylhet and Cachar	551	5	...	5	6	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	32	...	9.07	49.01	58.08	...
Nowgong	88	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	22.73	22.72	45.45	...
Debrooghur	569	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	4	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	19	...	3.51	29.71	33.22	...
Bhaugulpore	358	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	13.97	11.17	25.14	...
Dorundah	531	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	7.26	7.26	...
	5,108	47	...	23	11	5	2	18	26	1	2	6	1	3	4	1	1	...	9	...	160	84	9.20	22.12	31.32	15.25
Dinapore	626	...	...	7	1	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	19	...	...	30.35	30.35	...
Segowlie	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	2.96	2.96	...
Benares	595	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	10	...	3.36	13.45	16.81	...
Goruckpore	620	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	7	...	...	11.29	11.29	...
Fyzabad (10 months)	705	6	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	...	8.51	5.67	14.18	...
Lucknow	1,569	2	2	4	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	16	...	1.27	8.93	10.20	...
Seetapore (7 months)	367	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5.45	5.45	...
Banda	372	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	16.13	16.13	...
Cawnpore (7 months)	573	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	11	...	6.98	12.22	19.20	...
Allahabad	574	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	15.68	15.68	...
Nagode	501	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	19	...	3.99	33.93	37.92	...
	6,331	16	3	22	9	2	2	13	6	3	3	3	1	3	...	3	7	14	...	110	47	2.53	14.84	17.37	6.75	
Shahjehanpore	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.07	6.07	...
Bareilly	824	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	...	10.66	10.66	...
Almorah	563	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	100	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.69	9.69	...
Roorkee	516	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5.15	5.15	...
Moradabad	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	5.82	5.82	...
Meerut	859	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11.88	11.88	...
Delhi	580	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	4,499	...	2	3	3	...	...	2	2	2	...	6	...	2	1	...	1	1	6	...	31	10	...	6.89	6.89	2.02
Agra	647	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	10.82	10.82	...
Morar	1,164	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	6.01	10.31	16.32	...
Jhansi	921	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	12	...	6.51	6.52	13.03	...
Nowgong	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	9.15	9.15	...
Lullutpore	428	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	11.68	11.68	...
Jubbulpore	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erinpore	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deolce	279	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3.58	3.58	...
	4,092	13	...	14	3	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	48	15	3.18	8.55	11.73	3.33
Umballa	937	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	7	...	...	7.47	7.47	...
Jullundur	615	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6.50	6.50	...
Ferozepore	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1.51	1.51	...
Mooltan	539	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	5.57	5.57	...
Sealkote	384	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	7.81	7.81	...
Dhurmalla (9 months)	666	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	7.51	7.51	...
Umritsur	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Mecan Meer	1,222	...	...	5	1	2	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	19	...	...	15.55	15.55	...
Rawul Pindoe	1,621	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3.08	3.08	...
Attock	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8.62	8.62	...
Peshawur	3,779	...	2	17	2	...	1	3	4	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	40	...	...	10.58	10.58	...
	10,549	...	4	23	6	4	2	3	7	1	...	16	3	1	1	2	3	5	6	...	92	57	...	8.73	8.73	4.92
Troops on the march (3 months)	2,333	15	...	7	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	32,120	91	9	97	33	11	6	49	44	9	5	37	6	10	6	3	9	15	42	...	473	213	2.83	11.89	14.72	6.02
Bhootan Field Force	5,084	113	...	75	27	...	2	87	46	2	3	13	1	3	3	42	8	38	5	12	480	127	22.23	72.18	94.41	25.00
Central India Force	3,887	34	...	11	3	...	1	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	5	69	...	8.75	9.00	17.75	...
Punjab Frontier Force	9,964	2	6	7	13	5	7	9	5	2	...	15	1	3	2	...	1	5	9	...	92	43	2.20	9.03	9.23	3.04

* As far as ascertained: many Regimental death-rolls are incomplete in respect to deaths of men who have died while on furlough or sick leave.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.

XIV.

TABLE showing the prevalence of SMALL-POX and CHOLERA in each month, and the distribution of these Epidemics by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	SMALL-POX.												CHOLERA.												Died per 1000 of Average Strength.	
		NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.													
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Total Admissions of the Year.
Fort William	643	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	6	6	1	1	1	5	2	1	4	17	8
Alipore	644	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	9
Barackpore	778	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	8
Dacca	466	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	8
Cherra Poonjee	448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5
Sylhet & Cachar	551	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Nowgong	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2
Debrooghur	569	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Bhaugulpore	358	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
Dorundah	551	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Dinapore	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Segowhie	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Benares	595	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Goruckpore	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Fyzabad	705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Lucknow	1569	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Sectapore	367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Banda	372	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Cawnpore	573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Allahabad	574	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Nagode	501	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Shahjehanpore	276	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Bareilly	824	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Almorah	563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Deyrah	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Roorkee	516	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Moradabad	388	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Meerut	859	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Allypore	589	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Delhi	647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Agra	617	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Morar	1165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Jhansi	921	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Nowgong	437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Lallupore	428	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Jubbulpore	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Erimpoora	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Deolce	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Umballa	937	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Jullundur	615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Ferozepore	664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Mooltan	539	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Sealkote	384	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Dhurnsalla	666	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Umritsur	1222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Meen Meer	1621	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Rawul Pindoo	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Attock.	3779	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Peshawur	3779	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Troops on the march	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Bengal Presidency	32,129	13	9	9	18	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	15
Bhootan Field Force	5084	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	91
Central India Force	3887	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	113
Punjab Frontier Force	9964	1	..	..	..	5	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	34
																										6	2

ABSTRACT of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of each REGIMENT of the NATIVE ARMY. 1—REGIMENTS of EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM, and of the BHOOTAN FIELD FORCE.

REGIMENTS AND STATIONS.		Average Strength for the year.	DEATHS OF THE YEAR.		Admitted into Hospital per cent. of the Average Strength.	Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital, during the year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			In Hospital.	Out of Hospital.		Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.	Admitted	Died	Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Venereal affections.	Scoury.	Anæmia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Mental affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Gen-erative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
5th B. Cavalry	...	Bhootan and Julphesh	439	386	18	18	82-00	1,697	11	1,240	146	8	19	8

* Absent deaths not recorded.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1865.
XVI.

ABSTRACTS of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of each REGIMENT of the NATIVE ARMY. 2.—REGIMENTS of the DELHI PROVINCES, Oude, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, and CENTRAL INDIA.

REGIMENTS AND STATIONS.	Average Strength of the Year.	DEATHS OF THE YEAR		Admitted into Hospital per cent. of the Average Strength.	Total Admissions into Hospital and Deaths in Hospital during the year.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																								
		In Hospital.	Out of Hospital.			Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.	Cholera.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Mental Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Scabies and Skin diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
15th N. Infantry	693	73	7	10-10	506	...	290	88	15	15	1	...	4	10	8	...	4	3	1	26	18	...	16
16th N. Infantry	663	77	3	15-08	511	1	352	63	4	8	14	1	3	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	13	...	14
17th Cavalry	318	84	3	20-11	291	2	103	34	5	19	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	37	...	8
14th N. Infantry	606	157	9	21-29	951	4	303	129	12	32	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	62	...	78
26th N. Infantry	614	156	8	11-66	960	2	423	241	17	26	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	22	...	29
9th N. Infantry	699	118	11	24-32	826	11	313	273	7	30	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	18	...	29
7th Cavalry	451	163	4	24-39	736	2	237	53	23	58	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	138	...	16
2nd N. Infantry	597	106	4	10-05	630	2	286	86	11	32	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	47	...	25
33rd N. Infantry	653	73	10	18-38	478	2	199	52	16	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	25	...	16
8th Cavalry	469	118	2	10-66	552	1	208	51	10	44	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	119	...	7
40th N. Infantry	618	254	9	26-23	1644	2	1,129	82	8	25	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	49	...	70
1st Cavalry	466	113	4	17-17	528	9	251	45	8	34	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	76	...	1
38th N. Infantry	480	226	28	72-92	1083	18	515	137	5	40	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	55	...	26
7th N. Infantry	732	92	7	11-40	619	7	258	76	14	22	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	12	...	53
10th N. Infantry	668	112	2	4-49	747	2	262	59	20	42	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	...	53
3rd Cavalry	462	74	1	2-16	341	2	182	15	6	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	61	...	10
8th N. Infantry	649	180	4	7-70	1171	1	775	50	8	33	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	32	...	54
Sappers and Miners	526	128	5	9-51	672	1	260	45	13	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	82	...	33
4th Goorkhas	573	101	6	10-47	576	6	250	28	19	28	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	30	...	36
12th Cavalry	468	145	3	6-41	679	3	265	30	34	45	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	30	...	46
28th N. Infantry	572	101	2	10-49	579	2	255	53	26	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	26	...	25
41st N. Infantry	688	118	7	11-63	810	1	395	121	12	20	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	26	...	25
25th N. Infantry	679	97	8	17-67	660	7	266	37	9	18	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	25	...	67
37th N. Infantry	657	64	8	18-26	422	1	161	51	12	29	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	18	...	30
16th Cavalry	474	207	4	8-44	978	8	425	89	20	38	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	139	...	5
35th N. Infantry	500	189	13	26-00	943	7	433	154	7	15	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	85	...	3
1st N. Infantry	702	208	9	14-24	1422	9	1,018	61	10	47	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	21	...	37
15th Cavalry	463	152	2	4-32	705	...	468	46	11	27	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	81	...	5
4th N. Infantry	618	114	10	21-27	704	12	374	25	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	26	...	23
2nd Cavalry	459	129	1	4-36	592	...	193	57	15	41	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	120	...	27
Regiments of Behar, Oude, N. W. Provinces, and Central India	17,247	130	107	15-77	22,349	67	10,914	2,331	382	887	914	23	92	8	19	9	7	1	412	93	131	32	534	34	59	2286	1632	10	888	

* From Chittagong and Barrackpore.

XVII.

39

* From Mooltan. * * The Admissions and Deaths from Cholera occurred while this Regiment was on the march to Rhyootan. The aggregate of the Admissions of the Native Army shown in the Monthly Statements is 66,976, and in the Annual Returns 66,352, while the Strength given in the Annual Return includes Detachments which have furnished no Returns during the year, and which, therefore, show no Admissions. The Total of the Deaths of the year shown in the General Death Table is 1,293, and in the Regimental Statements 1,274; in several instances the Annual Returns do not include the Deaths of men who have died absent from their Regiments, whose names are contained in the Nominal Death Roll.

* From Mooltan. * The Admissions and Deaths from Cholera occurred while this Regiment was on the march to Bhootan.

ABSTRACT of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of each REGIMENT of the NATIVE ARMY. 4.—REGIMENTS of the PUNJAB FRONTIER IRREGULAR FORCE.

REGIMENTS AND STATIONS.		DEATHS OF THE YEAR.		Average Strength of the Year	Admitted into Hospital		Died per 1000 of the average strength.		Total Admissions into Hospital and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																						
		In Hospital.	Out of Hospital.		Admitted	Out of Hospital.	Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Guinea Worm.	Scanty.	Anemia and De- bility.	Dropsy.	Thiases Pulmo- nalis.	Apoplexy.	Mental Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pneumonia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess & Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.		
Artillery of Frontier Force	...	610	154	3	1	656	941	362	10	18	28	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	
1st Punjab Infantry Abbottabad	...	624	65	1	2	481	404	150	42	6	16	24	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
5th Goorkhas ... Abbottabad	...	615	90	8	2	1626	551	200	40	38	37	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	
Guide Corps ... Murdan	...	794	125	4	3	882	994	243	68	46	56	29	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	124	
4th Sikh Infantry ... Peshawar	...	715	131	7	7	1958	937	475	138	13	38	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	
5th Punjab Cavalry... Kohat	...	420	165	7	1	1905	691	313	43	7	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	29	
4th Punjab Infantry Kohat	...	689	108	8	2	1451	745	325	45	11	36	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1	48	
5th Punjab Infantry Kohat	...	592	126	6	...	1014	749	501	31	18	7	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	46
3rd Sikh Infantry ... Kohat	...	605	138	4	...	661	814	600	49	10	11	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	57
3rd Punjab Cavalry... Bannoo	...	405	229	3	8	2746	928	525	82	6	29	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10	8
6th Punjab Infantry Bannoo	...	701	149	6	4	1456	1045	643	69	10	9	21	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	41
4th Punjab Cavalry... Dera Ismail Khan	...	425	100	3	4	1647	426	167	18	5	12	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9	8
2nd Punjab Infantry Dera Ismail Khan	...	715	60	3	...	429	428	189	15	9	13	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	9
3rd Punjab Cavalry... Dera Ismail Khan	...	709	90	6	4	1410	636	343	25	12	24	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	8
1st Punjab Cavalry... Dera Ghazee Khan	...	471	74	1	3	849	348	143	10	8	15	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	8
2nd Sikh Infantry ... Dera Ghazee Khan	...	614	88	5	3	1303	541	172	25	6	21	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	42
1st Sikh Infantry ... Mooltan	...	76	54	3	3	850	384	147	11	8	25	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	33	43
2nd Punjab Cavalry... Rajampore	...	398	129	1	4	1259	513	179	32	12	23	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14
Regiments of the Punjab Frontier Force	...	10,808	112	79	51	12903	12,093	5,677	833	243	425	274	55	24	57	1	2	3	4	5	2	255	126	46	18	316	17	17	165	1,540	1,065	25	675
																																10	

5. REGIMENTS of the CENTRAL INDIA LOCAL and IRREGULAR CORPS.																																	
Bhopal Battalion	...	729	139	20	...	2744	10	453	79	39	40	55	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
2nd Regt. C. I. Horse	...	496	58	3	2	1008	289	139	15	7	16	21	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1st Regt. C. I. Horse	...	499	122	2	5	1403	609	178	57	13	14	33	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Malwa Bhed Corps...	...	593	80	4	8	2024	472	140	69	45	32	8	28	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Moywar Bhed Corps	...	704	104	22	6	3977	733	296	33	37	8	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Erimpoorah Force	848	107	11	3	1651	910	261	34	42	25	45	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Deolce Force	878	74	1	2	342	653	223	18	70	24	47	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Local Corps of Central India	...	4747	99	63	26	1875	4678	1690	305	255	159	243	134	7	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
																																	219

5. REGIMENTS of the CENTRAL INDIA LOCAL and IRREGULAR CORPS.

Bhopal Battalion ... Schore	729	139	20	...	2744	1,012	453	79	39	40	55	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
2nd Regt. C. I. Horse Goonah	496	58	3	2	1008	289	139	15	7	16	21	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1st Regt. C. I. Horse Augur	499	122	2	5	1403	609	178	57	15	14	33	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Malwa Bhel Corps ... Sindarpore	593	80	4	8	2024	472	140	69	45	32	8	28	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Meywar Bhel Corps Kherwarah	704	104	22	6	3977	733	296	33	37	8	4	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Erinpoorah Force ... Erinpoorah	848	107	11	3	1651	910	267	34	42	25	75	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Deolce Force ... Deolce	878	74	1	2	342	653	223	18	70	21	47	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
Local Corps of Central India	4,747	99	63	26	1875	4,478	1,690	305	255	139	243	134	7	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219

* Six deaths from Small-pox.

3. JAIL POPULATION, 1865.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per Cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	14,040	690	4.91	52	...	1	2	3	2	1	...	16	6	...	...	4	...	8	3	...	...	2	4
February ...	14,092	653	4.63	42	...	4	1	1	2	...	3	12	4	2	1	3	...	3	5	...	...	...	1
March ...	14,258	670	4.69	57	...	5	2	...	12	...	...	18	8	...	1	7	...	1	2	1	4	...	3
April ...	14,644	690	4.71	99	...	44	6	...	3	1	1	14	10	1	...	6	...	5	1	...	1	1	5
May ...	14,530	693	4.77	62	...	9	4	...	7	1	1	17	7	1	...	5	...	2	2	...	2	4	...
June ...	14,739	632	4.29	56	...	11	1	2	3	...	...	11	4	2	1	6	2	7	2	...	1	...	3
July ...	14,939	683	4.57	61	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	22	7	1	1	4	1	6	4	...	3	...	5
August ...	14,988	685	4.56	68	...	8	1	4	5	1	1	23	6	...	1	4	...	4	1	...	4	2	2
September...	14,915	689	4.62	61	...	5	...	2	3	1	...	19	11	1	3	4	1	3	2	...	...	...	6
October...	14,887	727	4.89	117	...	32	...	2	7	2	2	26	10	2	2	10	1	3	4	1	3	...	10
November ...	14,778	724	4.90	105	...	25	...	6	1	...	2	32	16	...	2	6	1	2	2	...	3	...	7
December ...	14,359	699	4.87	79	...	1	...	7	3	1	1	36	14	...	1	3	1	1	3	...	3	1	3
						148	17	29	40	8	13	246	103	10	14	62	8	45	29	4	24	10	49
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	14,598	686	4.70	859	58.85	10.15	1.17	1.99	2.74	.55	.89	16.82	7.06	.69	.96	4.25	.55	3.08	1.99	.27	1.64	.69	3.36

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per Cent. of Strength.	Died per Cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	5	7	25	106	34	27	9	16	10	69	37	3	348	2.38	42.53
Small-pox ...	63	33	7	19	7	2	...	1	2	2	2	2	140	.96	12.14
Fever, Intermittent ...	562	460	588	511	641	754	1,026	1,034	1,020	1,080	1,005	775	9,456	64.78	.31
" Remittent ...	38	33	45	56	87	48	66	56	49	47	45	37	607	4.16	7.91
" Continued ...	1	3	2	2	3	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	18	.12	72.22
Apoplexy ...	141	126	195	197	222	177	205	199	240	196	211	171	2,280	33.72	7.09
Dysentery ...	112	166	293	283	245	277	232	245	262	196	208	123	2,642	...	...
Diarrhoea ...	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	4	6	4	...	1	30	.21	33.33
Hepatitis ...	26	17	20	11	20	22	24	20	25	19	32	25	261	1.79	5.36
Spleen Disease ...	58	64	67	64	89	56	63	61	37	58	50	64	731	5.01	8.48
Respiratory Diseases ...	11	5	3	10	8	9	6	5	7	3	6	3	76	.52	59.21
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	9	13	9	13	14	5	11	8	9	6	12	16	125	.86	23.20
Dropsy ...	14	10	12	16	17	12	20	16	16	24	12	23	192	1.32	12.50
Atrophy ...	7	1	7	2	2	4	37	51	23	12	12	7	165	1.13	2.42
Scurvy ...	94	79	76	83	77	72	56	63	57	78	44	50	831	5.69	...
Rheumatism ...	32	39	31	40	38	30	34	31	36	24	37	31	403	2.76	...
Venereal Diseases ...	9	22	14	19	24	26	28	15	14	26	12	12	221	1.51	...
Eye Diseases ...	113	124	144	140	145	149	208	162	154	146	97	117	1,699	11.64	.98
Abscess and Ulcer ...	41	42	49	66	47	43	54	54	46	47	38	36	559	3.83	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	289	286	385	315	294	260	193	170	238	168	193	358	3,149	21.56	...
All other Causes ...															
	1,627	1,533	1,973	1,934	2,016	1,976	2,271	2,214	2,251	2,207	2,056	1,855	23,933		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.59	10.88	13.14	13.34	13.87	13.41	15.20	14.77	15.09	14.83	13.91	12.92	163.95		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per Cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	15,591	388	2.49	43	3	12	20	1	...	1	1	4
February ...	15,693	433	2.76	45	...	1	...	2	13	19	1	1	2
March ...	15,817	429	2.71	62	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	30	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3
April ...	15,727	504	3.21	81	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	15	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
May ...	15,696	461	2.94	78	...	5	...	...	13	...	...	15	38	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	3
June ...	16,132	416	2.58	76	...	...	...	9	16	...	6	9	21	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	2
July ...	16,348	462	2.83	73	...	17	...	1	11	...	...	14	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
August ...	16,698	602	3.61	137	...	5	...	2	18	...	...	21	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	7
September ...	17,171	668	3.89	183	...	14	...	9	17	...	...	32	72	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	24	6
October ...	17,181	569	3.31	127	...	8	...	7	16	...	1	40	36	...	1	4	...	1	1	...	6	4	
November ...	17,250	501	2.90	108	...	7	...	8	6	...	1	36	25	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	12	5
December ...	16,927	459	2.71	93	...	...	...	11	10	...	...	27	28	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	8
						75	4	65	117	1	14	244	385	4	5	27	4	9	6	...	80	13	53
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	16,343	496	3.04	1,106	67.67*	4.59	.25	3.98	7.16	.06	.86	14.93	23.52	.25	.31	1.65	.25	.55	.37	...	4.90	.80	3.24

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per Cent. of Strength.	Died per Cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	1	1	55	2	1	37	21	43	26	9	...	196	1.20	38.26
Small-pox ...	4	3	12	11	6	4	...	...	1	...	2	5	48	.29	8.12
Fever, Intermittent ...	218	249	314	401	379	276	322	565	616	523	409	350	4,622	28.28	1.41
" Remittent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued ...	16	25	20	61	62	89	71	77	98	70	32	25	646	3.95	18.27
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	3	1	9	...	6	2	2	1	...	24	.15	58.33
Dysentery ...	125	87	137	142	114	105	142	246	243	193	160	143	1,837	11.24	...
Diarrhea ...	111	121	173	220	168	136	188	262	282	174	129	127	2,091	12.79	16.01
Hepatitis ...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	10	.06	40.00
Spleen Disease ...	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	...	4	6	7	47	.29	10.64
Respiratory Diseases ...	46	24	26	28	27	14	17	13	10	19	20	27	271	1.66	9.96
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	12	.07	75.00
Dropsy ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	15	.09	40.00
Atrophy ...	6	4	2	2	2	8	6	7	27	23	12	3	102	.62	...
Scurvy ...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	4	5	17	.10	...
Rheumatism ...	19	26	...	16	24	15	23	37	33	34	38	25	318	1.95	...
Veneral Diseases ...	21	20	23	24	34	32	35	48	29	32	29	24	351	2.15	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	39	31	67	49	70	92	167	24	31	12	16	609	3.73	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	143	168	144	141	132	143	215	107	122	122	114	121	1,735	10.62	1.39
Wounds and Accidents ...	60	43	48	54	52	60	92	60	55	65	54	78	721	4.41	...
All other Causes ...	92	104	118	127	120	106	132	135	108	82	83	85	1,292	7.91	...
	876	925	1,083	1,360	1,179	1,076	1,379	1,817	1,704	1,407	1,115	1,043	14,964		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	5.62	5.89	6.85	8.65	7.51	6.67	8.44	10.88	9.92	8.19	6.46	6.16	91.56		

* This is an excessive and unfair death-rate for the Province. Owing to local causes, 466 deaths occurred in the Lucknow Jail alone; and if these be deducted from the total, the mortality for the rest of the Province is represented by a ratio of 46.64 per 1000.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per Cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Old Age.*	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	5,366	246	4.58	29	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	6	...	3	...
February ...	5,386	262	4.86	18	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
March ...	5,212	278	5.33	41	...	2	1	...	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	3	...
April ...	5,170	296	5.72	45	...	18	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5,238	258	4.93	49	...	28	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5,171	241	4.66	34	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
July ...	5,058	257	5.08	96	...	70	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5,530	319	5.77	36	...	12	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5,275	354	6.71	48	...	1	...	1	11	...	...	13	8	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	5,096	412	8.08	63	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	13	14	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	5,137	333	6.48	48	...	...	...	3	11	1	...	8	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
December ...	4,962	245	4.94	40	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	12	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
						143	1	14	71	38	3	76	76	...	3	23	1	4	1	4	58	5	26	...
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	5,221	290	5.55	547	104.77	27.39	.19	2.68	13.60	7.28	.57	14.56	14.56	...	.57	4.40	.19	.77	.19	.77	11.11	.96	4.98	...

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per Cent. of Strength.	Died per Cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	9	36	51	22	129	17	2	1	...	...	267	5.11	53.56
Small-pox ...	12	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	.50	3.85
Fever, Intermittent ...	169	154	222	197	129	120	157	290	432	514	319	202	2,905	55.63	.48
" Remittent ...	27	65	135	84	21	9	11	9	22	24	23	11	441	8.45	24.72
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.06	100.00
Apoplexy ...	29	19	35	32	27	35	70	70	73	46	44	31	511	22.31	13.05
Dysentery ...	31	37	46	51	54	43	134	102	41	46	38	31	654	12.3	0
Diarrhoea ...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	7	.13	0
Hepatitis ...	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	21	.40	14.29
Spleen Disease ...	16	9	18	16	9	9	10	11	18	22	23	33	194	3.72	11.86
Respiratory Diseases ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	.10	80.00
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	.13	14.29
Dropsy ...	7	9	7	5	2	8	10	6	9	10	2	2	77	1.48	0
Atrophy ...	1	2	1	1	6	5	3	3	7	8	9	13	59	1.13	0
Scurvy ...	17	27	24	18	16	24	17	22	23	15	22	23	248	4.75	6.78
Rheumatism ...	11	10	9	12	10	10	17	8	11	10	10	6	124	2.38	...
Veneral Diseases ...	5	6	1	8	8	7	12	20	20	16	8	4	115	2.20	...
Eye Diseases ...	80	88	123	136	150	165	154	163	158	174	116	107	1,614	30.91	.97
Abscess and Ulcer ...	16	24	13	21	35	40	26	20	18	27	15	11	266	5.10	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	111	103	71	68	65	77	77	89	62	76	78	53	930	17.81	...
All other Causes ...															
	535	571	719	689	587	579	830	831	900	993	708	532	8,474		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.97	10.60	13.80	13.33	11.21	11.20	16.41	15.03	17.06	19.49	13.78	10.72	162.30		

* Chiefly very old men of the Jubbulpore Thuggee Jail.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	7754	109	1.41	14	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1
February ...	7673	111	1.44	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
March ...	7593	121	1.59	18	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
April ...	7678	137	1.78	17	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
May ...	7661	159	2.08	26	...	...	...	...	8	5	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4
June ...	7792	162	2.08	34	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	2	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
July ...	7869	150	1.91	16	...	7	...	...	1	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
August ...	7922	164	2.07	33	...	14	...	...	2	1	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	3
September ...	7835	168	2.14	17	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
October ...	7597	169	2.22	27	...	1	...	2	3	4	...	8	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
November ...	7585	149	1.96	22	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	9	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
December ...	7324	107	1.46	19	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
						22	...	7	51	22	8	38	44	...	...	15	1	9	1	...	16	3	18
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	7693	144	1.87	255	33.15	2.86	...	.92	6.63	2.86	1.04	4.94	5.72	...	...	1.95	.13	1.17	.13	...	2.08	.39	2.33

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	27	...	1	...	...	42	.55	52.38
Small-pox ...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.07	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	47	54	68	107	113	87	80	110	159	193	96	48	1162	15.10	.60
" Remittent ...	33	33	74	139	150	119	98	155	94	71	39	20	1025	13.33	7.12
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	11	.14	72.73
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	11	13	15	11	13	14	19	44	51	72	41	24	328	4.26	...
Diarrhoea ...	15	17	14	30	39	37	51	105	74	42	32	26	482	6.26	10.12
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	.07	...
Spleen Disease ...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	11	.14	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	24	21	21	14	28	17	13	9	15	23	22	20	227	2.95	6.61
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	3	1	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	.17	69.23
Dropsy ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	...
Atrophy and Anemia ...	5	3	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	3	1	29	.38	55.17
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism ...	13	11	16	8	11	8	8	14	5	6	9	7	116	1.51	...
Veneral Diseases ...	8	17	9	12	12	15	24	15	16	18	10	6	162	2.11	...
Eye Diseases ...	5	7	2	5	11	13	9	11	19	7	10	4	103	1.34	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	42	51	47	40	51	57	84	50	52	52	42	33	691	7.81	1.29
Wounds and Accidents ...	14	12	18	19	30	27	34	20	20	24	14	12	244	3.17	...
All other causes ...	52	31	34	45	50	50	36	47	41	34	50	31	481	6.25	...
	274	277	322	435	514	458	476	614	549	546	350	233	5048		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3.53	3.62	4.28	5.66	6.71	5.88	6.05	7.75	7.01	7.19	4.61	3.18	65.62		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the year 1865, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	N ^{um} ber daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phth'sis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	9,954	317	3.18	59	...	...	...	8	34	2	...	2	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	4
February ...	10,041	329	3.27	46	...	...	...	8	22	...	2	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
March ...	9,931	321	3.23	47	...	...	...	13	18	9	...	3	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
April ...	9,807	393	4.01	44	...	...	1	4	11	21	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	9,752	405	4.15	57	...	...	...	9	26	11	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	10,042	289	2.88	17	...	...	...	4	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	10,684	245	2.29	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	11,009	232	2.11	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
September ...	11,230	273	2.43	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	11,148	318	2.85	18	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
November ...	11,218	357	3.18	15	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
December ...	11,021	249	2.26	22	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	5	...	...
						2	1	56	118	53	16	22	28	2	3	15	1	5	4	...	12	5	23
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year.	10,482	311	2.97	366	34.92	.19	.10	5.34	11.26	5.06	1.53	2.10	2.67	.19	.28	1.43	.10	.48	.38	...	1.14	.48	2.19

DISEASES.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	.05	40.00
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	.04	25.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	261	355	378	521	483	299	265	273	502	797	688	323	5,145	49.09	1.09
" Remittent ...	197	61	97	136	114	33	25	22	23	22	24	8	762	7.27	22.44
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	1	2	...	...	1	4	18	...	3	1	1	1	32	.31	50.00
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	39	16	24	47	38	36	35	39	65	44	41	27	451	4.30	...
Diarrhoea ...	21	14	16	41	46	45	29	49	36	30	35	24	366	3.68	5.90
Hepatitis ...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	2	14	.13	14.29
Spleen Disease ...	3	6	2	2	4	5	...	6	3	...	...	9	51	.49	5.88
Respiratory Diseases ...	22	24	13	27	13	10	9	19	16	18	22	19	212	2.02	7.08
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	7	.07	71.43
Dropsy ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	7	.07	57.14
Atrophy and Anemia ...	4	4	12	11	10	5	2	5	4	10	11	4	82	.78	14.63
Scurvy ...	6	7	5	10	9	9	7	7	10	8	10	11	99	.94	...
Rheumatism ...	14	17	16	8	16	11	15	17	19	16	11	15	175	1.67	...
Venereal Diseases ...	12	13	10	21	18	17	16	12	22	11	9	8	169	1.61	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	2	10	19	25	25	15	17	13	15	11	15	178	1.70	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	57	66	77	66	100	103	192	145	91	76	67	64	1,104	10.53	.96
Wounds and Accidents ...	18	7	12	24	25	22	30	28	18	16	20	14	234	2.23	...
All other Causes ...	67	81	93	100	103	112	123	124	141	107	65	52	1,168	11.14	...
	733	677	769	1,035	1,010	738	790	762	971	1,179	1,023	598	10,285		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.36	6.74	7.76	10.56	10.36	7.35	7.39	6.92	8.65	10.58	9.12	5.42	98.12		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various Provinces of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the year 1865.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER & ASSAM.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE & CAWNPORE DISTRICTS.				NAGPORE & CENTRAL INDIA.				AGRA, MEERUT & ROHILKUND DISTRICTS.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	Average Strength.	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	Died per 1000 of average Strength.	
Cholera	2 38	42 53	1015	14 598	1 20	38 26	4 59	16 343	5 11	53 56	27 39	5 55	52 38	2 86	40 00	19	05	40 00	19	1 58	45 69	7 19		
Small-pox	96	12 14	1 17	4 70	29	8 12	25	304	50	3 85	19	07	...	...	25 00	10	04	25 00	10	41	10 31	42
Fever*	68 94	77	5 28	168 95	32 23	3 47	11 20	91 56	64 08	3 68	23 56	28 43	3 66	10 41	3 84	21 66	56 36	3 84	21 66	46 27	2 58	12 71		
Dysentery & Diarrhoea	33 72	7 09	23 88	1015	24 63	16 01	38 45	4 59	22 31	13 05	29 12	10 52	10 12	10 63	5 90	4 77	7 98	5 90	4 77	21 46	10 81	23 21		
Hepatitis	21	33 33	69	58 85	06	40 00	25	4 59	13	...	...	07	...	...	14 29	19	13	14 29	19	12	24 24	29
Spleen Disease	1 79	5 36	96	...	29	10 64	31	...	40	14 29	57	14	...	...	5 88	28	49	5 88	28	72	6 39	46
Ophthalmia.	1 31	...	...	...	3 73	...	...	...	2 20	...	...	1 34	...	...	...	...	1 70	...	...	2 26	...	...
Rheumatism	5 69	...	...	...	1 95	...	...	...	4 75	...	...	1 51	...	...	...	...	1 67	...	...	3 11	...	...
Scurvy	1 13	2 42	27	...	10	...	...	...	1 13	6 78	77	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	62	2 35	15
Dropsy	86	23 20	1 99	...	09	40 00	37	...	13	11 29	19	01	...	...	...	...	07	57 14	38	29	26 45	76
Atrophy & Anæmia	1 82	12 50	1 64	...	62	...	4 90	...	1 48	...	11 11	38	55 17	2 08	14 63	1 14	78	14 63	1 14	89	39 42	3 50		
Phthisis Pulmonalis	52	59 21	3 08	...	07	75 00	55	...	10	80 00	77	17	69 23	1 17	71 43	48	07	71 43	48	21	63 72	1 32		
Apoplexy	12	72 22	89	...	15	58 33	86	...	06	100 00	57	14	72 73	1 04	50 00	1 53	31	50 00	1 53	16	61 36	99		
Respiratory Diseases	5 01	8 48	4 25	...	1 66	9 96	1 65	...	3 72	11 86	4 40	2 95	6 61	1 95	7 08	1 43	2 02	7 08	1 43	3 01	8 68	2 61		
Veneral Diseases	2 76	...	...	...	2 15	...	...	...	2 38	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	...	1 61	...	...	2 23	...	...
Abscess & Ulcer	11 64	...	...	...	10 62	...	...	...	30 91	...	...	7 81	...	...	...	...	10 53	...	...	12 42	...	...
Injury	3 83	...	...	...	4 41	...	80	...	5 10	...	96	3 17	...	...	...	...	2 23	...	...	3 72	...	66
All other Causes	21 56	98	3 91	...	7 91	1 39	3 49	...	17 81	97	5 17	6 25	1 29	2 46	96	2 29	11 14	96	2 29	12 92	1 10	3 39		
	163 45	...	58 85	...	91 56	...	67 07	...	162 30	...	104 77	65 62	...	33 15	...	34 92	98 12	...	...	115 40	...	57 66

* Jail Fever in the Raipore, Nagpore, Jubbulpore, Bareilly, Sirsa, Umballa, Unrisur, Lahore, Gogera, Gogera, Peshawar, and Bannoo Jails. The mortality from fever in these Jails amounted to 350, exclusive of deaths from the sequelæ of the disease.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY and the Average Number daily sick per cent. of Strength in each month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of average Strength for the year.	Admitted into Hos- pital per cent. of average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.	C.
Alipore	1811	458	487	491	451	457	422	500	581	524	596	590	592	514	233.90	13.80	...	70.13
Baraset	102	909	811	649	400	411	217	382	443	604	862	1176	660	588	204.90	29.41	...	78.43
Jessore	534	536	370	302	394	479	118	224	417	529	508	631	448	412	143.45	...	...	37.45
Kishnaghur	333	368	394	428	312	262	189	255	297	374	318	300	322	330	69.07	3.00	...	30.03
Moorshedabad	204	692	491	598	577	541	606	465	452	733	1250	1343	1036	735	140.20	...	...	13.24
Howrah	152	593	438	382	377	361	394	414	382	515	423	480	353	461	56.58	6.58	...	85.53
Hooghly	578	654	513	680	790	594	427	412	657	545	696	781	666	623	258.48	10.38	...	41.52
Burdwan	487	397	339	290	232	294	244	308	341	346	289	368	419	328	135.32	...	...	34.91
Bancoorah	480	86	280	398	271	213	147	103	125	102	121	122	116	167	62.08	16.67	...	29.17
Purulia	174	...	128	66	56	121	205	114	112	106	144	87	60	115	59.77	...	...	11.49
Rancegunge	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	245	229	359	159	148	311	305	299	186	255	417	359	156	245	75.51	...	...	28.57
Rajmahal	136	205	288	377	563	480	885	531	467	463	331	227	370	441	188.97	29.41	...	51.47
Deoghur	79	795	610	806	435	303	421	104	213	213	678	714	411	506	132.91	12.66	...	63.29
Malda	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	443	514	462	428	517	404	364	333	357	466	363	467	370	429	165.01	4.51	...	94.81
Rainpore Bauleah	425	202	224	406	427	416	443	584	545	574	628	743	718	494	131.53	...	...	30.50
Rungpore	355	712	575	615	637	663	618	646	595	427	358	417	548	563	161.41	...	...	92.96
Bograh	124	556	463	488	709	567	647	709	775	937	714	789	826	726	207.26	...	...	32.26
Mymensingh	418	569	580	735	594	402	289	341	399	204	252	258	556	431	143.06	4.78	...	71.77
Pubna	136	242	397	397	323	526	515	551	347	472	507	870	473	441	287.50	22.06	...	117.65
Furreedpore	436	549	450	393	343	255	256	390	350	339	314	427	477	390	136.01	...	...	34.49
Backergunge	407	524	599	495	457	396	382	480	480	478	537	537	605	491	144.72	2.46	...	44.22
Noacolly	173	495	625	644	778	884	730	843	611	676	800	922	701	694	288.44	...	...	17.34
Chittagong	394	308	269	195	212	299	415	340	311	199	190	239	246	263	86.18	6.58	...	19.74
Tipperah	374	154	148	195	179	238	271	362	331	365	267	220	220	241	119.25	...	...	16.04
Dacca	474	800	672	626	633	587	510	530	598	523	482	584	501	591	121.73	...	...	25.52
Sylhet	403	311	312	352	348	375	506	557	425	269	449	420	180	372	186.85	7.44	...	69.49
Cachar	226	691	880	946	988	1279	1137	1157	734	1362	1358	1262	660	1062	281.86	106.19	...	234.51
Gowalparah	140	376	390	621	823	1268	972	827	709	703	730	299	684	714	290.00	...	...	85.71
Gowhaty	154	315	152	238	882	692	1460	1132	748	774	1012	974	903	779	329.22	71.43	...	272.73
Seesagur	81	99	...	208	192	508	282	274	217	427	345	404	102	247	134.57	...	...	123.46
Nowgong	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezore	214	364	407	281	471	677	617	622	341	408	324	341	349	421	137.38	42.06	...	102.80
Debrooghur	122	432	290	136	385	368	446	556	893	893	857	476	300	492	184.43	...	...	106.56
Midnapore	616	358	353	572	548	924	571	619	632	551	320	419	1325	601	155.52	...	...	56.82
Balasore	227	255	471	464	413	427	583	509	135	270	516	453	455	396	171.37	...	...	8.81
Cuttack	398	336	278	392	491	427	348	356	469	522	350	318	305	377	132.16	...	...	40.20
Pooree	77	345	577	1053	714	500	520	541	270	506	267	182	112	390	144.16	38.96	...	77.92
Sumbulpore	148	1310	1226	1391	1583	1462	970	840	800	755	774	750	812	1014	354.05	...	...	33.78
Chyebassa	142	491	513	423	588	625	402	373	355	417	584	352	272	423	156.34	...	...	21.13
Ranchee	279	222	459	401	464	678	440	564	420	312	580	594	519	466	115.05	32.26	...	75.27
Hazareebaugh	626	1923	1163	774	401	441	508	517	424	398	380	299	287	351	148.40	...	...	20.77
Monghyr	378	776	676	493	603	373	360	338	416	569	525	424	278	476	177.78	15.87	...	55.56
Bhaugulpore	341	505	500	516	347	290	232	265	486	373	440	340	185	381	126.98	2.93	...	35.19
Purneah	420	412	352	352	469	297	323	323	316	348	608	794	542	405	145.24	54.76	...	140.48
Darjeeling	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gyah	475	210	326	247	236	126	117	221	212	251	168	174	166	211	38.53	...	...	40.00
Patna	433	397	314	322	394	250	156	158	342	237	211	189	208	277	112.24	32.33	...	57.74
Deegah	235	117	88	253	195	190	119	121	168	193	151	92	18	143	77.33	35.80	...	95.47
Arrah	477	21	25	55	285	117	118	206	253	214	231	193	155	162	37.41	...	...	32.33
Chunparan	484	193	238	174	255	333	417	424	480	595	459	420	535	383	119.57	...	...	42.55
Mozufferpore	705	524	575	492	563	462	402	431	654	631	592	468	372	524	159.33	2.10	...	85.95
Chuprah	419	217	266	299	407	298	368	433	530	662	721	434	323	434	112.40	49.59	...	144.63
Ghazeepore	433	...	59	89	77	75	73	74	56	92	79	64	66	71	20.85	...	...	26.95
Benares	1193	222	249	206	206	113	123	150	260	390	407	265	218	235	77.62	84	...	39.40
Mirzapore	431	196	151	272	189	103	187	118	193	297	314	262	162	209	45.94	...	...	32.48
Azimgur	474	143	269	237	370	263	269	188	194	181	134	205	264	232	67.09	211	...	33.76
Juanpore	258	317	191	209	207	338	219	277	306	295	189	207	220	233	85.66	...	...	23.26
Goruckpore	664	374	283	209	239	317	216	430	307	406	498	416	243	331	104.67	301	...	60.24
Gondah	365	427	213	336	459	457	414	341	338	433	353	343	346	384	75.89	...	...	24.66
Baraitch	136	275	325	211	290	227	292	203	175	201	242	229	156	221	105.15	...	...	22.06
Fyzabad	867	184	206	231	353	376	345	312	320	372	334	252	243	288	106.00	1.15	...	53.06
Sultanpore	450	239	274	356	636	737	579	290	237	242	299	322	483	356	90.89	2.22	...	113.33
Rae Bareilly	130	339	458	280	444	438	320	463	566	467	481	314	315	385	121.54	7.69	...	30.77
Pertabghur	146	455	567	493	733	1132	321	588	928	571	552	2						

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the year.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.	C.
																Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Dumoh	125	4.65	4.84	6.03	8.73	9.63	7.58	9.30	9.77	17.97	20.16	15.52	11.00	10.40	246.40	...	...	8.00
Saugor	278	5.09	5.19	5.04	4.23	7.55	9.35	9.64	13.79	11.64	17.83	14.24	9.19	9.35	215.11	...	...	39.57
Nursingpore	185	3.53	3.01	2.91	5.14	4.60	3.39	3.57	4.04	2.86	4.29	4.31	2.50	3.78	170.27	16.21	...	21.62
Lullutpore	158	2.64	3.70	5.42	6.71	2.84	7.7	2.27	2.90	2.84	2.76	2.40	2.19	3.16	70.25	...	...	25.32
Jhansi	264	6.61	7.58	6.13	5.57	4.64	3.57	3.96	2.96	4.20	6.48	5.45	3.77	4.92	165.87	...	...	11.36
Seonee	191	2.14	2.72	3.83	2.04	1.52	1.52	1.55	2.62	4.57	3.54	3.16	2.22	2.62	90.05	26.18	...	57.59
Baitool	162	1.81	2.37	1.33	3.36	2.96	2.87	2.91	1.73	2.34	2.45	2.61	1.44	2.47	90.74	...	...	18.52
Sehore	108	3.97	3.45	2.54	5.66	4.39	3.45	3.71	7.48	8.16	7.37	6.38	5.00	4.63	199.07	...	...	64.81
Hoshungabad	239	7.81	6.81	7.09	7.20	6.50	6.12	7.11	7.52	7.66	12.80	10.33	12.75	8.37	106.28	33.47	...	75.31
Nimar	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	318	6.14	5.47	3.85	4.36	4.57	2.74	3.07	3.44	4.24	4.98	4.11	4.00	4.09	150.63	...	...	34.59
Beaur	91	7.23	6.67	8.11	7.63	8.16	11.27	8.33	8.91	9.91	6.90	9.46	5.06	7.69	235.16	...	...	10.00
Muttra	281	3.82	2.69	2.43	2.23	1.66	2.01	2.15	2.08	2.52	4.50	4.12	4.40	2.85	116.37	...	...	17.79
Agra	1830	1.67	1.25	1.56	1.18	1.71	4.3	1.03	1.75	1.12	1.27	1.88	2.8	1.04	33.66	10.93	...	35.52
Secundra	103	1.33	1.53	2.54	96	1.95	1.15	1.16	1.25	1.80	3.12	1.67	...	1.94	51.46	5.21	...	19.42
Etawah	192	1.65	3.17	7.4	1.29	1.60	5.3	4.5	2.46	5.5	1.69	1.43	3.2	1.04	85.42	...	...	20.83
Mynpooree	304	1.47	2.43	1.46	2.94	1.47	1.50	2.03	1.39	1.72	3.42	2.89	1.22	1.97	55.59	...	...	23.03
Allyghur	282	1.90	2.60	2.64	4.22	4.56	3.72	3.42	3.05	2.56	3.38	2.25	3.32	3.19	109.93	...	...	31.91
Bolundshuhur	157	2.33	1.40	1.33	1.47	3.12	4.17	3.21	1.56	2.25	5.71	3.90	2.78	2.55	92.36	...	...	6.37
Shahjehanpore	286	2.23	2.30	2.84	2.67	4.67	7.01	5.02	2.97	4.12	4.86	3.72	3.25	3.85	78.67	...	...	27.97
Bareilly	1697	6.0	6.1	1.02	1.69	2.71	2.58	1.59	1.94	2.43	2.28	1.93	1.57	1.77	71.18	5.9	...	55.98
Budaon	202	5.73	4.84	3.28	5.13	5.74	5.28	5.61	4.57	5.48	2.83	3.65	2.31	4.46	112.83	...	...	14.85
Seharunpore	239	1.28	1.21	1.24	1.64	3.10	1.74	2.52	1.72	2.02	7.7	8.3	8.7	1.67	34.31	...	...	29.29
Bijnor	251	8.0	1.29	8.6	2.33	1.94	2.75	1.90	1.82	2.56	1.61	2.04	2.28	1.99	97.61	...	...	7.07
Dehra	58	5.88	1.96	3.70	3.33	7.41	6.67	3.23	3.51	4.48	4.35	5.17	4.17	5.17	184.48	...	...	68.97
Almorah	126	7.63	8.33	9.91	8.70	7.56	9.24	10.66	9.09	8.05	9.48	7.30	7.90	8.73	340.48	...	...	39.68
Mozuffernuggur	113	2.08	2.17	...	96	1.92	1.89	1.67	3.94	2.31	8.8	2.38	7.6	1.77	81.42	...	...	26.55
Moradabad	330	1.79	1.37	1.54	1.12	2.06	1.81	2.05	2.40	2.76	2.53	3.24	2.35	2.12	65.45	...	...	33.35
Meerut	1242	7.2	7.3	1.14	93	1.02	1.29	96	92	1.25	8.5	1.22	91	97	34.86	...	...	19.32
Delhi	278	6.11	4.08	4.36	4.78	4.15	4.22	3.43	3.97	5.59	4.91	5.32	3.61	4.68	165.11	...	...	17.99
Rhotuk	209	1.52	2.14	2.19	2.29	2.19	2.29	2.49	1.64	8.3	1.69	94	1.56	1.91	75.60	...	...	14.35
Hissar	174	1.02	1.19	1.19	1.23	3.93	2.19	1.49	1.00	1.50	2.92	2.17	6.3	1.72	70.11	5.7	...	22.99
Sirsa	257	4.85	12.50	15.83	4.96	3.42	3.45	3.49	2.14	2.32	1.82	3.00	93	4.67	134.24	...	...	89.49
Kurnaul	60	2.50	6.06	3.85	8.89	5.88	12.50	13.33	17.65	24.14	5.17	9.26	6.90	7.25	144.93	...	...	28.99
Umballa	629	5.42	4.18	3.44	2.24	2.52	2.43	1.94	2.55	4.16	4.90	3.25	2.44	3.34	95.71	...	...	40.36
Gang at Ghugger	168	5.16	4.58	5.56	6.94	6.29	6.17	6.25	5.81	5.49	6.70	4.98	2.59	5.36	203.45	...	...	11.90
Loodianah	292	2.89	2.81	3.24	3.23	3.32	2.86	2.64	3.21	4.55	3.64	1.87	1.11	3.08	118.15	...	...	17.12
Ferozepore	435	...	2.2	2.4	...	2.6	8.1	1.26	95	1.46	8.1	3.9	2.2	4.6	11.03	...	...	2.30
Umritsur	535	15.16	4.52	2.9	4.27	3.16	3.26	2.52	1.91	3.65	2.98	2.15	1.70	3.74	137.94	...	...	67.29
Lahore	1964	2.30	4.58	4.55	4.23	2.80	2.48	1.94	1.71	1.77	3.39	6.06	3.50	3.26	86.20	...	...	45.82
Lahore Female Jail	186	8.07	7.30	6.04	5.41	5.56	3.41	3.35	3.45	3.51	4.79	13.56	8.60	6.45	230.65	...	...	48.39
Sealcote	308	3.2	9.3	1.32	2.75	2.32	2.06	2.97	2.31	2.20	2.53	2.68	2.77	1.95	51.30	3.25	...	19.48
Dhumsalla	154	2.55	3.71	1.99	3.38	2.42	3.57	4.24	7.64	1.24	6.36	6.99	6.56	3.90	170.13	...	...	97.40
Goordaspore	278	1.67	7.0	7.4	1.20	1.63	7.7	7.2	6.9	9.9	1.32	1.05	1.12	1.08	34.17	...	...	10.79
Gojranwalla	352	9.1	1.19	1.25	8.9	9.1	9.5	5.4	5.3	8.1	1.08	5.1	5.1	8.5	42.05	...	...	8.52
Gojrat	259	7.9	7.9	1.21	13.66	10.18	3.72	8.9	5.9	1.10	1.56	5.6	1.11	3.09	104.25	...	...	77.22
Shahpore	254	4.1	1.19	7.8	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.4	7.1	1.45	7.9	11.93	...	...	...
Jhelum	259	4.0	3.9	7.7	1.08	7.8	1.20	8.0	7.8	1.17	7.1	1.55	8.1	7.7	55.98	...	...	3.86
Googaira and Montgo-	397	1.19	2.21	3.59	5.52	6.40	9.6	3.88	1.20	3.2	3.0	6.2	6.7	2.28	56.03	...	...	32.57
mercy	925	5.5	7.4	6.1	6.3	4.4	4.4	6.5	3.2	7.6	7.8	6.7	4.5	6.5	24.32	...	...	7.57
Mooltan	378	8.7	5.18	4.17	4.82	3.70	1.61	1.29	7.7	1.05	1.25	9.7	7.2	2.12	60.58	...	...	15.87
Jhung	116	8.57	4.92	7.79	10.64	10.68	9.17	5.98	8.28	3.65	5.56	4.73	3.35	6.90	237.07	...	...	8.62
Dera Ghazee Khan	282	1.99	1.65	1.42	1.96	2.30	2.43	2.69	2.25	3.63	2.92	1.27	1.53	2.13	96.45	...	...	17.73
Dera Ismail Khan	114	2.86	7.9	9.9	1.00	3.30	3.57	3.17	3.65	3.82	5.45	5.26	3.73	3.51	134.21	...	...	...
Kohat	108	8.11	1.60	1.69	4.08	4.50	3.81	3.42	5.00	2.70	6.36	4.50	2.53	3.70	183.33	...	...	18.52
Bannoo	852	7.59	5.99	4.31	5.62	5.05	4.39	3.49	3.40	4.10	3.49	3.58	3.46	4.46	137.68	...	...	12.91
Ravul Pindee	358	2.69	2.90	5.51	16.01	36.08	13.03	3.42	3.13	8.33	3.36	2.39	2.14	7.26	258.94	...	...	167.60
Peshawur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The Sudden Deaths out of Hospital amounted in all to 27, and give a ratio of 50 per 1000, which should be added to the ratio shown in the first Table of the Series; it has not been thought necessary to specify in this Table the ratio of these deaths for each Jail.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

IX.

TABLE showing the Ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year in the Jail Hospitals of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Alipore	1,811	3.64	131.08	.39	61.46	.11	1.05	1.33	.44	.44	1.38	4.14	28.44	233.90
Barasct	102	4.90	59.80	21.57	47.06	...	5.88	6.86	...	...	.98	...	57.85	204.90
Jessore	534	...	32.78	18.16	10.48	...	3.56	23.78	1.31	...	2.62	1.12	49.64	143.45
Kisbagnahur	333	.60	23.73	.90	26.72	.30	2.40	3.30	...	.30	1.20	...	15.62	69.07
Moorsheadabad	204	...	78.43	2.94	26.96	.49	...	1.47	.98	...	...	...	28.93	140.20
Howrah	152	2.63	21.71	...	16.45	...	4.60	...	.66	...	...	...	10.53	56.58
Hooghly	578	2.60	79.53	.69	60.73	...	2.07	7.79	1.56	1.21	2.42	...	99.83	258.48
Burdwan	487	1.03	53.80	...	28.75	.20	.41	1.64	...	1.23	2.67	...	45.59	135.32
Bancoorah	480	6.25	6.87	.21	8.12	.21	...	.21	.21	...	...	...	40.00	62.08
Puruleah	174	...	27.02	...	4.60	...	.57	.57	...	...	.57	...	26.44	59.77
Raneegunge	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	245	...	22.45	1.22	4.90	...	2.86	6.53	...	...	4.90	...	32.65	75.51
Rajmchal	136	8.82	75.74	12.50	27.94	...	5.88	1.47	1.47	1.47	...	...	53.68	188.97
Deoghur	79	2.53	36.71	2.53	27.84	1.27	2.53	1.27	...	...	1.27	...	56.96	132.91
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagapore	443	.45	103.84	...	36.12	...	1.13	2.93	.45	6.77	...	.45	12.87	165.01
Rampore Bauleah	425	.47	71.53	.24	20.00	.24	.47	5.64	.47	.24	.94	...	31.29	131.53
Rungpore	355	...	61.69	2.54	23.66	.28	6.20	12.39	1.41	.56	3.38	...	49.30	161.41
Bograh	124	...	63.71	.81	80.64	...	.81	8.06	3.23	1.61	.81	...	47.58	207.26
Mymensing	418	.96	61.24	2.39	31.10	...	1.43	11.00	...	1.20	.72	.96	32.06	143.06
Pubna	136	11.03	98.53	.73	74.27	...	2.21	.73	...	2.21	.73	...	97.06	287.50
Furzedpore	436	...	53.90	7.11	20.19	...	8.03	4.82	.23	...	1.15	...	40.58	136.01
Backergunge	407	3.19	49.88	...	32.19	.25	2.70	3.68	.25	.49	3.44	...	48.65	144.72
Noacolly	173	...	106.94	.58	52.60	...	.58	4.05	...	5.20	2.31	...	116.18	288.44
Chittagong	304	.66	52.30	...	5.26	.33	...	2.96	.99	1.31	...	...	22.37	86.18
Tipperah	374	...	72.19	.53	16.84	.27	...	4.55	1.07	...	1.07	...	22.73	119.25
Dacca	474	.42	42.83	20.25	20.46	...	3.38	4.01	...	.63	.42	...	29.33	121.73
Sylhet	403	.75	88.83	1.99	31.76	...	1.24	2.98	.25	.99	...	3.72	54.34	186.85
Cachar	226	15.49	73.89	2.21	99.56	...	12.39	6.20	.89	2.21	...	.44	68.58	281.86
Gowalparah	140	2.14	15.00	100.72	45.00	.71	2.86	18.57	...	3.57	1.43	.71	99.29	290.00
Gowhaty	154	12.99	135.71	2.60	90.26	1.30	1.30	23.37	...	1.95	...	...	59.74	329.22
Seebasgur	81	...	55.56	2.47	23.46	...	1.23	1.23	...	...	1.23	...	49.39	134.57
Nowgong	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpore	214	7.01	54.20	32.7	25.70	.47	.47	6.54	...	.47	4.21	...	35.04	137.38
Debrooghur	122	1.64	51.64	1.64	38.52	...	4.10	2.46	...	...	...	...	84.43	184.43
Midnapore	616	.32	27.27	10.39	18.67	1.14	...	2.76	.81	.17	1.46	...	92.53	155.52
Balasore	227	.44	30.84	7.49	43.61	.88	...	17.18	1.76	...	1.76	...	67.41	171.37
Cuttack	393	...	61.06	.50	19.35	.50	.75	1.76	.50	...	3.02	...	44.72	132.16
Pooree	77	6.50	37.66	...	35.06	...	...	2.60	...	...	...	...	62.34	144.16
Sumbulpore	148	...	93.92	...	56.76	...	...	6.08	.67	...	...	...	196.62	354.05
Cheybassa	142	...	34.50	10.56	16.20	...	...	4.22	...	.70	.70	1.41	88.03	156.32
Ranchee	279	5.37	31.90	1.79	18.28	.36	2.51	2.86	.36	.72	1.08	.36	49.46	115.05
Hazareebaugh	626	.16	52.87	.16	25.56	...	.64	4.47	1.28	1.60	.16	8.31	53.19	148.40
Monghyr	378	3.44	53.44	.53	57.68	.26	.33	5.29	...	.26	...	...	56.36	177.78
Bhaugulpore	341	1.76	49.56	...	24.92	...	.59	.59	...	...	1.76	1.76	46.04	126.98
Purneah	420	10.48	63.33	1.19	28.57	...	.71	2.62	...	1.43	.48	...	36.43	145.24
Darjeeling	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gyah	475	...	7.58	2.95	13.26	.42	.21	1.27	.42	.21	1.05	.42	10.74	38.53
Patna	433	7.62	53.12	.46	27.48	.46	...	.46	.23	...	1.16	.23	21.02	112.24
Deegah	419	8.59	31.98	.95	29.59	...	...	.73	...	.24	...	...	5.25	77.33
Arrah	433	.46	10.16	.69	15.01	.23	.46	1.16	...	...	.69	...	8.55	37.41
Chunparun	235	...	37.87	...	39.15	...	.85	4.68	...	.85	.43	...	35.74	119.57
Mozufferpore	477	.21	32.70	1.68	37.00	...	...	1.89	...	.21	.21	.21	35.43	159.33
Chuprah	484	15.08	23.97	.62	48.55	...	.41	.21	.21	...	2.27	...	21.08	112.40
Ghazeeopore	705	...	6.67	...	5.25	...	.28	.71	...	...	.28	...	7.66	20.85
Benares	1,193	.16	26.57	.42	15.13	.08	.29	1.01	.17	.08	.42	...	32.36	77.62
Mirzapore	431	...	17.64	.69	8.58	...	...	.69	...	...	.93	...	17.41	45.94
Azimghur	474	.21	19.41	...	13.08	...	.42	1.27	...	...	...	...	32.70	67.09
Juanpore	258	...	34.11	.78	15.12	...	...	1.94	...	.78	.37	.78	31.78	85.66
Goruckpore	664	.30	33.13	.45	33.13	...	.45	1.21	.15	...	...	...	35.85	104.67
Gondah	365	...	24.38	1.10	15.36	...	.82	1.92	...	...	...	1.10	31.23	75.89
Baraitch	136	...	41.18	...	33.09	...	.73	1.47	...	.73	...	...	27.95	105.15
Fyzabad	867	.12	46.83	8.19	34.25	...	.12	1.61	...	.12	.12	.57	14.07	106.00
Sultanpore	450	.22	41.78	8.00	20.00	...	...	1.33	...	...	.89	...	18.67	90.89
Rae Bareilly	130	2.31	31.54	3.85	21.54	...	...	5.38	...	...	.77	...	56.15	121.54
Pertabghur	146	...	54.79	18.49	41.78	...	...	10.27	.69	...	...	...	84.25	210.27
Hurdai	123	...	...	2.44	6.51	...	...	.81	.81	...	...	...	10.57	21.14
Luckimpore	112	...	89.28	7.14	39.29	...	1.79	.89	...	...	.89	...	75.90	215.18
Lucknow	2,619	...	10.19	9.31	32.00	.04	.08	.73	.04	.04	.80	.04	33.48	86.75
Seetapore	875	3.54	36.69	3.89	23.31	.11	...	3.20	.11	...	2.29	...	50.86	124.00

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.												Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Scurvy.	All other Causes.	
Etah	201	...	15.42	...	10.95	...	...	7.96	...	...	...	...	61.69	96.02
Humeerpore	129	...	56.59	6.20	14.73	...	2.32	1.55	...	...	.78	...	30.23	112.40
Orate	105	...	93.33	15.24	16.19	...	...	5.71	...	1.90	.96	...	63.81	197.14
Futteghur	432	...	25.00	16.67	3.24	...	.46	2.08	...	.23	...	...	43.52	91.20
Cawnpore	265	...	29.81	7.93	24.91	...	...	.75	...	...	1.51	...	34.34	99.25
Banda	289	.35	50.86	3.12	19.72	...	1.04	1.73	...	...	1.04	...	65.74	143.60
Nagode	72	1.39	50.00	23.60	12.50	...	...	2.78	...	2.78	...	...	76.36	169.44
Allahabad	2,346	.34	36.57	.98	15.39	.09	.21	2.26	.04	...	.30	.04	35.13	91.35
Raepore	385	18.70	37.16	2.59	41.30	...	...	2.59	...	.26	4.15	1.30	48.05	156.10
Belaspore	75	1.33	12.00	1.33	8.00	...	...	1.33	...	...	9.34	...	68.00	101.33
Bandhara	294	16.07	45.24	2.04	29.94	...	...	1.70	.68	...	3.74	3.40	42.51	145.92
Chanda	212	1.89	42.45	...	12.26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.23	102.83
Nagpore	790	12.91	97.97	6.33	37.47	...	.13	7.09	.13	.13	.63	3.92	97.85	264.56
Chindwarra	149	...	20.14	.67	17.45	...	...	...	...	...	.67	.67	51.68	91.28
Kowtah	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	407	.74	39.56	55.53	13.27	...	...	3.69	...	.24	1.96	.24	39.07	154.30
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh	125	...	116.80	...	8.80	1.60	.80	6.40	...	...	.80	...	111.20	246.40
Saugor	278	...	74.82	.72	18.70	.36	1.80	4.32	.36	...	2.16	.36	111.51	215.11
Nursingpore	185	3.24	25.95	14.05	32.97	.54	4.32	3.79	...	...	...	...	85.41	170.27
Lullitpore	158	...	24.68	...	5.70	...	...	4.43	...	...	1.90	...	33.54	70.25
Jhansi	264	...	63.25	...	10.98	...	.37	2.27	...	...	.37	...	88.63	165.87
Seonee	191	4.19	27.75	25.65	5.76	...	...	2.62	...	...	...	...	24.98	90.05
Baitool	162	...	27.78	...	12.34	...	...	.62	...	...	...	...	50.90	90.74
Sehore	108	1.85	81.48	1.85	36.11	...	...	4.63	...	...	5.56	...	67.59	199.07
Hoshungabad	239	5.44	104.18	...	19.66	...	.42	3.77	...	.84	...	...	71.97	206.28
Nimar	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	318	.32	61.82	20.75	27.04	...	.32	3.77	...	.63	.94	.32	35.22	150.63
Beaur	91	...	27.47	2.20	16.48	...	...	6.59	1.10	...	7.69	...	173.63	235.16
Muttra	281	...	32.74	6.76	17.08	...	...	1.07	...	...	1.07	...	57.65	116.37
Agra	1,830	1.69	8.20	1.75	8.47	.16	.22	3.06	.33	.05	.27	...	9.46	33.66
Secundra	103	.97	14.57	1.94	10.68	...	...	.97	...	...	...	...	21.36	51.46
Etawah	192	4.69	35.94	...	25.52	...	...	.97	...	...	...	...	19.27	85.42
Mynpoorie	304	...	25.66	.99	7.89	...	...	1.97	...	...	1.65	...	17.43	55.59
Allyghur	282	...	42.91	3.19	20.21	...	.36	2.84	...	...	.36	...	40.07	109.93
Bolundshuhur	157	...	31.85	3.82	14.61	...	...	4.46	...	...	...	...	38.22	92.36
Shahjehanpore	286	...	11.89	6.64	3.50	...	...	8.39	...	...	...	...	48.25	78.67
Bareilly	1,697	.06	...	50.55	13.08	...	...	1.96	...	...	.12	...	6.31	71.18
Budaon	202	...	25.74	15.35	4.46	...	...	1.98	.49	...	.99	...	63.37	112.38
Seharunpore	239	...	10.94	.84	2.93	...	...	2.93	.84	...	...	...	16.73	34.31
Bijnore	251	...	41.83	...	6.38	...	...	5.18	...	...	...	...	44.22	97.61
Deyrah	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	126	...	95.24	...	40.48	1.59	1.59	27.78	...	...	2.38	...	171.42	340.48
Mozaffernuggur	113	...	34.51	...	6.20	...	...	2.66	...	...	...	...	38.05	81.42
Moradabad	330	...	11.51	4.54	10.61	...	.30	2.73	...	...	.61	...	35.15	65.45
Meerut	1,242	...	12.72	.24	4.75	...	.24	2.18	.24	...	.48	...	14.01	34.86
Delhi	278	...	101.44	3.96	18.70	...	.36	1.80	...	...	...	...	38.85	165.11
Rhotuk	209	...	33.49	1.91	7.66	.48	...	2.39	...	...	...	.48	29.19	75.60
Hissar	174	.57	42.55	.57	1.72	...	...	2.29	...	...	...	...	22.41	70.11
Sirsa	257	...	97.66	6.23	7.39	...	.39	1.17	...	.39	...	...	24.51	137.74
Kurnaul	69	...	28.98	...	2.99	...	...	2.90	...	...	...	7.25	102.90	144.93
Umballa	629	.16	39.75	4.13	13.83	.64	.16	.79	.16	...	2.38	.48	33.23	95.71
Loodianah	168	...	88.09	5.36	25.60	...	...	...	...	...	12.50	...	161.31	293.45
Jullundur	292	...	56.51	.68	8.56	...	...	2.74	...	.65	.68	...	48.63	118.15
Ferozepore	435	...	.23	...	.23	...	...	.46	...	...	.23	...	9.88	11.63
Umritsur	535	...	79.66	22.99	7.48	...	.75	2.62	...	...	.37	.19	24.48	137.94
Lahore	1,964	...	58.05	11.76	2.44	...	.31	.81	...	.05	.36	...	12.42	86.20
Lahore Female Jail	186	...	129.57	4.30	15.05	1.61	11.29	2.69	.54	...	3.23	2.15	60.22	230.65
Sealkote	308	.32	18.83	...	5.52	...	...	1.63	.32	...	.65	...	24.03	51.30
Dhurmisalla	154	...	67.53	34.42	25.32	...	...	3.90	...	.65	...	...	38.31	170.13
Goordaspore	278	...	11.51	1.08	5.75	...	.36	1.08	.36	...	...	...	13.03	34.17
Goofranwalla	352	...	11.65	5.40	4.83	.57	...	2.27	.28	...	...	...	17.65	42.05
Gojerat	259	...	74.51	22.61	1.93	.39	...	1.16	...	...	.39	...	3.86	104.25
Shahpore	254	...	5.12	.79	.79	...	...	1.18	...	...	.39	...	8.27	16.54
Jhelum	259	.77	32.05	...	6.18	.38	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.60	55.98
Googaira and Montgomery	307	...	18.89	17.59	2.93	...	.65	3.58	.33	...	.33	...	11.73	56.03
Mooltan	925	...	10.81	.11	3.24	...	.11	.97	...	.11	1.08	.43	7.46	24.32
Jhung	378	...	16.67	.26	5.03	...	.80	4.23	.26	...	1.85	.53	30.95	60.58
Dera Ghazee Khan	116	...	37.93	5.17	23.28	...	2.59	11.21	...	...	.86	...	156.03	237.07
Dera Ismael Khan	282	...	29.43	...	9.22	...	.35	7.09	...	...	...	2.84	47.52	96.45
Kohat	114	...	65.79	...	15.16	...	1.75	.88	...	...	...	.88	51.75	134.21
Bunoo	108	...	133.33	1.85	16.67	...	...	4.63	...	...	...	...	26.85	183.33
Rawul Pindee	852	...	62.33	5.05	11.74	...	.35	3.87	...	.23	.59	.70	52.82	137.68
Peshawur	358	...	127.93	25.14	32.68	.56	.28	1.96	...	...	...	17.88	52.51	258.94

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	1,811	2	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	36	13	3	66	...	25	...
Baraset	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	5	...	3	...
Jessore	534	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishnaghur	333	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Moorsheadabad	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah	152	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Hooghly	578	2	...	...	6	1	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	15	...	6	...
Burdwan	487	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Bancoorah	480	...	...	12	18	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	8	...
Purnlea	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge	28	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Sooree	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajmchal	136	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	...
Deogurh	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...
Malda	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagapore	443	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Rampore Bauleah	425	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Rungpore	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bograh	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh	418	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	2	...
Pubna	136	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	...
Fureedpore	436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Backergunge	407	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	1	...
Noacolly	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong	304	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Tipperah	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	474	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Sylhet	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...
Cachar	226	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	6	...	35	...	24	...
Gowalpara	140	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Gowhatty	154	...	...	...	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	11	...
Seeksagur	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpong	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	9	...
Debrooghur	122	...	...	1	3	9	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Midnapore	616	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Balasore	227	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cuttack	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pooree	77	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Sumbulpore	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chybassa	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranchee	279	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	9	1	...	1	...	15	...	9	...
Hazareebaugh	626	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Monghyr	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	8	...	13	...	6	...
Bhaugulpore	341	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Purneah	420	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	23	...
Darjeeling	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14,598	5	7	25	106	34	27	9	16	10	69	37	3	348	2.38	148	10.15
Gyah	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	14	...
Patna	433	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	15	...
Deegrah	419	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	5	1	8	...	2	...	...	...
Arrah	433	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chumparun	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferpore	477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Chuprah	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	8	6	25	...	...	73	...	24	...
Ghazeeepore	705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	1,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Mirzapore	431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur	474	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Juanpore	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Gondah	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraitch	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	867	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sultanpore	450	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Pertabghur	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurdul	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	31	...	11	...
Etah	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orsie	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nagode	72	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Allahabad	2,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
	16,343	...	1	1	55	2	1	37	21	43	26	9	...	196	1.20	75	4.59

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore	385	...	...	...	5	42	3	16	5	...	1	...	...	72	...	40	...
Belaspore	75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bandhara	294	...	...	...	...	...	5	43	1	...	...	...	...	49	...	26	...
Chanda	212	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Nagpore	790	...	...	7	13	1	2	68	11	...	...	...	...	102	...	54	...
Chhindwarra	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowtah	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	407	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore	185	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Lullutpore	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	191	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	...
Baitool	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sohore	108	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	239	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	...
Nimar	124	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Ajmere	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Beaur	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5,221	...	...	9	36	51	22	129	17	2	1	...	...	267	5.11	143	27.39
Muttra	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	1,830	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	18	...	...	...	...	31	...	20	...
Secundra	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Etawah	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...
Mynpoorie	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	1,697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Budaon	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7,693	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	27	...	1	...	...	42	5.55	22	2.86
Umballa	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhotuk	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	174	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sirsa	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnaul	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gang at Jhuggur	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Loodianah	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perozepore	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore	1,964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Female Jail	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dhurnsalla	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojranwalla	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojerat	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira and Montgomery	307	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Mooltan	925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,482	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	6.05	2	1.19
Bengal Presidency	54,337	5	8	35	198	88	52	19	81	56	97	46	3	858	1.58	390	7.19

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATH IN HOSPITAL.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy & Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.		All other causes.	Cholera.	All other causes.	All causes.
Alipore	1,811	25	5	7	3	62	2	...	5	3	8	2	...	...	...	5	127	13.80	56.33	70.13
Baraset	102	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	29.41	49.02	78.43
Jessore	534	...	4	...	1	8	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	20	...	37.45	78.43
Kishnaghur	333	1	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	3.00	27.03	30.03
Moorsheadabad	204	...	...	5	1	17	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	13.24	33.24
Howrah	152	1	1	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6.58	78.95	85.53
Hooghly	578	6	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	1	24	10.38	31.14	41.52
Burdwan	487	...	...	...	2	6	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	17	...	34.91	34.91
Bancoorah	480	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	16.67	12.50	29.17
Purulea	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	11.49	11.49
Raneegunge	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	35.72	35.72
Sooree	245	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	7	...	28.57	28.57
Rajnechal	136	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	29.41	22.06	51.47	51.47
Deoghur	79	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	12.66	50.63	63.29
Malda	55	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	54.55	54.55
Dinagopore	443	2	1	...	1	22	...	...	3	...	2	9	...	...	...	2	42	4.51	90.30	94.81
Rampore Bauleah	425	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	30.59	30.59
Rungpore	355	...	...	8	...	13	...	1	2	...	5	...	...	3	1	...	33	...	92.96	92.96
Bograh	124	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	32.26	32.26
Mymensingh	418	2	4	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	2	36	4.78	66.99	71.77
Palna	136	3	...	3	...	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16	22.06	85.59	117.65
Furzedpore	436	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	34.40	34.40
Backergunge	407	1	...	2	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	18	2.46	41.76	44.22
Noacolly	173	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	17.34	17.34
Chittagong	304	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	6.58	13.16	19.74
Tipperah	374	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	16.04	16.04
Dacca	474	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	25.32	25.32
Sylhet	403	3	...	5	1	14	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	28	7.44	62.04	69.48
Cachar	226	24	...	3	...	22	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	53	106.19	128.32	234.51
Gowalparah	140	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	12	...	85.71	85.71
Gowhatty	154	11	...	1	...	18	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	42	71.43	201.30	272.73
Seebagur	81	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	123.46	123.46
Nowgong	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpor	214	9	...	2	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	22	42.06	60.74	102.80
Debrooghur	122	...	...	1	...	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	106.56	106.56
Midnapore	616	...	...	2	1	10	2	...	5	2	5	...	...	3	...	5	35	...	56.82	56.82
Balasore	227	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8.81	8.81
Cuttack	398	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	3	16	...	40.20	40.20
Poorce	77	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	38.96	38.96	77.92
Sumbulpore	148	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	33.78	33.78
Chyebassa	142	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	21.13	21.13
Ranchee	279	9	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	32.26	43.01	75.27
Hazareebaugh	626	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	20.77	20.77
Monghyr	378	6	...	1	...	9	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	21	15.87	39.69	55.56
Bhaugulpore	341	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	12	2.93	32.26	35.19
Purneah	420	23	...	7	...	25	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	59	54.76	85.72	140.48
Darjeeling	72	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	41.67	41.67
	14,598	148	17	77	13	349	10	14	62	8	45	29	4	24	10	49	859	16.15	48.70	58.85
Gyah	475	...	...	4	1	7	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	19	...	40.00	40.00
Patna	433	14	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	25	32.33	25.41	57.74
Deegrah	419	15	...	3	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	40	35.80	59.67	95.47
Arrah	433	...	2	1	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14	...	32.33	32.33
Chumparun	235	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	42.55	42.55
Mozufferpore	477	1	...	2	...	36	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	2.10	83.85	85.95
Chuprah	484	24	...	1	...	41	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	70	49.59	95.04	144.63
Ghazepore	705	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	19	...	26.95	26.95
Benares	1,193	1	...	8	3	19	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	7	47	84	38.56	39.40
Mirzapore	431	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	32.48	32.48
Azimgur	474	1	1	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	2.11	31.65	33.76
Juanpore	258	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	22.26	22.26
Goruckpore	664	2	1	6	1	27	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	40	3.01	57.23	60.24
Gondah	365	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	24.66	24.66
Baraitch	136	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	22.06	22.06
Fyzabad	867	1	...	18	1	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	1.15	51.91	53.06
Sultanpore	450	1	...	19	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	51	2.22	111.11	113.33
Rae Bareilly	130	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7.69	32.08	39.77
Pertabghur	146	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	34.25	34.25
Hurdui	123	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8.13	8.13
Luckimpore	112	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	17.86	17.86
Lucknow	2,619	...	...	83	4	295	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	62	1	15	465	177.93	177.93	177.93
Seetapore	875	11	...	7	...	30	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	7	...	2	63	12.57	59.43	72.00
Etah	201	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	9.95	9.95
Humeerpore	129	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15.50	15.50
Oraie	105	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	57.14	57.14
Futteghur	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	265	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	15.09	15.09
Banda	249	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	55.36	55.36
Nagode	72	1	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Allahabad	2,346	2	...	10	2	27	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	3	8	57	85	23.44	24.29
	16,13	75	4	183	14	620	4	5	27	4	9	6	...	80	13	53	1,106	4.59	63.08	67.67

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy & Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.		A.	B.	C.
Raipore	385	40	...	10	...	48	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	13	...	121	103.89	210.40	314.29
Belaspore	75	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	...	...
Bandhara	294	26	...	6	1	9	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	46	88.44	68.02	156.46
Chandah	212	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14.15	9.43	23.58
Nagpore	790	54	...	54	1	43	...	...	5	...	1	...	3	1	2	173	68.35	150.64	218.99
Chindwara	149	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	60.40
Kowtah	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sironcha	48	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mundla	60	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	407	2	...	36	...	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	52	4.91	122.85	127.76
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	518	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	32*	...	41	...	...	79.15
Dumoh	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8.00
Saugor	278	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	11	...	...	39.57
Nursingpore	185	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16.21	5.41	21.62
Lullutpore	158	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	25.32
Jhansi	264	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	11.36
Seonee	191	5	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	26.18	31.41	57.59
Baitool	162	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	18.52
Sohore	108	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	64.81
Hoshungabad	239	8	...	1	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	18	33.47	41.84	75.31
Nimar	124	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	8.07	56.45	64.52
Ajmere	318	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	34.59
Beaur	91	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10.00
	5,221	143	1	123	3	152	...	3	23	1	4	1	4	58	5	26	27.39	77.38	104.77
Muttra	281	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	17.79
Agra	1,830	20	...	2	2	21	...	...	5	...	4	1	...	2	1	65	10.93	24.59	35.52
Secundra	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	19.42
Etawah	192	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5.21	15.62	20.83
Mynpoorie	304	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	23.03
Allyghur	282	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	31.91
Bolundshuhur	157	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6.37
Shahjehanpore	286	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	27.97
Barilly	1,697	1	...	52	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	95	59	55.98	14.85
Budaon	202	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	29.29
Seharunpore	239	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7.97
Bijnore	251	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	68.97
Deyrah	58	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	39.68
Almorah	126	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	26.55
Mozuffernuggur	113	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	33.33
Moradabad	330	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	11	...	...	19.32
Meerut	1,242	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	4	...	24	...	...	33.15
	7,693	22	...	80	8	82	...	...	15	1	9	1	...	16	3	18	2.86	30.29	33.15
Delhi	278	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	17.99
Rhotuk	209	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	14.35
Hissar	174	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	5.75	17.24	22.99
Sirsa	257	...	1	16	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	89.49
Kurnaul	69	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	28.99
Umballa	446	...	...	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	18	...	...	40.36
Gang at Jhagger	183	...	...	14	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Loodiauaah	168	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11.90
Jullundur	292	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	17.12
Ferozepore	435	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2.30
Umritsur	535	...	...	28	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	67.29
Lahore	1,964	...	...	74	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	4	2	90	...	...	45.82
Lahore Female Jail	186	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	48.39
Sealcote	308	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3.25	16.23	19.48
Dhumsalla	154	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	97.40
Goordaspore	278	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	10.79
Gojranwalla	352	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8.52
Gojrat	259	...	...	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	77.22
Shahpore	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	259	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3.86
Montgomery	307	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	32.57
Mooltan	925	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	7.57
Jhung	378	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	15.87
Dera Ghazee Khan	116	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8.62
Dera Ismael Khau	282	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	17.73
Kohat	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunoo	108	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	18.52
Rawul Pindoe	852	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	12.91
Peshawur	353	...	...	34	1	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	...	...	167.60
	10,482	2	1	227	16	50	2	3	15	1	5	4	...	12	5	23	1.19	34.73	34.92
Bengal Presidency	54,337	390	23	690	54	1262	16	25	142	15	72	41	8	190	36	169	7.19	50.47	57.66

* Old age.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1865.

XII.

*DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAIL POPULATION of each PROVINCE.
A Summary of the Annual Returns of the Jails of the Presidency.*

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILKUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Strength	...	Strength	...	Strength	...	Strength	...	Strength	...
	Admissions	...	Admissions	...	Admissions	...	Admissions	...	Admissions	...
	Deaths	...	Deaths	...	Deaths	...	Deaths	...	Deaths	...
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	48	17	45	4	1	1	5	...	4	1
Varicella	801	...	29	...	38	...	2	...	19	2
Morbili	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Tonsillitis	8	...	3	...	8	...	7	...	10	...
Parotitis	30	...	8	1	2	...	5	...	16	...
Febris, Intermittens	9,500	29	4,624	67	2827	16	1191	7	5047	57
„ Remittens	452	40	603	108	502	105	283	51	587	120
„ Continua	129	7	21	1	5	2	747	22	262	51
Ophthalmia	213	2	609	40	113	...	104	...	167	...
Erysipelas	14	2	10	1	...	...	5	...	10	...
Erythema	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax	25	...	7	...	6	...	5	...	10	...
Furunculus	29	...	30	...	48	...	1	...	26	...
Gangræna	2	2	16	5	...	...	1	...	2	1
Influenza	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dysenteria	2,294	247	1831	245	512	79	338	38	444	21
Diarrhœa	2,628	105	2082	394	648	74	483	44	386	28
Cholera	351	147	193	72	266	143	42	22	5	2
Rheumatismus	729	3	297	8	237	5	98	...	157	2
Syphilis, Primaria	170	...	134	...	66	...	58	1	85	...
„ Secundaria	56	...	70	1	22	...	77	...	35	...
Iritis Syphilitica	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœa	43	...	50	...	14	...	10	...	16	...
Phymosis	15	...	10	...	6	...	5	...	6	...
Bubo	76	...	41	...	8	...	16	...	19	...
Orebitis	21	...	21	...	7	...	5	...	2	...
Stricture Urethræ	16	1	17	1	6	...	3	...	7	...
Condyloma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Verruæ	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lepra	49	4	33	2	12	2	1	...	3	...
Elephantiasis	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purpura et Scorbutus	163	4	16	...	62	4	...	...	101	...
Ehriosis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchocèle	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aphthæ	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Porrigi	8	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	6	...
Scabies	577	...	232	...	216	...	79	...	47	...
Vermes	5	...	5	...	1	...	4	...	8	...
„ Tænia	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
„ Dracunculus	...	...	1	...	44	...	1	...	94	...
Anæmia	45	6	21	5	3	...	3	2	14	...
Anasarca	104	25	13	4	6	1	...	...	4	2
Carcinoma	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Lupus	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofula	8	...	8	1	...	...	5	1	1	...
Abscessus Psoanus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	77	42	10	9	5	4	13	9	10	6
Hæmoptysis	32	4	7	...	1	...	2	...	8	...
Encephalitis	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Meingitis	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia	18	15	24	15	3	3	10	8	31	17
Paralysis	20	2	6	2	3	...	1	...	9	...
Tetanus	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	1
Epilepsia	29	1	27	1	6	3	11	...	14	1
Delirium Tremens	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hysteria	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Mania	87	3	30	...	16	...	14	1	21	...
Dementia	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cephalgæa	20	...	15	...	24	...	4	...	10	...
Neuralgia	36	...	9	...	13	...	2	...	2	...
Otitis	51	...	37	1	35	...	6	...	19	...
Odontalgia	13	...	16	...	11	...	12	...	8	...
Cæcitas	10	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Amaurosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cataracta	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nyctalopia	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pericarditis	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...
Endocarditis	8	8	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	...
Aneurisma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Syncope	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varix	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis	7	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	2	1
Palpitiatio	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Angina Pectoris	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	8	1	5	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
Bronchitis	407	10	127	6	123	10	111	4	141	3
Pleuritis	67	4	23	1	23	1	62	2	25	1
Pneumonia	147	42	42	11	27	8	42	7	25	8
Asthma	71	5	74	5	22	10	11	2	14	3
Stomatitis	15	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	6	...
Enteritis	4	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	8	2
Peritonitis	4	4	5	3	...	...	1	1	1	1
Obstipatio	272	1	71	1	17	...	3	...	197	...
Ilæus	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	...	...
Hernia	15	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Dyspepsia	378	...	147	...	85	...	57	...	69	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR, BENARES, OUDH AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Colica	328	...	304	5	161	...	143	...	311	2
Hæmatemesis	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Melæna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
Hæmorrhoids	54	...	48	...	10	...	16	...	29	...
Fistula in Ano	12	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Splenitis	260	15	46	5	21	3	11	...	50	3
Hepatitis	30	11	10	4	6	...	9	...	15	2
Icterus	32	1	20	1	19	2	11	...	35	...
Ascites	22	6	4	2	1	...	1	1	4	2
Nephritis	8	1	4	2	1	1	10	4	7	1
Albuminuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia	1	...	3	1	1	1	11	...	2	...
Ischuria	5	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	9	2
Diuresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Diabetes	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Calculus Vesicæ	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	5	3
Cystitis	5	1	1	1	...	...	2	2	2	...
Fistula in Perineo	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	25	...	7	1	9	...	1	...	4	...
Hydrocele	42	...	21	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Parotitis	8	...	13	...	6	...	2	...	15	...
Abortus	5	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	8	...
Metritis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parametritis	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	4	1
Leucorrhœa	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arthritis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Synovitis	10	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	3	...
Ostitis	3	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Pleurodynia	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lumbago	60	...	10	...	...	...	23	...	9	...
Necrosis	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Caries	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contractura	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Skin Diseases	115	...	118	...	142	...	42	...	59	...
Whitlow	35	...	36	...	16	...	2	...	76	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	822	1	1042	4	610	2	431	3	554	...
Ulcer	778	7	579	6	945	6	171	...	417	...
Tumour	11	...	2	...	3	...	4	...	4	...
Atrophy and Debility	143	17	80	16	75	54	30	14	96	11
Burning	40	...	17	...	7	...	14	...	8	...
Dislocation	4	...	7	...	8	...	3	...	...	...
Subluxation	7	...	12	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Fracture	18	...	92	4	2	...	35	2	17	1
Contusion	341	5	494	6	186	2	173	1	143	2
Concussion of Brain	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunshot wound	5	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
Incised wound	99	2	60	2	28	2	10	...	33	1
Amputation	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Snake bite	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drowning	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
Suicide	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Rupture of Spleen	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of Aorta	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punished*	34	...	14	...	29	...	9	...	60	...
Malingering	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Not specified	...	...	...	14	38	...	4	...	7	...

The Deaths out of Jail are included in this Table.

* The Admissions on account of punishment are in many instances unregistered.

4. SUMMARY FOR 1865.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES, and the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE TROOPS.						JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bhootan & Eastern Bengal.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Average Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Average Strength	Admitted
	37,523	57,783	11,064	30,977	28,187	35,375	4,747	4,078	10,808	12,993	54,406	62,657
	Died	906	Died	606	Died	295	Died	63	Died	78	Died	3,100
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	96	13	10	1	60	9	1	...	15	6	103	23
Varicella	18	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	2	...	880	2
Morbilli	6	...	13	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Scarlatina	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	582	1	20	1	41	...	15	...	30	...	36	...
Parotitis	7	...	18	1	34	...	...	...	14	...	61	1
Febris, Intermittens	13,335	28	16,766	101	17,306	70	1,641	9	5,436	6	23,189	176
" Remittens	1,999	62	626	41	209	23	35	1	198	9	2,427	424
" Continua	3,976	50	10	2	49	6	14	1	43	6	1,164	83
Ophthalmia	1,145	...	141	...	753	...	255	...	243	...	1,296	42
Erysipelas	34	1	...	...	7	...	5	...	19	1	39	3
Erythema	6	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Anthrax	7	1	5	...	8	...	1	...	4	...	53	...
Furunculus	518	...	21	...	95	...	71	...	111	...	134	...
Gangræna	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	8
Pyæmia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	89	...	26	...	42	...	9	...	120	...	16	...
Dysentæria	1,171	89	3,326	108	2,176	18	148	5	494	8	5,449	630
Diarrhœa	3,543	29	2,777	67	1,234	18	157	4	339	4	6,227	645
Cholera	169	118	294	150	71	39	58	25	8	2	857	386
Diphtheria	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Rheumatismus	2,508	...	812	7	1,294	8	150	3	324	...	1,518	18
Syphilis, Primaria	2,433	...	170	...	495	2	57	...	87	...	513	1
" Secundaria	1,040	3	70	4	138	4	15	...	54	...	260	1
Iritis Syphilitica	38	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Gonorrhœa	3,034	...	54	...	259	...	69	...	75	...	133	...
Phymosis	25	...	3	...	18	...	3	...	2	...	42	...
Bubo	1,062	...	90	...	323	...	26	...	39	...	160	...
Orcchitis	263	...	24	...	117	...	33	...	17	...	56	...
Verrucae	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Condyloma	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lepra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	8
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Hydrophobia	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus et Purpura	38	2	294	14	38	2	7	1	24	...	342	8
Ebricitas	463	8	2	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	1	...
Bronchocele	...	...	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Aphthæ	3	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Porrigo	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	22	...
Scabies	70	...	250	...	374	...	58	...	22	...	1,151	...
Vermes	66	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
" Tænia	215	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	9	...
" Dracunculus	2	...	9	...	48	...	134	...	55	...	140	...
Anæmia	244	4	12	...	23	1	1	...	27	...	86	13
Anasarca	27	3	29	7	8	1	...	...	4	2	126	32
Scirrhomata	4	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Lupus	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Podagra	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofula	77	...	3	...	14	1	...	...	6	...	22	2
Phthisis Pulmonalis	247	52	7	6	26	7	1	...	12	3	115	70
Hæmoptysis	77	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	50	4
Abscessus Psoanus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Encephalitis	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	4
Meningitis	8	2	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	2
Myelitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Apoplexia	222	121	7	5	11	3	1	...	9	4	86	58
Paralysis	67	8	4	...	29	1	1	...	11	...	39	4
Tetanus	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	10	3
Epilepsia	140	2	11	1	25	...	1	...	2	...	87	6
Delirium Tremens	128	15	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	...
Chorea	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Mania	25	...	10	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	168	4
Monomania	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melancholia	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia	43	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...
Cephalœa	341	...	20	...	33	...	27	...	22	...	73	...
Vertigo	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysœcœa	43	...	2	...	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Neuralgia	168	...	26	...	104	...	23	...	51	...	62	...
Sciatica	9	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Odontalgia	7	...	11	...	8	...	2	...	19	...	60	...
Otitis	309	...	81	...	199	1	17	1	74	...	148	1
Amaurosis	3	...	7	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cœcitas	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	...
Nyctalopia	...	...	24	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	2	...
Pericarditis	31	2	2	1	9	1	2	1	...	...	6	2
Morbus Cordis	295	29	3	3	2	1	...	...	2	...	12	11
Palpitatio	39	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Aneurisma	26	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Syncope	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Varix	21	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Phlebitis	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Epistaxis	10	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	16	...
Angina Pectoris	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Apoplexia Pulmonum	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	10	...	3	1	4	1	...	...	8	...	17	3
Bronchitis	1,738	14	438	6	642	15	130	3	241	2	909	73
Pleuritis	141	4	31	1	90	3	19	1	51	1	200	9

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.		NATIVE TROOPS.								JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bhootan & Eastern Bengal.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Empyema	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	116	22	21	5	70	13	5	1	75	12	283	76
Asthma	29	1	31	...	63	2	3	...	6	...	192	25
Aphonia	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	22	1	5	...	20	1	...	...	1	1	22	...
Gastritis	14	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	13	1
Enteritis	12	4	1	...	5	1	1	...	1	1	16	7
Peritonitis	13	7	...	...	2	1	2	2	2	2	11	8
Ileus	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	5
Obstipatio	139	...	14	...	44	1	13	...	42	...	560	2
Hernia	25	...	5	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	21	...
Dyspepsia	1,217	1	105	...	293	3	122	...	92	2	736	...
Colica	463	1	223	1	426	...	50	...	342	...	1,252	7
Hæmatemesia	12	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1
Melana	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
Hæmorrhoids	398	...	35	...	130	...	4	...	26	...	163	...
Fistula in Ano	11	...	2	...	9	...	2	...	3	...	24	...
Splenitis	250	5	123	4	154	4	11	1	46	...	388	26
Hepatitis	2,203	112	27	3	51	7	3	...	18	2	70	17
Icterus	203	1	17	1	35	...	13	...	19	...	117	4
Chololithus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ascites	11	2	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	11
Nephritis	68	5	1	...	21	...	2	...	7	...	30	9
Hæmaturia	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	2
Ischuria	20	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	19	4
Enuresis	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Diuresis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diabetes	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Cystitis	24	...	1	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	10	2
Stricture Urethrae	112	1	6	1	17	...	1	...	1	...	49	3
Fistula in Perineo	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Calculus Vesicae	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Variococele	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orethritis	671	...	24	...	91	...	10	...	17	...	46	1
Hydrocele	45	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Metritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Paramenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Arthritis	24	...	2	...	5	...	4	...	2	...	4	...
Synovitis	86	...	1	...	6	...	2	1	5	...	19	...
Pleurodynia	84	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...
Lumbago	118	...	77	...	135	...	8	...	100	...	107	...
Necrosis	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	1
Caries	5	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Contraetura	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Periostitis	78	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	5	...	10	...
Exostosis	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skin Diseases	357	...	266	...	328	...	34	...	143	...	476	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	1,948	6	563	1	2,036	4	300	1	735	...	3,459	10
Whitlow	153	...	13	...	56	...	10	...	48	...	165	...
Ulcer	1,637	1	1,086	22	1,395	...	221	...	612	...	2,890	19
Tumour	23	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	3	...	24	...
Debility and Atrophy	441	8	155	9	153	6	24	1	30	1	429	112
Burning	61	1	36	...	94	...	14	...	23	...	86	...
Dislocation	45	...	3	...	21	...	3	...	16	...	22	...
Subluxation	755	...	51	...	156	...	31	...	80	...	28	...
Fracture	135	4	13	1	68	...	11	1	26	...	164	7
Contusion	2,999	4	898	1	2,065	3	417	...	888	1	1,337	16
Concussion of Brain	3	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Gunshot wound	22	...	98	15	11	1	5	...	3	...	9	1
Incised wound	352	...	230	6	129	...	26	...	24	...	230	7
Amputation	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Poisoning	20	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	1	1	1
Snake bite	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	...
Scorpion bite	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide	4	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	6
Drowned	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Asphyxia	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Death by Lightning	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rupture of Spleen	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" of Aorta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Footsore	152	...	178	...	663	...	73	...	215	...	146	...
Punished	22	...	28	...	22	...	...	...	25	...	4	...
Malingering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	14
Not specified	70	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Died absent from their Regiments	...	...	...	211	...	129	...	6	...	56	...	...

Date		Description		Amount	
1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Feb 1	Received from A. B.		50.00	
	Mar 1	Received from C. D.		25.00	
	Apr 1	Received from E. F.		75.00	
	May 1	Received from G. H.		100.00	
	Jun 1	Received from I. J.		150.00	
	Jul 1	Received from K. L.		200.00	
	Aug 1	Received from M. N.		250.00	
	Sep 1	Received from O. P.		300.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Q. R.		350.00	
	Nov 1	Received from S. T.		400.00	
	Dec 1	Received from U. V.		450.00	
	Total			2000.00	

1866.

- 1.—EUROPEAN TROOPS Tables I—XVII.
- 2.—NATIVE ARMY „ I—XIV.
- 3.—JAIL POPULATION „ I—XII.
- 4.—DETAIL of Admissions and Deaths of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE
ARMIES, and of the JAIL POPULATION.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.		Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	35,424	1764	4.98	46	...	3	1	1	4	3	...	1	3	3	2	2	4	...	4	2	3	...	...	1	2	4	3
February..	35,297	1873	5.31	26	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
March ...	34,774	2026	5.83	43	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
April ...	35,056	1982	5.65	42	...	1	...	...	3	4	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	6	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
May ...	35,052	2127	6.07	55	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	1	1	1	...	4	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
June ...	34,929	2125	6.08	56	...	...	1	1	1	1	5	20	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	5	...	1	1	1	7	6
July ...	34,785	2115	6.08	85	...	5	...	...	...	3	5	16	...	...	4	...	7	...	3	3	5	1	...	...	...	11	5
August ...	34,654	2284	6.60	75	...	20	...	6	5	3	3	3	...	6	1	1	4	2	1	1	3	4	...	...	2	3	3
September	34,609	2418	6.98	70	...	...	...	4	4	7	...	...	3	7	...	11	3	3	...	1	3	3	...	1	...	7	8
October ...	34,594	2283	6.60	84	...	1	...	5	8	6	...	...	...	4	4	3	9	7	7	1	4	9	...	...	...	11	7
November.	35,646	1818	5.10	58	...	8	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	4	3	1	5	...	3	5	4	...	...	...	2	4	...
December.	35,341	1580	4.47	64	...	1	1	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	9	2	...	6	4	7	...	...	4	1	7
						48	4	28	37	48	55	13	31	28	17	52	43	...	43	35	55	2	3	12	14	77	59
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	35,013	2033	5.81	704	20.11	1.37	.11	3.23	1.57	.37	1.68	.49	2.71	...	1.23	1.00	1.57	.06	.09	.34	.40	2.20	1.69				

CAUSES OF ADMIS- SIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admis- sions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	3	1	7	2	2	...	11	33	5	1	14	1	80	.23	60.00
Small-pox ...	3	1	4	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	.08	15.38
Fever, Intermittent ...	666	386	481	659	1082	962	1155	1166	1471	1748	1302	1004	12,085	34.52	.69
" Remittent ...	31	21	49	62	70	51	97	94	123	173	87	47	905	2.58	
" Continued ...	80	50	131	192	925	534	553	296	254	182	120	90	3407	9.73	
Apoplexy ...	1	1	4	...	19	43	34	3	2	5	1	...	113	.32	48.67
Delirium Tremens ...	9	10	17	11	17	14	12	12	11	18	9	9	149	.43	8.72
Dysentery ...	86	68	66	91	92	71	135	220	172	165	121	122	1409	4.02	4.19
Diarrhoea ...	233	168	231	217	231	172	442	506	289	217	236	167	3109	8.88	.55
Hepatitis ...	152	129	166	166	217	175	189	198	237	233	121	141	2124	6.07	4.48
Spleen Disease ...	19	23	17	14	13	20	32	19	23	23	13	13	229	.65	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	594	258	237	238	278	179	206	189	200	205	296	279	2849	8.14	1.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	24	18	9	21	25	18	31	27	32	49	23	33	310	.88	17.74
Scurvy ...	7	1	4	4	5	5	12	6	6	6	4	5	65	.18	4.61
Rheumatism ...	267	218	252	193	238	222	280	235	220	279	207	218	2829	8.08	.55
Venereal Diseases ...	827	774	840	682	722	512	591	454	506	575	499	641	7623	21.77	
Eye Diseases ...	101	80	81	101	125	80	81	102	123	96	69	82	1121	3.20	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	296	262	293	258	320	346	387	285	271	327	223	268	3545	10.13	.55
Wounds and Accidents ...	298	303	325	299	345	249	281	247	183	308	265	336	3439	9.82	
All other Causes ...	522	442	545	548	793	694	842	689	588	660	405	435	7163	20.46	
	3919	3214	3762	3762	5538	4350	5371	4781	4716	5270	4005	3892	52,580		
Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each Month.															
	11.06	9.11	10.82	10.73	15.80	12.46	15.44	13.80	13.63	15.23	11.23	11.01	150.17		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Died out of Hospital.					
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	1804	84	4.41	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February .	1962	109	5.55	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	2189	130	5.94	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	2127	117	5.50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	2136	137	6.41	11	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	2122	145	6.84	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	2175	129	5.93	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	2158	129	6.00	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	2148	133	6.19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	2045	119	5.82	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	1809	95	5.25	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December .	2130	99	4.65	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						4	...	2	2	3	5	...	6	1	2	7	1	...	7	1	5	2	10	2
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	2075	119	5.74	60	25.92	1.93	...	3.37	2.41	...	3.38	.96	3.86	...	3.37	.49	2.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	.96	4.82	.96

CAUSES OF ADMIS- SIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	7	.34	57.14
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	67	43	66	49	240	148	131	92	115	80	73	72	1176	56.68	.51
" Remittent	2	1	5	2	12	15	19	11	9	14	7	7	104	5.01	
" Continued	7	3	8	4	7	1	12	7	12	17	10	8	96	4.62	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	.39	62.50
Delirium Tremens	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	10	.48	
Dysentery ...	10	8	11	14	17	16	37	35	25	13	12	18	216	10.41	
Diarrhoea ...	24	17	27	14	16	18	47	41	29	12	26	26	297	14.31	.67
Hepatitis ...	5	11	13	13	12	7	9	15	34	26	7	18	170	8.19	4.71
Spleen Disease .	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	11	.53	...
Respiratory Diseases	15	8	10	11	13	5	8	7	7	8	10	11	113	5.45	6.20
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	20	.96	25.00
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	.05	...
Rheumatism ...	10	15	11	15	13	13	18	8	5	18	14	20	160	7.71	.85
Veneral Diseases	50	53	43	37	55	35	30	27	34	27	31	56	478	23.04	
Eye Diseases ...	1	6	2	5	3	4	10	3	5	5	...	3	47	2.27	
Abscess and Ulcer	10	11	7	13	11	16	18	13	15	31	17	23	185	8.91	...
Wounds and Accidents	20	21	16	11	19	14	16	8	6	11	14	33	189	9.11	
All other Causes	28	30	33	32	53	37	45	41	35	48	39	51	472	22.75	
	253	230	255	221	484	332	405	311	338	316	266	349	3760		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	13.23	11.72	11.65	10.39	22.66	15.64	18.62	14.41	15.74	15.45	14.70	16.39	181.21		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				Died out of Hospital.						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.		Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	8604	483	5.61	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
February ..	9532	533	5.59	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
March	9541	626	6.56	9	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	9491	629	6.63	13	...	...	...	1	1	1	6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
May	9622	636	6.61	13	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
June	9599	597	6.22	14	...	5	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
July	9566	589	6.16	23	...	18	...	2	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	3
August	9507	644	6.77	34	...	2	...	1	3	3	...	1	5	1	1	6	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	1
September ..	9495	715	7.53	31	...	1	...	...	4	3	...	1	2	2	1	2	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	4	3
October	9452	684	7.23	23	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
November ...	8491	460	5.42	12	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
December ...	8915	365	4.10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
						27	1	6	15	16	13	3	12	10	4	19	12	...	3	12	10	...	2	3	...	27	15
Died per 1000 of the average Strength.																											
For the year	9318	580	6.22	210	22.54	2.89	11	3.98	1.40	.32	2.36	.43	3.33	...	.32	1.29	1.07	...	.22	.32	...	2.89	1.61				

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jany.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	2	...	...	11	26	3	1	...	...	44	.47	61.37
Small-pox	...	1	3	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	.13	8.33
Fever, Intermittent	100	50	88	117	152	131	166	190	230	362	204	94	1884	20.22	1.29
" Remittent	5	4	22	23	26	18	16	20	44	120	61	20	381	4.12	
" Continued	22	14	34	69	99	63	87	41	75	59	31	14	608	6.53	46.43
Apoplexy	1	...	1	...	7	10	6	1	1	1	...	...	28	.30	
Delirium Tremens	2	3	5	2	5	3	2	3	4	5	3	3	40	.43	7.50
Dysentery	22	27	21	28	32	22	46	78	69	80	37	26	488	5.24	4.51
Diarrhoea	37	33	53	44	46	54	147	171	60	52	36	23	756	8.11	.53
Hepatitis	33	39	61	48	64	42	67	48	79	62	28	26	597	6.41	5.19
Spleen Disease	8	7	4	2	3	4	15	3	4	6	1	3	60	.64	...
Respiratory Diseases	55	48	50	57	67	50	42	31	47	55	40	48	590	6.33	.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	6	2	2	11	6	8	11	12	13	5	5	83	.89	12.05
Scurvy	2	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	1	2	1	...	13	.14	15.38
Rheumatism	66	67	85	47	70	53	58	49	64	65	38	36	698	7.49	.56
Veneral Diseases	252	291	355	269	261	185	212	193	227	264	150	195	2854	30.63	
Eye Diseases	27	29	26	33	44	35	34	45	56	41	25	16	411	4.41	...
Abscess and Ulcer	80	66	84	43	82	101	90	83	88	44	78	78	927	9.95	
Wounds and Accidents	53	66	84	70	96	57	65	62	57	92	62	60	824	8.84	...
All other Causes	104	117	148	113	200	203	218	183	178	157	87	104	1812	19.45	
	871	863	1127	978	1268	1040	1294	1239	1209	1525	853	751	13 113		
Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each month.															
	10.12	9.11	11.81	10.30	13.18	10.84	13.53	13.03	13.68	16.13	10.05	8.42	140.73		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																				Died out of Hospital.						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.		Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	4668	237	5.08	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February ...	4719	252	5.34	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4737	253	5.34	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	5086	282	5.54	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	5110	323	6.42	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	5102	319	6.24	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	5092	346	6.80	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	5079	352	6.93	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5075	363	7.25	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	5060	322	6.36	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	2216	150	6.77	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	4439	234	5.27	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	1	...	4	4	7	2	2	2	...	8	4	...	6	4	11	...	...	...	2	8	6
						Died per 1000 of the average Strength.																					
For the year	4904*	295	6.02	71	15.30*	...	.20	1.64	1.42	.41	.82	...	2.45	...	1.22	.82	2.24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.41	1.63	1.22

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jany.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
				
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	.08	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	.12	16.67
Fever, Intermittent	20	7	21	63	106	62	58	41	72	47	24	78	599	12.52	.68	
" Remittent	7	5	9	20	23	12	33	11	32	21	3	5	151	3.79		
" Continued	7	11	31	42	42	48	57	62	44	14	7	14	379	7.83		
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	3	...	...	...	...	19	.38	36.34
Delirium Tremens	1	1	5	4	3	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	20	.41	10.00
Dysentery	8	6	3	21	8	12	10	38	18	15	5	17	161	3.37	3.03	
Diarrhoea	19	19	25	43	38	13	37	46	29	29	9	19	326	6.95	...	
Hepatitis	31	21	14	24	37	28	28	29	27	27	8	23	297	6.26	3.91	
Spleen Disease	3	2	2	3	...	5	1	1	4	1	2	...	24	.55	...	
Respiratory Diseases	33	36	35	32	30	29	38	20	41	37	15	33	382	8.05	1.52	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	3	...	4	3	3	2	5	6	10	...	1	39	.80	23.21	
Scurvy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	.08	...
Rheumatism	34	31	33	34	32	34	50	38	30	36	12	27	391	8.16	...	
Veneral Diseases	103	80	74	93	107	84	104	55	69	78	43	124	1014	21.51	.37	
Eye Diseases	8	4	9	17	20	8	8	9	12	9	4	12	120	2.53		
Abscess and Ulcer	48	38	37	54	57	53	69	31	56	59	9	30	541	11.26		
Wounds and Accidents	40	37	37	48	42	38	53	40	26	48	16	46	471	9.97	...	
All other Causes	64	57	77	100	153	111	147	102	96	125	25	58	1115	23.23	...	
	428	359	413	603	708	553	698	529	567	559	183	490	6099			
	Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each Month.															
	9.17	7.61	8.72	11.86	13.85	10.84	13.71	10.42	11.17	11.05	8.26	11.04	127.85			

* The ratios for the year are framed on an average which includes the strength of the troops withdrawn from this province in November for the purpose of forming the Camp at Agra; the Admissions and Deaths of November of these regiments, although not shown in this Statement, have been added in making the calculations for the year. A ratio of .82 per 1000, the equivalent of four deaths which occurred while the troops from this Division were in Camp at Agra, is required to make up the Death-rate of 15.30 here shown.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
						1	...	17	3	10	11	3	2	4	1	9	7	...	7	3	5	1		4	5	11
January ...	4443	242	5.44	8	1	2	2	1	1			
February ..	4508	278	6.16	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March	4236	289	6.82	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	4346	315	7.25	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
May	4354	310	7.12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
June	4345	295	6.79	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
July	4315	296	6.86	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	4309	385	8.94	9	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
September ..	4291	449	10.46	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
October	4276	460	10.76	19	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
November ..	4338	391	9.01	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December .	4005	266	6.64	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						Died per 1000 of the average Strength.																					
For the year	4314	331	7.67	104	24.11	.23	...	6.95	2.55	.70	1.39	.23	3.71	...	1.62	.70	1.16	.23	...	...	.93	1.16	2.55	

CAUSES OF ADMIS- SIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.02	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	116	68	116	173	196	153	192	322	519	661	517	331	3364	77.93	...
" Remittent	3	7	11	2	2	...	...	...	6	5	7	1	44	1.02	...
" Continued	15	8	25	34	92	54	31	27	29	23	17	22	377	8.74	...
Apoplexy	...	...	2	...	1	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	.30	...
Delirium Tremens	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	3	2	...	1	3	28	.65	...
Dysentery	11	12	7	11	13	2	14	39	29	22	19	14	193	4.47	...
Diarrhoea	56	33	46	34	26	24	86	85	75	44	35	22	566	13.12	...
Hepatitis	17	9	12	20	22	19	14	26	27	29	19	17	222	5.15	...
Spleen Disease	1	...	...	2	2	1	6	2	3	5	4	2	28	.65	...
Respiratory Diseases	23	33	37	37	57	19	19	21	25	30	46	30	382	8.85	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	1	2	1	2	3	5	2	1	6	...	2	27	.63	...
Scurvy	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.12	...
Rheumatism	43	23	31	29	23	43	46	34	29	39	20	24	389	9.02	...
Venereal Diseases	199	81	94	65	70	61	87	62	58	85	70	72	905	20.98	...
Eye Diseases	18	6	16	10	7	10	3	14	25	18	7	9	143	3.31	...
Abscess and Ulcer	24	22	30	49	49	62	45	39	28	36	31	21	436	10.11	...
Wounds and Accidents	44	40	43	40	44	36	40	41	19	27	35	41	450	10.43	...
All other Causes	79	92	73	88	101	100	106	86	74	111	65	57	1023	23.71	...
													8596		
Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each month.															

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	12,849	518	4.03	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	1	1
February...	12,837	566	4.41	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
March ...	13,092	639	4.88	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	13,420	601	4.47	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	13,561	686	5.06	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	13,578	721	5.31	17	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	13,513	740	5.48	40	...	...	...	...	3	4	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	13,464	752	5.59	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	13,458	734	5.45	14	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	13,489	673	4.99	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November.	12,489	522	4.18	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December.	12,464	444	3.56	13	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
						...	2	3	11	12	16	5	7	7	7	8	17	...	16	8	17	1	1	4	5	21	22
Died per 1000 of average Strength.																											
For the year	13,185	633	4.80	190	14.41	...	15	...	1.97	...	1.21	38	...	1.06	53	...	1.90	...	1.21	61	1.29	08	08	30	38	1.59	1.67

CAUSES OF ADMIS- SIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	06	25.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	306	209	181	246	358	467	606	518	530	577	406	393	4827	36.61	...
" Remittent ...	5	3	1	10	7	6	29	52	32	13	4	13	175	1.33	...
" Continued ...	14	12	26	34	676	359	359	138	90	59	38	21	1926	13.85	38
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	2	12	23	2	1	1	1	...	42	32	38.10
Delirium Tremens ...	2	2	2	3	6	7	8	5	2	8	1	2	48	36	10.42
Dysentery ...	12	9	15	15	21	19	25	29	30	31	15	19	240	1.82	5.83
Diarrhoea ...	57	53	66	77	100	62	118	160	95	77	70	61	906	7.56	70
Hepatitis ...	51	43	45	60	80	79	71	77	69	86	43	40	744	5.64	3.36
Spleen Disease ...	5	11	10	7	7	10	9	12	10	9	3	5	98	74	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	136	126	98	100	111	75	99	109	77	73	119	123	1246	9.45	1.29
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	6	5	3	13	7	4	12	8	10	16	5	5	94	71	18.08
Scurvy ...	4	...	3	3	2	3	7	5	5	3	3	3	41	31	...
Rheumatism ...	86	72	87	62	92	79	107	106	91	118	97	74	1071	8.12	...
Venereal Diseases ...	231	227	242	202	220	140	148	114	112	112	111	129	1988	15.08	...
Eye Diseases ...	34	26	26	33	50	23	25	30	25	22	25	32	351	2.66	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	119	115	120	95	126	110	161	119	83	105	76	88	1317	9.99	46
Wounds and Accidents ...	126	131	141	129	137	102	105	96	72	121	95	131	1386	10.51	...
All other Causes ...	165	123	184	203	250	241	324	272	202	212	121	105	2432	18.45	...
	1362	1167	1251	1292	2315	1798	2236	1852	1536	1643	1233	1245	18,930		
Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each Month.															
	10.60	9.09	9.56	9.63	17.07	13.24	16.55	13.76	11.41	12.18	9.87	9.99	143.57		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, during the year 1866.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.				MEERUT AND ROHILKUND.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength				Average Strength			
	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength	per cent. of Strength
Cholera
Small-pox
Fever, Intermittent
Fever, Remittent and Continued
Apoplexy
Delirium Tremens
Dysentery
Diarrhoea
Hepatitis
Spleen Disease
Respiratory Diseases
Phthisis Pulmonalis
Scurvy
Rheumatism
Venerical Diseases
Eye Diseases
Abscess and Ulcer
Wounds and Accidents
All other Causes
Died out of Hospital
Died in Camp at Agra*

* See Note to Table IV.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during period of observation	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of average strength for the period of observation.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of average strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.		C.
																		All other Causes.	In Hos- pital.		2. Out of Hospital.
Fort William	...	861	179	515	645	562	613	586	529	423	446	440	373	290	232	1394	116	1742		
Dum-Dum	...	680	462	530	514	512	720	558	596	648	727	605	427	455	294	3530	147	3971		
Barrackpore	...	404	1137	873	787	619	699	694	793	962	898	855	944	819	...	4208	...	4208		
Berhampore	...	131	148	148	149	303	227	379	379	379	379	472	403	650	...	763	...	763		
Darjeeling, Sinchal	...	401	950	831	667	570	509	527	425	382	362	269	250	291	204	811	...	1018		
Darjeeling Depôt	...	99	504	626	774	...	1909	1835	1635	1183	1087	970	1190	...	...	5050	...	5050
Hazareenagh	...	806	658	418	1047	1341	772	798	961	764	817	912	339	243	1613	1237	...	3350		
Dumtore	...	615	687	802	687	439	519	602	623	793	887	859	702	613	930	2326	448	3256		
Benares*	...	921	503	508	811	541	541	811	816	688	752	505	376	335	...	1954	685	685		
Azimghur	...	401	718	480	406	733	734	639	624	688	852	800	...	...	...	1099	2063	2063
Fyzabad	...	241	513	526	606	618	579	667	648	682	795	795	692	416	...	908	249	1247		
Lucknow	...	566	577	617	772	740	736	558	450	451	635	761	397	295	...	1517	223	1740		
Seetapore	...	235	449	457	475	313	354	472	630	516	711	389	...	...	426	...	...	3404
Fatehghur	...	813	473	530	554	510	506	494	522	648	636	623	420	313	...	2978	...	1599		
Cawnpore	...	1020	484	502	473	401	523	378	443	604	713	804	620	318	588	1590	196	2745		
Allahabad	...	902	205	361	537	537	537	439	392	296	408	458	542	104	...	1961	495	1485		
Nagode	...	509	425	525	497	553	614	516	498	498	458	570	...	...	...	1170	...	1170
Shahjahanpore	...	845	395	350	350	369	344	392	512	608	458	570	443	522	...	828	...	828		
Bareilly	...	308	...	...	...	667	1314	1310	1318	1230	167	...	...	...	...	1623	325	1948
Ymce Tal Depôt	...	187	...	...	...	1243	1064	1169	1174	1122	1212	780	...	...	...	1604	...	1604
Landour Depôt	...	457	480	547	618	435	332	464	437	465	421	705	711	701	...	2407	219	2626		
Roorkee	...	254	378	472	435	408	544	748	816	884	926	767	573	367	...	704	...	704		
Moradabad	...	1667	485	593	594	579	725	791	695	738	853	700	845	560	...	952	1919	1071		
Meerut	...	380	783	597	761	806	697	634	632	608	630	554	866	569	...	2632	526	3158		
Delhi	...	415	798	694	581	642	591	569	673	575	576	475	...	...	...	1928	...	1928
Muttra	...	1002	608	681	645	627	693	691	709	774	850	554	799	668	...	2455	...	2595		
Agra	...	1029	528	577	626	596	576	569	475	582	614	623	731	599	100	1455	194	1652		
Mor	...	223	737	783	487	658	702	652	963	1069	1069	639	431	...	...	1345	1346	2691
Gwalior Citadel	...	118	...	...	...	1040	1319	1703	1703	1703	2789	1862	...	...	...	719	360	1079
Seepree	...	556	488	512	606	716	906	684	859	1092	1149	1036	...	...	...	2604	1042	3646
Jhansi	...	192	352	464	365	469	469	729	632	780	741	703	723	343	...	262	...	3020		
Nowgong	...	563	736	1004	1077	1041	1060	938	973	1254	1432	1310	171	819	...	366	154	3840		
Saugor	...	651	411	366	674	745	435	420	442	804	1276	1800	...	...	...	1600	282	1342
Jubbulpore	...	865	156	145	563	563	494	503	432	441	381	389	289	259	...	693	116	809		
Dumtore	...	360	377	200	556	164	180	727	1091	924	545	377	371	615	...	3333	556	3889		
Kussowite Depôt	...	53	434	293	325	767	672	586	586	586	694	345	305	224	...	137	...	137		
Philoor	...	731	432	631	575	672	672	586	586	586	694	345	305	224	...	337	...	702		
Jullundur	...	712	325	557	581	279	292	292	392	367	402	402	443	272	...	363	242	605		
Ferozepore	...	827	291	93	93	493	374	93	93	187	187	374	...	...	...	1277	274	1551
Mooltan	...	106	351	389	437	421	495	507	562	604	476	374	389	440	...	9174	...	9174		
Dera Ismael Khan	...	1096	417	323	429	429	435	145	290	435	725	290	441	444	...	1361	...	1361		
Sealkote	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1724	...	1724
Dumtore	...	147	132	142	146	267	1228	1071	1182	1651	1296	1215	680	479	...	2451	...	2451		
Umrutur	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9660	...	9660
Fort Labore	...	116	296	458	410	579	488	569	565	645	1032	1120	893	588	...	1006	...	1006		
Mean Meer	...	1048	407	435	544	549	601	729	731	764	899	732	682	579	...	453	...	453		
Rawal Pindoe	...	994	522	402	440	361	389	426	554	507	439	531	468	421	...	1120	...	1120		
Campbellpore	...	441	402	473	702	405	426	473	409	498	429	248	145	...	...	637	...	637
Attack	...	157	380	443	503	443	387	452	581	516	516	382	570	503	...	556	...	556		
Nundcote Depôt	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1603	...	1603
Murree Depôt	...	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	313
Roadmaking Detachments,	...	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1531	...	1531
Murree Hills	...	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1302	...	1302
Nowsbera	...	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawar	...	1921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* If the body detached to Azimghur from March to October be included, the average strength for the year will be 743, the death-rate 29.61 per 1000, and the admission-rate 170.00 per cent.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

IX.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year, in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all causes.
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other causes.	
Fort William	861	46	.....	31.36	8.83	8.25	5.92	3.83	5.34	23.23	4.53	29.04	120.79
Dum Dum	680	44	1.03	116.03	14.56	21.03	9.41	8.9	8.97	27.06	6.91	40.29	246.62
Barrackpore	404	.....	25	54.70	8.66	17.08	13.62	1.73	10.89	20.05	4.46	81.18	212.62
Berhampore	131	.....	.....	73.23	4.58	10.69	.....	76	6.87	9.92	6.87	27.49	140.46
Sinchal, Darjeeling	491	20	.....	15.48	3.26	9.77	5.50	1.63	12.42	12.02	8.76	48.27	117.31
Hazareebaugh	806	2.36	.....	48.39	6.95	14.52	15.88	5.33	8.19	29.16	10.54	40.07	181.39
Dinapore	892	11	1.34	38.68	10.20	11.44	4.82	7.62	4.37	46.64	6.50	60.99	192.71
Benares	645	1.56	47	32.71	3.72	13.02	5.74	4.34	9.61	49.77	6.51	38.60	166.05
Azimghur (8 months)	146	69	69	26.03	.....	69	3.42	1.36	19.86	32.19	12.33	34.25	131.51
Fyzabad	921	.....	11	19.00	2.50	2.82	4.89	6.84	5.53	33.99	5.65	37.35	118.68
Lueknow	401	25	.....	11.22	3.99	5.24	8.73	3.99	4.49	21.44	7.98	30.67	98.00
Seetapore	2,241	09	22	19.81	7.19	6.79	4.86	4.06	6.56	25.25	5.00	43.20	123.03
Futtehghur (10 months)	566	.....	.....	10.25	2.83	3.00	6.00	1.23	6.54	48.06	3.89	14.31	96.11
Cawnpore (11 months)	235	43	86	38.72	43	4.68	2.55	1.27	43	13.19	2.55	34.47	99.58
Allahabad	813	.....	12	28.78	1.85	3.57	5.90	3.32	7.75	26.81	5.04	30.51	113.65
Nagode	1,020	79	29	55.98	5.98	11.18	5.88	4.51	8.33	23.63	5.30	40.19	162.06
Shahjehanpore	202	.....	.....	73.76	1.48	7.42	4.95	3.96	10.40	10.40	6.44	30.69	149.50
Bareilly (11 months)	509	.....	.....	23.58	2.16	8.25	1.77	2.36	7.86	34.38	10.21	50.49	141.06
Nynce Tal Depôt (7 months)	845	.....	24	11.83	3.20	4.73	6.63	1.18	6.51	16.92	3.55	30.53	85.30
Landour Depôt (7 months)	308	.....	.....	19.48	4.55	8.12	8.44	3.57	12.34	16.56	8.76	39.28	121.12
Roorkee (11 months)	187	.....	54	12.30	4.28	1.61	13.91	1.61	10.70	14.41	6.95	39.04	105.35
Moradabad (11 months)	457	.....	1.75	21.44	3.29	2.62	4.38	6.5	5.91	17.29	6.13	31.29	94.75
Meerut	284	.....	36	15.84	6.69	4.93	14.79	2.46	4.93	18.66	14.44	40.84	123.94
Delhi	1,667	.....	18	26.63	2.10	9.24	4.86	2.34	9.12	17.27	7.62	58.43	137.79
Muttra (11 months)	380	27	27	39.74	4.21	5.00	4.21	3.68	7.10	35.52	9.21	31.58	140.79
Agra	415	.....	72	28.43	3.86	4.10	5.06	5.06	4.34	15.18	6.99	38.07	111.81
Morar	1,002	10	1.10	38.82	9.88	21.06	2.40	5.59	5.29	28.44	7.88	39.42	159.98
Gwalior Citadel	1,029	.....	10	65.01	2.14	13.41	5.54	4.37	8.26	23.62	9.23	53.65	185.33
Seepree (8 months)	223	.....	.....	67.26	4.93	4.04	2.24	2.24	4.49	5.83	6.73	23.32	121.08
Jhansi	148	.....	.....	102.70	2.03	6.76	2.03	2.03	2.03	10.13	.....	20.94	148.65
Nowgong	556	.....	.....	88.85	1.62	3.59	3.96	1.80	5.75	19.79	8.45	49.46	183.27
Saugor	192	.....	62	68.23	4.69	4.17	12.50	3.12	11.97	8.85	9.38	28.13	151.56
Jubbulpore	563	.....	.....	122.03	3.02	16.87	11.37	2.31	17.76	24.51	11.72	61.99	271.58
Umballa	651	.....	.....	170.97	3.53	11.52	3.53	7.7	12.75	12.90	9.52	44.40	269.89
Dugshaie (9 months)	1,416	.....	07	23.66	1.27	8.62	5.30	1.91	8.75	16.17	11.86	43.22	120.83
Subathoo (10 months)	865	.....	23	8.44	8.1	6.71	2.77	1.50	5.89	4.63	4.28	25.78	61.04
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	602	.....	17	33.39	3.32	9.14	5.65	4.49	5.81	6.64	14.78	41.53	124.92
Phillour	369	.....	55	14.72	2.50	7.78	5.55	5.5	9.72	8.90	4.17	36.39	90.83
Jullundur (10 months)	56	.....	.....	92.86	1.79	5.35	5.35	3.68	.....	26.78	7.15	23.21	166.07
Ferozepore	731	.....	14	104.79	2.05	2.73	4.24	3.15	2.05	16.96	2.60	24.91	163.61
Mooltan	712	.....	42	39.89	2.81	6.32	5.48	3.37	8.57	31.60	6.04	47.61	152.11
Dera Ismael Khan	827	.....	.....	22.49	97	5.93	3.26	2.30	4.59	10.52	10.16	34.10	94.32
Sealcote	106	.....	.....	13.21	94	94	94	1.89	3.78	1.89	2.82	18.87	45.28
Kangra	1,096	.....	.....	31.29	1.09	6.75	4.84	3.47	8.67	10.40	11.86	46.99	125.36
Dhurmsalla Depôt (8 months)	75	.....	.....	60.00	1.33	5.34	12.00	1.33	10.68	2.66	1.33	21.33	116.00
Umritsur	109	.....	.....	33.03	.....	20.18	11.92	.....	18.35	11.92	8.26	38.54	142.20
Fort Lahore	147	.....	2.04	17.69	1.36	8.16	6.12	.....	6.80	19.05	5.45	29.93	96.60
Meean Meer	116	.....	.....	162.07	2.59	13.79	9.48	1.72	12.93	19.83	.....	43.97	226.38
Rawul Pindee	1,048	.....	1.15	73.38	1.05	12.40	4.00	3.82	9.16	15.08	7.16	41.98	169.18
Campbellpore	994	.....	.....	39.74	1.61	3.42	4.23	2.52	8.86	21.73	14.76	45.18	142.05
Attock	441	.....	23	35.38	4.5	5.67	4.5	2.95	7.94	5.44	7.94	47.84	114.29
Murree Depôt (6 months)	187	.....	64	90.44	1.91	7.64	6.37	5.10	8.92	33.12	8.92	28.02	191.08
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (6 months)	312	.....	.....	22.76	1.60	1.60	16.02	96	8.66	10.58	4.17	44.87	111.22
Nowshera	639	.....	.....	11.89	78	1.88	1.10	1.56	3.30	3.59	2.19	15.49	41.78
Peshawnr	588	.....	1.19	120.24	3.23	7.14	8.34	2.04	15.99	3.91	16.32	49.83	228.23
	1,921	.....	26	85.74	2.18	7.44	7.39	1.82	4.80	12.08	9.26	35.66	166.63

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALL-POX in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Kidderpore Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad Garrison Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Invalids and Time-expired men on the march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinchal, Darjeeling	491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parasnath Depôt	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	892	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Benares	645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	401	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,241	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Seetapore	566	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Futtehgurh	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	1,020	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Nagode	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9,318	...	1	3	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	1	11
Shahjehanpore	509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynee Tal	308	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Landour	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1,667	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	380	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4
Muttra	415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,904	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	1	20
Agra	1,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	1,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	1,416	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Dugshaie	865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo	602	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Phillour	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	712	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	827	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealcote	1,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dhurmsalla Depôt	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nundcote Depôt	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13,185	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	06	2	15
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	35,013	3	1	4	4	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	08	4	11

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Kidderpore Hospital ...	.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	.....
Chinsurah Depôt ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.....	1	.....
Allahabad Garrison Hospital ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	.....	3*	.....
Invalids and Time-expired men on the march ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort William ...	861	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	.....	2	.....
Dum-Dum ...	630	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	2	.....
Barrackpore ...	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berhampore ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2,675	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	7	34	4	1.93
Sinchal, Darjeeling ...	481	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....
Darjeeling Depôt ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parasnath Depôt ...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hazareebaugh ...	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	2	...	...	...	19	.....	13	.....
Dinapore ...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...	.....
Benares ...	645	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	1	...	...	10	.....	6	.....
Azimghur ...	146	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...	.....
Fyzabad ...	921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Rae Bareilly ...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...	.....
Lucknow ...	2,241	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...	.....
Seetapore ...	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Futtehgurh ...	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....
Cawnpore ...	813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
Allahabad ...	1020	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	8	.....	4	.....
Nagode ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	9,318	...	...	1	2	...	...	11	26	3	1	...	...	41	47	25	2.80
Shahjehanpore ...	509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bareilly ...	845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nynce Tal ...	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Landour ...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moradabad ...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roorkee ...	457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meerut ...	1,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delhi ...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Muttra ...	415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4,904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	08	.....	.....
Agra ...	1,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.....	1	.....
Morar ...	1,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gwalior Citadel ...	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seepree ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jhansi ...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong ...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saugor ...	503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jubbulpore ...	651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4,314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	02	1	23
Umballa ...	1,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dugshaie ...	865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kussowlie Depôt ...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subathoo ...	602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillour ...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jullundur ...	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferozepore ...	712	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mooltan ...	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dera Ismael Khan ...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sealcote ...	1,096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dhurmshalla ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kangra ...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Govindghur ...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Lahore ...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecan Meer ...	1,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rawul Pindce ...	994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbellpore ...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attock ...	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marree Depôt ...	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills ...	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowshera ...	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peshawur ...	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nundcote Depôt ...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troops on the march (Punjab) ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces ...	.....	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.....	4	.....
Troops in Camp at Agra in November ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	.....	7	.....
Bengal Presidency ...	35,013	3	1	7	2	2	...	11	33	5	1	14	1	80	23	48	1.37

* Of these Deaths, 2 are included in the General Statement for the Province.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.			All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.
																								1. In Hos- pital.	2. Out of Hospi- tal.	
Kidderpore Hospital	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...
Chinsurah Depôt	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	16	...	...	...
Allahabad Garrison Hospital	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Invalids and Time-expired men on the march	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	9	...	...	...
Fort William	861	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	15	2.32	13.94	1.16	17.42
Dum-Dum	630	2	...	2	...	4	...	5	5	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	2.94	35.30	1.47	39.71
Barrackpore	404	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	17	...	42.08	...	42.08
Berhampore	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7.63	...	7.63
	2075	4	...	2	2	3	5	...	7	2	8	...	7	1	5	...	...	2	10	2	60	1.93	26.03	.96	28.92
Sinhal, Darjeeling	491	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	2.04	8.14	...	10.18
Darjeeling Depôt (7 months)	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	50.50	...	50.50
Parasnath Depôt (6 months)	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	892	13	...	2	2	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	16.13	17.37	...	33.50
Dinapore	892	...	...	4	1	5	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	4	26	...	24.67	4.48	29.15
Benares	615	6	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	21	9.30	23.26	...	32.56
Azimghur (8 months)	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6.85	6.85
Fyzabad	921	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	19	...	19.54	1.09	20.63
Rae Bareilly	491	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	9.98	2.49	12.47
Lucknow	2241	...	...	3	4	2	1	5	...	10	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	2	5	39	...	15.17	2.23	17.40
Seetapore	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8.83	...	8.83
Futtehgurh (10 months)	235	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4.26	29.78	...	34.04
Cawnpore	813	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	13	...	15.99	...	15.99
Allahabad	1020	6	1	...	3	5	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	2	28	5.88	19.61	1.96	27.45
Nagode	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	9.90	4.95	14.85
	9318	27	1	6	15	16	13	3	22	4	31	...	3	12	10	...	2	3	...	27	15	210	2.89	18.04	1.61	22.54
Shahjehanpore	509	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	11.79	...	11.79
Bareilly	845	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8.28	...	8.28
Nynee Tal (7 months)	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	16.23	3.25	19.48
Landour (7 months)	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16.04	...	16.04
Moradabad	284	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	7.04	...	7.04
Roorkee	457	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	12	...	24.07	2.19	26.26
Meerut	1667	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	9.52	1.19	10.71
Delhi	380	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	26.32	5.26	31.53
Muttra	415	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	19.28	...	19.28
	4904	...	1	...	4	4	7	2	4	...	12	...	6	4	11	...	...	2	8	6	71	...	14.08	1.22	15.30
Agra	1002	1	...	1	2	7	9	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	26	1.00	24.95	...	25.95
Morar	1029	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	14.58	1.94	16.52
Gwalior Citadel	223	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	...	13.45	13.46	26.91
Seepree (8 months)	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	556	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7.19	3.60	10.79
Nowgong	192	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	26.04	10.42	36.46
Saugor	563	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	17	...	28.42	1.78	30.20
Jubbulpore	651	...	...	10	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	36.86	1.54	38.40
	4314	1	...	17	3	10	11	3	6	1	16	...	7	3	5	1	4	5	11	104	2.23	21.33	2.55	24.11
Umballa	1416	...	1	1	1	1	5	...	1	...	2	1	2	4	19	...	10.60	2.82	13.42
Dugshaie (9 months)	865	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	6.93	1.16	8.09
Kussowlee Depôt (8 months)	36	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	14	...	33.33	5.56	38.89
Subathoo (10 months)	602	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6.64	...	6.64
Phillour	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur (10 months)	731	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1.37	...	1.37
Ferozepore	712	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	...	7.02	...	7.02
Mooltan	827	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	3.63	2.42	6.05
Dera Ismael Khan	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealcote	1096	...	1	...	3	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	17	...	12.77	2.74	15.51
Dhurmalla Depôt (8 months)	109	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	91.74	...	91.74
Kangra	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur	147	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	13.61	...	13.61
Fort Lahore	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	17.24	...	17.24
Meean Meer	1048	...	...	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	26	...	23.86	.95	24.81
Rawul Pindée	994	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	11	...	10.06	1.01	11.07
Campbellpore	441	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4.53	2.27	6.80
Attock	157	1	1	6.37	...	6.37
Murree Depôt (6 months)	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...							

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XIII.

TABLE showing the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS OF THE ARMY BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2421. PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 69·15.

LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY BY DEATHS, 704.				LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY BY INVALIDING, 1717.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for Discharge from the Service.	Invalided for Change of Climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Cholera	48	...	1·37	Febris	11	77	2·51
Variola	4	...	·11	Ophthalmia	7	9	·46
Morbilli	2	...		Erysipelas	1	...	...
Febris Intermittens	28	...		Dysenteria	·1	59	2·43
" Remittens	37	...	3·23	Diarrhoea	...	25	
" Continua	45	...		Rheumatismus	52	92	4·11
Dysenteria Acuta	31	...	1·68	Syphilis Secundaria	29	84	
" Chronica	23	...		Bubo	1	...	3·66
Diarrhoea	17	...	·49	Stricture Urethrae	4	10	
Syphilis Secundaria	13	...		Anæmia	2	26	
Hydrophobia	2	...		Scirrhomia	1	...	
Scorbutus et Purpura	3	...		Abcessus Psoanus	1	...	
Ebriositas	8	4		Scrofula	7	13	
Anæmia	3	...	·08	Phthisis Pulmonalis	75	52	3·74
Anasarca	2	...		Hæmoptysis	...	4	
Scirrhomia	2	...		Encephalitis	1	1	
Scrofula	1	...		Apoplexia	...	1	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	51	...	1·57	Paralysis	18	3	
Hæmoptysis	5	...		Insolatio	3	10	
Tuberculosis Mesenterica	1	...		Epilepsia	36	7	1·23
Morbus Coxæ	1	...		Chorea	1	...	
Meningitis	2	...		Paralysis Agitans	...	3	
Myelitis	1	...		Stammering	1	...	
Encephalitis	1	...		Cephalæa	6	16	
Apoplexia et Insolatio	55	2	1·63	Neuralgia	...	2	
Paralysis	5	...		Amaurosis	2	2	
Delirium Tremens	13	...	·37	Cæcitas	2	...	
Epilepsia	2	...		Otitis	3	2	
Tetanus	2	...		Dyseceæ	6	4	
Mania	1	...		Mania	7	4	
Dementia	3	...		Monomania	6	1	1·05
Pericarditis	2	...		Melancholia	4	3	
Morbus Cordis	17	6	1·23	Dementia	11	1	
Aneurisma	16	2		Morbus Cordis	53	49	3·29
Laryngitis	3	...		Aneurisma	7	1	
Bronchitis	15	...		Palpitatio	1	4	
Pneumonia	16	...		Varix	17	6	
Apoplexia Pulmonum	4	...	1·23	Laryngitis	2	2	
Pleuritis	2	...		Drouchitis	10	32	1·85
" Empyema	1	...		Pleuritis	3	6	
" Hydrothorax	1	...		Pneumonia	...	4	
Gastritis	6	...		Asthma	...	6	
Peritonitis	3	...		Pharyngitis	1	...	
Euteritis	3	...		Gastritis	1	1	
Colica	1	...		Dyspepsia	3	11	
Ileus	1	...		Hæmorrhoids	...	4	
Hernia	1	...		Hernia	14	2	
Hepatitis Acuta	52	...		Fistula in Ano	...	3	
" Chronica	43	...	2·71	Splenitis	1	13	
Icterus (Acute Atrophy of Liver)	2	...		Hepatitis	19	252	7·74
Icterus	1	...		Icterus	...	1	
Nephritis	5	...		Ascites	...	1	
Hæmaturia	1	...		Nephritis	4	2	
Diabetes	1	...		Hæmaturia	...	1	
Stricture Urethrae	2	...		Morbus Prostaticus	1	...	
Synovitis (death after amputation)	1	...		Varicocele	1	...	
Abcess (mesenteric)	1	...		Orchitis	2	2	
Tumour (nature not specified)	1	...		Synovitis	5	4	
Atrophy and Debility	9	...	·26	Arthritis	4	1	
Accident	5	5		Periostitis	4	3	·83
Fracture of Skull	2	1		Necrosis	...	3	
Concussion of Brain	3	1		Caries	3	1	
Concussion of Spine	1	...		Exostosis	...	1	
Asphyxia	...	1		Phlegmon	...	1	
Rupture of Fatty Heart	...	2		Abcess	2	2	
" Aorta	...	1	1·69	Ulcer	4	9	
" Coronary Artery	...	1		Debility (worn out)	127	161	9·03
Poisoning	1	...		Atrophy of Limb	1	...	
Drowning	1	20		Subluxation	3	...	
Suicide	1	11		Dislocation	1	...	
Murder	1	1		Fracture	11	4	·74
Execution	...	1		Contusion	2	1	
				Gunshot wound	1	2	
				Amputation	1	...	
				Cause not specified	...	2	
Ratio per 1000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	2·46	Ratio per 1000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	6·37
	645	59	20·11		698	1109	49·04

Six men left behind on the sailing of their Regiments in 1865, or who belonged to recently arrived Regiments, have not been included in the Statement of Invaliding.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XIV.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS of the REGIMENTS of the ARMY of BENGAL in STRENGTH during the year.

	Sappers & Miners.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Army of Bengal.
At Head Quarters and on Detachment on 1st January, 1866 ...	82	5,840	3,404	26,269	35,595
Recruits from England in India on march to join ...	.....	15	17	495	527
On Staff employment ...	44	34	27	67	172
In Military and other Prisons ...	.....	25	35	150	210
Sick in other Hospitals, including men remaining at Convalescent Depôts ...	1	106	46	511	664
Total Strength in India on 1st January 1866	127	6,020	3,529	27,492	37,168
<i>Additions to the different Regiments during the year.</i>					
Transfers received from other Regiments ...	8	495	10	281	794
Transferred from Regiments leaving { from Bengal Presidency ...	.....	12	.....	1,418	1,430
India, by volunteering ... { from other Presidencies ...	.....	10	24	10	44
Recruited in India ... { New Soldiers ...	.....	12	10	62	84
Received from England, landed after 1st January—Recruits ...	28	526	40	1,477	2,071
Invalids returned ...	.....	5	2	39	46
Deserters rejoined ...	.....	.....	1	8	9
Total additions of the year	36	1,064	88	3,302	4,490
<i>Loss of the Regiments during the year.</i>					
Transfers given to other Regiments ...	4	474	18	1,572	2,068
Time-expired men who have left the Regiments ...	4	171	98	1,830	2,103
Men who have purchased their discharge ...	1	25	27	76	129
Discharged otherwise ...	.....	1	5	22	28
Invalided, as in annexed Return ... { for Discharge ...	1	85	66	456	608
Dismissed by Sentence of Court-martial ... { for Change of Climate ...	4	275	123	702	1,109
Deserted ...	.....	1	.....	16	17
Died at Head Quarters and on Detachment ...	.....	3	6	29	38
Died absent from their Regiments ... { At Convalescent Depôts ...	7	111	36	437	591
In other Hospitals ...	.....	14	10	30	54
Total Loss of the year	21	1,172	401	5,211	6,805
Strength of the Army at the close of the year, including all men borne on the Roll who are in India* * ...	142	5,912	3,216	25,583	34,853
<div> <div>ABSTRACT.</div> <div> <div>Remained on 1st January 1866 37,168</div> <div>Added during 1866 ... 4,490</div> <div>Total 41,658</div> <div>Deduct loss during 1866 ... 6,805</div> <div>Remain at close of year ... 34,853</div> </div> </div>					

* Six Deaths of men who died absent on staff employment, are not included.

* * This Table is a compilation from the Statement furnished by each Regiment. It has reference to Regiments and Batteries which have served throughout the year in the Presidency. Regiments which arrived from Europe at the end of 1866 are not included, while those which proceeded to England towards the close of the year, are reckoned as at the date of their departure; hence the number stated to be remaining must not be regarded as representing the actual strength of the Army of the Presidency on 31st December.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XV.

DISTRIBUTION of the EUROPEAN ARMY of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY on 29th June 1866.

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 29TH JUNE 1866, 34,891.

ARTILLERY.				INFANTRY.			
		STATION.	STRENGTH.			STATION.	STRENGTH.
A. Royal Horse Brigade	A. Battery ...	Meerut	144	7th Fusiliers, 1st Battalion	...	Saugor	418
	B. " ...	Meeran Meer	133		...	Nowgong	191
	C. " ...	Lucknow	136	11th Regiment, 1st "	...	Fyzabad	818
	D. " ...	Meerut	125	12th " 2nd "	...	Seetapore	443
	E. " ...	Umballa	120		...	Rae Bareilly	412
C. Royal Horse Brigade	F. Battery ...	Benares	122	19th " 1st "	...	Peshawur	758
F. Royal Horse Brigade	A. Battery ...	Umballa	127	20th " 1st "	...	Fort William	793
	B. " ...	Sealcote	122	23rd " 1st "	...	Jubbulpore	551
	C. " ...	Morar	120		...	Nagode	205
	D. " ...	Rawul Pindee	129	27th " "	...	Hazareebaugh	692
	E. " ...	Peshawur	123		...	Berhampore	132
	F. " ...	Peshawur	118	34th " "	...	Morar	651
11th Brigade Royal Artillery,	A. Battery	Fyzabad	106	35th " "	...	Mooltan	638
	B. " ...	Lucknow	100		...	Dera Ismail Khan	107
	C. " ...	Seetapore	113	36th " "	...	Shahjehanpore	594
	D. " ...	Meerut	103		...	Moradabad	294
	E. " ...	Morar	109	38th " "	...	Subathoo	603
	F. " ...	Bareilly	118	41st " "	...	Agra	768
	G. " ...	Cawnpore	127	42nd " "	...	Peshawur	733
16th Brigade Royal Artillery,	A. Battery	Jubbulpore	114	46th " "	...	Lucknow	655
	B. " ...	Saugor	106	51st " "	...	Jullundur	604
	C. " ...	Barrackpore	289		...	Kangra	70
	D. " ...	Barrackpore	132	55th " "	...	Philour	55
	E. " ...	Allahabad	131	58th " "	...	Lucknow	880
	F. " ...	Dinapore	131		...	Darjeeling	443
	G. " ...	Hazareebaugh	137		...	Benares	183
19th Brigade Royal Artillery,	A. Battery	Ferozepore	125		...	Azimghur	148
	B. " ...	Rawul Pindee	144	77th " "	...	Bareilly	724
	C. " ...	Agra	129	79th " "	...	Rawul Pindee	449
	D. " ...	Mooltan	126		...	Murree Hills	169
	E. " ...	Peshawur	141		...	Attock	105
	F. " ...	Meeran Meer	122	82nd " "	...	Meeran Meer	763
	G. " ...	Jullundur	140		...	Fort Lahore	53
22nd Brigade Royal Artillery,	A. Battery	Meerut	105	88th " "	...	Cawnpore	502
	B. " ...	Lucknow	69		...	Entteghur	254
	3. " ...	Peshawur	44	90th " "	...	Nowshera	607
	4. " ...	Morar	80	91st " "	...	Dum-Dum	659
	5. " ...	Fort Lahore	67		...	Barrackpore	141
	6. " ...	Agra	74	93rd " "	...	Sealcote	586
24th Brigade Royal Artillery,	1. Battery	Mooltan	55		...	Fort Govindghur	90
	2. " ...	Meeran Meer	67	94th " "	...	Umballa	724
	3. " ...	Meerut	62	97th " "	...	Ferozepore	735
	4. " ...	Allahabad	84	98th " "	...	Roorkee	357
	5. " ...	Morar	60		...	Delhi	309
	6. " ...	Govindghur	59	101st " "	...	Dugshaie	891
25th Brigade Royal Artillery,	1. Battery	Saugor	41	104th " "	...	Jhansi	420
	2. " ...	Delhi	54		...	Fort Gwalior	227
	3. " ...	Fort William	77	105th " "	...	Seepree	151
	4. " ...	Attock	59	107th " "	...	Dinapore	791
	5. " ...	Darjeeling	69		...	Allahabad	811
Sappers and Miners	...	Roorkee	68	2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade	...	Meerut	716
					...	Murree Hills	473
					...	Rawul Pindee	117
CAVALRY.				CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.			
2nd Dragoon Guards	...	Muttra	493		...	Darjeeling	108
5th Lancers	...	Lucknow	431		...	Parisnath	30
7th Dragoon Guards	...	Benares	243		...	Nyne Tal	313
	...	Cawnpore	178		...	Landour	196
7th Hussars	...	Sealcote	492		...	Kussowlie	382
19th Hussars	...	Meerut	439		...	Dhurnasalla	112
20th Hussars	...	Campbellpore	413		...	Nundeoto	113
21st Hussars	...	Umballa	438		...	Murree	259
				GENERAL HOSPITALS.			
					...	Kidderpore	72
					...	Chinsurah Depot	100

ANNUAL RELIEF, 1866-67.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

8th Brigade B. Battery	From	England	To	Lucknow	... Arrived Dec. 1866.
C. Battery	"	England	"	Fyzabad	... Arrived Nov. 1866.
D. Battery	"	England	"	Seetapore	... Arrived Dec. 1866.
11th Brigade A. Battery	"	Fyzabad	"	England...	Embarked Jan. 1867
B. Battery	"	Lucknow	"	England...	Embarked Jan. 1867
C. Battery	"	Seetapore	"	England...	Embarked Jan. 1867
D. Battery	"	Meerut	"	Agra	... Arrived Nov. 1866.
16th Brigade A. Battery	"	Jubbulpore	"	Hazareebaugh	Arrived Feb. 1867.
B. Battery	"	Saugor	"	Meerut	Arrived Feb. 1867.
E. Battery	"	Allahabad	"	Saugor	Arrived Jan. 1867.
G. Battery	"	Hazareebaugh	"	Jubbulpore	Arrived Jan. 1867.
19th Brigade C. Battery	"	Agra	"	Meerut	Arrived Dec. 1866.
22nd Brigade A. Battery	"	Meerut	"	Allahabad	Arrived Dec. 1866.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

1-3rd Regiment	From	England	To	Meerut	... Arrived Jan. 1867.
1-5th Regiment	"	England	"	Ferozepore	... Arrived Feb. 1867.
1-19th Regiment	"	Peshawur	"	Nowshera	... Arrived Feb. 1867.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.—Continued.

1-20th Regiment	From	Fort William	To	England	... Embarked Dec. 1866.
34th Regiment	"	Morar	"	England	... Embarked Feb. 1867.
37th Regiment	"	England	"	Bareilly	... Arrived Dec. 1866.
38th Regiment	"	Subathoo	"	Sealcote	... Arrived Nov. 1866.
51st Regiment	"	Jullundur	"	England	... Arrived Nov. 1866.
77th Regiment	"	Bareilly	"	Peshawur	... Arrived Feb. 1867.
79th Regiment	"	Rawul Pindee	"	Roorkee & Delhi	... Arrived Dec. 1866.
82nd Regiment	"	Meeran Meer	"	Jullundur	... Arrived April 1867.
88th Regiment	"	Cawnpore	"	Rawul Pindee	... Arrived Feb. 1867.
90th Regiment	"	Nowshera	"	Subathoo	... Arrived Mar. 1867.
93rd Regiment	"	Sealcote	"	Jhansi	... Arrived Jan. 1867.
97th Regiment	"	Ferozepore	"	England	... Arrived Jan. 1867.
98th Regiment	"	Roorkee & Delhi	"	England	... Arrived Jan. 1867.
101st Regiment	"	Dugshaie	"	Cawnpore	... Arrived Nov. 1866.
103rd Regiment	"	Mhow	"	Morar	... Arrived Feb. 1867.
104th Regiment	"	Jhansi	"	Dugshaie	... Arrived April 1867.
106th Regiment	"	Nusseerabad	"	Meeran Meer	... Arrived Mar. 1867.
2nd B. Rifle Brigade	"	Meerut	"	Fort William	... Arrived Dec. 1866.

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS

1—REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission-rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
1	H. M.'s 1-20th Regiment (11 months), Fort William ...			1857 a	January 1866, from Dinapore ...	824	93	16.99	26.70
2	,, XXV Brig. 3 Battery R. Art., Fort William ...			.....	.. .. .	77	180	25.97	51.95
3	,, 91st Regiment, Dum-Dum ...			1863 b	January 1866, from Jubbulpore ...	856	241	38.55	33.89
4	,, XVI Brig. C. & D. Batteries R. Art., Barrackpore...			.....	December 1864, from Dinapore and Hazareebaugh ...	287	183	45.30	80.14
5	,, 27th Regiment, Hazareebaugh ...			1854 a	March 1865, from Dinapore ...	847	168	30.70	116.88
6	,, XVI Brig. G. Battery R. Art., Hazareebaugh ...			.....	January 1865, from Barrackpore ...	136	202	66.17	110.29
7	,, 105th Regiment, Dinapore ...			1866 b	February 1866, from Madras Presidency ...	837	174	23.89	23.89
8	,, XVI Brig. F. Battery R. Art., Dinapore ...			.....	December 1864, from Barrackpore ...	131	166	53.43	53.43
9	,, 53th Regiment, Left Wing, Benares, ...			1864 a	November 1864, from England ...	340	173	38.24	50.00
10	,, 7th Dragoon Guards, Benares ...			1858 a	February 1865, from Muttra ...	266	149	30.08	101.50
11	,, C. Brig. F. Battery R. H. Art., Benares ...			.....	December 1865, from Lucknow ...	138	187	36.23	72.46
12	,, 1-11th Regiment, Fyzabad ...			1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	842	112	23.75	34.44
13	,, XI Brig. A. Battery R. Art., Fyzabad ...			.....	January 1862, from Gondah ...	108	169	9.26	55.56
14	,, 2-12th Regiment, Left Wing, Rae Bareilly ...			1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	411	97	12.17	65.70
15	,, 5th Lancers, Lucknow ...			1864 a	January 1864, from England ...	433	101	18.47	36.94
16	,, 46th Regiment, Lucknow ...			1859 c	March 1865, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad ...	750	135	13.33	69.33
17	,, 55th Regiment, Lucknow ...			1864 a	February 1866, from Dum-Dum ...	880	123	27.27	34.09
18	,, A. Brig. C. Battery R. H. Art., Lucknow ...			1866 a	February 1866, from England ...	142	162	40.30	28.17
19	,, XI Brig. B. Battery R. Art., Lucknow ...			.....	October 1859, from Field Service ...	99	109	30.30	30.30
20	,, XXII Brig. 3 Battery R. Art., Lucknow ...			.....	January 1865, from Morar ...	69	130	29.00	101.45
21	,, 2-12th Regiment, Hd. Qr. Wing, Seetapore ...			1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	458	109	8.73	48.03
22	,, XI Brig. C. Battery R. Art., Seetapore...			.....	November 1859, from Field Service ...	110	75	9.09	9.09

a. From England.

b. From Madras Presidency.

c. From Bombay Presidency.

VI.

BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.

* Excluding four Deaths in Madras Presidency, not recognised in the preceding Tables.

TABLE

REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss Per 1000.	
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding
23	H. M.'s 7th Dragoon Guards, Left Wing, Cawnpore	...	...	1858 a	.....	180	129	.....	65.56
24	„ 88th Regiment, Cawnpore	...	...	1857 a	December 1863, from Futteghur and Shahjehanpore	760	113	30.26	46.05
25	„ XI Brig. G. Battery R. Art., Cawnpore	...	...	.....	December 1862, from Meerut	137	121	14.60	60.29
26	„ 88th Regiment, Detachment, Futteghur	...	...	.....	.....	235*	100	34.04	21.23
27	„ 107th Regiment, Allahabad	...	...	†	November 1864, from Lucknow	854	180	26.93	43.32
28	„ XVI Brig. E. Battery R. Art., Allahabad	...	...	.....	November 1863, from Agra	144	162	41.67	13.89
29	„ XXIV Brig. 4 Battery R. Art., Allahabad	...	...	.....	March 1865, from Attock	72	207	13.89	41.67
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE						11,188	146	25.92	60.77

2.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT,

1	H. M.'s 36th Regiment, Head Quarters, Shahjehanpore	...	...	1864 a	March 1865, from Lucknow	501	146	11.92	39.92
2	" 36th Regiment, Left Wing, Moradabad	...	...	1864 a	March 1865, from Lucknow	285	125	7.02	80.70
3	" 77th Regiment, Bareilly	...	...	1858	November 1864, from Allahabad	766	82	6.53	36.55
4	" XI Brig. F. Battery R. Art., Bareilly	...	...	.....	February 1865, from Delhi	130	131	15.39	48.16
5	" 98th Regiment, Head-Quarters, Roorkee	...	...	1858 a	March 1865, from Umballa	389	77	20.05	40.10
6	" Sappers and Miners, Roorkee	...	...	.....	Head Quarters stationary	114	98	61.40	43.98
7	" 19th Hussars, Meerut	...	...	†	December 1863, from Lucknow	475	167	6.32	103.16
8	" 2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade, Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1864, from Delhi	807	127	14.87	64.44
9	" A. Brig. A. Battery R. H. Art., Meerut	...	...	1866 a	March 1866, from England	146	188	13.70	75.34
10	" A. Brig. D. Battery R. H. Art., Meerut	...	...	1865 a	March 1865, from England	132	116	15.15	63.02
11	" XI Brig D. Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	May 1865, from Bareilly	115	97	8.69	78.26
12	" XXII Brig. A. Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1863, from Delhi	148	124	13.61	47.30
13	" XXIV Brig. 3 Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Peshawur	73	133	...	41.10
14	" 98th Regiment, Right Wing, Delhi	...	...	1858 a	March 1865, from Umballa	316	123	22.15	28.48
15	" XXV Brig. 2 Battery R. Art., Delhi	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Saugor	67	166	44.77	29.85

* Included in Head-Quarter Return,

a From England.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																																
Total Admissions, and Loss of the year by Deaths and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain affections.	Neuralgic affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.
23	{	Admitted ... 233 Died ... Invalided ...	...	...	21	19	8	6	...	11	12	44	14	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	1	8	1	5	16	6	1	4	24	16	...	5
24	{	Admitted ... 857 Died ... Invalided ...	1	...	236	49	13	33	...	13	33	150	29	1	2	7	10	20	6	2	...	34	8	...	23	49	2	20	33	54	1	19
25	{	Admitted ... 166 Died ... Invalided ...	...	...	31	...	2	12	1	8	13	15	2	...	1	1	1	4	6	1	...	6	...	1	15	6	1	4	10	17	...	8
26	{	Admitted ... 234 Died ... Invalided ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	{	Admitted ... 1534 Died ... Invalided ...	14	1	282	295	72	106	1	33	67	172	27	3	25	10	23	18	10	...	2	41	10	7	48	59	10	16	59	83	3	37
28	{	Admitted ... 234 Died ... Invalided ...	...	1	38	16	2	10	...	14	7	47	3	1	2	...	5	6	2	...	...	6	...	4	8	7	...	5	20	28	...	2
29	{	Admitted ... 149 Died ... Invalided ...	...	1	36	10	...	6	...	5	7	29	1	...	1	...	1	6	6	2	...	3	1	2	9	2	...	3	10	7	...	1
	{	Admitted ... 16,340 Died ... 240 Invalided ... 563	57	9	2951	1234	701	1021	11	419	692	2873	339	10	106	125	150	289	211	47	90	536	78	66	744	718	77	210	1062	916	22	406

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{	Admitted ...	733	...	...	11	112	8	48	...	12	40	172	5	1	...	13	1	17	2	...	2	35	16	...	9	80	3	9	50	45	...	39
		Died	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{	Admitted ...	357	...	...	4	41	19	14	...	7	14	49	2	...	6	2	1	...	2	1	5	36	6	3	42	31	3	6	30	20	...	13
		Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	23	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{	Admitted ..	626	...	...	84	3	31	26	1	9	30	122	9	...	10	9	8	5	10	1	2	16	4	4	57	19	9	20	68	38	1	30
		Died	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	7	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{	Admitted ...	170	...	...	22	3	1	14	...	2	16	10	8	...	3	3	6	1	5	1	3	8	1	2	10	5	...	2	18	26	...	5
		Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{	Admitted ...	306	...	...	9	55	11	5	2	3	13	63	11	...	1	...	4	8	3	2	2	17	...	...	12	9	1	...	37	32	...	6
		Died	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{	Admitted ...	111	...	...	15	4	...	6	1	1	10	2	3	1	...	5	8	4	...	...	...	8	4	...	9	13	4	...	6	7	...	...
		Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{	Admitted ...	794	1	...	115	28	13	36	2	11	45	80	29	1	3	3	11	9	...	1	4	33	2	2	22	88	3	10	89	96	3	24
		Died	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	49	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	6	...	6	...	3	3	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{	Admitted ...	1021	4	...	99	39	19	76	...	15	73	125	9	...	23	4	16	29	33	4	23	68	6	6	39	61	8	14	78	72	3	56
		Died	12	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	52	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{	Admitted ...	271	...	1	7	37	15	36	...	4	5	24	2	...	4	4	2	13	1	1	7	18	1	...	13	33	1	2	19	18	...	6
		Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{	Admitted ...	152	...	...	1	27	4	6	...	...	9	19	2	...	2	2	1	3	1	...	...	7	...	2	15	20	1	...	12	15	...	3
		Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{	Admitted ...	111	...	...	5	16	2	6	...	2	9	11	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	5	1	...	7	13	...	1	14	10	...	1
		Died	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{	Admitted ...	181	...	...	14	15	1	21	...	6	11	11	3	...	6	2	...	4	8	4	1	3	4	...	8	20	1	2	16	17	...	3
		Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided ...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{	Admitted ...	97	...	...	36	7	...	3	...	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	2	1	...	2	11	...	...	7	4	1	6
		Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{	Admitted ...	387	...	1	10	92	12	15	...	13	20	102	17	1	1	5	3	3	1	...	1	23	4	2	10	...	2	19	24	1	2	
		Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{	Admitted ...	111	1	2	17	13	1	5	...	...	9	7	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	7	1	1	4	1	...	4	22	8	...	...
		Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invalided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Not including 6 Deaths of men of the Corps who died away from Head-Quarters.

TABLE

REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss Per 1000.	
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding
23	H. M.'s 7th Dragoon Guards, Left Wing, Cawnpore ...			1858 a	.....	180	129	.....	55.56
24	„	88th Regiment, Cawnpore ...	...	1857 a	December 1863, from Futtehghur and Shahjehanpore ...	760	113	30.26	46.05
25	„	XI Brig. G. Battery R. Art., Cawnpore ...	...	.....	December 1862, from Meerut ...	137	121	11.60	80.79
26	„	88th Regiment, Detachment, Futtehghur ...	...	.....	.....	235*	100	34.04	21.23
27	„	107th Regiment, Allahabad ...	...	†	November 1864, from Lucknow ...	854	180	26.93	43.32
28	„	XVI Brig. E. Battery R. Art., Allahabad ...	...	.....	November 1863, from Agra ...	144	162	41.67	13.89
29	„	XXIV Brig. 4 Battery R. Art., Allahabad ...	...	.....	March 1865, from Attock ...	72	207	13.89	41.67
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE ...						11,188	146	25.92	50.77

2.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT,

1	H. M.'s 36th Regiment, Head Quarters, Shahjehanpore	...	...	1864 a	March 1865, from Lucknow	501	146	11.98	39.92
2	„ 36th Regiment, Left Wing, Moradabad	...	...	1864 a	March 1865, from Lucknow	285	125	7.02	80.70
3	„ 77th Regiment, Bareilly	...	...	1858	November 1864, from Allahabad...	766	82	6.53	36.66
4	„ XI Brig. F. Battery, R. Art., Bareilly	...	...	.....	February 1865, from Delhi	130	131	15.39	48.16
5	„ 98th Regiment, Head-Quarters, Roorkee	...	...	1858 a	March 1865, from Umballa	399	77	20.05	40.10
6	„ Sappers and Miners, Roorkee	...	...	.....	Head Quarters stationary	114	98	61.40	43.86
7	„ 19th Hussars, Meerut	...	...	†	December 1863, from Lucknow	475	167	6.32	103.16
8	„ 2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade, Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1864, from Delhi	807	127	14.87	64.44
9	„ A. Brig. A. Battery R. H. Art., Meerut	...	...	1866 a	March 1866, from England	146	189	13.70	75.34
10	„ A. Brig. D. Battery R. H. Art., Meerut	...	...	1865 a	March 1865, from England	132	116	15.16	53.03
11	„ XI Brig D. Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	May 1865, from Bareilly	115	87	8.69	78.26
12	„ XXII Brig. A. Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1863, from Delhi	148	124	13.61	47.30
13	„ XXIV Brig. 3 Battery R. Art., Meerut	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Peshawur	73	133	...	41.10
14	„ 98th Regiment. Right Wing, Delhi	...	...	1858 a	March 1865, from Umballa	316	123	22.16	28.49
15	„ XXV Brig. 2 Battery R. Art., Delhi	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Sangor	67	166	44.77	29.85

* Included in Head-Quarter Return,

a From England.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.—(Continued.)

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																													
Total Admissions, and Loss of the year by Deaths and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fever.	Persistent and Continued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain affections.	Neuralgic affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.
23	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	233 ... ...	...	...	21	19	8	6	...	11	12	41	11	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	1	8	1	5	16	6	1	4	24	16	...	5
21	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	857 23 35	1	...	236	49	13	33	...	13	33	159	29	1	2	7	10	20	6	2	...	34	8	...	23	49	2	20	33	54	1	19
25	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	166 2 11	...	...	31	...	2	12	1	8	13	15	2	...	1	1	1	4	6	1	...	6	...	1	15	6	1	4	10	17	...	8
26	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	234 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	1634 23 37	14	1	282	295	72	106	1	33	67	172	27	3	25	10	23	18	10	...	2	41	10	7	48	59	10	16	59	83	3	37
28	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	231 6 2	...	1	38	16	2	10	...	14	7	47	3	1	2	...	5	6	2	...	...	6	...	4	8	7	...	5	20	28	...	2
29	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	149 1 3	...	1	36	10	...	6	...	5	7	29	1	...	1	...	1	6	6	2	...	3	1	2	9	2	...	3	10	7	...	1
	{ Admitted ... Died ... Invalided ...	16,340 290 663	57	9	2951	1234	701	1021	11	449	692	2873	339	10	196	125	150	289	211	47	90	536	78	66	744	718	77	210	1062	916	22	406

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{	Admitted ...	733	11	112	8	48	...	12	40	172	5	1	...	13	1	17	2	...	2	35	16	...	9	80	3	9	50	48	...	39
		Died	6	...	...					...						...					...
		Invalided ...	30	...	...					...						...					...
2	{	Admitted ...	357	4	41	19	14	...	7	14	49	2	...	6	2	1	...	2	1	5	36	6	3	42	31	3	6	30	20	...	13
		Died	2	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	23	...	...	2				...	3	1		...	3	...	1				...	3		2		7						
3	{	Admitted ...	626	84	3	31	26	1	9	30	122	9	...	10	9	8	5	10	1	2	16	4	4	57	19	9	20	68	38	1	30
		Died	5	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	28	...	...	1				...		1		...	7		4	1			...	1	1			1						
4	{	Admitted ...	170	22	3	1	14	...	2	16	10	8	...	3	3	6	1	5	1	3	3	1	2	10	5	...	2	18	26	...	5
		Died	2	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	6	...	...					...		1		...	2		1				...	1	1			1						
5	{	Admitted ...	306	9	55	11	5	2	3	13	63	11	...	1	...	4	8	3	2	2	17	12	9	1	...	37	32	...	6
		Died	8	...	...					...					...						...					2						
		Invalided ...	16	...	...					...		6		...	2		1				...	2	2			1						
6	{	Admitted ...	111	15	4	...	6	1	1	10	2	3	1	...	5	8	4	8	4	...	9	13	4	...	6	7	...	
		Died		...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...		...	...					...					...		1	3			...											
7	{	Admitted ...	794	1	...	145	28	13	36	2	11	45	80	29	1	3	3	11	9	...	1	4	33	2	2	22	88	3	10	89	96	3	24
		Died	3	1	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	49		...	3				...		1	6		...	3	3	6			...	3											
8	{	Admitted ...	1021	4	...	99	39	19	76	...	15	73	125	9	...	28	4	16	29	33	4	23	68	6	6	39	81	8	14	78	72	3	50
		Died	12	2	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	52		...					...		1		...	18		6				...	7	2	1		3						
9	{	Admitted ...	271	...	1	7	37	15	36	...	4	5	24	2	...	4	4	2	13	1	1	7	18	1	...	13	33	1	2	19	18	...	6
		Died	2	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	11	...	...					...					...		2				...	3		1		2						
10	{	Admitted ...	152	1	27	4	6	9	19	2	...	2	2	1	3	1	7	...	2	15	20	1	...	12	15	...	3
		Died	2	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	7	...	...					...		1		...	1	...					...					2						
11	{	Admitted ...	111	5	16	2	6	...	2	9	11	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	5	1	...	7	13	...	1	14	10	...	1
		Died	1	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	9	...	...					...		1		...	4		1				...											
12	{	Admitted ...	184	14	15	1	21	...	6	11	14	3	...	6	2	...	4	8	4	1	3	4	...	8	20	1	2	16	17	...	3
		Died	2	...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	7	...	...	2				...		1		...	3						...											
13	{	Admitted ...	97	36	7	...	3	...	4	1	4	1	1	5	1	2	1	...	2	11	7	4	1	6
		Died		...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	3	...	...	2				...					...		1				...											
14	{	Admitted ...	387	...	1	10	92	12	15	...	13	20	102	17	1	1	5	3	3	1	...	1	23	4	2	10		...	2	19	21	1	2
		Died		...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...	3	...	...					...		1		...			2				...					1						
15	{	Admitted ...	111	1	2	17	13	1	5	9	7	4	1	3	7	1	1	4	1	...	4	22	8	...	
		Died		...	...					...					...						...
		Invalided ...		...	...					...					...						...

* Not including 6 Deaths of men of the Corps who died away from Head-Quarters.

TABLE

REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.	
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
16	H. M.'s 2nd Dragoon Guards, Muttra	...	...	1857 a	January 1865, from Benares	471	108	25.48	42.46
17	" 41st Regiment, Agra	...	...	1865 a	December 1865, from England	802	160	28.63	31.17
18	" XIX Brig. C. Battery R. Art., Agra	...	...	.....	April 1865, from Umritsur	143	135	7.00	63.00
19	" XXII Brig. 7 Battery R. Art., Agra	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Darjeeling	80	204	12.50	137.50
20	" 34th Regiment, Morar	...	...	1857 a	January 1865, from Seetapore and Rae Bareilly	626	204	28.75	55.91
21	" F. Brig. C. Battery R. H. Art., Morar	...	...	.....	December 1865, from Meerut	124	160	8.06	80.65
22	" XI Brig. E. Battery R. Art., Morar	...	...	.....	March 1865, from Futtchghur	127	132	.....	63.00
23	" XXII Brig. 5 Battery R. Art., Morar	...	...	.....	At Morar since June 1863	84	118	11.90	35.71
24	" XXIV Brig. 5 Battery R. Art., Morar	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Lucknow	64	142	15.62	62.50
25	" 104th Regiment, Detachment, Gwalior Citadel	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Bareilly	(223*)	121	26.91	80.73
26	" 104th Regiment, Jhansi	...	...	†	January 1865, from Bareilly	793	162	17.65	54.22
27	" XXII Brig. B. Battery R. Art., Jhansi	...	...	.....	At Jhansi since June 1863	130	242	.....	84.61
28	" 1-7th Fusiliers, Saugor	...	...	1857 a	January 1866, from Ferozepore	719	182	29.21	50.07
29	" XVI Brig. B. Battery R. Art., Saugor	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Jubbulpore	123	325	39.06	85.93
30	" XXV Brig. 1 Battery R. Art., Saugor	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Delhi	44	336	22.73	159.00
31	" 1-7th Fusiliers, Detachment, Nowgong	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Ferozepore	(190*)	152	36.84	89.47
32	" 1-23rd Regiment, Jubbulpore	...	...	1857 a	December 1865, from Agra	856	211	38.55	36.21
33	" XVI Brig. A. Battery R. Art., Jubbulpore	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Saugor	115	291	43.43	130.44
34	" 1-23rd Regiment, Detachment, Nagode	...	...	.....	December 1865, from Agra	(202*)	147	14.85	24.75
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA						9,790	154	20.35	53.78

a From England.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

* These Detachments are included in the Head-Quarter Returns.

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.—(Continued).

Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Deaths and Invaliding.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1868.																														
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neurotic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
16	Admitted ...	507	...	...	40	83	17	20	...	29	23	47	21	...	2	3	4	1	4	7	5	28	6	2	26	23	7	4	62	36	1	10
	Died ...	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admitted ...	1282	3	...	50	276	88	187	1	52	28	185	19	1	36	15	20	27	15	5	3	58	3	...	16	36	2	10	84	34	1	27	
	Died ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admitted ...	193	1	...	9	15	5	11	2	6	19	39	6	...	2	...	1	3	2	1	5	9	...	...	5	9	...	1	23	15	...	4
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admitted ...	163	...	...	19	19	4	19	...	1	7	32	9	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	9	...	...	8	8	1	1	9	9	...	3
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Admitted ...	1274	478	24	10	132	...	27	39	119	29	1	20	3	9	6	36	2	1	4	33	3	7	32	54	1	10	71	97	...	27
	Died ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	35	...	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Admitted ...	206	...	...	31	...	2	2	...	4	20	57	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	22	...	...	7	13	2	4	7	25	...	4	
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Admitted ...	168	...	...	30	1	...	8	...	17	5	16	1	...	6	...	1	1	...	9	18	...	...	11	12	...	...	8	15	...	9	
	Died ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Admitted ...	99	...	...	18	...	4	...	1	5	8	1	...	5	...	1	...	3	1	...	8	...	...	3	17	...	2	3	16	...	3	
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Admitted ...	91	...	...	17	...	1	...	1	13	6	...	...	3	2	...	3	...	...	3	6	...	...	5	14	...	1	5	5	...	6	
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Admitted ...	270
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Admitted ...	1299	...	...	659	60	18	33	2	17	27	103	13	...	22	4	7	12	13	2	5	35	1	2	16	48	6	8	58	75	2	41
	Died ...	14	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	43	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Admitted ...	315	...	...	156	...	4	8	...	9	13	5	...	18	1	...	1	3	2	1	28	...	5	15	13	5	2	14	3	1	8	
	Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Admitted ...	1309	...	...	557	13	25	68	4	13	49	115	9	...	10	3	10	54	6	6	...	65	4	4	54	63	6	22	71	55	1	22
	Died ...	21	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	36	...	...	7	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Admitted ...	416	...	...	179	6	5	35	...	1	18	21	6	...	15	...	9	1	1	...	10	...	5	29	20	3	6	20	13	...	13	
	Died ...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Admitted ...	148	...	...	85	1	...	3	...	1	5	7	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	9	...	...	8	12	...	...	6	2	...	2	
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Admitted ...	289
	Died ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Admitted ...	1896	...	...	1105	37	19	61	2	9	81	89	13	...	11	4	10	11	14	9	...	48	8	5	35	74	5	19	65	48	...	24
	Died ...	33	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Admitted ...	335	...	...	131	2	4	29	...	3	21	16	10	...	3	5	4	...	...	9	23	2	1	1	5	...	3	22	32	...	9	
	Died ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Admitted ...	297
	Died ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admitted ...	15,035	10	4	4043	1034	338	938	17	262	674	1677	252	6	220	92	127	244	168	52	98	690	78	53	530	848	72	165	1013	915	15	400	
	Died ...	190	6	1	13	21	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	24	...	1	5	12	3	7	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	526	...	...	20	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	38	26	7	...	...	33	14	4	7	73	7	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of											
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES & STATION of 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of the Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.			
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding.		
1	H. M.'s 21st Hussars, Umballa	...	...	†	November 1863, from Muttra	...	473	108	19·03	54·97
2	„ 94th Regiment, Umballa	...	...	1858 a	February 1865, from Kussowlie and Umritsur	...	780	135	12·82	30·77
3	„ A. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ..	...	...	1865 a	March 1865, from England	...	135	90	.....	51·85
4	„ F. Brig., A. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ..	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	...	137	90	21·90	36·50
5	„ 51st Regiment, Jullundur	...	...	1854 b	December 1865, from Peshawur	...	705	169	5·67	11·35
6	„ XIX Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundur..	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	...	141	134	7·09	21·27
7	„ 97th Regiment, Ferozepore	...	...	1857 a	March 1866, from Saugor	...	679	177	16·20	42·71
8	„ XIX Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	...	...	.....	January 1864, from Peshawur	...	147	178	.....	54·42
9	„ 7th Hussars, Sealcote	...	...	1857 a	December 1864, from Campbellpore	...	538	90	11·15	39·03
10	„ 93rd Regiment, Sealcote	...	...	1857 a	January 1863, from Peshawur	...	703	123	17·07	58·32
11	„ F. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Sealcote ...	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	...	132	192	22·73	53·03
12	„ XXIV Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Govindghur	...	...	.....	April 1865, from Mooltan	...	69	146	.....	58·00
13	„ 82nd Regiment, Meean Meer	...	...	1857 a	January 1865, from Subathoo	...	874	151	24·03	57·21
14	„ A. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	1866 a	March 1866, from England	...	143	205	55·94	76·92
15	„ XIX Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	...	137	154	21·90	102·19
16	„ XXIV Brig., 2 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Peshawur	...	67	137	14·92	69·55
17	„ XXII Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Fort Lahore	...	...	.....	.....	...	74	372	13·51	67·55
18	„ 35th Regiment, Mooltan	...	...	1854 a	February 1865, from Fyzabad	...	789	83	5·07	49·43
19	„ XIX Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ...	...	...	.....	December 1864, from Rawulpindee	...	140	114	7·14	7·14
20	„ XXIV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ..	...	...	.....	March 1865, from Govindghur	...	76	122	52·63	26·32
21	„ 79th Regiment, Rawulpindee	...	...	1857 a	January 1864, from Peshawur	...	761	124	14·46	35·48
22	„ F. Brig., D. Battery, R. H. Art., Rawulpindee	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Peshawur	...	134	202	37·31	22·39
23	XIX Brig., B. Battery R. Art., Rawulpindee	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Mooltan	...	127	174	15·75	31·50
24	„ 20th Hussars, Campbellpore	...	...	†	December 1864, from Sealcote	...	485	113	14·43	51·54

a. From England.

b. From Bombay Presidency.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

the PUNJAB.

Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																													
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.
1	{ Admitted ... 509 Died ... 9 Invalided ... 26	...	...	53	2	10	16	...	10	46	36	11	...	8	4	10	21	5	2	23	49	2	...	10	22	...	11	62	86	2	8
2	{ Admitted ... 1,053 Died ... 10 Invalided ... 24	...	2	188	36	13	100	2	18	51	138	6	...	19	3	6	19	7	...	2	110	2	8	63	66	7	11	64	83	3	21
3	{ Admitted ... 122 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 7	...	...	27	2	...	8	...	...	10	15	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	7	13	...	2	12	12	...	1
4	{ Admitted ... 122 Died ... 3 Invalided ... 6	...	...	30	6	...	3	...	1	13	11	2	1	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	5	1	1	14	14	...	3
5	{ Admitted ... 1,190 Died ... 4 Invalided ... 8	...	...	744	2	12	19	...	26	21	98	16	2	2	4	6	8	4	1	3	27	...	3	38	23	6	13	36	52	1	23
6	{ Admitted ... 189 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 3	...	...	88	...	2	5	1	1	10	18	2	...	5	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	10	...	5	11	14	1	2
7	{ Admitted ... 1,205 Died ... 11 Invalided ... 29	...	...	107	153	12	57	...	27	41	251	33	...	12	4	3	17	2	...	3	42	5	16	31	18	9	26	154	68	1	63
8	{ Admitted ... 262 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 8	...	...	7	22	10	11	2	7	19	71	3	...	1	...	2	2	3	...	1	6	2	1	11	18	...	...	26	26	...	11
9	{ Admitted ... 484 Died ... 6 Invalided ... 21	...	...	17	61	2	24	...	18	30	29	15	...	...	...	3	13	3	4	5	62	1	4	21	35	4	8	31	70	2	19
10	{ Admitted ... 866 Died ... 12 Invalided ... 41	...	...	24	180	11	56	...	8	88	58	15	...	47	4	5	11	37	7	1	53	1	...	27	44	10	14	81	57	...	27
11	{ Admitted ... 253 Died ... 3 Invalided ... 7	...	...	87	7	1	8	...	3	8	15	3	5	...	1	2	3	1	2	1	25	1	2	13	12	3	4	22	21	1	2
12	{ Admitted ... 101 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 4	...	...	18	...	...	5	...	...	11	19	3	...	1	1	3	2	1	...	2	4	3	...	8	5	1	...	3	6	...	5
13	{ Admitted ... 1,324 Died ... 21 Invalided ... 50	...	...	552	68	6	96	1	31	76	132	11	1	7	8	17	9	18	8	1	51	3	1	51	37	7	14	45	54	1	18
14	{ Admitted ... 293 Died ... 8 Invalided ... 11	...	...	17	88	...	33	...	7	9	11	6	...	6	5	11	1	1	...	2	3	3	...	7	27	1	2	36	12	...	5
15	{ Admitted ... 211 Died ... 3 Invalided ... 14	...	...	53	1	3	11	...	2	5	22	4	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	13	1	1	2	6	2	3	25	33	...	10
16	{ Admitted ... 92 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 6	...	...	37	1	2	13	...	1	8	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	7	...	...	3	5	...	3
17	{ Admitted ... 275 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 5	...	...	188	2	4	8	...	1	17	11	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	7	5	1	3	8	6	...	7
18	{ Admitted ... 653 Died ... 4 Invalided ... 39	...	3	171	3	5	40	1	14	36	53	4	4	8	4	5	24	4	1	6	75	5	7	21	43	2	4	47	43	...	20
19	{ Admitted ... 159 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 1	...	...	20	3	1	13	...	3	1	15	2	1	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	10	3	...	5	16	1	1	24	30	...	4
20	{ Admitted ... 93 Died ... 4 Invalided ... 2	...	...	12	4	6	9	...	3	2	18	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	2	5	...	...	10	13	...	...
21	{ Admitted ... 942 Died ... 11 Invalided ... 27	...	...	259	1	31	29	...	21	57	124	52	...	6	2	6	13	4	1	4	48	6	4	31	43	2	13	42	109	...	29
22	{ Admitted ... 271 Died ... 5 Invalided ... 3	...	...	96	2	...	14	...	3	13	19	6	2	2	1	4	6	1	1	1	21	2	5	7	12	1	...	16	30	1	5
23	{ Admitted ... 221 Died ... 2 Invalided ... 4	...	...	25	27	1	6	1	...	4	18	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	19	...	1	14	29	2	1	20	28	1	18
24	{ Admitted ... 517 Died ... 7 Invalided ... 25	...	...	26	135	4	27	1	13	14	17	16	3	5	2	4	29	8	2	7	40	3	...	5	47	4	1	40	45	1	48

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of

	REGIMENTS & BATTERIES & STATION OF 1866.	Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of the Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.	
						By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
1	H. M.'s 21st Hussars, Umballa	†	November 1863, from Muttra	473	108	19·03	54·97
2	" 94th Regiment, Umballa	1853 <i>a</i>	February 1865, from Kussoowlie and Umritsur	780	135	12·82	30·77
3	" A. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ...	1865 <i>a</i>	March 1865, from England	135	90	.....	51·85
4	" F. Brig., A. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ...	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	137	90	21·90	36·50
5	" 51st Regiment, Jullundur	1854 <i>b</i>	December 1865, from Peshawur	705	169	5·67	11·35
6	" XIX Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundur...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	141	134	7·09	21·27
7	" 97th Regiment, Ferozepore	1857 <i>a</i>	March 1866, from Saugor	679	177	16·20	42·71
8	" XIX Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	.....	January 1864, from Peshawur	117	178	.....	54·12
9	" 7th Hussars, Sealcote	1857 <i>a</i>	December 1864, from Campbellpore ...	538	90	11·15	39·03
10	" 93rd Regiment, Sealcote	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1863, from Peshawur	703	123	17·07	58·32
11	" F. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Sealcote ...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	132	192	22·73	53·03
12	" XXIV Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Govindghur	.....	April 1865, from Mooltan	69	146	.....	58·00
13	" 82nd Regiment, Meean Meer	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1865, from Subathoo	874	151	24·03	57·21
14	" A. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer	1866 <i>a</i>	March 1866, from England	113	205	55·94	76·92
15	" XIX Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	137	154	21·90	102·19
16	" XXIV Brig., 2 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	.....	March 1864, from Peshawur	67	137	14·92	89·55
17	" XXII Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Fort Lahore	.....	..... ..	74	372	13·51	67·55
18	" 35th Regiment, Mooltan	1854 <i>a</i>	February 1865, from Fyzabad	789	83	5·07	49·43
19	" XIX Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ...	.....	December 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	140	114	7·14	7·14
20	" XXIV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ...	.....	March 1865, from Govindghur	76	122	52·63	26·32
21	" 79th Regiment, Rawulpindee	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1864, from Peshawur	761	124	14·46	35·18
22	" F. Brig., D. Battery, R. H. Art., Rawulpindee	.....	April 1866, from Peshawur	134	202	37·31	22·39
23	" XIX Brig., B. Battery R. Art., Rawulpindee	.....	January 1865, from Mooltan	127	174	15·75	31·50
24	" 20th Hussars, Campbellpore	†	December 1864, from Sealcote	485	113	14·43	51·54

a. From England.*b.* From Bombay Presidency.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

the PUNJAB.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																																	
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Con- tinued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheu- matic Affections.	Primary Venereal Af- fections.	Secondary Venereal Af- fections.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart disease and Aneur- ism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genera- tive System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
1	Admitted ...	509	...	...	53	2	10	16	...	10	46	36	11	...	8	4	10	21	5	2	23	49	2	...	10	22	...	11	62	86	2	8
	Died ...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admitted ...	1,053	...	2	188	36	13	100	2	18	51	138	6	...	19	3	6	19	7	...	2	110	2	8	68	66	7	11	64	83	3	21	
	Died ...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
3	Admitted ...	122	...	...	27	2	...	8	...	...	10	15	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	7	13	...	2	12	12	...	1
	Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admitted ...	122	...	...	30	6	...	3	...	1	13	11	2	1	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	5	1	1	14	14	...	3
	Died ...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admitted ...	1,190	...	...	744	2	12	19	...	26	21	98	16	2	2	4	6	8	4	1	3	27	...	3	38	23	6	13	36	52	1	23
	Died ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admitted ...	189	...	...	88	...	2	5	1	1	10	18	2	...	5	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	10	...	5	11	14	1	2
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admitted ...	1,205	...	...	167	153	12	57	...	27	41	251	33	...	12	4	3	17	2	...	3	42	5	16	31	18	9	26	154	53	1	63
	Died ...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	10	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
8	Admitted ...	262	...	...	7	22	10	11	2	7	19	71	3	...	1	...	2	2	3	...	1	6	2	1	11	18	...	...	26	26	...	11
	Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admitted ...	484	...	...	17	64	2	24	...	18	30	29	15	...	...	...	3	13	3	4	5	62	1	4	21	35	4	8	31	70	2	19
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	21	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admitted ...	866	...	...	24	180	11	56	...	8	88	58	15	...	47	4	5	11	37	7	1	53	1	...	27	44	10	14	81	57	...	27
	Died ...	12	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
11	Admitted ...	253	...	...	87	7	1	8	...	3	8	15	3	5	...	1	2	3	1	2	1	25	1	2	13	12	3	4	22	21	1	2
	Died ...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admitted ...	101	...	...	18	...	...	5	...	...	11	19	3	...	1	1	3	2	1	...	2	4	3	...	8	5	1	...	3	6	...	5
	Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Admitted ...	1,324	...	...	552	68	6	96	1	31	76	132	11	1	7	8	17	9	18	8	1	51	3	1	51	37	7	14	45	54	1	18
	Died ...	21	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	50	...	...	10	...	1	2	...	...	15	...	1	...	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admitted ...	293	...	...	17	88	...	33	...	7	9	11	6	...	6	5	11	1	1	...	2	3	3	...	7	27	1	2	36	12	...	5
	Died ...	8	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Admitted ...	211	...	...	53	1	3	11	...	2	5	22	4	...	...	4	1	6	2	...	1	13	1	1	2	6	2	3	...	...	...	10
	Died ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	14	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admitted ...	92	...	...	37	1	2	13	...	1	8	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	7	...	...	3	5	...	3
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admitted ...	275	...	...	188	2	4	8	...	1	17	11	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	7	5	1	3	8	6	...	7
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admitted ...	653	...	3	171	3	5	40	1	14	36	53	4	4	8	4	5	24	4	1	6	75	5	7	21	43	2	4	47	43	...	20	
	Died ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	39	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	2	1	2	...	...	4	3	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
19	Admitted ...	159	...	...	20	3	1	13	...	3	1	15	2	1	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	10	3	...	5	16	1	1	24	30	...	4
	Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Admitted ...	93	...	...	12	4	6	9	...	3	2	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	2	5	...	...	10	13	...	...
	Died ...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Admitted ...	942	...	...	259	1	31	29	...	21	57	124	52	...	6	2	6	13	4	1	4	48	6	4	31	48	2	13	42	109	...	29
	Died ...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	27	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Admitted ...	271	96	2	...	14	...	3	13	19	6	2	2	1	4	6	1	1	1	21	1	1	5	7	12	1	...	16	30	1	5
	Died ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</							

TABLE

REGIMENTS of the										
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES & STATION of 1866.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of the Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.		
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding.	
25	H. M.'s XXV Brig., 4 Battery, Attock	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Allahabad	...	61	172	.....	49.18
26	„ 90th Regiment, Nowshera	...	...	1857 a	December 1865, from Peshawur	...	700	200	14.29	71.43
27	„ 19th Regiment, Peshawur	...	...	1857 a	December 1865, from Jullundur	...	872	173	24.08	26.38
28	„ 42nd Regiment, Peshawur	...	...	1857 a	November 1865, from Rawulpindee	...	763	93	11.72	27.34
29	„ F. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Meean Meer	..	134	202	29.85	89.55
30	„ F. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur	...	...	.....	December 1865, from Sealeote	...	134	243	14.92	97.01
31	„ XIX Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Peshawur	...	...	.....	December 1865, from Jullundur	...	135	232	22.22	74.07
32	„ XXII Brig., 4 Battery, R. Art., Peshawur	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Meerut	...	46	276	21.74	152.18
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB							11,296	144	15.67	45.06

4.—REGIMENTS cantoned during

1	H. M.'s 53th Regiment, Head Quarters, Darjeeling ...	...	...	1864 <i>a</i>	From Benares, January 1866 ...	440	117	4.55	54.54	
2	" XXV Brig., 5 Battery, R. Artillery, Darjeeling ...	...	...	.....	From Field Service in Bhootan, March, 1866...	72	161	83.33	69.44	
3	" 38th Regiment, Subathoo ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	Remained from 1865 ...	694	137	8.61	54.75	
4	" 101st Regiment, Dugshaie ...	...	...	†	Remained from 1865 ..	899	76	22.21	34.43	
5	" 3rd Bat. Rifle Brigade, Murree Hills ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	{ Station of 1865, Nowshera. Detached from Rawulpindee in 1866, to be employed in Road-making in the Murree Hills ... }	740	111	2.70	21.62	
HILL STATIONS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...						2845	103	12.65	40.07	

5.—GENERAL HOSPITALS, DEPOTS,

1	Kidderpore Hospital, January to June ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Chinsurah Depot† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chunar Invalid Garrison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a From England.

† Reorganized from Local Regiments.

* Of the 36 deaths in Regiments which occupied Hill Stations during 1866, 16 only actually took place in the Hills; the remaining 20 deaths occurred before the Regiments reached and can be regarded as furnishing a correct index of the relations of disease to a special locality. The 101st suffered from Cholera while with the Durbur Camp at Agra, and the were occupied. The diseases of men invalided from the Head-Quarters of the 53th Regiment are attributed generally to the climate of Benares, 7 cases only being noted as

† The Fort William Depôts were transferred to Chinsurah from the 1st July 1866; the invaliding noted under Chinsurah Depot includes men invalided early in 1866 from the

PUNJAB.—(Concluded.)		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																														
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
25	{ Admitted ... 105 Died ... Invalided ... 3	...	...	54	...	1	4	...	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	5	...	1
26	{ Admitted ... 1,404 Died ... 10 Invalided ... 50	...	...	746	15	19	42	...	14	85	20	3	...	3	5	13	30	1	...	4	86	9	29	49	55	5	14	57	47	...	53
27	{ Admitted ... 1,508 Died ... 21 Invalided ... 23	...	...	234	674	23	37	...	18	41	68	15	...	9	13	4	7	3	...	7	57	4	...	48	58	2	11	103	55	1	16
28	{ Admitted ... 751 Died ... 9 Invalided ... 21	...	...	113	271	19	27	...	6	18	59	9	...	16	3	6	8	6	2	3	31	7	...	14	31	2	8	36	37	...	19
29	{ Admitted ... 271 Died ... 4 Invalided ... 12	...	...	36	47	7	13	...	2	15	21	2	...	5	2	5	5	...	...	...	16	3	1	26	11	3	1	25	47	...	8
30	{ Admitted ... 332 Died ... 2 Invalided ... 13	...	...	81	42	2	21	...	2	7	8	4	...	13	...	1	9	...	1	1	31	...	...	35	13	2	4	15	37	1	2
31	{ Admitted ... 313 Died ... 3 Invalided ... 10	...	...	30	81	3	32	...	3	8	31	...	1	7	4	1	2	1	2	...	16	1	...	29	14	4	1	10	24	...	8
32	{ Admitted ... 127 Died ... 1 Invalided ... 7	...	...	18	39	...	6	...	...	2	11	...	...	3	...	1	3	4	...	11	...	...	4	11	...	...	7	5	1	1	
{ Admitted ... 16,248 Died ... 177 Invalided ... 509		...	5	4218	1978	210	793	9	263	772	1432	245	23	195	82	125	253	119	40	81	934	71	86	610	746	82	176	1088	1134	18	460	
		...	1	1	20	12	6	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	18	24	20	10	...	4	9	9	5	21	5	10	...	20	10	...	14
		...	...	37	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	17	3	82	...	...	...	9	10	...	14
the year at HILL STATIONS.																																
1	{ Admitted ... 515 Died ... 2 Invalided ... 24	...	...	27	30	13	49	...	7	59	32	12	1	15	2	2	16	1	...	...	33	3	...	19	54	...	14	47	68	2	9
2	{ Admitted ... 116 Died ... 6 Invalided ... 5	...	...	22	2	5	7	...	5	5	14	4	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	10	1	...	9	4	1	...	6	9	...	3
3	{ Admitted ... 952 Died ... 6 Invalided ... 38	...	...	232	23	29	69	...	41	36	62	4	...	16	4	5	6	...	...	10	106	6	5	37	39	1	20	99	84	1	14
4	{ Admitted ... 680 Died ... 20 Invalided ... 31	...	...	81	8	10	75	...	14	63	33	20	16	22	21	9	8	6	2	5	24	2	33	38	11	4	27	84	1	33	
5	{ Admitted ... 825 Died ... 2 Invalided ... 16	...	...	246	11	11	21	1	24	54	92	19	...	6	1	7	6	5	1	1	85	2	7	16	22	2	14	49	85	...	37
{ Admitted ... 3088 Died ... 36 Invalided ... 114		13	3	608	74	68	221	1	91	217	233	59	17	60	29	24	37	13	3	16	258	33	14	114	157	15	52	228	330	4	96	
	
and INVALID GARRISON.																																
1	{ Admitted ... 350 Died ... 14 Invalided ... 1	...	...	31	2	21	35	...	16	24	41	25	...	20	16	33	3	6	2	10	5	...	1	15	7	2	3	9	8	...	12
2	{ Admitted ... 516 Died ... 16 Invalided ... 38	...	...	21	39	24	34	...	6	23	66	27	...	10	28	15	10	5	1	10	33	4	1	37	10	5	11	43	39	...	13
3	{ Admitted ... 31 Died ... 5 Invalided ...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...

their station of 1866, or after leaving the Hills in November. The statement appended to the Regimental Tables of 1865 may be here repeated, that no Annual Regimental Table 5-25th Battery while marching from Bhootan towards Darjeeling. A mortality of 16 gives a death-rate of 5.62 per 1,000 for the period of the year during which the Hill Stations having had their origin in the Hills, Depôts at the Presidency.

TABLE

6.—CONVALESCENT																		
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.						Period of Occupation.				Average Strength during Period of Occupation.	Admission rate of 1894, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss PER 1000						
												By Deaths.	By Invaliding.					
1	Parasnath	...	...	...	...	Occupied from May to October	...	...	...	27	252	185.18	407.11
2	Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	Occupied from May to November	...	...	...	99	142	50.50	80.30
3	Nynce Tal	...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to October	...	...	...	308	121	19.48	165.59
4	Landour	...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to October	...	...	...	187	105	16.04	203.21
5	Kussowlic	...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	...	360	90	41.67	144.45
6	Dhurmsalla	...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	...	109	154	91.74	256.88
7	Nundcote	...	...	...	...	Occupied from May to September	...	...	...	108	74	55.56	250.00
8	Murree	...	...	...	...	Occupied from May to October	...	...	...	312	105	16.03	163.46
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS OF BENGAL PRESIDENCY										1510	111	36.42	176.16
EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY										35,109	1144	20.00	48.90

† It will be observed that the total admissions are here stated as 50,711, while in the general tables 52,580 admissions are recorded. In the Regimental Tables neither the Regiments since these are supposed to be incorporated in the Annual Regimental Return of each Corps, although they are in many instances omitted. The admission-rate shown in

DEPOTS.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1866.																														
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
1	Admitted ...	68	...	23	...	2	10	...	...	2	...	9	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	4
	Died ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admitted ...	140	...	24	...	1	12	1	...	13	14	14	...	4	2	2	2	2	11	1	2	8	5	1	6	8	4	...	3
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admitted ...	372	...	2	51	9	14	25	2	11	25	30	11	...	14	5	1	6	7	15	11	3	29	18	7	3	17	23	...	33
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	51	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admitted ...	197	13	9	9	2	...	3	12	13	12	...	8	2	9	7	1	...	7	10	3	2	26	10	3	2	13	9	...	12
	Died ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admitted ...	323	45	9	9	23	...	2	31	17	13	...	25	2	11	3	2	2	3	12	3	1	20	21	...	5	28	26	...	5
	Died ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admitted ...	163	37	24	1	...	18	12	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	...	10	12	17	2	1	1	10	6	...	4
	Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	28	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admitted ...	80	16	5	6	...	1	...	4	6	2	1	1	5	18	5	...	1	2	7
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	27	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admitted ...	326	59	7	5	5	1	3	26	14	18	2	9	5	4	10	12	10	3	1	49	24	1	4	19	15	...	20
	Died ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	51	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admitted ...	1,674	...	2	273	34	40	106	5	24	133	100	79	3	68	24	32	33	7	2	41	76	21	10	171	86	13	22	97	91	...	81
	Died ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	266	...	12	...	6	1	...	1	19	...	19	1	84	15	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admitted ...	50,711	80	21	11,820	4320	1317	2973	38	1065	2355	6215	895	56	671	328	426	823	511	142	235	2463	260	219	1998	2469	216	603	3391	3295	59	1363
	Died ...	762	45	4	33	80	55	21	...	...	2	1	12	3	16	59	77	...	9	12	37	18	22	1	86	1	8	...	...	...	...
	Invalided ...	1,717	...	...	88	...	60	25	1	21	146	...	120	...	318	130	76	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

which left for England early in 1866, nor those which arrived in India towards the close of the year, are included. Nor are the admissions of Depôts embraced in this total, Table No. 1, namely 150'17 per cent., may be fairly adopted as the rate of 1866.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1866.

XVII.

ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

WOMEN.					CHILDREN.				
AVERAGE STRENGTH, 2789.					AVERAGE STRENGTH, 4367.				
Admitted during the year ...	3407.	Per cent. of Strength ...	122.16		Admitted during the year ...	3513.	Per cent. of Strength ...	80.44	
Died ...	71.	Per 1000 of Strength ...	25.46		Died ...	328.	Per 1000 of Strength ...	75.11	
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1000 of Strength.
Varicella ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Variola ...	7	2	16	46
Morbilli ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Varicella ...	12	.....	.....	.....
Tonsillitis ...	33	.....	.....	.....	Morbilli ...	76	12	174	275
Fehris Intermittens ...	627	1	22.48	179	Scarlatina ...	3	.....	1.17	2.06
„ Remittens ...	92	1	11.51		Diphtheria ...	2	2		
„ Continua ...	229	3	8.21		Tonsillitis ...	24	1		
Ophthalmia ...	229	.....	.....	.....	Parotitis ...	5	.....	.80	.92
Erysipelas ...	4	.....	.....	.....	Cynanche Trachealis ...	17	6		
Dysenteria ...	151	11	5.41	574	Pertussis ...	35	4		
Diarrhoea ...	232	5	8.32		Fehris Intermittens ...	608	14	21.09	10.53
Cholera ...	16	10	57		„ Remittens ...	101	17		
Rheumatismus ...	46	.....	1.65	3.58	„ Continua ...	212	15		
Syphilis Primaria ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Ophthalmia ...	782	.....	17.91	.....
„ Secundaria ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Erysipelas ...	2	.....	.....	.....
Gonorrhoea ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Anthrax ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Ehriosis ...	5	.....	.....	.....	Dysenteria ...	117	15	16.62	20.15
Scorbutus ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Diarrhoea ...	609	73		
Bronchocele ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Cholera ...	16	12		2.75
Scabies ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Rheumatismus ...	3	.....	.....
Vermes ...	7	.....	.....	.....	Syphilis Secundaria ...	5	1	.....
„ Taenia ...	10	.....	.....	.....	Hydrophobia ...	1	1	.....	.....
Anæmia ...	116	3	.....	.....	Scorbutus ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Anasarca ...	4	2	.....	.....	Aphtha ...	4	.....	.....	.....
Carcinoma ...	1	1	.....	.....	Porrigio ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Scrofula ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Scabies ...	4	.....	.....	.....
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	24	12	86	4.30	Vermes ...	9	.....	.....	.....
Hæmoptysis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	„ Taenia ...	14	.....	.....	.....
Meningitis ...	1	1	.....	.....	Cancrum Oris ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Myelitis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Anæmia ...	96	8	.....	.....
Insolatio ...	3	2	11	72	Scrofula ...	11	1	1.01	4.12
Paralysis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Tahes Mesenterica ...	17	7		
Epilepsia ...	5	.....	.....	.....	Morbus Cordis ...	2	1		
Mania ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Meningitis ...	5	2	.07	.46
Delirium Tremens ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Hydrocephalus ...	9	7		
Hysteria ...	13	.....	.....	.....	Apoplexia ...	3	2		
Cephalæa ...	6	.....	.....	.....	Epilepsia ...	1	.....	1.10	8.02
Neuralgia ...	16	.....	.....	.....	Convulsio ...	48	35		
Otitis ...	7	.....	.....	.....	Hysteria ...	5	.....	.....	.....
Morbus Cordis ...	7	3	25	1.08	Cephalæa ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Varix ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Otitis ...	10	.....	.....	.....
Phlebitis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Hæmorrhage (Umbilical) ...	1	1	.....	.....
Palpitatio ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Epistaxis ...	2	.....	.....	.....
Bronchitis ...	56	.....	.....	.....	Laryngitis ...	1	1	3.18	3.68
Pleuritis ...	2	1	2.22	35	Bronchitis ...	133	12		
Pneumonia ...	4	.....	.....		Pneumonia ...	5	3		
Gastritis ...	6	.....	.....	.....	Stomatitis ...	4	.....	.....	.....
Enteritis ...	1	1	.....	.....	Gastritis ...	2	2	.....	.....
Peritonitis ...	3	1	.....	.....	Enteritis ...	1	1	.....	.....
Obstipatio ...	16	.....	.....	.....	Obstipatio ...	5	.....	.....	.....
Dyspepsia ...	206	.....	.....	.....	Dyspepsia ...	13	.....	.....	.....
Colica ...	49	.....	9.97	.....	Colica ...	8	1	.....	.....
Hæmorrhoids ...	7	.....	.....	.....	Splenitis ...	5	.....	12	.....
Splenitis ...	15	.....	54	.....	Hepatitis ...	11	3	25	69
Hepatitis ...	58	3	2.08	1.08	Icterus ...	6	1	.....	.....
Icterus ...	4	.....	.....	.....	Leucorrhœa ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Ascites ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Amenorrhœa ...	1	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Arthritis ...	2	.....	.....	.....
Ischnria ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Synovitis ...	2	.....	.....	.....
Cystitis ...	2	.....	.....	.....	Skin Diseases ...	24	.....	.....	.....
Leucorrhœa ...	4	.....	.....	.....	Phlegmon and Abscess ...	53	2	1.94	.....
Menorrhagia ...	31	1	2.37	.....	Whitlow ...	1	.....	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	9	.....			Ulcer ...	31	.....	
Amenorrhœa ...	10	.....			Contracture ...	3	.....	.....	.....
Hysteritis ...	6	1	.....	.....	Dentition ...	184	39	4.21	8.93
Prolapsus Uteri ...	6	.....	.....	.....	Atrophy ...	81	21	4.06*	6.64*
Pleurodynia ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Injuries ...	53	1	1.21	.....
Lumhago ...	3	.....	.....	.....	Drowning ...	.....	1	.....	.....
Synovitis ...	1	.....	.....	.....	Cause not specified ...	.....	1	.....	.....
Caries ...	1	.....	.....	.....		
Tumour ...	1	.....	.....	.....		
Skin Diseases ...	4	.....	.....	.....		
Phlegmon and Abscess ...	47	.....	.....	.....		
Whitlow ...	4	.....	2.58	.....				
Ulcer ...	21	.....	.....	.....		
Dehility ...	118	1	8.39*	1.44*					
Injuries ...	56	1	2.01	.....				
Childbirth ...	693	5	26.75	2.15					
Abortion ...	53	1							
Ratio for all causes not specially calculated ...	.....	.....	5.88	3.23	Ratio for all causes not specially calculated ...	.....	.....	3.43	2.97
	3407	71	122.16	25.46		3513	328	80.44	75.11

* Including Anæmia.

2. NATIVE ARMY, 1866.

As in the Returns of previous years, the General Tables which follow show the Sickness and Mortality of those men of the Native Army only who were under observation from week to week throughout the year. The Average Strength of men present with their Regiments and included in the current register of sickness, has varied very little during the past five years, and the results for each year can therefore be satisfactorily compared. The Average Strength of 1863 is reckoned as 37,459; of 1864, 37,225; of 1865, 37,213; and of 1866, 37,423.

In estimating the actual Death-rate of the Native Army of any year, it is necessary to supplement such Tables by the addition of all absent deaths, and to reckon the Death-rate upon the Average Strength of men borne on the Regimental Rolls. The absence on furlough and sick-leave of a certain percentage of the Army in every year, and the fact that, in many instances, the strength of small detachments given off by Regiments is not included in the Head-Quarter Return, necessarily renders the record of each week or month incomplete.

In the present year, the Actual Strength of the Regular Army borne upon the rolls was, at the beginning of the year, close upon 43,000; and at the end of 1866, the additions of the year having exceeded the losses, the number remaining was above 44,000. Upon an average of 43,500, the Death-rate of the year is 18.50 per 1000, the equivalent of 804 deaths.

To the total of 448 deaths shown in the first Table of the series, 356 absent deaths, not accounted for in the current record of mortality, require to be added. Of the men invalided for exchange from the Regiments which served throughout the Bhootan Campaign of 1865, 169 are known to have died. As approximately correct, it may be stated that, exclusive of the Regiments which suffered in Bhootan, 80 men of the Regiments serving in Lower and Eastern Bengal died while on furlough or sick-leave; in the Regiments of the Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore Divisions, there were 25 absent deaths; in the Regiments of Meerut and Rohileund 19, exclusive of 7 men of the Sappers and Miners who died while on duty at Bhootan and Peshawur; in the Regiments of Agra and Central India, 12; and in those of the Punjab, 44. The total deaths of each corps are given in the Tables exhibiting the Statistics of the Army by Regiments.



2. NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Statement is for the Regular Native Army only, and for men present from month to month with their Regiments.—See introductory note.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						3	...	12	3	...	...	15	3	1	...	8	...	3	1	3	2		3	3	...
January	37,828	1902	5.03	60	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	37,458	1731	4.62	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	37,838	1643	4.34	44	...	19	1	4	1	...	2	2	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
April	37,567	1665	4.43	35	...	13	4	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
May	36,287	1531	4.22	53	...	11	8	3	3	...	4	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	3	3	...	...	...
June	36,195	1472	4.07	39	...	11	3	2	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...
July	36,675	1404	3.82	37	...	6	...	7	5	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
August	36,861	1623	4.40	22	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	36,428	1830	5.02	19	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	37,433	1898	5.07	28	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	2	3	...	2	4	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
November	38,882	2027	5.22	42	...	18	...	9	2	2	...	1	2	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
December	39,625	1894	4.78	40	...	3	...	7	6	2	1	2	1	1	...	5	1	2	...	1	3	2	...	...	...
						95	16	63	31	10	8	52	23	6	2	34	6	19	5	7	14	15	36	6	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	37,423	1718	4.59	448	11.98	2.54	.43		2.78		.21	1.39	.62	.16	.05	.91	.16	.51	.13	.19	.38	.40	.96	.16	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	5	9	37	18	24	19	11	10	3	...	33	5	174	.47	54.60
Small-pox	1	.....	5	15	25	8	3	1	...	...	1	4	63	.17	25.40
Fever, Intermittent	1649	1118	1228	1648	1912	1430	1828	2167	2996	3906	3037	2076	24,995	66.79	.25
" Remittent	10	14	28	33	112	67	70	42	32	59	66	44	577	1.69	6.48
" Continued	2	2	9	7	11	2	1	...	4	4	10	4	56		
Apoplexy	1	.....	2	2	4	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	15	.04	60.00
Dysentery	407	226	197	178	251	195	192	225	216	216	173	227	2703	7.22	
Diarrhoea	196	156	257	187	241	160	208	174	158	137	147	156	2177	5.82	1.54
Hepatitis	11	2	3	5	4	6	6	8	3	6	7	9	70	.18	8.57
Spleen Disease	31	33	17	16	33	24	24	20	19	30	63	22	332	.89	.60
Respiratory Diseases	262	217	146	112	102	63	99	57	84	83	113	177	1515	4.05	2.24
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	.....	3	5	2	3	7	3	2	7	3	3	41	.11	46.34
Dropsy	4	2	1	4	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	27	.08	18.52
Scurvy	63	35	12	5	12	5	3	5	10	8	4	10	172	.46	4.07
Rheumatism	273	256	233	164	178	141	177	157	166	198	187	242	2372	6.34	
Veneral Diseases	181	133	145	165	220	167	176	128	168	197	172	185	2037	5.44	
Eye Diseases	44	41	64	76	126	89	116	119	123	93	66	57	1014	2.71	
Abscess and Ulcer	506	376	363	397	412	385	611	543	507	556	447	430	5533	14.78	
Wounds and Accidents	343	265	325	336	403	256	357	333	308	369	326	377	3998	10.68	
All other Causes	379	310	393	316	342	268	369	316	308	346	285	359	3991	10.66	
	4371	3195	3468	3689	4415	3291	4261	4312	5108	6219	5144	4389	51,862		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.56	8.53	9.16	9.82	12.17	9.09	11.62	11.70	14.02	16.61	13.23	11.08	138.58		

The deaths of men who died in the Hospitals of other Regiments have not been included in this Statement; these deaths are reckoned among the deaths of men absent from their Regiments.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(The Statistics of the Regiments of the Bhootan Field Force, which was broken up on 1st March 1866, have been incorporated in this Provincial Statement.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	11,615	982	8.45	40	..	3	..	9	1	..	13	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	3	2	..
February ...	11,046	746	6.75	17	..	5	..	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
March ...	11,713	714	6.10	32	..	19	..	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
April ...	9150	605	6.61	21	..	10	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
May ...	9331	562	6.02	26	..	10	1	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
June ...	9381	538	5.73	26	..	10	1	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..
July ...	9407	505	5.37	26	..	6	..	6	3	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..
August ...	9436	504	5.34	15	..	4	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
September ...	9436	539	5.71	13	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	..
October ...	9617	516	5.37	14	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
November ...	9251	487	5.26	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
December ...	8355	498	5.96	12	..	2	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
						69	5	33	18	2	38	19	2	1	12	4	8	2	6	9	6	13	2
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	9812	600	6.12	249	25.38	7.03	.51	3.36	1.84	.20	3.87	1.94	.20	.10	1.23	.41	.82	.20	.61	.92	.61	1.33	.20

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	5	9	37	15	20	18	11	8	2	...	1	3	129	1.32	53.49
Small-pox ...	...	...	1	11	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	.25	20.83
Fever, Intermittent ...	724	423	511	605	720	617	753	559	751	726	488	495	7372	75.13	...
" Remittent and Continued ...	3	9	24	25	89	55	53	13	17	30	39	31	388	3.95	.66
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	.03	66.67
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	330	180	136	87	117	93	93	56	55	53	43	98	1341	...	2.25
Diarrhoea ...	140	106	200	103	124	92	102	61	86	61	51	62	1187	25.77	2.25
Hepatitis ...	7	...	1	...	3	2	3	2	...	1	1	2	22	.22	9.10
Spleen Disease ...	7	12	6	3	10	5	3	2	4	8	7	3	70	.71	1.43
Respiratory Diseases ...	122	91	67	51	37	30	33	20	21	24	31	22	549	5.60	2.19
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	11	.11	72.72
Dropsy ...	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	3	2	1	15	.15	13.33
Scurvy ...	62	33	12	4	6	3	1	2	5	4	2	5	139	1.42	4.32
Rheumatism ...	98	94	113	48	46	32	37	36	44	65	42	35	690	7.03	...
Veneral Diseases ...	40	27	32	33	73	44	43	31	47	44	36	40	490	4.99	...
Eye Diseases ...	8	9	13	11	13	7	12	6	13	13	8	5	118	1.20	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	170	149	150	112	121	78	146	153	131	153	100	78	1541	15.71	.68
Wounds and Accidents ...	99	72	119	67	84	36	72	52	63	71	59	87	881	8.98	...
All other Causes ...	148	134	151	107	107	77	124	75	79	106	84	112	1304	13.29	...
	1967	1349	1574	1286	1580	1192	1489	1079	1319	1362	994	1083	16,274	-	-
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	16.93	12.21	13.44	14.05	16.93	12.31	15.83	11.43	13.98	14.16	10.75	12.96	165.86		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																							
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	6625	290	4.38	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	6649	306	4.60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	6936	324	4.67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	7470	337	4.51	8	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
May ...	7181	253	3.52	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
June ...	7073	238	3.36	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	7175	244	3.40	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	7208	334	4.63	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	7087	312	4.43	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
October ...	7307	340	4.65	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	7218	354	4.90	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	7130	311	4.36	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						7	2	8	3	1	3	7	...	...	1	4	...	2	2	...	2	1	4	...
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																		
Fortheyear...	7084	304	4.29	47	6.63	.99	.28	1.69		.42	.99	...	.14	.57	...	.28	.28	...	.28	.14	.57	...		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
Cholera	3	4	1	2	1	1	12	17	58.33		
Small-pox	1	4	2	1	1	1	10	14	20.00		
Fever, Intermittent	179	143	193	237	263	158	257	485	403	614	378	231	3546	50.06	}	33	
" Remittent	7	1	7	5	16	9	9	22	12	22	11	8	129	1.82			
" Continued	1	1	1	1	1	5	0.7	}	60.00	
Apoplexy	21	11	33	23	23	13	20	23	27	50	37	38	324	4.57			
Dysentery	13	10	17	25	13	25	25	10	13	19	13	189	2.67	1.36	}	1.36	
Diarrhoea	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	8	0.11
Hepatitis	6	7	9	10	15	11	12	8	4	6	16	3	107	1.51	}	93
Spleen Disease	33	19	18	14	12	3	5	7	10	13	16	23	173	2.44			
Respiratory Diseases	1	2	1	1	1	4	0.06	50.00	}	2.31
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0.06
Dropsy	...	1	2	1	1	2	3	0.04	50.00	}
Scoury	45	44	41	40	35	32	51	30	34	41	34	61	488	6.89			
Rheumatism	43	37	41	38	36	36	46	39	27	54	37	52	486	6.86	}	21	
Veneral Diseases	10	4	10	19	17	10	16	21	13	16	10	10	156	2.29			
Eye Diseases	77	59	51	54	66	61	132	93	81	86	78	66	904	12.76	}	9.37	
Abscess and Ulcer	41	39	54	71	59	31	64	55	49	78	65	76	664	9.37			
Wounds and Accidents	66	41	89	56	66	43	64	59	60	64	46	52	709	10.01	}	10.01	
All other Causes	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...
	543	410	555	591	640	426	704	876	731	1060	751	634	7921				
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																	
	8.19	6.17	8.00	7.91	8.91	6.02	9.81	12.15	10.39	14.51	10.40	8.89	111.81				

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT DISTRICT and in ROHILCUND during the Year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.			
January ...	4174	132	3.16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	4096	121	2.95	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4080	120	2.94	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4552	200	4.39	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4202	176	4.19	7	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4412	171	3.88	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4664	141	3.02	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4644	173	3.72	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4640	214	4.61	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4778	161	3.37	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	2986	133	4.45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	4042	150	3.71	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	3	3	2	1	...	2	...	1	...	6	...	2	...	1	1	1	7	2			
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year...	4273	158	3.70	32	7.49	...	.70	...	1.41	...	.47	...	.23	...	1.41	...	.47	...	.23	.23	.23	1.64	47		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	.02	.....
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	1	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	.26	27.27
Fever, Intermittent ...	85	65	88	153	115	76	113	203	345	194	76	90	1603	37.51	.37
" Remittent ...	...	2	3	2	6	3	6	...	...	...	5	3	30	.70	
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery, Acute ...	4	5	4	20	28	9	9	12	18	9	3	16	137	3.21	.70
" Chronic ...	8	6	12	27	23	12	8	13	6	20	4	12	151	3.53	
Diarrhoea, Acute ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	5	.12	.....
" Chronic ...	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	3	19	.44	.....
Spleen Disease ...	31	21	17	14	12	7	13	12	26	13	7	17	190	4.45	3.16
Respiratory Diseases ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	.07	66.67
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	.....
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	.09	25.00
Scurvy ...	...	26	17	27	29	17	20	19	28	23	23	22	295	6.90	.47
Rheumatism ...	12	14	13	19	27	31	19	13	36	34	21	26	265	6.20	
Venereal Diseases ...	1	7	9	7	19	16	21	25	19	12	4	3	143	3.35	.47
Eye Diseases ...	67	46	71	55	52	58	66	77	73	82	54	44	745	17.44	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	47	33	44	32	41	29	42	24	27	43	26	29	417	9.76	.47
Wounds and Accidents ...	38	29	42	35	49	34	32	34	37	57	40	54	472	11.05	
All other Causes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	341	257	323	393	401	294	351	432	621	492	264	323	4492		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.17	6.27	7.92	8.63	9.54	6.66	7.53	9.30	13.38	10.30	8.84	7.99	105.12		

In the Regiments withdrawn from this Division in November, six men died while with the Durbar Camp at Agra, or after the breaking up of the Camp, all from Cholera. The Strength of these Regiments for November does not appear in this Statement, nor is their sickness included.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	4197	176	4.19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1
February ...	4229	177	4.19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March ...	4297	171	3.98	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4074	186	4.56	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	3983	203	5.10	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
June ...	4625	204	4.41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4653	220	4.73	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4764	273	5.73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4724	332	7.03	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4855	428	8.82	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	4961	494	8.14	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	4391	250	5.69	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	6	5	5	2	2	1	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	2
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year...	4479	252	5.62	34	7.68	...	...	3.57	.45	.45	.22	.22	...	.89	.22	.22	...	...	...	...	.45	.89

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	.07	.....
Small-pox ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05	.....
Fever, Intermittent ...	211	152	174	342	404	171	247	413	598	973	575	277	4537	101.29	.....
" Remittent ...	1	3	...	1	3	1	2	3	6	11	21	6	68	1.30	} .35
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.13	33.33
Dysentery, Acute ...	14	6	5	18	12	8	16	49	23	23	27	26	226	5.05	} .73
" Chronic ...	17	12	12	10	14	14	20	28	13	14	16	12	182	4.06	
Diarrhoea ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	6	.13	16.66
Hepatitis, Acute ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} .26
" Chronic ...	8	3	...	2	5	6	5	4	4	7	29	7	80	1.79	
Spleen Disease ...	16	15	8	7	10	5	16	5	6	7	11	19	125	2.79	.....
Respiratory Diseases ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	.09	3.20
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	5	.11	25.00
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	.07	.....
Rheumatism ...	26	31	27	19	26	20	24	28	24	27	39	31	322	7.19	} .26
Venereal Diseases ...	44	17	30	23	35	23	29	18	18	31	27	19	314	7.01	
Eye Diseases ...	7	...	7	12	10	13	17	14	23	13	10	12	142	3.17	} .26
Abscess and Ulcer ...	64	46	37	56	61	64	89	75	74	91	64	67	778	17.37	
Wounds and Accidents ...	54	51	45	41	66	53	73	69	73	76	43	52	701	15.65	} .26
All other Causes ...	44	25	36	36	31	44	55	49	48	52	36	31	487	10.87	
													7981		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
													178.19		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																			Died out of Hospital.				
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	10,803	295	2.73	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
February ...	10,732	337	3.14	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
March ...	10,812	314	2.90	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April ...	12,321	337	2.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	11,590	337	2.91	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	10,704	321	3.00	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
July ...	10,776	294	2.73	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
August ...	10,809	344	3.19	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
September ...	10,591	439	4.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
October ...	10,881	452	4.16	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	11,614	564	4.86	7	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
December ...	11,872	544	4.58	14	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																								
For the year..	11,125	352	3.43	65	5.84	...	.54	1.61	...	.09	.27	.27	.18	...	.72	.09	.54	.09	...	.09	.45	.72	.18	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
					
Cholera ...	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	410	285	262	311	405	408	458	507	899	1309	1451	845	7640	68.67	...	...	37.50
" Remittent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued ...	1	1	3	7	9	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	28	.25	...	...	.23
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	...	...	...
Dysentery, Acute ...	30	17	19	30	71	72	54	80	93	82	50	37	635	5.71	...	...	...
" Chronic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea ...	18	7	27	30	55	29	53	47	43	30	26	20	385	3.46	...	...	...
Hepatitis, Acute ...	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	5	...	2	4	4	28	.25	...	...	7.14
" Chronic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease ...	7	8	...	1	2	2	4	6	3	5	11	6	55	.49	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	60	53	36	26	31	18	32	13	21	26	40	84	440	3.96	...	...	1.82
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	2	1	5	2	2	19	.17	...	...	31.58
Dropsy ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	.02	...	...	...
Scurvy ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	.21	...	...	...
Rheumatism ...	60	55	35	30	42	40	45	44	36	42	41	81	551	4.95	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases ...	40	35	29	52	49	33	39	27	40	34	33	30	441	3.97	...	...	...
Eye Diseases ...	17	15	25	27	67	43	50	53	55	39	32	26	449	4.04	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	126	73	54	120	112	124	178	145	148	144	118	138	1490	13.30	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	99	75	63	125	162	107	106	133	96	101	111	118	1296	11.65	...	...	...
All other Causes ...	77	76	75	82	98	70	94	99	84	67	63	82	967	8.69	...	...	...
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.												129.94			...		
8.77	6.55	5.85	6.88	9.62	8.91	10.42	10.81	14.40	18.18	17.09	12.44	129.94					

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the year 1866.
(This Statement is for the men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.			DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDH, AND CANNPORE DISTRICTS.			MEERUT AND ROHILCUND.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes C. Absent Deaths
Cholera	132	53.49	7.03	17	58.33	99	02	...	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	54.60	254
Small-pox	25	20.83	51	14	20.00	28	26	27.27	05	...	...	...	14	37.50	54	17	25.40	43
Fever, Intermittent	75.13	66	5.20	50.06	33	1.60	37.51	37	101.29	35	3.67	68.67	23	1.61	1.61	66.79	25	278
" Remittent and Continued...	3.05	...	...	1.82	...	42	70	...	1.30	...	...	25	...	...	...	1.69	6.48	...
Apoplexy	03	66.67	20	07	60.00	42	...	...	13	33.33	45	01	...	09	04	04	60.00	21
Dysentery	13.67	2.25	3.87	4.57	1.36	90	3.21	70	5.05	73	45	5.71	59	27	27	7.22	1.54	139
Diarrhea	12.10	...	1.94	2.67	...	...	3.53	...	4.08	...	22	3.46	...	27	5.82	5.82	...	62
Hepatitis	22	9.10	20	11	...	...	12	...	13	16.66	22	25	7.14	18	18	18	8.57	16
Spleen Disease	71	1.43	10	1.51	93	14	44	...	1.79	...	...	49	...	...	89	89	60	05
Respiratory Diseases	5.60	2.19	1.23	2.44	2.31	57	4.45	3.16	2.79	3.20	89	3.98	1.82	72	4.05	4.05	2.24	91
Phtisis Pulmonalis	11	72.72	82	06	50.00	28	07	66.67	09	25.00	22	17	31.58	54	11	11	46.34	51
Dropsy	15	13.33	20	06	50.00	28	02	...	11	...	...	02	...	00	08	08	18.52	13
Scurvy	1.42	4.32	61	04	...	...	09	25.00	07	...	...	21	...	...	46	46	4.07	19
Rheumatism	7.03	...	...	6.89	...	...	6.80	...	7.19	...	...	4.95	...	...	6.34	6.34	...	...
Veneral Diseases	4.99	...	...	6.86	...	...	6.20	...	7.01	...	...	3.97	...	...	5.44	5.44	...	...
Eye Diseases	1.20	...	...	2.20	...	...	3.35	...	3.17	...	...	4.04	...	...	2.71	2.71	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	15.71	...	3.47	12.76	21	99	17.44	47	17.37	26	1.56	13.30	33	1.53	14.78	14.78	38	206
Wounds & Accidents	8.98	...	...	9.37	...	...	9.76	...	15.65	...	...	11.65	...	...	10.68	10.68	...	...
All other Causes	13.29	...	...	10.01	...	...	11.05	...	10.87	...	...	8.69	...	...	10.66	10.66	...	...
	165.86	...	25.38	111.81	...	6.63	105.12	...	178.19	...	7.58	129.94	...	5.84	138.58	138.58	...	11.93

* See introductory Note, and Note to Table XI.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Disease.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	4,082	135	3.31	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
February	4,098	139	3.39	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4,195	158	3.76	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	3,975	153	3.85	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
May	3,903	144	3.69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	3,908	148	3.78	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	4,119	147	3.57	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
August	4,045	163	4.03	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	3,852	174	4.52	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
October	3,857	241	6.25	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	3,826	208	5.43	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	3,900	144	3.69	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
						1	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	5	1	1	1	...	1	1	4
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year..	3980	163	4.10	25	6.23	.25	...	1.01	.25	.50	.50	...	.25	1.26	.25	.25	.25	...	.25	.25	1.01		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	.05	50.00
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	.03	...
Fever, Intermittent	74	105	143	94	82	71	110	173	237	504	279	142	2014	50.60	...
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	2	1	1	5	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	2	18	.46	...
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	.03	100.00
Dysentery	4	4	7	6	15	4	7	17	5	6	7	4	86	2.16	...
Diarrhoea	2	7	7	2	8	11	14	13	13	7	4	3	91	2.23	2.26
Hepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	.10	...
Spleen Disease	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	5	2	...	13	.33	7.69
Respiratory Diseases	23	16	28	20	14	7	12	7	3	10	9	10	159	3.99	3.15
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.03	100.00
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	.05	...
Rheumatism	17	7	11	12	12	12	19	9	12	9	8	8	136	3.42	...
Veneral Diseases	26	18	22	17	24	22	21	17	21	26	11	11	236	5.93	...
Eye Diseases	14	6	15	23	22	12	15	25	21	17	9	17	196	4.92	...
Abscess and Ulcer	44	30	30	32	38	28	64	34	49	42	30	463	11.63	...	30
Wounds and Accidents	67	61	54	55	41	35	47	44	48	51	47	32	582	14.62	...
All other Causes	41	46	67	49	78	84	101	73	67	54	44	55	759	19.07	...
	315	302	385	315	337	289	415	412	480	737	464	315	4766		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.72	7.37	9.78	7.97	8.63	7.40	10.03	10.19	12.46	19.11	12.13	8.03	119.75		

The Local Corps of Central India furnish many small out-posts from which no Returns are received. The Strength shown in this Table represents men present with Head-Quarters and larger Detachments only. The actual Strength may be reckoned as 4,880, and the Death-rate per 1,000 at 9.61. The following Statement is drawn up from Regimental details.

Strength borne on the rolls on 1st January 1866	...	...	...	...	4,891
Additions received during the Year	...	...	...	...	326
Total	...	...	...	...	5,217
Deaths at Head-Quarters, 26; on Detachment, 13; on Furlough, 8.	...	...	...	...	353
Invalided for discharge, 34; otherwise discharged, 272	...	...	...	...	...
Remaining on the rolls of the Regiments on 31st December	...	...	...	...	4,864

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.
IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.				
	Average strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	10,878	339	3.12	11	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	10,898	320	2.94	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	10,700	256	2.40	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
April ...	9,720	245	2.52	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	9,062	216	2.38	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	9,021	244	2.70	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	9,191	223	2.48	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
August ...	9,045	263	2.91	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
September...	8,836	287	3.25	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
October ...	8,872	345	3.89	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
November ...	10,063	474	4.71	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
December ...	10,419	473	4.54	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	9,725	308	3.17	68	6.9931	1.54	.21	.82	.21	.21	.10	1.548221	.92	.10

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Augt.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	13	...	...
Small-pox	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	13	...	23.08
Fever, Intermittent	383	196	222	233	351	269	276	319	554	988	1039	657	5487	56.42	} 27
" Remittent	}	17	12	10	16	27	8	10	16	4	4	6	10	140		1.44
" Continued		1	2	...	1	4	...	50.00
Apoplexy	55	32	26	24	48	42	33	38	33	73	50	39	493	5.07	} 1.24
Dysentery	21	15	14	19	29	30	36	31	31	43	28	18	315	3.24	
Diarrhoea	1	1	1	2	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	18	.19	} 11.11
Hepatitis	7	6	5	3	5	2	4	3	...	3	6	7	9	.60	
Spleen Disease	80	55	49	47	31	17	16	18	16	21	46	53	449	4.62	1.66
Respiratory Diseases	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	...	3	21	.22	} 38.10
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	.05	
Dropsy	...	5	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	11	.11	...
Scurvy	76	58	34	50	57	32	40	29	16	27	49	48	516	5.31	} 26
Rheumatism	23	16	16	14	22	9	22	18	17	20	13	17	207	2.12	
Venereal Diseases	9	12	11	16	28	33	37	26	37	34	25	22	290	2.98	}
Eye Diseases	146	90	66	69	67	80	177	159	103	112	111	172	1352	13.90	
Abscess and Ulcer	114	75	54	86	125	117	116	88	92	101	103	103	1174	12.07	}
Wounds and Accidents	111	91	99	109	99	98	103	102	77	90	67	67	1113	11.44	
All other Causes	1050	667	610	693	892	744	881	850	985	1523	1550	1223	11,668		
Admitted per cent. of the average Strength in each Month.															
9.65 6.12 5.70 7.13 9.84 8.25 9.59 9.40 11.15 17.17 15.40 11.74														119.97	

The remarks appended to the Table showing the statistics of the Central India Force apply equally to the Punjab Force. Absence on furlough and the omission of the smaller detachments, reduces the strength by nearly 2,000. The actual death-rate is 9.20 per 1,000, the equivalent of 110 deaths in a body of 11,950 men. The Gain and Loss Statement for the Force is as under.

Strength borne on the regimental rolls on 1st January 1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,954
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,059
Total							13,013
Deaths at Head-Quarters and on Detachment, 72; died on Furlough and Sick-leave, 38	...	...	...	...	...	}	1,083
Invalids for discharge, 205; discharged otherwise, 768	...	...	...	...	...
Remaining on the rolls on 31st December 1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,930

X

ADMISSION-RATE of the STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Strength during the period of observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Strength during the period of observation.	
		DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.													ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Dis.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other Causes.
Fort William and Alipore	1645	6.27	4.45	5.24	6.05	4.98	4.43	4.23	2.70	2.38	2.13	3.81	3.70	4.50	4.38	85.41	19.03	18.78	.24	.49	1.16	4.57	4.56	3.25	21.64	164.74
Barrackpore	1407	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2.97	11.59	4.58	5.07	3.89	3.19	4.11	3.96	4.78	3.27	4.62	.36	62.47	11.02	5.93	.21	.43	.85	4.76	5.62	3.27	21.39	115.71
Barrackpore	1183	9.47	4.23	2																						

NATIVE TROOPS, 1866.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITALS.																	TOTAL DEATHS.		DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy & Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.†	A. With their Regiments.			B. Absent Deaths. †
																							Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.	
Bhootan Field Force, January & February ...	6852	...	...	9	1	...	...	10	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	1	2	3	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
Regiments on the march from Bhootan ...	.....	12	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	20	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort William and Alipore	1645	43	...	2	4	...	...	12	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	71	...	2614	1702	4316	.....
Barrackpore	1407	3	...	6	2	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	22	...	2413	1351	1864	.....
Berhanpore	113	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	3540	.....
Dacca	292	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	342	2055	2397	.....
Cherrapunjee	596	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	168	1678	1346	.....
Cachar	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1463	.....
Sylhet (4 months)	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	.....
Gowhaty (10 months)	479	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	10	...	209	1879	2083	.....
Tezpur	399	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	1504	.....
Debrooghur	652	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	20	...	923	2147	3067	.....
Julpigoree and Julpesh (10 months)	458	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	655	.....
Dalhacote (8 months)	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	2294	.....
Buxa Doar (10 months)	741	...	...	4	3	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	369	.....
Dewangiri (9 months)	813	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	14	...	446	2679	3125	.....
Bhaugulpore	418	2	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	214	.....
Dorundah (8 months)	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
...	9812*	57	5	21	16	1	2	27	15	2	1	8	1	8	2	3	7	4	8	2	193	...	763	1835	2533	.....
Dinapore	592	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	169	676	845	.....
Segowlie	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	326	.....
Benares	581	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	861	516	1377	.....
Goruckpore	644	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	466	.....
Fyzabad	567	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	352	.....
Lucknow	1521	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	66	131	197	.....
Seetapore (9 months)	430	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	465	.....
Futteleghur (10 months)	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	599	.....
Cawnpore	845	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	828	.....
Banda	392	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	943	.....
Allahabad	627	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	1435	.....
Nagode	637	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	471	.....
...	7084	7	2	8	3	1	3	7	...	...	1	4	...	2	2	...	2	1	4	...	47	...	99	564	663	.....
Shahjehanpore	243	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	6	...	...	...	2469	.....
Bareilly (10 months)	903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1033	.....
Roorkee	578	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	1402	.....
Almorah	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1538	.....
Deyrah (11 months)	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	543	.....
Moradabad	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	749	.....
Meerut	811	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	350	.....
Allyghur (8 months)	571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	475	.....
Delhi	632	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	.....
...	4273	...	3	3	2	1	...	2	...	1	...	6	...	2	...	1	1	1	7	2	32	...	...	749	749	.....
Agra	603	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	289	.....
Morar	1539	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	13	...	...	...	845	.....
Jhansi	916	...	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	11	...	...	...	1201	.....
Nowgong	435	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	690	.....
Lullulpore (11 months)	459	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	871	.....
Jubbulpore	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Deolee	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Erinpoorah (10 months)	103	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	971	.....
...	4479	...	...	6	5	5	2	2	1	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	34	...	...	755	758	.....
Umballa	963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	415	.....
Simla (3 months)	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	654	.....
Jullundur	538	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1301	.....
Ferozepore	528	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	568	.....
Mooltan	815	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	389	.....
Sealcote	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Umritsur (10 months)	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	855	.....
Goordaspore (6 months)	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	393	.....
Meean Meer	1255	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	6	...	...	...	377	.....
Rawul Pindoe	1593	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Attock	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	...	1	...	3	1	33	...	...	...	785	.....
Peshawur	4202	...	1	8	3	...	1	3	2	1	...	4	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Troops on the march, Punjab	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	.....	.....
...	11,125	...	6	12	4	2	1	3	3	2	...	8	1	6	1	...	1	5	8	2	65	...	...	584	584	.....
Troops on the march, Bengal & N. W. Provinces	.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...												

XII.

TABLE showing the prevalence of SMALL-POX and CHOLERA in each month, and the distribution of these Epidemics by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of Observation.	SMALL-POX.												CHOLERA.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Fort William & Alipore...	1645</

TABLE XII.—(Continued.)

[illegible]

NATIVE TROOPS, 1366.

XIII.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS in Strength of the REGULAR ARMY of BENGAL during 1866.

Present with their Regiments on 1st January 1866	...	41,037	<i>Permanent Loss of the Year.</i>	Deaths at Head-Quarters...	416
At their homes on furlough	...	727		Deaths at Outposts and in Detachments	99
At their homes on sick leave	...	1142		Deaths while at home on furlough	71
Remaining sick in the Hospitals of other Regiments	...	200		Deaths while at home on sick leave	233
Total Strength on 1st January 1866...		43,106		Total Deaths	819
<i>Additions of the Year.</i>			Invalided for Discharge	...	...	983
Transfers received from other Regiments	...	89	Transfers given to other Regiments	...	...	32
Recruits received during the year	...	5,435	Discharged for other reasons, struck off for bad conduct, desertion, &c.	...	...	2319
Deserters rejoined	...	8		...	...
Total Gain...		5,532	Remaining on the Regimental Rolls on 31st December 1866	...	Total Loss	4153	
						41,485	

ABSTRACT of the Returns showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL

REGIMENTS & STATIONS OF 1866:	Date of arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission-rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1000.	
				To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1 26th Native Infantry, Alipore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan (Left Goruckpore, Oct. 1865.)	603	245	53	5	32	6	8.29	63.02
2 17th Native Infantry, Fort William ...	May 1866, from Dacca ...	513	119	40	30	13	15	58.49	54.58
3 36th Native Infantry, Alipore ...	Dec. 1864, from Lullulpore ...	567	119	43	4	23	8	7.06	54.67
4 9th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan (Left Fyzabad, October 1865.)	721	152	39	56	20	8	77.67	38.84
5 34th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	January 1865, from Jhausi ...	661	108	...	1	20	4	1.51	36.31
6 17th Bengal Cavalry, Barrackpore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan (Left Segowlie, October 1865.)	470	112	30	6	3	6	12.77	19.15
7 5th Native Infantry, Wing, Dacca ...	In Eastern Bengal since May 1864. From Ferozepore.	293	185	15	15	6	15	30.30	71.67
8 5th Native Infantry, Wing, Cachar ...		202	166						
9 44th Native Infantry, Cherrapoonjee ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	777	115	14	12	14	23	15.45	47.02
10 Eurasian Battery, Cherrapoonjee ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	73	274	2	...	...	...	...	...
11 6th Native Infantry, Julpigoree, Detachment at Dalmeote.	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	628	162	64	24	13	7	38.22	31.85
12 1st Goorkhas, Buxa Doar ...	Left Dhurmsalla for Bhootan, in September 1865.	680	162	7	1	18	3	1.47	30.88
13 32nd Native Infantry, Dewangiri ...	Left Ferozepore for Bhootan, in October 1865.	745	158	6	...	6	4	...	13.42
14 39th Native Infantry, Tezpor & Nowgong	From Allahabad to Eastern Bengal, March 1864.	612	142	19	2	6	7	3.27	21.24
15 43rd Native Infantry, Gowhatty ...	A Local Corps ...	475	121	4	...	10	4	...	29.48
16 42nd Native Infantry, Upper Assam ...	A Local Corps ...	692	203	26	15	18	22	21.67	57.80
17 Assam M. T. Battery, Debrooghur ...	A Local Corps ...	92	223	1	7	4	1	76.09	54.35
18 18th Native Infantry, Bhaugulpore ...	May 1865, from Julpigoree ...	701	108	19	12	16	13	17.12	41.37
19 12th Native Infantry, Dorundah ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	564	112	2	50	7	23	88.65	53.19
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BHOOTAN, AND ASSAM		10,069	147	384	240	231	174	23.84	40.22

2.—REGIMENTS of BEHAR, BENA

1 11th Native Infantry, Dinapore ...	October 1865, from Bhootan ...	652	115	90	73	4	30	111.96	52.15
2 8th Bengal Cavalry, Segowlie ...	Nov. 1865, from Seetapore ...	337	136	16	15	1	5	42.02	16.80
3 14th Native Infantry, Benares ...	Feb. 1865, from Meean Meer ...	703	96	...	4	8	2	5.69	14.22
4 37th Native Infantry, Goruckpore ...	Nov. 1865, from Agra ...	634	66	9	2	4	2	3.15	9.46
5 16th Native Infantry, Fyzabad ...	Dec. 1865, from Dinapore ...	648	62	3	5	3	...	7.71	4.63
6 7th Bengal Cavalry, Lucknow ...	May 1864, from Mooltan ...	461	161	27	11	1	3	23.86	8.68
7 2nd Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	May 1864, from Mooltan ...	701	72	9	34	3	2	48.50	7.13
8 33rd Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	Dec. 1863, from Gowhatty ...	704	60	5	2	...	1	2.64	1.42
9 5th Bengal Cavalry, Seetapore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	430	117	5	12	4	4	27.91	18.69
10 14th Bengal Cavalry, Cawnpore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	428	117	6	12	2	8	25.04	23.37
11 30th Native Infantry, Cawnpore ...	June 1865, from Bhootan ...	611	108	31	11	6	4	18.00	16.37
12 7th Native Infantry, Allahabad ...	Jan. 1865, from Banda and Nowgong.	704	96	...	12	9	1	17.04	14.20
13 38th Native Infantry, Nagode ...	Jan. 1865, from Chittagong and Barrackpore.	620	97	2	...	2	1	...	4.34
14 40th Native Infantry, Nowgong & Banda	Jan. 1865, from Barrackpore ...	595	274	67	...	5	6	...	18.49
15 { 1st Bengal Cavalry, Nowgong, Na- } gode, and Jubbulpore. }	Feb. 1864, from Meerut ...	464	124	35	14	3	2	30.17	10.78
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE		8,712	110	305	207	55	71	23.76	14.46

* As explained in Note to Table XL, the Provincial Death-rate here shown, does not accurately represent the ratio of mortality

TROOPS, 1866.

IV.

and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the year.

PROPER, BHOOTAN, and ASSAM.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																								
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Mental affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies & Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	Admitted	1,477	27	785	273	9	41	37	1	6	2	2	...	2	...	80	1	...	...	60	3	1	14	76	34	...	23
	Died	32	15	7	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admitted	609	13	294	150	3	33	5	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	11	...	1	1	24	...	...	16	22	17	...	10
	Died	13	7	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admitted	677	22	313	139	7	30	40	2	12	...	...	...	1	...	9	5	2	3	22	...	1	19	15	28	...	7
	Died	23	16	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admitted	1,098	4	544	247	8	69	19	4	...	1	3	1	1	...	48	7	7	1	20	...	5	15	60	24	...	10
	Died	20	2	5	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admitted	713	25	303	176	4	9	42	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	9	1	4	1	25	1	...	10	25	54	2	10
	Died	20	10	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admitted	524	2	304	84	7	17	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	4	...	12	...	...	14	9	29	...	8
	Died	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admitted	541	2	313	100	1	5	14	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	4	4	7	...	6	...	1	18	23	28	...	6
	Died	6	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admitted	335	...	151	27	6	26	18	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	2	2	...	4	1	...	16	49	17	...	6
	Died	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admitted	890	5	314	172	6	29	36	23	16	6	1	1	2	...	24	7	5	...	13	...	3	58	110	40	3	16
	Died	14	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admitted	200	...	84	33	3	7	11	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	10	2	...	2	6	28	1	3
	Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admitted	1,016	...	492	127	11	45	17	39	16	1	...	...	2	...	35	1	1	1	5	1	3	57	81	64	2	15
	Died	13	...	3	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admitted	1,098	...	673	93	6	25	12	7	6	...	2	...	1	...	11	2	4	3	11	...	...	15	99	77	4	47
	Died	18	...	9	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Admitted	1,177	1	431	142	10	23	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	74	4	...	1	30	1	...	76	309	48	...	12
	Died	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admitted	872	1	514	91	10	25	46	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	17	1	8	1	20	1	...	22	44	50	...	16
	Died	6	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Admitted	576	2	253	58	1	14	20	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	7	3	12	...	3	17	82	56	...	21
	Died	10	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admitted	1,438	12	657	190	11	69	25	...	9	2	3	...	...	2	45	2	7	...	54	...	1	57	156	98	4	34
	Died	18	6	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admitted	210	3	79	45	2	11	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	12	20	29	2	...
	Died	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admitted	763	3	335	53	11	30	84	...	8	...	1	2	1	...	7	...	...	2	10	3	...	46	59	75	...	23
	Died	16	2	4	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admitted	631	8	310	71	2	23	67	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	2	13	1	2	40	51	15	1	5
	Died	7	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admitted	14,845	130	7,149	2,276	113	531	524	85	109	17	20	4	20	4	115	42	59	23	353	14	20	524	1301	811	19	277
	Died	231	70	50	53	...	2	1	4	6	3	8	2	...	4	4	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...
RES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.																											
1	Admitted	752	2	289	45	1	25	16	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	39	...	3	...	...	149	101	63	...	4
	Died	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admitted	484	1	189	45	11	59	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	1	12	2	1	11	32	63	...	6
	Died	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admitted	675	8	219	72	13	52	67	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	23	4	4	...	41	2	5	20	66	59	2	10
	Died	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admitted	417	...	89	33	13	17	74	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	20	2	1	...	6	...	...	38	45	54	...	17
	Died	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admitted	402	...	205	30	5	17	25	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	9	1	4	...	4	...	...	7	63	19	1	8
	Died	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admitted	741	...	251	30	24	104	55	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	6	2	18	1	1	28	97	96	...	12
	Died	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admitted	503	3	195	101	8	33	13	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	11	67	38	...	14
	Died	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admitted	425	...	188	36	6	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	1	...	5	...	5	31	77	15	...	4
	Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admitted	503	...	232	52	14	15	28	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	4	...	...	22	55	61	...	11
	Died	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admitted	499	...	216	57	6	24	26	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	79	3	2	1	7	...	...	8	24	35	...	8
	Died	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admitted	661	...	274	30	16	33	53	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	5	2	6	5	36	...	...	7	88	79	...	23
	Died	6	...	3	...	...	...	1																			

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND.

REGIMENTS & STATIONS OF 1866.		Date of arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1000.	
					To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	29th N. Infantry, Shahjehanpore and Moradabad	April 1866, from Bhootan & Barrackpore	680	63	4	10	10	14	14.71	35.30
2	4th B. Cavalry, Bareilly	January 1866, from Peshawur	334	139	8	9	1	7	16.05	23.95
3	8th N. Infantry, Bareilly	April 1864, from Peshawur	511	138	3	23	2	2	45.01	7.83
4	Body Guard, Deyrah	...	126	111	.....	2	2	.....	15.87	15.87
5	Sappers & Miners, Roorkee	...	578*	120	44	11	6	17*	10.76	22.50
6	3rd Goorkhas, Almora	April 1866, from Bhootan	672	90	36	55	10	15	81.84	37.20
7	12th B. Cavalry, Meerut	April 1864, from Nowgong	465	106	8	2	2	.....	4.30	4.30
8	28th N. Infantry, Meerut	June 1863, from Sylhet	697	60	.....	3	3	4	.....	10.04
9	19th N. Infantry, Allyghur	March 1866, from Bhootan	685	60	5	.....	2	15	.....	24.82
10	11st N. Infantry, Agra	October 1865, from Peshawur	690	103	1	11	3	.....	15.94	4.35
11	35th N. Infantry, Delhi	December 1864, from Alipore	629	91	15	6	3	6	9.54	14.31
12	16th B. Cavalry, Morar	January 1865, from Deolee	474	112	15	31	.....	2	65.49	4.22
13	1st N. Infantry, Morar	December 1862, from R. Pindee	638	247	31	42	10	4	65.83	21.94
14	22nd N. Infantry, Morar	June 1866, from Umballa	691	116	1	31	3	3	44.06	8.63
15	35th N. Infantry, Lullutpore	December 1865, from Morar	552	221	5	16	8	1	29.00	16.30
16	10th B. Cavalry, Jhansi	November 1865, from Umballa	429	159	.....	16	4	.....	37.30	9.32
17	4th N. Infantry, Jhansi	January 1865, from Delhi	632	153	12	47	7	2	74.37	14.24
18	2nd B. Cavalry, Deolee	December 1864, from Umritsur	457	175	2	9	7	2	19.70	19.70
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA			9940	123	190	321	83	94	32.60	17.81

4.—REGIMENTS of

1	11th B. Cavalry, Umballa	February 1866, from Mooltan	475	47	5	.....	2	.....	.....	4.21
2	31st N. Infantry, Umballa	April 1866, from Bhootan	500	127	10	4	1	6	8.00	14.00
3	4th Goorkhas, Jullundur * *	April 1866, from Almora	486	113	2	5	8	4	7.14	17.14
4	15th N. Infantry, Ferozepore	January 1866, from Dorundah	690	48	.....	10	2	2	11.10	5.80
5	6th B. Cavalry, Sealeote	March 1865, from Umritsur	387	93	5	11	.....	2	29.42	5.17
6	19th B. Cavalry, Meeau Meer	April 1863, from Sultanpore	358	97	3	11	.....	3	30.73	8.33
7	3rd N. Infantry, Meeau Meer	April 1865, from Mooltan	709	172	3	16	3	1	22.57	5.64
8	21st N. Infantry, Meeau Meer	March 1865, from Allahabad	630	124	12	1	1	5	1.50	9.52
9	15th B. Cavalry, Mooltan	January 1866, from Jhansi	392	95	3	21	1	2	53.57	7.65
10	16th N. Infantry, Mooltan	May 1866, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad	653	82	5	20	4	1	30.63	7.66
11	18th B. Cavalry, Rawul Pindee	January 1865, from Lucknow	493	86	7	29	2	2	71.96	9.92
12	20th N. Infantry, Rawul Pindee**	March 1864, from Peshawur	519	103	9	13	2	1	18.57	4.29
13	2nd Goorkhas, Rawul Pindee	January 1864, from Deyrah	700	74	10	19	3	4	27.14	10.00
14	3rd B. Cavalry, Peshawur	March 1866, from Bareilly	474	122	22	5	1	1	10.55	4.22
15	9th B. Cavalry, Peshawur	January 1864, from Cawupore	461	96	7	13	2	3	23.20	10.85

* The Strength and Admissions here given represent the body of Sappers present at Head-Quarters only.
 ** Head-Quarters only. Death-rate

MEERUT, AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																											
			Cholera.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anæmia & De- bility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Mental affec- tions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy & Pneu- monia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies & Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ul- cer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.			
1	{ Admitted	... 429	2	170	51	13	24	42	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	5	3	2	...	12	...	...	6	68	22	...	5
	{ Died	... 10	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admitted	... 465	...	167	35	16	13	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4	1	2	9	...	...	20	59	70	...	4
	{ Died	... 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admitted	... 702	3	245	65	19	33	35	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	22	12	1	...	42	3	...	8	121	58	2	25
	{ Died	... 2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted	... 140	2	48	22	1	2	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	14	1	...	1	11	17	...	6
	{ Died	... 2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{ Admitted	... 696	1	219	52	8	36	26	1	12	...	...	...	...	6	24	28	10	...	52	5	...	23	61	57	1	39
	{ Died	... 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted	... 645	5	280	49	11	70	50	13	3	...	1	...	2	...	14	...	1	...	11	...	...	11	81	40	...	3	
	{ Died	... 10	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admitted	... 494	...	146	30	43	34	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	9	...	3	3	104	80	...	18	
	{ Died	... 2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{ Admitted	... 418	...	161	22	16	32	21	...	3	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	1	19	...	1	7	64	37	...	22	
	{ Died	... 3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admitted	... 409	1	153	40	6	39	18	1	4	...	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	23	...	...	5	42	40	1	11	
	{ Died	... 3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admitted	... 709	3	266	81	26	22	76	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	5	5	...	8	...	3	22	124	44	...	16	
	{ Died	... 3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admitted	... 571	...	211	24	15	23	16	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	6	...	...	36	1	1	9	154	36	...	18
	{ Died	... 3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admitted	... 531	...	263	43	19	38	34	...	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	3	1	4	8	36	57	...	7	
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{ Admitted	... 1,573	...	1,081	91	10	46	30	...	5	...	3	2	...	...	20	15	13	1	33	...	1	22	95	81	...	24	
	{ Died	... 10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{ Admitted	... 764	...	265	38	15	47	40	1	21	4	...	...	1	...	23	2	...	...	46	...	4	8	62	158	...	29
	{ Died	... 3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admitted	... 1,221	...	918	60	8	21	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	4	...	1	40	76	46	...	2
	{ Died	... 3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	{ Admitted	... 683	...	437	37	12	21	27	1	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	1	15	3	...	7	43	56	...	8	
	{ Died	... 4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	{ Admitted	... 964	...	534	23	6	33	23	1	2	...	1	4	...	15	2	43	2	13	...	4	18	143	76	...	21				
	{ Died	... 7	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	{ Admitted	... 801	13	274	34	23	45	27	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	11	2	...	...	30	...	2	15	117	191	...	14
	{ Died	... 7	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted	... 12,215	30	5,866	797	267	584	571	21	69	5	7	8	5	7	228	95	83	9	379	14	24	338	1461	1866	4	272			
	{ Died	... 53	14	25	19	...	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

the PUNJAB.

1	{ Admitted	...	222	...	60	11	5	10	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	1	4	43	56	...	9
	{ Died	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admitted	...	636	...	153	74	13	51	39	9	2	...	1	1	...	20	3	4	1	28	...	...	29	118	73	1	16
	{ Died	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admitted	...	551	...	219	18	33	17	16	...	4	1	1	...	...	12	...	6	...	31	...	...	7	43	116	1	26
	{ Died	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted	...	332	...	137	33	37	14	12	...	5	...	1	...	...	4	2	1	...	9	...	3	6	47	15	...	1
	{ Died	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{ Admitted	...	361	...	66	14	11	8	29	...	4	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	13	...	5	4	64	73	...	5
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted	...	346	...	173	17	10	9	14	...	2	1	6	...	1	...	5	...	2	6	49	43	1	7
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admitted	...	1,222	...	834	49	4	39	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	20	10	1	...	25	2	5	12	101	85	...	17
	{ Died	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{ Admitted	...	783	...	441	41	25	24	30	...	11	...	3	...	...	24	2	13	1	26	1	1	7	86	22	...	25
	{ Died	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admitted	...	373	...	113	45	33	10	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	13	3	1	2	71	36	...	6
	{ Died	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admitted	...	533	...	186	24	14	43	13	3	5	...	2	...	...	30	6	2	1	39	2	2	15	87	83	1	20
	{ Died	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admitted	...	345	...	149	42	21	7	29	1	1	...	4	3	...	1	3	6	35	41	...	16
	{ Died	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admitted	...	548	...	252	22	11	26	22	5	3	...	1	...	...	15	2	6	1	7	...	1	12	67	80	2	13
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{ Admitted	...	516	...	189	17	49	29	22	2	10	...	2	...	1	...	23	3	3	6	25	...	3	3	42	74	3	19
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{ Admitted	...	578	...	239	97	13	29	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	3	...	2	29	...	6	14	30	81	...	2
	{ Died	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admitted	...	441	...	214	38	5	17	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	13	2	2	1	29	90	...	5
	{ Died	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The total Strength of the Corps was 1022, and the Death-rate is calculated on this Strength, is calculated on a Strength of 700.

* Small-pox.

TABLE

REGIMENTS of										
REGIMENTS & STATIONS OF 1866.		Date of arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission-rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		Loss per 1000.	
					To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
16	13th B. Cavalry, Peshawur ...	October 1864, from Rawul Piudce	468	188	33	6	3	1	12·82	8·55
17	13th N. Infantry, Peshawur ...	March 1864, from Goruckpore	674	215	.....	10	9	4	14·84	19·29
18	23rd N. Infantry (Pioneers), Peshawur	January 1864, from Field Service	695	134	6	8	7	1	11·61	11·61
19	24th N. Infantry, Peshawur ...	February 1864, from Field Service	703	122	7	4	1	4	5·69	7·11
20	27th N. Infantry, Peshawur ...	January 1865, from Meean Meer	706	150	4	3	3	3	4·25	8·50
21	45th N. Infantry, Peshawur ...	June 1866, from Jullundur ...	652	199	5	3	4	2	4·60	9·20
22	1st and 3rd Company, Sappers & Miners, Peshawur ...	... ..	125	209	.....	.....	(3†)	.....	.....	24·00
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB			11,860	123	153	212	59	52	17·88	9·36
REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF BENGAL (A summary of the preceding Regimental Tables)			40,581	126	1,037	938	428	391	24·22	20·18
5.—REGIMENTS of the										
1	Peshawur Mountain Train, Abbottabad...	April 1865, from Kohat ...	140	113	1	...	.....	1	.....	7·14
2	Huzara M. Train, Abbottabad ...	April 1866, from Kohat ...	145	101	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2nd P. Infantry, Abbottabad ...	December 1865, from Dera Ismail Khan ...	701	46	3	20	2	5	28·63	10·00
4	5th Goorkhas, Abbottabad ...	A Stationary Corps ...	614	79	...	12	3	3	19·54	9·77
5	Guide Corps, Murdau ...	A Stationary Corps ...	883	122	11	29	6	4	32·84	11·32
6	2nd Field Battery, Kohat ...	January 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan ...	106	243	1	2	.....	.....	18·87	.....
7	3rd P. Cavalry, Kohat ...	March 1866, from Bunnoo ...	407	102	9	6	8	4	14·75	29·49
8	6th P. Infantry, Kohat ...	January 1866, from Bunnoo ...	705	87	15	3	7	3	4·28	14·18
9	1st Sikh Infantry, Kohat ...	May 1866, from Peshawur ...	612	153	12	14	9	4	22·87	21·24
10	3rd Sikh Infantry, Kohat ...	October 1864, from Abbottabad	600	136	9	5	4	1	8·33	8·33
11	3rd Field Battery, Bunnoo ...	January 1865, from Kohat ...	88	249	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	4th P. Cavalry, Bunnoo ...	March 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan ...	418	172	27	7	4	2	16·75	14·35
13	3rd P. Infantry, Bunnoo ...	January 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan ...	700	116	9	10	2	4	14·29	8·57
14	5th P. Infantry, Bunnoo ...	June 1866, from Kohat ...	599	109	6	.....	1	1	.....	3·34
15	1st Field Battery, Dera Ismail Khan ...	December 1865, from Bunnoo...	106	139	3	1	1	.....	9·43	9·43
16	1st P. Cavalry, Dera Ismail Khan ...	February 1866, from Dera Ghazee Khan ...	407	92	4	6	4	1	14·74	12·29
17	1st P. Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan ...	December 1865, from Abbottabad	536	88	5	.....	3	1	.....	7·46
18	4th P. Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan ...	January 1866, from Kohat ...	614	100	4	22	3	3	35·83	9·77
19	2nd P. Cavalry, Dera Ghazee Khan ...	February 1866, from Rajanpore	411	91	11	9	3	.....	21·90	7·30
20	2nd Sikh Infantry, Dera Ghazee Khan...	February 1865, from Rajanpore	692	62	...	19	...	2	27·46	2·89
21	4th Sikh Infantry, Dera Ghazee Khan ...	May 1866, from Mooltan ...	700	61	6	28	1	2	40·00	4·29
22	5th Cavalry, Rajanpore ...	January 1866, from Kohat ...	412	160	6	12	3	5	29·12	19·42
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE			10,596	105	145	205	64	46	19·35	10·38

† Already reckoned among the

the PUNJAB—(Continued).

		Total Admissions into Hospi- tal, and Deaths in Hos- pital during the year.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and De- bility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Mental affec- tions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies & Skin Diseases.	Guinea Worm.	Abscess and Ul- cer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
16	{ Admitted	... 880	...	523	52	30	29	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	2	4	9	2	...	10	...	76	102	...	13
	{ Died	... 3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	{ Admitted	... 1,450	...	852	149	20	29	48	1	16	...	4	...	...	...	33	18	14	5	43	3	4	8	...	89	72	...	42
	{ Died	... 1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	{ Admitted	... 930	...	527	48	39	21	25	1	9	...	2	...	1	...	29	3	1	2	17	3	1	32	...	107	37	1	24
	{ Died	... 7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	{ Admitted	... 856	...	462	88	19	33	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	7	9	...	46	2	...	20	...	76	60	...	9
	{ Died	... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	{ Admitted	... 1,057	...	685	72	13	34	22	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	21	6	4	1	14	4	1	3	...	88	66	3	16
	{ Died	... 3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	{ Admitted	... 1,297	...	882	62	21	25	10	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	27	7	1	1	12	5	1	...	...	85	141	...	13
	{ Died	... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	{ Admitted	... 261	...	168	19	...	14	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	6	...	1	...	...	21	10	...	2
	{ Died	... (3)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted	... 14,518	...	7,515	1,037	417	518	413	27	76	2	21	2	4	1	393	81	74	27	423	29	40	201	...	1,455	1414	13	305
	{ Died	... 59	...	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted	... 51,149	175	25,199	4779	973	2153	2053	137	275	28	54	20	36	12	1250	252	339	68	1358	68	103	1364	55	5228	4157	39	974
	{ Died	... 423	91	110	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

1	{ Admitted	... 150	...	53	13	4	10	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	5	...	...	9	1	...	2	...	19	24	2	7
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admitted	... 147	...	51	14	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	15	1	...	1	...	12	37	1	3
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admitted	... 325	...	118	17	4	11	14	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	7	2	...	19	...	2	7	6	48	52	...	7
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted	... 484	...	202	18	31	35	14	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	16	8	1	4	40	2	4	5	...	22	21	...	57
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{ Admitted	... 1078	...	281	40	61	73	40	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	79	16	4	5	102	6	1	21	...	145	153	1	45
	{ Died	... 6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted	... 258	...	116	41	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	11	...	...	7	2	22	40	1	3
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admitted	... 414	...	97	89	7	17	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	23	8	1	...	13	...	3	6	5	70	56	...	10
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{ Admitted	... 610	1	296	99	13	15	14	3	4	1	1	...	1	...	14	9	5	2	15	1	...	8	5	55	32	1	15
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admitted	... 966	...	682	67	13	39	15	1	1	...	6	...	1	...	17	2	1	1	9	4	7	1	...	38	43	...	18
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admitted	... 817	...	588	74	9	11	3	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	1	7	2	1	14	2	1	8	2	33	37	...	17
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admitted	... 219	...	102	17	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	10	...	...	6	...	23	34	...	4
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admitted	... 719	...	352	43	14	20	7	2	3	...	...	1	...	1	20	3	9	...	18	3	...	7	7	80	110	...	10
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{ Admitted	... 812	...	505	75	9	7	6	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	18	3	9	2	36	6	3	8	4	54	45	...	19
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{ Admitted	... 653	...	314	51	21	27	12	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	2	1	20	1	...	13	1	81	69	2	19
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admitted	... 147	...	50	4	2	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	10	1	1	1	6	21	25	...	5
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	{ Admitted	... 377	...	189	17	1	11	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	28	2	...	5	3	52	51	1	4
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	{ Admitted	... 468	...	196	20	15	18	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	13	3	...	1	21	1	1	15	4	104	30	1	19
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	{ Admitted	... 615	...	226	23	16	29	20	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	28	12	4	1	42	3	1	5	6	116	56	...	17
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	{ Admitted	... 373	...	135	5	18	23	5	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	23	2	1	...	17	4	1	2	3	34	80	...	10
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	{ Admitted	... 433	...	172	22	8	18	8	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	23	8	1	...	24	...	1	12	3	75	34	2	17
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	{ Admitted	... 426	...	195	14	10	19	9	1	7	...	2	...	...	...	19	8	2	1	22	...	...	3	...	76	31	...	7
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	{ Admitted	... 656	...	265	27	14	28	3	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	8	...	34	7	2	9	1	120	96	...	11
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted	... 11,156	1	5194	790	282	440	202	13	73	5	22	3	5	1	329	114	59	19	529	45	28	152	58	1300	1156	12	324
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

absent Deaths, with Head-Quarters.

TABLE

6.—REGIMENTS of the CENTRAL

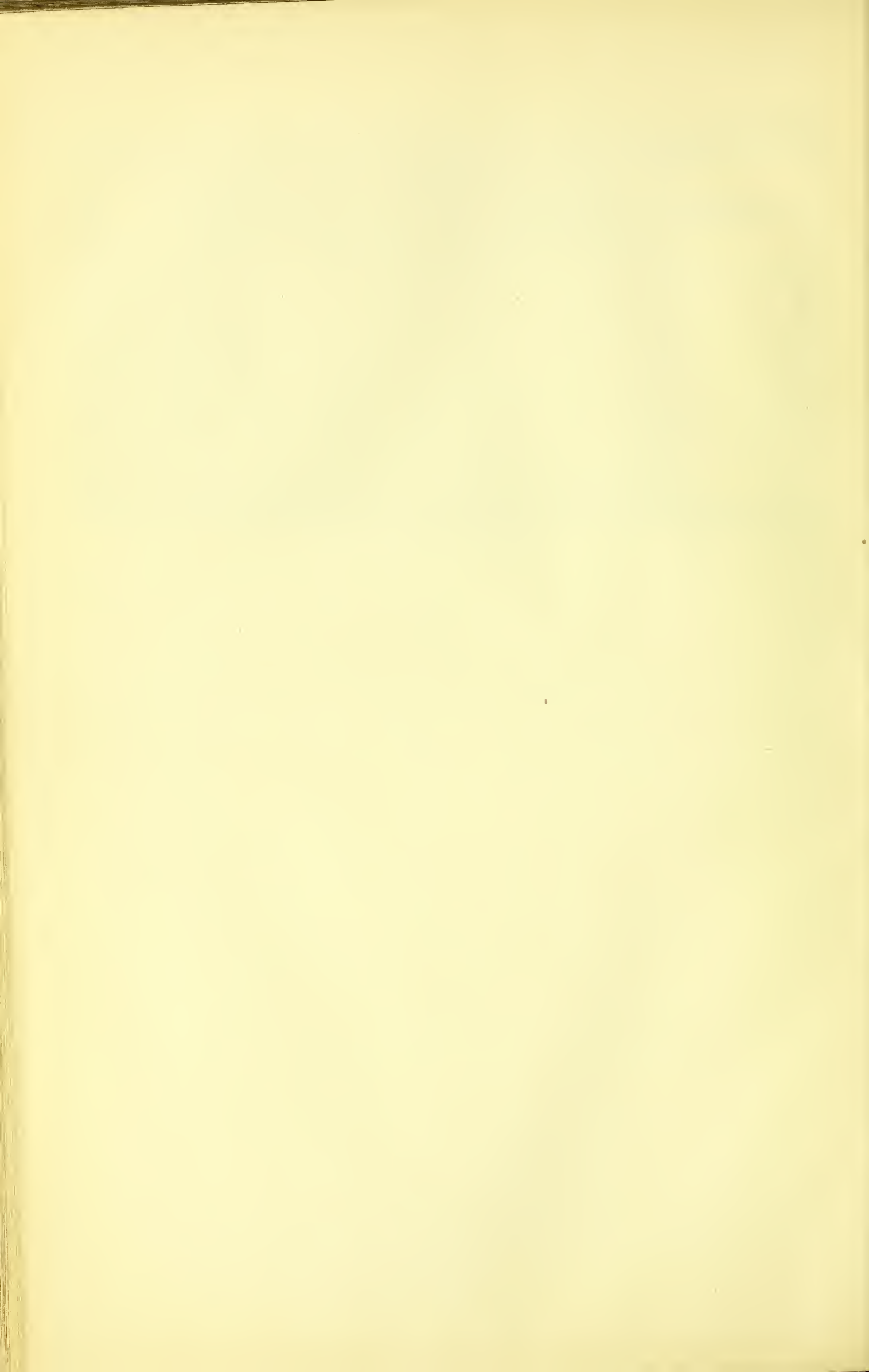
REGIMENTS.	Average Strength during 1866.	Admission rate of 1866, per cent. of Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1000.	
			To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiments.	By In-validing for Dis-charge.	By Deaths.
1 1st Central India Horse, Augur 	499	105 [*]	2	...	2	1	...	8·01
2 2nd Central India Horse, Goonah 	497	57 [*]	4	2	1	4	4·02	10·08
3 Meywar Bheel Corps, Kherwarrah 	706	93 [*]	...	10	2	5	14·17	9·92
4 Malwa Bheel Corps, Sirdarpore 	553	79 [*]	8	3	2	†	5·33	...
5 Deolee Irregular Force 	659	110	1	6	...	5	9·10	7·53
6 Erinpoorah Irregular Force 	826	147	21	2	13	2	2·42	15·15
7 Bhopal Battalion, Sehore 	733	122	6	11	7	3	13·90	13·55
REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE 	4,483	...	42	34	27	29	7·53	10·13

* The Strength here given is the full Strength of these Regiments, and each is broken up into numerous
† Absent Deaths

INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE.

		Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
				Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral affections.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Putrid Puerperia.	Apoplexy.	Mental Affections.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genitive System.	Scabies & Skin Diseases.	Guinea Worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	{ Admitted	...	525	...	182	19	19	9	21	3	1	...	...	...	...	61	1	...	...	21	1	5	13	8	56	90	...	15
	{ Died	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admitted	...	282	...	140	24	4	6	19	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	2	1	2	1	1	5	...	33	37	...	2
	{ Died	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admitted	...	656	...	333	17	20	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	3	...	8	...	1	21	76	104	36	...	9
	{ Died	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted	...	444	...	180	16	32	17	4	...	4	...	...	1	...	5	3	1	...	9	...	4	4	42	56	45	...	21
	{ Died	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{ Admitted	...	765	1	290	16	51	27	76	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	4	3	...	6	...	7	17	36	74	139	...	9
	{ Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted	...	1,213	1	426	36	47	47	81	2	...	1	...	24	5	4	...	99	2	2	10	32	133	239	2	17
	{ Died	...	13	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admitted	...	900	...	486	45	23	32	19	1	7	1	...	1	2	...	34	7	4	...	43	...	10	7	4	57	89	...	23
	{ Died	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted	...	4,785	5	2,037	173	196	149	224	4	15	1	2	1	5	1	143	23	17	1	188	4	30	77	198	513	675	2	101
	{ Died	...	27	2	3	1	1	...	1	3	2

detachments. The Sick Rates cannot be accepted as correct, since the Admissions are those at Head-Quarters only, not recorded.



3. JAIL POPULATION, 1866.



3. JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	54,502	1653	3.03	182	...	3	2	39	2	33	38	1	1	15	2	4	6	1	15	1	19
February	54,549	1737	3.18	211	...	20	1	83	...	34	22	3	2	12	1	7	7	...	11	2	6
March	54,759	2065	3.77	311	...	55	1	137	1	43	24	...	3	10	...	9	4	...	13	3	8
April	55,213	2069	3.75	330	...	32	3	153	1	50	30	2	2	11	1	7	7	...	14	5	12
May	55,866	1724	3.09	230	...	49	2	64	3	38	25	2	...	12	...	8	6	...	8	3	10
June	57,649	1656	2.87	232	...	84	1	30	13	34	12	2	1	15	...	5	5	...	13	9	8
July	58,340	1848	3.17	384	...	193	...	15	3	70	28	2	2	9	2	10	7	...	18	10	13
August	59,226	2133	3.60	420	...	165	...	27	...	117	47	...	3	12	2	7	7	2	11	2	18
September	59,821	2417	4.04	347	...	51	...	25	2	119	82	...	2	14	...	5	6	1	13	9	18
October	59,936	2225	3.71	308	...	14	...	32	2	121	51	2	...	19	4	9	4	1	25	4	20
November	59,697	1965	3.29	307	...	9	4	33	3	122	54	1	1	22	4	5	10	1	20	3	15
December	58,280	1810	3.11	289	...	19	1	23	2	92	47	2	3	21	1	13	5	...	31	6	23
						694	15	661	32	873	460	17	22	172	17	89	74	6	192	57	170
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																					
For the year	...	57,322	1944	3.39	3551	61.94	12.10	.26	11.53	.56	23.25	.30	.39	3.00	.30	1.55	1.29	.11	3.35	.99	2.96

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.		NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	6	42	155	88	92	213	459	338	75	28	27	38	1561	2.72	44.33
Small-pox	...	11	5	8	14	7	5	1	2	2	4	23	18	100	.18	15.00
Fever, Intermittent	...	1432	1379	1724	1560	1567	1707	2116	2713	3573	2987	2248	1508	24,514	42.77	.73
" Remittent	...	103	445	1135	617	268	139	109	141	168	141	144	83	3,493	6.09	13.83
" Continued	...															
Apoplexy	...	1	2	4	2	5	24	3	1	3	2	4	4	55	.10	58.18
Dysentery	...	328	295	438	457	414	367	555	808	704	609	455	458	5,888	10.27	11.28
Diarrhoea	...	286	286	631	436	494	470	643	736	642	555	376	356	5,911	10.31	
Hepatitis	...	16	8	1	7	6	2	8	3	8	4	7	8	78	.13	21.80
Spleen Disease	...	32	28	25	34	30	27	31	27	58	44	53	51	420	.73	5.24
Respiratory Diseases	...	232	177	203	116	120	110	117	118	125	146	137	188	1,789	3.12	9.61
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	11	11	16	19	12	14	11	8	13	13	14	15	157	.28	56.69
Dropsy	...	19	14	13	16	13	24	15	20	20	23	25	29	231	.40	32.03
Atrophy and Anæmia	...	42	64	56	42	36	52	40	43	63	62	55	73	633	1.11	30.33
Scurvy	...	16	8	12	29	8	9	11	34	27	34	14	12	214	.38	2.80
Rheumatism	...	130	112	112	103	126	150	118	129	109	116	136	112	1,453	2.53	1.23
Veneral Diseases	...	110	108	148	133	117	114	137	119	100	100	84	102	1,372	2.39	
Eye Diseases	...	44	38	56	82	77	68	86	119	78	81	53	42	824	1.44	
Abscess and Ulcer	...	591	489	480	490	531	719	743	599	626	564	471	493	6,796	11.86	
Wounds and Accidents	...	137	161	218	187	212	305	294	232	184	169	156	142	2,397	4.18	
All other Causes	...	595	586	814	679	617	542	536	492	428	435	691	650	7,065	12.32	
		4142	4258	6249	5111	4752	5061	6033	6682	6901	6117	5173	4382	61,951		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
		7.60	7.81	11.41	9.26	8.50	8.78	10.34	11.28	11.69	10.21	8.67	7.52	113.31		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	14,445	645	4.47	74	...	3	1	6	1	1	...	22	12	...	1	4	...	4	6	1	4	...	8
February ...	14,407	676	4.69	73	...	20	1	3	...	...	...	19	3	...	...	6	...	4	4	...	...	...	2
March ...	14,904	735	4.93	106	...	51	1	1	...	...	...	19	10	...	...	3	...	5	5	...	...	...	3
April ...	15,536	757	4.87	109	...	30	1	1	...	...	...	30	14	...	...	4	...	3	4	...	...	1	3
May ...	16,297	709	4.36	125	...	47	1	2	...	...	...	30	11	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	6
June ...	17,065	723	4.27	143	...	81	...	1	...	...	...	23	6	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	5
July ...	17,715	853	4.82	216	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	56	13	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	9
August ...	18,257	952	5.21	235	...	89	...	4	...	...	...	71	24	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	7
September ...	18,677	982	5.26	212	...	38	...	1	...	...	...	77	24	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	12
October ...	18,312	874	4.78	172	...	10	...	3	...	...	...	78	24	...	...	10	...	3	6	...	...	...	7
November ...	18,364	873	4.75	164	...	3	4	3	6	1	...	80	26	1	...	10	1	4	5	...	...	...	10
December ...	17,544	798	4.55	167	...	19	1	3	3	...	...	57	22	2	...	15	...	9	5	...	...	...	12
						495	10	28	33	13	4	562	212	14	14	86	5	57	55	3	96	25	84
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	16,794	800	4.76	1801	107.24	29.48	.59		4.70		.24	46.09		.83	.83	5.12	.30	3.39	3.28	.18	5.72	1.49	5.00

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	6	42	136	82	85	183	221	164	58	18	11	38	1044	6.22	47.22
Small-pox ...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	4	21	12	47	.28	21.28
Fever, Intermittent ...	550	587	682	581	638	754	1137	1014	1113	956	932	600	9544	56.83	...
" Remittent ...	24	29	42	26	21	35	57	58	56	63	81	47	539	3.21	9.46
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	2	10	.06	40.00
Dysentery ...	159	132	247	247	257	220	322	443	347	312	233	217	3136	18.67	...
Diarrhoea ...	113	150	397	223	276	284	343	385	364	304	190	155	3184	18.96	12.21
Hepatitis ...	9	5	1	3	4	...	6	1	4	2	3	4	42	.25	33.33
Spleen Disease ...	22	22	15	22	23	20	25	16	14	22	33	40	274	1.63	5.11
Respiratory Diseases ...	70	69	72	44	55	65	60	60	59	70	56	88	768	4.57	11.20
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	9	10	10	10	8	9	6	4	9	7	9	11	102	.61	55.88
Dropsy ...	15	11	10	12	10	22	10	18	14	21	20	19	182	1.09	30.22
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	26	26	33	23	17	31	26	24	35	21	33	44	339	2.02	28.32
Scurvy ...	5	...	3	3	2	3	5	14	14	6	5	7	67	.40	4.48
Rhenmatism ...	51	52	58	57	67	75	55	55	50	64	83	62	732	4.36	...
Venerereal Diseases ...	41	42	55	43	51	41	43	54	39	36	38	42	524	3.12	...
Eye Diseases ...	16	13	15	23	18	10	19	23	13	15	14	13	192	1.14	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	117	128	133	160	165	209	229	194	199	143	159	136	1977	11.77	1.45
Wounds and Accidents ...	47	37	68	66	76	115	104	99	74	63	46	41	839	4.99	...
All other Causes ...	277	335	414	351	332	260	233	182	168	208	464	338	3612	21.51	...
	1559	1692	2394	1977	2107	2336	2901	2812	2634	2342	2431	1969	27,154		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.79	11.74	16.06	12.73	12.94	13.70	16.38	15.40	14.10	12.79	13.24	11.22	161.69		

For the jails of the districts chiefly affected by famine, the death-rate is 190.14 per 1000; for the rest of the Province, 73.66 per 1000.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	16,763	441	2.63	72	...	...	...	17	9	...	1	10	15	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	7	1	6
February ...	17,145	517	3.02	106	...	...	...	12	58	1	...	13	11	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	12
March ...	16,821	708	4.21	143	...	4	...	14	87	...	1	19	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	12
April ...	16,518	654	3.96	139	...	2	...	26	82	...	...	16	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
May ...	16,556	441	2.66	72	...	2	...	5	41	...	3	7	8	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	12
June ...	16,991	378	2.22	46	...	3	...	13	3	1	8	8	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
July ...	17,045	394	2.31	87	...	55	...	2	3	1	1	9	9	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
August ...	17,145	465	2.71	125	...	57	...	4	5	...	...	39	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
September ...	17,412	459	2.64	75	...	8	...	7	1	...	1	32	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	6
October ...	17,697	440	2.49	76	...	4	...	8	3	1	...	28	15	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	5	1	4
November ...	17,678	406	2.30	70	...	6	...	5	1	...	3	26	15	...	...	6	1	...	2	...	3	...	12
December ...	17,279	370	2.14	63	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	26	15	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	6
						141	...	106	304	4	20	233	126	...	3	28	8	6	11	1	31	11	41
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	17,088	473	2.77	1074	62.85*	8.25	...	21.23			1.17	21.01	...	...	18	1.64	.47	.35	.64	.06	1.81	.64	2.40

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	18	6	7	30	177	140	12	10	16	.....	416	2.43	33.89
Small-pox ...	7	2	5	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	...	2	3	32	.19	.....
Fever, Intermittent ...	405	365	560	494	339	362	385	609	500	479	408	296	5202	30.44	2.04
" Remittent ...	25	359	733	301	164	52	21	27	35	18	17	3	1755	10.27	17.55
" Continued ...															
Apoplexy ...	...	2	1	1	3	17	1	1	1	.....	4	1	32	.19	62.50
Dysentery ...	96	105	118	112	81	78	135	195	153	136	138	148	1495	8.75	}
Diarrhoea ...	106	73	138	130	103	77	157	153	112	114	97	105	1365	7.99		12.56
Hepatitis ...	...	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	7	.04	}
Spleen Disease ...	3	2	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	4	7	39	.23		7.70
Respiratory Diseases ...	30	19	21	13	17	14	10	23	16	16	20	15	214	1.25	13.00
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	...	1	1	9	.05	66.66
Dropsy ...	2	3	1	2	.....	2	4	1	6	1	2	10	34	.19	32.35
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	6	25	12	1	.....	4	10	3	7	21	22	18	145	.85	21.38
Scurvy ...	1	...	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	8	.05	12.50
Rheumatism ...	39	28	24	18	28	15	19	23	20	17	19	17	267	1.56	}
Veneral Diseases ...	38	31	42	39	50	33	41	30	32	29	24	29	401	2.35	
Eye Diseases ...	11	9	14	27	27	25	34	35	21	25	20	13	261	1.53	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	158	148	141	109	128	168	160	142	155	123	123	118	1673	9.79	}
Wounds and Accidents ...	43	60	70	46	69	92	68	55	55	58	42	54	712	4.17	
All other Causes ...	123	103	100	129	97	193	95	99	90	86	114	124	1353	7.92	...
	1093	1336	2095	1436	1107	1086	1315	1545	1236	1141	1073	957	15,420		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.52	7.79	12.45	8.69	6.69	6.39	7.72	9.01	7.10	6.45	6.07	5.54	90.24		

* Reference to the Cholera Table of the year shows, that as regards the Jail population of the East of the Presidency, Cholera did not extend westward beyond the Behar Provinces, no death from Cholera being shown in any Jail of the Benares, Oude, or Cawnpore Districts, while every Jail of the Behar Provinces suffered. The Cholera area was also the area affected by Famine in 1866, and hence the rate of Jail mortality is excessive, being for the Jails of Chota Nagpore and the Behar Provinces 113.24 per 1000. The western half of this Province presented all the characteristics of a non-epidemic year; and, in contrast, the Jails of Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore give, with a Strength of 13,529, a death-rate of 23.73 per 1000, if the deaths from Jail typhus be excluded, which, as an epidemic, does not come forward in relation to the general prevalence of special climatic agencies. In the first six months of 1866, 550 prisoners died from Jail fever in the Lucknow, Gondah, Baraatch, Sultanpore, and Allahabad Jails.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA, during the Year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	5024	244	4·86	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
February ...	4899	233	4·76	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
March ...	4801	228	4·75	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1
April ...	4803	236	4·91	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	1	1
May ...	4820	213	4·42	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
June ...	5009	223	4·45	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
July ...	5055	239	4·73	51	...	34	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	1
August ...	5067	279	5·51	39	...	18	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	5044	337	6·68	39	...	5	...	...	5	2	...	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	4	...	1
October ...	5050	409	8·10	26	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	1
November ...	4942	319	6·45	38	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	5
December ...	4961	311	6·27	34	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	10	1	2
						57	...	21	22	6	...	36	86	...	1	25	1	3	3	2	43*	3	16
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	4956	273	5·51	325	65·58	11·50	9·89	24·62	·20	5·04	·20	·61	·61	·40	8·67	·61	3·23

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	61	33	5	...	...	...	100	2·02	57·00
Small-pox ...	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	·18	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	183	191	170	191	153	164	174	341	604	652	415	267	3505	70·72	·60
" Remittent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued ...	9	6	13	22	16	11	8	11	22	32	15	8	173	3·49	16·18
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	32	35	26	28	30	31	55	80	79	75	38	48	557	11·24	...
Diarrhoea ...	19	26	39	33	44	38	77	102	85	76	42	54	635	12·82	10·23
Hepatitis ...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	13	·26	...
Spleen Disease ...	4	1	4	2	1	...	2	...	3	4	3	2	23	·57	3·57
Respiratory Diseases ...	33	36	47	22	13	7	23	15	20	24	25	26	291	5·87	8·59
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	·08	75·00
Dropsy ...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	·12	50·00
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	3	4	6	3	5	1	3	3	7	5	3	10	53	1·07	...
Scurvy ...	3	4	2	2	...	...	1	9	5	21	4	1	52	1·05	3·85
Rheumatism ...	17	15	17	10	14	35	16	24	19	19	16	17	219	4·42	...
Veneral Diseases ...	7	5	14	12	6	16	13	17	8	10	7	9	124	2·50	...
Eye Diseases ...	4	8	5	9	7	11	8	8	12	16	5	5	98	1·98	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	115	70	81	91	86	166	125	115	140	181	68	126	1384	27·92	·68
Wounds and Accidents ...	24	27	24	30	22	61	55	35	27	15	22	17	359	7·24	...
All other Causes ...	88	46	65	68	58	52	68	74	70	70	42	67	768	15·50	...
	547	475	517	533	457	593	689	869	1108	1202	729	660	8378		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10·89	9·70	10·77	11·08	9·48	11·84	13·63	17·15	21·97	23·80	14·75	13·30	169·05		

* Chiefly deaths from Old Age in the Jubbulpore Thuggee Jail.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anœmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	7242	107	1·48	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
February ...	7201	103	1·43	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	7527	111	1·47	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	7741	120	1·55	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
May ...	7782	116	1·49	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	8086	123	1·52	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
July ...	7927	147	1·85	17	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
August ...	8147	146	1·80	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
September ...	8013	160	2·00	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	
October ...	8014	133	1·66	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
November ...	7928	104	1·31	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
December ...	7822	109	1·40	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
						1	1	3	12	6	4	26	26	...	2	11	1	13	4	...	15	15	15
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	7737	123	1·58	155	19·91	·13	·13	2·70	·51	6·68	...	·25	1·41	·13	1·67	·51	...	1·93	1·93	1·93	1·93	1·93	1·93

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	·01	...
Small-pox ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	·04	33·33
Fever, Intermittent ...	42	36	60	84	119	126	151	198	309	184	86	92	1487	19·09	·20
" Remittent ...	40	40	65	19	13	17	9	9	21	10	11	12	266	3·42	6·77
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	·06	80·00
Apoplexy ...	23	11	14	25	13	9	19	41	49	40	6	17	267	7·84	8·53
Dysentery ...	33	19	31	17	27	34	41	51	29	23	21	17	343	1·19	6·43
Diarrhœa ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	·03	...
Hepatitis ...	...	3	...	1	1	2	2	3	...	...	2	1	15	13·33	...
Spleen Disease ...	15	9	16	8	19	19	15	10	16	16	11	17	171	2·20	6·43
Respiratory Diseases ...	1	...	3	2	1	1	3	...	3	2	4	2	22	·28	59·10
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	·06	80·00
Dropsy ...	3	...	1	6	4	6	2	3	3	4	1	...	33	·42	45·45
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	·04	...
Scurvy ...	5	7	2	6	6	12	11	8	11	6	11	7	92	1·18	...
Rheumatism ...	7	10	20	13	11	9	18	9	12	10	6	8	133	1·71	...
Veneral Diseases ...	5	4	7	6	5	4	5	15	11	11	5	4	82	1·05	...
Eye Diseases ...	85	53	57	56	66	86	99	64	65	50	37	47	765	9·83	1·70
Abscess and Ulcer ...	9	26	30	31	20	23	42	22	13	16	30	17	279	3·58	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	40	38	57	50	38	54	45	42	31	27	26	25	473	6·08	...
All other Causes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	309	256	364	324	347	407	464	478	574	399	258	267	4447		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	4·27	3·55	4·84	4·19	4·46	5·03	5·85	5·87	7·16	4·98	3·27	3·41	57·11		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the year 1866, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																		
						Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	11,028	216	1.96	14	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
February ...	10,897	208	1.91	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
March ...	10,706	283	2.64	26	...	...	...	3	15	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
April ...	10,615	302	2.85	49	...	...	...	3	29	3	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
May ...	10,461	245	2.34	12	...	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	10,498	204	1.94	12	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
July ...	10,598	215	2.03	13	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
August ...	10,610	291	2.74	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	1
September ...	10,675	479	4.49	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
October ...	10,863	369	3.40	16	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
November ...	10,785	263	2.44	20	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
December ...	10,674	222	2.08	14	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
						...	4	20	69	9	4	16	10	3	2	22	2	10	1	...	7	3	14	
Died per 1000 of Average Strength.																								
For the year..	10,697	275	2.57	196	18.32*	...	.37		9.16		.37	2.43		.28	.19	2.06	.19	.93	.10	...	.65	.28	1.31

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	.08	...
Small-pox ...	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4776	44.65	44.44
Fever, Intermittent ...	252	200	252	210	318	301	269	551	1047	716	407	233	4776	44.65	.42
" Remittent ...	5	11	282	249	54	24	14	36	34	18	20	13	760	7.11	10.26
" Continued ...	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	.07	...
Apoplexy ...	18	12	33	45	33	29	24	49	76	46	40	28	433	4.05	50.00
Dysentery ...	15	18	26	33	44	37	25	45	52	38	26	25	384	3.59	3.18
Diarrhoea ...	3	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	14	.13	21.43
Hepatitis ...	3	...	...	5	2	3	1	5	19	14	8	4	64	.59	...
Spleen Disease ...	84	44	...	47	29	16	5	9	10	14	20	25	345	3.22	3.12
Respiratory Diseases ...	1	...	1	7	1	4	2	2	1	1	...	...	20	.19	6.37
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy ...	...	9	...	4	9	...	6	6	...	2	10	...	3	.4	50.00
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	.59	25.00
Scurvy ...	7	4	7	24	5	4	5	10	4	6	...	3	84	.79	11.11
Rheumatism ...	18	10	11	12	11	13	17	16	9	10	7	9	143	1.34	...
Venereal Diseases ...	17	20	17	26	19	16	19	9	9	15	9	14	190	1.78	...
Eye Diseases ...	8	4	15	17	20	18	20	38	21	14	9	7	191	1.79	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	116	90	68	74	86	90	130	84	67	62	64	66	997	9.32	.73
Wounds and Accidents ...	14	11	26	14	25	14	25	21	15	17	16	10	208	1.94	...
All other Causes ...	67	64	88	81	92	73	95	95	69	44	45	46	859	8.03	...
	634	499	879	842	734	639	664	978	1439	1033	692	529	9552		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	5.75	4.59	8.21	7.93	7.02	6.09	6.27	9.22	13.48	9.51	6.32	4.96	89.30		

* If 43 deaths from Jail-fever which occurred among the prisoners of the Umballa Jail, be deducted, the general death-rate for the Province will be 13.84 per 1000.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the ratios of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the year 1866.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CANNPORE DISTRICTS.				NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.				AGRA, MEEHUT, AND ROHIL-KUND DISTRICTS.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength	Died per 1000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All causes	...
Cholera	622	47.22	29.18	...	243	33.80	8.25	...	202	57.00	11.50	...	01	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	272	41.33	12.10	...
Small-pox	28	21.23	59	...	19	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	04	33.33	13	...	44.44	37	...	...	18	15.00	26	...
Fever	6004	78	470	...	4071	5.95	24.23	...	74.21	1.33	9.39	...	22.51	1.20	270	...	177	916	...	...	49.86	2.36	11.53	...
Dysentery & Diarrhoea	3763	12.21	4609	...	1674	12.56	21.01	...	24.06	10.23	24.62	...	7.84	8.53	6.68	...	3.18	2.43	...	...	20.53	11.23	23.25	...
Hepatitis	25	33.33	83	...	04	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	03	...	...	...	21.43	28	...	...	13	21.80	80	...
Spleen Disease	163	5.11	83	...	23	7.70	13	...	57	3.57	20	...	19	13.33	25	...	3.12	19	...	...	73	5.24	39	...
Ophthalmia	114	...	...	...	1.33	...	...	...	1.98	...	...	...	1.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.44	...	...	...
Rheumatism	436	...	...	...	1.56	...	...	...	4.42	...	...	...	1.18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.53	...	...	...
Scurvy	40	4.48	18	...	05	12.50	06	...	1.05	3.85	40	...	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2.80	11	...
Dropsy	109	30.22	3.23	...	19	32.35	64	...	12	50.00	61	...	06	80.00	51	...	25.00	10	...	...	40	32.03	1.29	...
Atrophy and Anemia	202	23.82	572	...	85	21.38	1.81	...	1.07	...	8.67	...	12	45.45	1.93	...	11.11	65	...	...	1.11	30.33	3.35	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	61	55.88	3.39	...	05	66.66	35	...	08	75.00	61	...	28	50.10	1.67	...	50.00	93	...	...	23	56.69	1.55	...
Apoplexy	06	40.00	24	...	19	62.50	1.17	...	...	...	...	...	06	80.00	51	...	50.00	37	...	...	10	58.18	56	...
Respiratory Diseases	457	11.20	512	...	1.25	13.09	1.64	...	5.87	8.59	5.04	...	2.20	6.43	1.41	...	6.37	2.06	...	...	3.12	9.61	3.00	...
Veneral Diseases	312	...	...	...	2.35	...	...	...	2.50	...	...	...	1.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	1177	1.45	...	...	9.79	1.29	...	...	27.92	68	...	...	9.83	1.70	...	...	73	...	...	...	11.86	1.23	...	...
Injury	499	...	1.49	...	4.17	...	64	...	7.24	...	61	...	3.58	...	1.93	...	1.94	28	...	...	4.18	...	...	...
All other Causes	2151	...	5.30	...	7.92	...	2.87	...	15.50	...	3.43	...	6.08	...	2.06	...	8.03	1.50	...	...	12.32	...	3.26	...
	16169	...	107.24	...	90.24	...	63.85*	...	169.05	...	65.53	...	57.11	...	19.91	...	89.30	18.32	...	...	113.31	...	61.94	...

* See Note to Table III.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, and the average number daily sick per cent. of strength in each month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of average strength for the year.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of average strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	C. All Causes.
Alipore	1904	5.08	5.23	5.14	5.07	4.82	4.46	6.45	5.87	5.39	5.10	4.99	3.65	5.04	199.73	12.61	.....	73.00
Baraset	178	5.18	4.46	2.00	2.88	2.55	2.21	3.09	3.70	3.14	3.59	3.14	2.36	3.37	128.65	.....	.....	56.18
Jessore	539	3.03	2.90	4.52	5.62	5.63	5.50	4.81	3.36	3.50	3.29	3.28	4.87	4.27	111.50	.....	.....	38.96
Kishnaghar	344	2.81	3.29	4.15	4.00	3.20	3.02	2.72	3.63	3.71	3.27	3.59	2.56	3.49	62.21	.....	.....	29.07
Moorshedabad	255	6.70	8.29	4.19	5.20	4.45	4.13	3.57	5.49	5.62	6.12	7.58	8.46	5.88	103.53	.....	.....	117.65
Howrah	191	4.79	5.62	5.51	5.20	4.20	4.09	6.10	6.45	5.66	6.22	5.53	5.58	6.28	127.75	.....	.....	68.06
Hooghly	612	6.11	4.65	7.26	3.83	3.56	4.35	4.68	3.97	5.32	4.69	3.91	5.71	4.83	176.01	.....	.....	81.00
Burdwan	573	3.65	6.04	8.44	8.90	9.60	9.76	9.78	8.90	7.37	8.70	10.92	15.26	8.90	276.27	.....	.....	90.75
Bancoorah	622	1.32	2.17	3.57	3.48	1.23	1.19	.90	1.19	1.24	1.76	1.65	1.61	1.77	54.98	.....	.....	65.92
Purulea	326	1.21	1.12	3.09	1.50	.97	1.13	2.29	3.23	3.00	2.33	2.29	3.39	2.15	96.32	.....	.....	131.90
Raucegunge	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sooree	373	2.94	3.92	6.05	5.79	4.29	3.12	2.55	2.70	4.26	2.54	2.59	1.98	3.49	92.23	.....	.....	18.76
Rajmahal	129	3.37	3.19	2.04	2.56	2.17	1.18	1.71	2.63	2.05	2.44	.87	.79	2.33	127.91	.....	.....	93.02
Deoghur	103	...	2.00	2.47	1.57	2.07	4.85	1.85	2.88	3.12	3.60	1.87	1.49	2.91	132.04	.....	.....	77.67
Malda	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.56	21.475	.....	.....	49.18
Dinagore	392	2.60	2.60	3.00	3.47	3.05	2.99	3.64	6.00	7.27	6.92	5.63	5.38	4.34	186.22	.....	.....	91.84
Rampore Bauleah	445	4.92	5.60	6.27	5.65	5.10	5.91	5.22	5.93	6.29	5.68	4.53	4.41	5.39	173.49	.....	.....	26.97
Rungpore	369	3.45	4.29	5.68	5.12	3.82	4.01	4.00	3.44	3.41	2.66	3.70	2.23	3.77	163.14	.....	.....	94.85
Bograh	126	7.26	3.10	1.14	2.40	1.72	1.67	3.70	2.01	2.36	1.64	1.77	...	2.38	90.48	.....	.....	63.49
Mymeusingh	404	3.68	2.73	2.36	2.16	2.10	2.90	4.58	2.71	2.96	2.66	3.90	2.32	3.00	126.93	.....	.....	44.59
Pubna	143	5.69	5.06	6.52	6.67	3.23	2.60	1.76	1.80	1.84	3.23	3.36	5.04	3.50	218.18	.....	.....	139.86
Furzedpore	404	3.41	4.03	3.33	2.99	2.93	3.26	3.84	3.29	3.62	2.86	2.34	2.36	3.22	106.19	.....	.....	39.60
Backergunge	380	4.38	4.02	3.68	4.31	4.38	4.41	5.96	6.00	7.79	9.54	8.61	5.80	5.79	148.63	.....	.....	100.00
Noacolly	215	7.26	5.50	3.92	3.21	4.47	6.60	7.00	6.97	5.50	3.12	3.30	4.18	5.12	207.91	.....	.....	9.30
Chittagong	243	1.89	4.03	3.60	3.97	5.36	5.38	6.84	3.94	4.21	5.56	4.98	4.31	4.53	186.01	.....	.....	28.81
Tipperah	353	2.40	2.73	2.62	2.85	3.05	3.13	3.01	2.20	3.54	2.92	3.05	1.99	2.83	145.61	.....	.....	17.00
Dacca	449	5.44	4.69	5.31	4.66	4.85	2.33	2.11	5.58	5.04	4.01	5.67	3.94	4.45	113.14	.....	.....	53.45
Sylhet	394	2.59	2.69	2.30	3.05	2.82	3.35	3.90	3.22	3.14	4.02	3.47	3.57	3.30	195.18	.....	.....	76.14
Shillong	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cachar	216	5.11	4.66	7.18	10.58	14.13	13.89	12.89	15.07	18.78	13.21	11.35	9.91	11.57	256.94	.....	.....	69.44
Gowalparah	136	5.00	7.09	8.86	6.06	2.88	6.47	8.33	7.04	7.04	3.38	4.26	2.96	5.88	175.73	.....	.....	80.88
Gowhaty	225	6.82	7.10	6.11	9.90	8.19	8.27	9.58	9.96	12.66	10.22	6.10	4.25	8.45	266.67	.....	.....	173.33
Seebasagar	101	1.08	1.14	2.17	3.03	1.98	5.66	3.03	3.70	3.74	6.48	4.67	3.88	3.96	190.10	.....	.....	99.01
Nowgong	66	4.26	7.69	5.66	5.45	4.17	8.22	9.09	6.41	6.49	7.04	6.58	7.58	6.06	227.27	.....	.....	30.30
Tezpor	170	2.37	2.91	2.94	5.68	4.65	5.99	4.22	5.62	3.89	5.78	4.65	4.14	4.71	155.88	.....	.....	35.29
Debrooghur	96	3.81	6.10	4.08	2.94	1.98	1.92	2.02	4.30	4.76	3.41	3.09	2.88	3.13	164.58	.....	.....	41.67
Midnapore	814	14.68	14.83	11.90	9.44	6.51	4.19	5.15	6.41	5.63	3.95	3.65	2.09	7.12	176.78	.....	.....	114.25
Balasore	54	3.32	2.87	4.02	4.41	3.98	5.61	6.00	8.87	9.56	7.27	4.49	4.99	5.50	193.97	.....	.....	219.86
Cuttack	856	3.34	3.88	4.18	1.83	1.25	2.10	2.55	3.90	4.36	3.49	7.80	9.23	4.32	184.23	.....	.....	320.09
Poorce	394	3.64	5.26	5.14	3.82	3.40	2.54	3.93	4.52	5.34	5.92	6.24	9.23	5.08	146.96	.....	.....	236.04
Sumbulpore	131	10.00	11.32	9.61	10.69	12.87	10.83	12.30	10.48	12.03	17.92	13.61	8.57	11.45	472.52	.....	.....	123.14
Chebbassa	228	2.68	2.44	5.38	4.50	6.83	4.69	5.61	8.53	8.47	6.71	8.47	9.69	6.58	212.93	.....	.....	745.61
Ranchee	235	5.37	5.67	4.26	7.47	5.60	3.43	3.61	4.31	3.39	1.84	2.90	3.59	4.25	146.81	.....	.....	59.57
Hazareebaugh	689	3.64	4.15	4.56	7.51	7.05	5.60	8.96	9.32	5.29	4.86	3.46	2.43	5.52	122.93	.....	.....	181.42
Monghyr	468	2.89	3.60	2.54	3.13	3.79	3.52	3.58	5.95	5.93	4.41	3.11	3.69	3.85	173.29	.....	.....	87.20
Bhaugulpore	341	2.09	2.20	3.12	3.54	2.62	1.86	2.63	5.11	3.95	2.43	1.80	1.63	2.64	137.24	.....	.....	79.18
Purneah	343	3.48	4.27	3.11	4.00	3.65	3.94	2.92	3.59	3.00	3.17	2.23	2.32	3.21	81.92	.....	.....	55.39
Darjeeling	72	5.32	4.65	3.84	3.75	4.00	5.41	4.00	3.12	3.00	8.00	7.02	5.36	4.17	105.56	.....	.....	69.44
Gyah	649	.52	.52	1.22	1.01	1.40	1.16	1.07	.95	1.81	2.79	2.65	1.40	1.39	29.58	.....	.....	107.86
Patna	571	1.92	1.54	2.57	1.93	1.47	1.73	1.01	3.30	4.61	3.70	1.79	1.34	2.28	71.98	.....	.....	105.58
Deegah	605	.53	.67	.95	.95	.52	.37	1.22	1.93	2.00	1.50	1.48	2.41	1.16	66.45	.....	.....	125.62
Arrah	492	1.27	1.58	2.60	2.81	2.13	2.14	2.83	4.35	2.82	2.47	2.97	1.91	2.43	88.24	.....	.....	103.45
Chumparun	286	4.31	3.66	3.81	4.09	3.38	3.07	4.09	3.54	2.64	2.20	2.13	1.14	3.15	98.25	.....	.....	171.33
Mozufferpore	457	2.84	3.08	4.23	6.31	5.29	3.75	8.27	8.05	7.84	7.26	8.09	6.27	5.91	222.54	.....	.....	87.52
Chunpura	499	2.33	3.06	3.84	3.74	2.70	3.72	6.80	4.36	3.35	2.43	.80	1.86	3.21	80.56	.....	.....	110.22
Ghazeeepore	630	.65	.82	.80	.68	.84	1.52	.78	.99	.94	1.09	1.53	1.26	.95	36.93	.....	.....	11.11
Benares	1170	2.24	2.30	2.44	2.16	2.36	2.09	2.00	3.39	3.44	3.36	3.45	2.32	2.65	82.91	.....	.....	23.21
Mirzapore	357	2.40	2.30	3.88	4.30	3.92	2.17	3.57	3.03	3.41	3.61	2.72	3.09	3.08	62.46	.....	.....	47.62
Azimghur	338	1.90	1.83	1.51	1.64	2.30	2.30	2.25	3.24	2.09	2.04	2.00	1.91	2.07	61.54	.....	.....	29.59
Juanpore	287	2.09	1.26	2.75	2.94	3.13	2.21	3.86	3.40	3.19	3.61	2.70	3.38	2.79	118.81	.....	.....	31.36

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of average strength for the Year.	Admitted into Hos- pital per cent. of average strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	C. All Causes.
Dumoh	107	9.34	8.25	6.38	13.19	10.87	7.84	8.26	10.81	29.84	25.83	15.83	14.03	14.02	262.62	.....	.....	65.42
Saugor	238	8.66	8.96	9.24	7.61	5.00	8.81	6.28	8.57	14.72	20.94	5.72	11.92	10.08	234.03	.....	.....	88.23
Nursingpore	150	2.88	2.17	2.93	4.20	1.06	1.03	2.52	3.12	4.10	7.51	5.88	3.33	4.00	153.33	.....	.....	26.67
Lullutpore	115	2.21	.75	1.61	.99	2.06	1.85	1.72	5.22	6.09	8.85	7.21	5.71	3.48	137.39	.....	.....	8.70
Jhansi	207	5.15	5.68	5.68	4.59	4.37	5.40	5.00	4.91	5.00	4.22	2.67	2.90	4.83	191.79	.....	.....	4.83
Seonee	188	1.58	2.70	2.48	2.84	1.14	2.25	3.33	3.03	1.86	3.29	3.67	4.27	2.66	104.26	.....	.....	42.55
Baitool	94	4.08	5.66	4.17	4.60	6.74	5.83	7.29	6.98	8.75	12.82	10.67	6.74	6.38	257.44	.....	.....	.....
Sehore	82	5.13	3.74	6.25	4.00	4.05	4.17	5.20	5.71	8.00	6.58	5.56	6.82	4.88	214.63	.....	.....	36.58
Hoshungabad	208	11.32	11.00	9.33	8.90	7.29	9.79	9.09	11.34	8.80	9.83	11.36	9.45	9.62	248.56	.....	.....	38.46
Nimar	136	8.28	8.11	5.11	4.41	4.62	7.86	9.68	9.23	9.45	9.85	9.70	3.70	7.35	231.62	.....	.....	.....
Ajunere	299	2.57	2.11	3.58	3.76	2.84	2.35	2.24	3.08	4.53	3.96	3.64	3.55	3.34	108.69	.....	.....	3.34
Beaur	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muttra	148	2.41	2.72	2.72	2.80	3.68	2.90	2.21	1.44	3.52	2.08	1.76	1.86	2.70	163.51	.....	.....	6.76
Agra	1787	3.4	.57	.63	.61	.78	.72	.84	.83	1.56	.99	.60	.70	.78	19.14	.56	.....	19.02
Secundra	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agra District	338	...	...	1.34	1.46	.57	.82	.81	.86	.91	.93	1.12	1.06	.89	23.67	.....	.....	11.83
Etawah	346	.64	.94	.63	.32	.30	.59	.61	.60	1.21	.75	.47	.50	.58	56.94	.....	.....	6.78
Mynpoorie	379	1.19	1.14	1.33	2.10	1.46	1.37	1.69	1.22	1.63	1.67	1.92	2.09	1.58	41.69	.....	.....	5.28
Allyghur	341	2.87	2.49	2.17	2.36	2.52	2.29	2.04	2.53	3.87	2.93	1.88	2.53	2.35	102.35	.....	.....	2.93
Bolundshuhur	175	3.08	3.05	2.07	1.75	2.78	2.85	2.73	.92	1.50	1.94	1.75	2.53	2.29	60.67	.....	.....	11.43
Shahjehanpore	273	3.92	3.94	4.42	4.50	4.94	3.67	3.48	4.69	3.61	3.19	3.31	2.57	4.02	83.15	.....	.....	18.32
Bareilly	1515	1.33	1.52	1.63	1.79	1.32	1.43	1.90	2.12	2.12	1.59	1.35	1.62	1.65	74.85	.....	.....	33.66
Budaon	291	6.02	4.35	3.15	5.17	4.48	5.50	6.54	4.76	3.98	4.00	3.91	1.81	4.47	115.46	.....	.....	30.93
Seharunpore	249	1.44	1.40	.88	.80	1.18	1.54	1.13	1.11	.74	1.52	.76	.42	1.20	39.76	.....	.....	12.05
Bijnore	143	3.07	1.28	3.18	3.00	2.41	2.11	2.92	2.78	2.86	1.62	.86	1.90	2.80	109.79	.....	.....	7.00
Deyrah	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	40.00
Almorah	116	7.87	6.72	6.31	3.48	4.46	4.35	6.48	5.77	5.09	4.88	5.04	5.83	6.04	213.79	.....	.....	17.24
Mozuffernuggur	117	.81	.79	1.99	1.29	1.63	.93	.88	2.66	2.75	5.15	1.18	2.73	1.71	87.18	.....	.....	8.55
Moradabad	241	1.68	2.11	2.56	1.30	1.75	1.61	2.21	2.30	3.06	1.79	1.39	.90	2.08	68.88	.....	.....	16.59
Meerut	1275	.80	.45	.51	.80	.95	.72	1.37	1.55	1.11	1.56	.80	1.13	1.02	31.30	.....	.....	22.75
Delhi	299	3.80	3.44	3.34	3.43	3.40	3.96	4.27	7.69	5.59	5.58	3.07	1.92	4.01	132.78	.....	.....	16.72
Rohtuk	220	.57	...	...	1.01	1.55	.83	.81	.81	.36	.79	1.29	.43	.91	56.37	.....	.....	13.64
Hissar	194	1.19	.61	1.55	1.61	1.59	1.13	1.91	2.39	.46	...	.48	.47	1.03	28.86	.....	.....	.....
Sirsa	254	1.27	1.35	1.76	2.00	1.70	1.30	1.37	2.86	3.57	1.85	2.34	2.39	1.97	42.52	.....	.....	11.81
Kuraul	105	7.84	3.12	3.41	4.63	2.78	2.48	3.51	3.45	5.00	4.65	6.92	8.18	4.76	141.90	.....	.....	85.71
Umballa	496	2.33	2.30	13.82	15.82	5.71	1.64	.90	1.57	2.32	1.49	1.40	.97	4.23	123.39	.....	.....	94.76
Gang at Jhugger	202	1.50	1.91	5.91	12.73	6.56	2.34	4.00	3.00	1.53	2.26	1.89	1.29	4.00	139.66	.....	.....	69.31
Loodianah	188	3.64	3.26	4.17	3.80	3.18	2.73	1.96	1.84	2.74	2.48	1.59	2.20	2.66	157.45	.....	.....	.....
Jullundur	305	1.50	1.56	1.59	1.72	1.00	.64	.96	.61	.91	2.29	1.82	2.15	1.31	40.00	.....	.....	9.84
Ferozepore	375	.48	...	.23	.58	.60	2.68	1.88	.76	1.49	1.06	1.06	...	.80	24.27	.....	.....	2.67
Unritsur	675	2.36	2.06	1.81	1.72	1.30	1.45	1.30	1.33	2.03	1.95	1.47	1.37	1.63	73.63	.....	.....	14.82
Lahore	1883	1.81	1.69	1.89	1.79	1.76	1.90	2.13	4.07	12.51	8.14	4.13	2.70	3.66	105.05	.....	.....	10.09
Female Jail	193	4.46	3.19	4.12	5.08	3.55	3.61	4.64	11.79	23.27	12.31	6.91	6.04	7.77	241.45	.....	.....	46.63
Sealkote	279	2.38	2.05	1.43	2.12	2.41	2.03	2.04	2.82	3.32	1.63	2.69	2.79	2.15	51.97	.....	.....	10.75
Dhurmalla	119	5.31	5.45	1.94	3.77	5.61	5.88	5.93	6.67	7.46	6.78	4.61	5.78	5.88	155.46	.....	.....	58.82
Goordaspore	270	.77	.78	1.18	1.16	1.17	1.63	.76	1.43	1.74	1.37	1.32	.69	1.11	39.63	.....	.....	7.41
Goojranwalla	349	.54	2.56	3.59	4.45	3.41	.88	.84	1.92	2.54	1.70	1.15	1.95	2.01	104.30	.....	.....	2.86
Goojrat	238	1.03	...	...	...	.86	.42	...	.80	.77	.72	.78	1.27	.42	29.83	.....	.....	.....
Shahpore	256	1.13	1.12	1.13	.75	.74	1.13	.72	1.52	.78	.85	.89	.92	1.17	41.02	.....	.....	.....
Jhelum	241	1.19	.79	1.53	.82	.82	.83	.93	2.87	2.78	4.94	2.63	2.25	2.07	95.85	.....	.....	4.15
Montgomery	313	.33	.70	1.01	...	.33	.33	...	...	.30	.30	.29	.90	.32	21.40	.....	.....	19.17
Mooltan	773	1.44	1.23	1.05	1.12	1.44	1.45	1.44	1.34	1.89	1.95	1.76	1.55	1.42	41.79	.....	.....	25.87
Jhung	383	.96	1.39	1.64	1.51	1.06	.82	1.07	.87	.54	.80	.83	.86	1.04	27.94	.....	.....	.....
Dera Ghazee Khan	274	3.91	4.00	1.98	2.18	4.05	3.27	1.89	2.41	2.61	3.12	2.35	1.55	2.56	123.83	.....	.....	18.25
Dera Ismael Khan	286	1.48	1.45	1.48	1.71	2.69	2.41	2.12	2.77	2.78	2.55	2.25	2.12	2.10	85.67	.....	.....	13.99
Kohat	122	2.33	5.17	6.14	2.61	6.77	6.29	5.83	5.26	5.88	2.61	1.78	2.29	4.10	147.54	.....	.....	43.48
Bunnoo	92	3.26	3.00	3.48	8.14	8.33	4.60	7.78	6.67	7.78	5.56	8.89	8.54	6.52	167.39	.....	.....	13.36
Rawul Pindie	893	3.47	3.38	3.10	3.94	3.30	3.40	3.52	3.25	3.22	3.67	3.00	3.06	3.84	122.94	.....	.....	19.18
Peshawur	417	1.52	1.83	2.11	2.64	3.48	2.52	2.55	2.11	2.16	1.36	2.52	1.56	2.16	130.46	.....	.....	.....

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

IX.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the year, in the JAIL HOSPITALS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per Cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy & Anœmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Alipore	1904	4.52	106.51	.47	52.36	.05	.89	.79	.47	.89	1.31	.16	31.31	199.73
Baraset	178	.56	46.63	11.80	24.16	.....	2.81	2.81	.....	1.12	.....	.....	38.76	128.65
Jessore	539	.37	32.47	11.31	13.36	.....	8.16	10.20	1.30	.....	1.86	.37	32.10	111.50
Kishnaghur	344	.....	21.80	.58	13.66	.....	2.62	2.91	.....	.29	.....	.....	19.48	62.21
Moorshedabad	255	1.18	32.16	11.77	25.10	.39	.39	2.35	1.96	.....	.39	.....	27.84	103.53
Howrah	191	6.81	58.12	1.57	26.18	.....	3.66	4.19	.....	1.04	.....	.....	26.18	127.75
Hooghly	642	6.39	62.31	1.09	59.35	.....	1.87	2.02	2.02	1.09	1.87	.....	38.00	176.01
Burdwan	573	2.44	103.32	.35	40.66	.52	1.75	6.98	.....	.70	7.15	.18	112.22	276.27
Bancoorah	622	1.13	2.89	.64	11.41	.16	.16	.97	1.13	.....	.48	.....	36.01	54.98
Purulea	326	3.36	34.36	1.23	21.17	.....	.....	2.15	.61	.61	1.54	.....	31.29	96.32
Sooree	373	.27	25.74	2.41	11.53	.27	2.14	6.70	.55	.55	3.22	.80	38.05	92.23
Rajmehal	129	10.85	48.06	.....	21.71	1.55	6.98	1.55	.78	.....	.....	.....	36.43	127.91
Deoghur	103	6.80	32.04	2.91	38.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.91	.97	.....	47.67	132.04
Malda	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinagapore	392	.76	109.44	.....	37.76	.51	2.29	8.93	.76	4.08	.51	1.28	19.90	136.22
Rampore Banleah	415	.90	56.63	.....	40.00	.22	3.15	6.30	.....	1.12	2.70	.22	62.25	173.49
Rungpore	369	5.69	68.02	2.17	32.25	.51	2.17	7.59	.....	1.35	3.52	.....	39.84	163.14
Bograh	126	.....	30.16	.....	15.87	.....	.79	1.59	.....	1.59	2.38	.....	38.10	90.43
Mymensing	401	.....	65.83	.....	17.70	.....	1.00	7.48	.75	2.75	.50	1.25	29.67	126.93
Palna	143	16.78	69.23	.....	59.44	.....	7.69	2.80	.....	.70	.....	.....	61.54	218.18
Furzedpore	404	.....	48.27	4.70	17.08	.....	4.21	6.93	.99	.74	1.49	.....	21.78	106.19
Backergunge	380	2.11	59.47	.....	44.11	.26	3.16	5.26	.53	1.84	2.10	1.58	28.16	143.68
Noacolly	215	.....	109.30	.....	21.86	.....	.93	7.90	.....	.47	.....	.47	66.98	207.91
Chittagong	243	.41	114.82	.....	23.05	.82	1.24	9.05	.....	2.47	.....	.....	31.15	186.01
Tipperah	353	.28	94.62	.....	19.26	.....	.....	5.39	2.83	.....	1.13	.....	22.10	145.61
Dacca	449	1.34	38.98	.....	21.16	.....	.44	5.57	.67	.22	.44	.....	22.72	113.14
Sylhet	394	2.54	75.13	2.03	36.80	.....	.25	2.54	1.02	.76	.....	1.27	72.84	195.18
Shillong	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cachar	216	4.17	78.70	.....	65.28	.....	10.65	4.63	.....	1.85	.....	.....	91.66	256.94
Gowalpara	136	6.62	61.70	.....	29.41	.....	.....	6.62	.....	3.63	1.47	.....	63.23	175.73
Gowhaty	225	2.22	81.00	1.34	80.00	.44	.....	6.67	.....	.....	.44	8.89	82.67	266.67
Seebasaur	101	.99	47.52	2.97	65.35	.....	1.93	.....	.....	1.93	.99	.....	68.32	190.10
Nowgong	60	.....	89.39	.....	57.58	.....	4.54	12.12	3.03	.....	7.53	.....	53.03	227.27
Tezpor	170	.59	52.94	.59	18.82	.....	.....	10.00	1.76	.....	2.35	.....	68.83	155.88
Delrooghur	96	5.21	44.79	2.09	19.77	.....	4.17	3.13	.....	1.04	.....	.....	84.38	164.58
Midnapore	814	5.16	27.03	8.97	55.90	1.59	.49	3.56	.49	1.10	4.18	.74	67.57	176.73
Balasore	564	15.78	35.64	6.38	65.96	.71	.....	15.25	2.48	.18	1.95	.35	49.29	193.97
Cuttack	856	25.24	27.57	.....	44.39	.12	.23	1.87	.12	.46	7.36	.....	76.87	184.23
Poorce	394	6.58	24.62	1.78	51.27	.....	.25	2.54	.....	3.04	1.78	.....	53.10	146.96
Sambulpore	131	.....	143.51	11.45	77.86	.....	1.53	6.87	.76	2.29	.....	.....	223.25	472.52
Chyebassa	223	59.65	16.67	11.84	103.95	.....	.87	2.20	.....	5.70	.....	.43	41.67	242.98
Ranchee	235	.43	48.93	1.28	28.08	.43	.43	2.98	.....	1.70	3.40	.....	59.15	146.81
Hazareebaugh	689	22.35	30.48	.72	18.58	.29	.43	.43	.14	1.44	3.34	.60	44.13	122.93
Monghyr	468	3.00	56.20	.....	48.29	.21	1.28	10.89	.....	1.71	.43	.....	51.28	173.29
Bhaugulpore	341	13.49	65.10	.....	33.43	.....	.29	.29	.....	.29	2.05	.60	21.70	137.24
Purneah	343	.55	26.82	4.37	20.12	.29	1.75	2.33	.29	.29	1.46	.....	23.62	81.92
Gyrah	649	3.39	4.62	.....	9.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.46	2.31	.62	9.09	29.53
Patna	571	8.23	29.07	.53	18.74	.....	.17	.17	.....	.53	.35	.....	14.19	71.98
Deegah	605	12.89	12.07	.33	31.74	.....	.33	1.98	.....	1.49	.16	.....	5.46	66.45
Arrah	493	17.85	25.36	.61	27.79	.....	.41	1.63	.....	.60	.60	.....	13.39	88.24
Chumparun	286	6.93	11.89	.....	43.36	.....	.35	.35	.....	1.05	.....	.....	34.26	98.25
Mozufferpore	457	16.19	42.45	.66	107.22	.....	.22	2.41	.....	.22	10.94	.....	42.23	222.54
Chuprah	499	6.43	12.42	.....	31.66	.20	.....	.60	.....	.20	.....	.....	19.04	80.56
Ghazeepore	630	.....	8.25	.16	6.19	.....	.....	.47	.....	.....	.16	.....	21.75	36.93
Benares	1170	.....	37.52	.17	10.77	.....	.43	1.03	.08	.17	.60	.....	32.14	82.91
Mirzapore	357	.....	17.93	1.40	8.63	.....	.....	2.52	.....	.....	.84	.....	31.09	62.46
Azimghur	338	.....	15.98	.30	9.76	.....	.....	.89	.....	.30	.....	.....	31.31	61.54
Juamapore	287	.....	41.81	1.74	13.59	.....	.35	5.57	.....	.....	.70	.....	55.05	118.81
Goruckpore	708	.....	18.65	.28	21.75	.14	.28	1.27	.....	.14	.....	.....	36.73	79.24
Gonda	951	.11	38.27	19.56	17.35	.21	.53	2.52	.....	.....	.....	.11	29.23	107.89
Baraith	158	.....	109.49	50.00	22.15	.....	1.27	.63	.....	.....	.63	.....	29.12	213.89
Fyzabad	762	.....	35.17	3.28	21.65	.....	.....	1.18	.....	.13	.....	.13	16.80	78.35
Sultaanpore	227	.....	89.43	7.05	18.94	.....	.....	1.32	.....	.....	3.52	.....	58.59	178.85
Rae Bareilly	192	.....	52.94	1.96	15.69	.....	.98	1.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.76	135.29
Pertabghur	135	.74	71.85	24.44	17.04	.....	.....	1.48	.....	.74	.....	.....	89.89	205.18
Hurdni	184	.75	14.92	.....	4.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.46	77.61
Luckimpore	93	1.08	94.62	10.75	22.58	.....	.....	3.22	2.15	.....	6.45	1.08	141.09	253.02
Lucknow	2619	.....	27.80	41.35	4.35	.....	.....	.23	.04	.15	1.07	.....	9.93	84.92
Seetapore	786	.....	48.22	1.02	24.05	.25	.....	1.53	.....	.....	.38	.....	62.34	137.79
Etah	244	.....	12.68	.....	4.88	.....	.....	5.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.54	61.46
Humertpore	202	.....	36.14	.49	2.48	.....	3.96	.98	.....	.....	1.50	.....	29.70	75.25
Orain	88	.....	54.54	14.77	4.55	.....	2.27	3.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.42	107.95
Futteghur	415	.24	35.90	7.95	9.16	.....	.48	1.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.74	108.68
Cawnpore	322	.....	26.06	3.42	21.12	.....	.31	1.56	.....	.31	1.25	.....	52.80	106.83
Banda	352	.....	56.53	2.56	13.61	.....	.57	1.89	.....	.....	.23	.....	36.93	112.50
Allahabad	2103	.....	26.92	8.12	8.45	.04	.04	1.12	.21	.....	.25	.....	20.06	65.21

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per Cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Raipore	440	17.04	26.59	13.64	32.95	.....	.....	3.18	.23	.....	4.55	2.73	32.04	122.95
Bandhara	179	2.23	83.80	1.12	19.55	.....	.....	2.23	1.12	.....	.56	1.12	48.59	160.32
Chandab	173	2.89	39.31	.....	14.45	.....	.....	2.31	.....	.....	1.16	.....	72.25	132.37
Nagpore	885	.79	122.94	1.24	58.76	.34	.45	6.33	.....	.11	.11	3.05	78.31	272.43
Chindwara	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wurdah	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sironcha	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mundla	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jubbulpore	480	.42	50.42	2.92	18.75	.....	.....	18.12	.....	.42	.62	.....	23.75	115.42
Dumoh	107	.....	229.91	.....	19.63	.....	.....	12.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.93	262.62
Saugor	238	.....	114.29	7.98	15.13	.....	2.52	7.56	.....	.....	2.94	.....	83.61	234.03
Nursingpore	150	.....	36.67	20.00	25.33	2.67	6.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.66	153.33
Lullutpore	115	.87	62.61	.87	6.95	.....	.....	1.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.35	137.39
Jhansi	207	.....	78.75	.....	12.08	.....	1.45	1.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.58	191.79
Seonee	188	.....	33.51	16.49	20.74	.....	.....	1.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.92	104.26
Baitool	94	.....	107.45	17.02	13.83	1.06	1.06	5.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	111.70	257.44
Schore	82	.....	101.22	1.22	29.27	1.22	1.22	7.31	.....	.....	3.66	.....	69.51	214.63
Hoshungabad	208	.....	124.52	.....	15.39	.....	.48	5.77	.....	1.44	1.44	.....	99.52	248.56
Nimar	136	.....	77.21	.....	19.85	2.21	.73	6.62	.....	.....	.....	1.47	123.53	231.62
Ajmere	299	.....	41.14	10.03	9.03	.....	.....	6.35	.....	.....	.....	.33	41.81	108.69
Beaur	84	.....	38.51	7.43	36.49	.....	.....	3.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.70	163.51
Muttra	148	.....	38.51	7.43	36.49	.....	.....	3.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.70	163.51
Agra	1,787	.05	4.81	.57	5.47	.....	.....	2.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.79	19.14
Agra District, 10 mouths	338	.....	4.14	.....	5.62	.....	.....	2.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.95	23.67
Etawah	346	.....	35.55	.58	13.01	.....	.....	.....	.29	.....	.....	.....	7.51	56.94
Mynpooree	379	.....	16.36	.....	1.85	.....	.52	1.85	.....	.....	.79	.....	20.32	41.69
Allyghur	341	.....	58.07	.59	16.71	.....	.....	1.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.51	102.35
Bolundshuhur	175	.....	12.57	3.44	5.14	.....	.....	1.14	.....	.....	1.14	.....	37.14	60.57
Shahjehanpore	273	.....	13.19	2.20	1.83	.....	.36	5.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.41	83.15
Bareilly	1,515	.....	24.62	10.56	12.01	.07	.07	1.52	.....	.20	.92	.....	24.88	74.85
Budaon	291	.....	25.43	15.46	5.50	.....	.....	.69	.35	.....	2.06	.....	65.97	115.46
Seharunpore	249	.....	13.25	1.20	2.00	.....	.....	.41	.41	.....	1.20	.....	21.29	39.76
Bijnore	143	.....	23.77	.70	6.29	.....	.70	8.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.93	109.79
Deyrah	50	.....	66.00	.....	28.00	.....	.....	6.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	64.00	166.00
Almorah	116	.....	43.10	.....	29.31	.....	6.90	15.51	.....	.....	.....	2.59	116.38	213.79
Mozuffernuggur	117	.....	45.30	.....	5.13	.....	.....	4.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.43	87.18
Moradabad	241	.....	14.94	6.23	9.13	.....	.....	2.07	.....	.....	.83	.....	35.68	63.83
Meerut	1,275	.....	15.53	.08	4.08	.....	.08	1.65	.31	.16	.23	.....	9.18	31.30
Delhi	299	.....	82.94	1.34	10.03	.....	.....	1.67	.34	.34	.....	.....	36.12	132.78
Rhotuk	220	.....	26.36	.....	5.45	.91	.....	1.82	.....	.....	.46	.46	20.91	56.37
Hissar	194	.....	4.12	.....	3.61	.....	.....	1.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.10	28.86
Sirsa	254	.....	16.54	.....	3.54	.....	.....	1.58	.39	.....	.....	.....	20.47	42.52
Kurnaul	105	.....	61.90	26.67	13.33	.....	.95	7.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.13	141.90
Unballa, with Gang at Jhugger	698	.....	25.22	72.64	9.83	.57	.28	.57	.....	.....	2.01	.....	29.66	140.83
Loodianah	188	.....	53.72	2.13	26.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.44	157.45
Julundur	305	.....	8.20	.66	1.64	.....	.98	.98	.....	.33	.....	.....	27.21	40.00
Ferozepore	375	.....	4.00	.....	.80	.....	.27	1.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.87	24.27
Umritsur	675	.....	44.30	1.04	4.30	.44	.....	4.15	.15	.....	.15	.....	19.10	73.63
Lahore	1,883	.....	83.59	2.87	2.97	.....	.21	1.76	.05	.....	.11	.11	13.38	105.05
Female Jail	193	.....	152.85	2.59	13.47	.52	24.87	1.55	1.03	.52	2.60	.52	40.93	241.45
Sealcote	279	.....	15.77	.....	12.18	.36	.....	2.15	.....	.....	.36	.....	21.15	61.97
Dhurnasalla	119	.....	97.48	9.24	18.49	.....	.....	5.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.21	155.46
Goordaspore	270	.....	15.56	1.11	3.70	.....	.....	1.48	.....	.....	.37	.....	17.41	39.63
Goojranwalla	349	.....	18.34	5.44	31.54	.....	.....	8.60	.....	.....	4.59	.....	35.81	104.30
Goojrat	238	.....	18.07	.....	2.10	.....	.....	1.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.49	29.83
Shahpore	256	.....	10.55	.....	3.12	.....	.....	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.95	41.02
Jhelum	241	.....	60.58	.....	12.03	.42	.83	1.66	.41	.....	.42	.....	19.50	95.85
Montgomery	313	.....	11.18	.....	.96	.....	.....	4.79	.41	.....	.32	.....	4.15	21.40
Mooltau	773	.....	9.83	1.16	5.30	.....	.13	9.96	.52	.13	.78	.39	13.59	41.79
Jhung	383	.....	9.66	.....	2.87	.....	.....	.80	.26	.....	.....	.....	14.35	27.94
Dera Ghazee Khan	274	.....	81.38	4.38	6.20	.....	.33	3.65	.....	.....	1.09	.....	31.75	128.83
Dera Ismael Khan	286	.....	34.97	.....	13.99	.....	.35	4.55	.35	.....	.35	.35	30.76	85.67
Kohat	122	.....	51.64	.....	18.85	.....	.....	2.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.59	147.54
Bunnoo	92	.....	62.17	18.48	22.83	.....	.....	23.91	.....	.....	1.09	.....	48.91	167.39
Rawul Pindoe	898	.....	78.51	1.45	6.08	.22	.....	2.67	.78	.....	.44	.56	31.63	122.94
Peshawur	417	.....	31.17	8.64	17.51	.....	.....	3.59	.....	.....	.....	17.33	62.52	130.46

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	1904	1	6	9	3	5	41	8	2	4	5	2	...	86	...	24	...
Baraset	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jessore	539	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Kishnagur	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad	255	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...
Howrah	191	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	1	...	...	...	13	...	7	...
Hooghly	642	...	...	10	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	...	19	41	...	17	...
Burdwan	573	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...
Bancoorah	622	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Purulia	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	11	...	7	...
Raneegunge	57	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	9	...	8	...
Sooree	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Rajmehal	129	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...
Deoghur	103	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Malda	61	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Dinapore	392	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Rampore Bauleah	445	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Rungpore	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	...	3	...
Bograh	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh	404	...	...	3	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24	...	7	...
Pubnah	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furreedpore	444	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	5	...
Backergunge	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Noacolly	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Chittagong	243	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tipperah	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	449	...	...	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...
Sylhet	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...
Shillong	38	...	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	216	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	6	...
Gowalpara	138	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...
Gowhaty	225	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Sebsaugor	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nowgong	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezapore	170	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Debrooghur	96	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Midnapore	814	...	21	6	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	23	...
Balasore	564	...	...	22	23	1	33	3	5	2	...	...	...	42	...	37	...
Cuttack	856	...	...	8	6	3	66	36	42	31	4	3	17	59	...	113	...
Pooree	394	...	...	14	...	3	3	1	1	2	2	...	...	26	...	12	...
Sumbulpore	131	...	...	...	1	...	15	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chyebassa	223	...	...	25	1	43	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	136	...	84	...
Ranchee	235	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Hazareebaugh	689	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	22	1	...	...	...	154	...	76	...
Monghyr	468	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...
Bhaugulpore	341	...	...	5	9	1	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	46	...	16	...
Purneah	343	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Darjeeling	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,794	6	42	136	82	85	183	221	164	58	18	11	38	1044	6.22	495	29.45
Gyah	649	...	...	13	4	...	...	16	3	2	...	1	...	22	...	12	...
Patna	571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	8	...	...	...	47	...	18	...
Deegah	605	...	...	2	...	4	...	13	59	...	...	...	...	78	...	28	...
Arrah	492	...	...	...	...	...	1	29	36	...	7	15	...	88	...	32	...
Chumparun	286	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	17	2	...	...	...	20	...	14	...
Mozufferpore	457	...	...	1	1	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	17	...
Chuprah	459	...	...	...	1	2	27	47	2	...	3	...	...	82	...	19	...
Ghazeeopore	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	1170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mirzapore	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juanpore	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonda	951	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Baraiteh	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pertabghur	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hurdai	134	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Luckimpore	93	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lucknow	2619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etah	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur	415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1*	...
Cawnpore	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	2403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17,088	...	...	18	6	7	39	177	140	12	10	16	...	416	2.43	141	8.25

* The Medical officer in charge remarks, that this case did not come under his personal observation.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admis- sions.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	18	...	...	...	...	75	...	44	...
Belaspore (8 months)	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Chanda	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Nagpore	885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	...
Chindwara	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wardah	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siroueha	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
Mudla	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullulpore	115	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jhansi	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nimar	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4956	...	...	1	...	...	...	61	33	5	...	...	...	100	2.02	57	11.50
Muttra	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	1787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Secundra	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra District (10 months)	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	1515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharanpore	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amorah	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufiernuggur	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.01	1	.13
Delhi	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rohtuk	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurraul	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Gang at Jhugger	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unritsur	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore	1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Female Jail	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealcote	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojrat	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhang	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	57,322	6	42	153	88	92	213	459	338	75	28	27	38	1561	2.72	694	12.10

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.		All other Causes.	Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.
Alipore	1904	24	...	7	...	74	1	1	5	...	11	2	...	4	1	9	139	12.61	60.39	73.00
Baraset	178	1	...	4	1	10	...	56.18	56.18
Jessore	539	7	1	1	3	21	...	38.96	38.96
Kishnaghur	344	3	...	6	...	1	10	...	29.07	29.07
Moorshedabad	255	2	...	4	...	16	1	...	3	4	30	7.84	109.81	117.65
Howrah	191	7	...	1	...	4	1	13	36.65	31.41	68.06
Hooghly	642	17	...	4	...	21	6	1	3	52	26.48	54.52	81.00
Burdwan	573	6	...	3	...	23	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	52	10.47	80.28	90.75
Bancoorah	622	3	...	3	...	16	1	...	1	1	5	1	...	3	4	41	4.82	61.10	65.92	
Purulea	326	7	...	4	...	18	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	5	43	21.47	110.43	131.90
Raneegunge	57	8	1	6	1	17
Sooree	373	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	2.68	16.08	18.76
Rajmehal	129	6	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	12	46.51	46.51	93.02
Deoghur	103	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	29.12	48.55	77.67
Malda	61	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16.39	32.79	49.18
Dinapore	391	1	1	...	...	11	1	1	7	...	3	7	...	...	1	36	2.55	89.29	91.84
Rampore Bauleah	445	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	12	2.25	24.72	26.97
Rungpore	369	3	...	4	...	17	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	8.13	86.72	94.85
Bograh	126	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	63.49	63.49
Mymensingh	404	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	2	4	1	...	...	18	...	44.89	44.89
Pubna	143	7	...	3	...	7	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	48.95	90.91	139.86
Furcedpore	404	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	39.60	39.60
Backergunge	350	5	...	3	...	18	1	1	1	1	2	4	...	1	...	38	13.16	86.84	100.00	
Noacolly	215	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9.30	9.30
Chittagong	243	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	4.12	24.69	28.81
Tipperah	353	1	2	1	6	...	17.00	17.00
Dacca	449	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	3	1	5	...	...	2	1	24	11.13	42.32	53.45
Sylhet	394	4	...	3	...	15	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	30	10.15	65.99	76.14
Shillong	38	4	1	6
Cachar	216	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	27.78	41.66	69.44
Gowalpara	136	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	22.06	58.82	80.88
Gowhatti	225	2	...	1	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	39	8.89	164.44	173.33
Sebsaugor	101	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	9.90	89.11	99.01
Nowgong	66	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	30.30	30.30
Tezpur	170	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	35.29	35.29
Debrooghur	96	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20.83	20.84	41.67
Midnapore	814	23	1	7	1	33	1	...	7	...	3	2	...	9	...	93	28.28	85.97	114.25	
Balasore	564	37	1	...	...	58	1	...	8	...	2	1	2	5	5	124	65.60	154.26	219.86
Cuttack	856	113	1	2	...	112	1	...	3	...	2	2	...	35	...	274	132.01	188.08	320.09	
Pooree	394	12	3	3	...	57	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	...	93	30.46	205.58	236.04
Sumbulpore	131	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	122.14	122.14
Chyebassa	228	84	...	1	...	73	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	3	170	368.42	377.19	745.61
Ranchee	235	1	1	4	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	14	4.25	55.32	59.57
Hazareebaugh	689	76	2	2	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	125	110.30	71.12	181.42
Monghyr	468	6	...	2	...	19	...	2	6	...	...	2	...	...	1	38	12.82	68.38	81.20
Bhaugulpore	341	16	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	27	46.92	32.26	79.18
Purneah	343	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	19	2.91	52.48	55.39
Darjeeling	72	1	...	3	1	5	69.44	69.44
	16,794	495	10	79	4	774	14	14	86	5	57	55	3	96	25	84	1801	29.48	77.76	107.24
Gyah	649	12	...	3	4	29	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	11	1	70	18.49	89.37	107.86
Patna	571	18	...	4	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	62	31.52	77.06	108.58
Deegah	605	28	...	4	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	76	46.28	79.34	125.62
Arrah	492	32	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	64.91	38.54	103.45
Chumparun	256	14	...	1	...	30	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	49	48.95	122.38	171.33
Mozufferpore	457	17	...	...	...	16	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	40	37.20	50.32	87.52
Chuprah	499	19	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	55	38.08	72.14	110.22
Ghazceppore	630	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11.11	11.11
Benares	1170	...	...	11	2	10	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	28.21	28.21
Mirzapore	357	...	...	3	1	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	47.62	47.62
Azimghur	333	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	29.59	29.59
Jounpore	237	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	31.36	31.36
Goruckpore	703	...	...	3	...	30	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	50.85	50.85
Gondah	951	...	...	54	...	11	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	75.71	75.71
Baraitch	158	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	139.24	139.24
Fyzabad	762	...	...	4	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	22.31	22.31
Sultanpore	227	...	...	19	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	26	...	114.54	114.54
Rae Bareilly	102	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	29.41	29.41
Pertabghur	135	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	14.81	14.81
Hurdui	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	14.92	14.92
Luckimpore	93
Luckuow	2619	...	...	233	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	285	...	108.82	108.82
Seetapore	786	...	...	6	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	20.36	20.36
Etah	205	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	9.76	9.76
Humceppore	292	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	19.80	19.80
Orsic	88	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	34.09	34.09
Puttchghur	415	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.41	4.82	7.23
Cawnpore	322	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	9.32	9.32
Bauda	352	...	...	2	5	7	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	59.66	59.66
Nagode	84
Alahabad	2403	37	...	27	3	...	5	1	5	78	...	32.46	32.46
	17,083	141	...	414	20	359	...	3	28	8	6	11	1	31	11	41	1074	8.25	54.60	62.85

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phtthis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.	B.	C.
Raipore	440	41	...	6	...	39	...	...	5	...	1	...	2	7	...	2	106	100.00	140.91	240.91
Delaspore	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara	179	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11.17	16.76	27.93
Chanda	173	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	11.56	40.46	52.02
Nagpore	855	2	...	14	...	35	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	58	2.26	63.23	65.54
Chindwara	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11.63	11.63
Wurdah	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	56	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	72	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore (Civil)	480	2	...	5	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	21	4.17	39.58	43.75
Jubbulpore (Thuggee)	587	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	32 ^a	...	3	56	...	...	...
Dumoh	107	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	65.42	65.42
Saugor	238	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	21	...	88.23	88.23	...
Nursingpore	150	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26.67	26.67	...
Lullutpore	115	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8.70	8.70	...
Jhansi	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4.83	4.83	...
Seonee	183	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	42.55	42.55	...
Baitool	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	82	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	36.53	36.58
Hoshungabad	208	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	38.46	38.46
Nimar	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	299	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3.34	3.34
Beaur	84	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	4956	57	...	49	...	122	...	1	25	1	3	3	2	43	3	16	325	11.50	54.98	65.53
Muttra	148	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6.76	6.76
Agra	1787	1	...	1	1	13	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	1	7	34	56	18.46	19.02
Secundra	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Agra District Jail	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11.83	11.83
Etawah	346	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5.78	5.78
Mynpooree	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	5.28	5.28
Allyghur	341	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.93	2.93
Bolundshuhur	175	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	11.43	11.43
Shahjehanpore	273	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	18.32	18.32
Bareilly	1515	...	1	13	1	18	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	9	3	2	51	...	33.66	33.66
Budaon	291	...	...	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	30.93	30.93
Saharunpore	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	12.05	12.05
Bijnore	143	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7.00	7.00
Deyrah	50	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	40.00	40.00
Almorah	116	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17.24	17.24
Mozuffernuggur	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8.55	8.55
Moradabad	241	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	16.59	16.59
Meerut	1275	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	4	1	...	3	7	3	29	...	22.75	22.75
	7787	1	1	21	4	52	...	2	11	1	13	4	...	15	15	15	155	13	19.78	19.91
Delhi	299	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	16.72	16.72
Rohtuk	220	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	13.64	13.64
Hissar	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	254	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11.81	11.81
Kurmaal	105	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	85.71	85.71
Umballa	496	...	1	40	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	47	...	94.76	94.76
Gang at Jhugger	202	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14	...	69.31	69.31
Loodianah	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	305	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9.84	9.84
Ferozepore	375	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.67	2.67
Umritsur	675	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	14.82	14.82
Lahore	1883	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	19	...	10.09	10.09
Female Jail	193	...	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	46.63	46.63
Sealcote	279	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10.75	10.75
Dhurnasalla	119	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	58.82	58.82
Goordaspore	270	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7.41	7.41
Goojranwalla	349	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.86	2.86
Goojrat	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Montgomery	313	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	19.17	19.17
Mooltan	773	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	8	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	25.87	25.87
Jhung	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	274	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	18.25
Dera Ismael Khan	286	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	13.99	13.99
Kohat	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	92	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	43.48	43.48
Rawul Pindoo	898	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	13.36	13.36
Peshawur	417	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	19.18	19.18
	10,697	...	4	98	4	26	3	2	22	2	10	1	...	7	3	14	196	...	18.32	18.32
Bengal Presidency	57,322	694†	15	661†	32	1333	17	22	172	17	89	74	6	192	57	170	3,551	12.10	49.84	61.94

* Old age.

† The Jails in which Jail-fever appeared as an Epidemic in 1866, are mentioned in the notes to Tables II. and VI.

† Since the Cholera Table of 1866 was printed, an Annual Return has been received from the Jail at Futtehpore, in which 31 Cholera admissions and 12 deaths appear. This Jail has hitherto been regarded as a lock-up. Previous to 1866, it furnished no Returns, and the results of 1866 have not been incorporated in the General Return for the year. It is important to note this outbreak of Cholera as an apparent exception to the general statement made in the note to Table III, and to the facts of distribution shown in the Cholera Table of 1866.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1866.

XII.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAIL POPULATION of each PROVINCE.

A Summary of the Annual Returns of the Jails of the Presidency.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR PROVINCES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Strength ...	16,787	Strength ...	17,093	Strength ...	4,921	Strength ...	7,801	Strength ...	10,708
	Admissions ...	27,089	Admissions ...	15,678	Admissions ...	8,422	Admissions ...	4,411	Admissions ...	9,545
	Deaths ...	1,801	Deaths ...	1,376	Deaths ...	326	Deaths ...	151	Deaths ...	100
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Varicella	36	7	32	.....	8	.....	2	1	9	4
Varicella and Varioloid	995	3	21	.....	6	.....	7	.....	3	.....
Diphtheria	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morbilla	5	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsillitis	16	.....	9	1	9	.....	3	.....	7	.....
Parotitis	28	.....	12	.....	13	.....	3	.....	12	.....
Febris, Intermittens	9,552	30	5,239	35	3,555	19	1,483	2	4,752	22
" Remittens	410	40	1,673	372	131	22	110	15	661	6
" Continua	133	11	61	9	25	8	157	6	101	11
Ophthalmia	190	.....	259	.....	100	1	81	.....	190	.....
Erysipelas	15	4	6	2	2	.....	1	1	10	.....
Erythema	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anthrax	24	1	12	.....	2	.....	10	.....	13	.....
Furunculus	15	.....	9	.....	31	.....	5	.....	16	.....
Gangrena	27	8	16	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Pyæmia	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Influenza	19	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Dysenteria	3,123	562	1,501	234	560	36	264	24	435	16
Diarrhœa	3,177	213	1,373	129	636	86	343	26	381	10
Cholera	1,036	494	416	142	101	57	1	1	.....	.....
Rheumatismus	652	1	249	8	202	2	73	.....	127	1
Syphilis, Primaria	222	.....	196	.....	60	.....	50	.....	77	1
" Secundaria	79	2	95	.....	21	.....	34	.....	66	.....
Iritis Syphilitica	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonorrhœa	77	.....	45	.....	18	.....	13	.....	17	.....
Phymosis	20	.....	14	.....	3	.....	8	.....	5	.....
Bubo	86	.....	47	.....	11	.....	15	.....	14	.....
Orethritis	27	.....	10	.....	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Stricture Urethræ	18	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	6	2
Condyloma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Lepra	45	4	23	2	3	.....	12	1	1	.....
Elephantiasis	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Purpura et Scorbutus	63	2	8	.....	52	2	3	.....	84	.....
Ebriositas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rachitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchocele	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Aphthæ	21	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Porrigi	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Scabies	630	.....	293	.....	136	.....	113	.....	56	.....
Verues	5	.....	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....	11	.....
" Tania	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
" Draunculus	.....	.....	3	.....	62	.....	1	.....	83	.....
Anæmia	83	20	66	6	3	.....	2	.....	23	1
Anasarca	159	40	29	3	4	2	3	2	3	1
Carcinoma	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Lupus	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Podagra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scrofula	8	.....	7	.....	2	.....	8	2	4	.....
Abscessus Psoanus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis	102	55	9	6	4	3	22	13	19	10
Hæmoptysis	35	1	4	1	3	.....	2	.....	6	1
Encephalitis	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Meningitis	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Apoplexia	8	3	30	20	.....	.....	5	4	8	4
Paralysis	19	3	15	3	1	1	3	1	7	.....
Tetanus	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsia	32	1	23	2	3	.....	3	.....	14	1
Delirium Tremens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hysteria	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chorea	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anæsthesia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mania	86	3	43	1	20	.....	8	.....	17	.....
Dementia	15	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Cephalœa	34	.....	14	.....	13	.....	1	.....	9	.....
Neuralgia	13	.....	17	1	13	.....	2	.....	10	.....
Otitis	69	.....	49	.....	31	.....	9	.....	19	.....
Dyseceæa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Odontalgia	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Amaurosis	11	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pericarditis	3	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morbus Cordis	4	5	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	4	2
Aneurisma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syncope	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Varix	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phlebitis	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epistaxis	8	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Angina Pectoris	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laryngitis	7	1	3	.....	3	1	4	.....	2	.....
Bronchitis	339	17	85	8	145	8	75	.....	207	7
Pleuritis	73	8	14	1	48	.....	30	.....	39	2
Pneumonia	224	55	26	12	50	12	40	10	72	12
Gangrena Pulmonum	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asthma	80	4	73	4	17	5	13	1	10	.....
Stomatitis	25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Ozœna	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Gastritis	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Enteritis	14	8	4	3	.....	.....	1	1	4	3
Peritonitis	7	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Obstipatio	211	.....	197	.....	16	.....	12	.....	78	.....

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Ilens	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...
Hernia	16	2	5	...	5	...	4	...	6	...
Dyspepsia	354	...	170	...	109	...	38	...	79	...
Colica	368	3	136	...	138	...	132	...	234	...
Hæmatemesis	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Melena	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	54	...	37	...	11	...	26	...	27	...
Fistula in Ano	11	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	5	...
Splenitis	277	13	39	3	26	1	15	2	64	...
Hepatitis	42	13	7	...	14	...	2	...	14	...
Icterus	58	3	55	1	20	...	4	...	11	...
Ascites	23	15	6	3	2	1	2	2	1	...
Nephritis	4	4	1	...	2	...	10	4	8	...
Albuminuria	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lithiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Hæmaturia	6	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Ischuria	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Diabetes	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Calculus Vesicæ	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	2	...
Cystitis	9	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Fistula in Perineo	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	15	...	4	...	7	...	16	...	3	...
Hydrocele	56	...	13	...	8	...	2	...	3	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	2	...
Dysmenorrhœa	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteritis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partus	8	...	8	...	8	...	1	...	15	...
Abortus	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Arthritis	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Synovitis	13	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...
Periostitis	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Pleurodynia	2	...	...	...	4	...	14	...	2	...
Lumbago	64	...	17	...	10	...	14	...	14	...
Neerosis	8	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Caries	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	6	...
Contractura	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urticaria	4	...	6	...	3	...	6	...	10	...
Eczema	25	...	8	...	5	...	2	...	6	...
Herpes	52	...	35	...	8	...	15	...	21	...
Lichen	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prurigo	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Impetigo	...	...	25	...	2	...	2	...	4	...
Pemphigus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecthyma	1	...	1	...	6	...	2	...	1	...
Rupia	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Psoriasis	31	...	85	...	71	...	8	...	19	...
Whitlow	20	...	38	...	22	...	8	...	60	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	836	4	995	...	636	1	499	...	502	...
Ulcer	1062	15	610	5	700	1	241	1	399	...
Tumour	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Atrophy and Debility	248	73	81	23	47	43	31	14	41	...
Burning	45	...	20	1	5	...	39	8	7	...
Dislocation	...	...	6	...	8	...	1	...	7	...
Subluxation	11	...	7	...	9	...	9	...	4	...
Fracture	41	...	85	2	11	1	46	8	24	...
Contusion	361	5	422	6	281	2	154	...	118	...
Concussion of Brain	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunshot wound	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Incised wound	216	14	77	2	16	...	16	...	32	...
Poisoning	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Snakebite	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punished*	125	...	231	...	23	...	9	...	20	...
Suicide by hanging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cause not specified	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...

* The cases only in which the prisoners have been admitted into hospital after punishment.

4. SUMMARY FOR 1866.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES, and the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE TROOPS.						JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.				Bhootan, Assam, & Bengal Proper.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.	
	Average Strength 35,109				Strength 10,069		Strength 30,512		Strength 4,483		Strength 10,596	
	Admitted ... 50,711				Admitted 14,845		Admitted 36,304		Admitted 4,795		Admitted 11,156	
	Died ... 704				Died 405		Died 414		Died 47		Died 110	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Varicella	21	4	25	5	39	11	3	...	14	3	87	12
Morbili	8	...	3	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	1,032	5
Diphtheria	3	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	11	1
Tonsillitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Parotitis	585	...	10	...	...	...	18	...	30	...	44	1
Febris Intermittens	17	...	23	...	34	...	9	...	56	...	68	...
Remittens	11,820	23	6,752	33	17,706	36	2,019	4	5,047	2	24,586	108
Continua	1,012	37	33	17	284	18	16	2	67	10	2,990	515
Ophthalmia	3,307	48	118	...	60	7	2	...	80	4	430	45
Erysipelas	1,065	...	7	1	13	1	7	...	232	...	820	1
Erythema	31	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	34	7
Anthrax	7	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	2	...	61	1
Furunculul	326	...	46	...	118	...	39	...	94	...	76	...
Gangrena	...	...	4	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	47	12
Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Influenza	204	...	...	...	59	...	7	...	83	...	53	...
Dysentæria	1,317	50	1,152	31	1,483	14	80	2	472	8	5,833	874
Diarrhœa	1,373	...	1,124	19	1,020	8	93	2	318	2	5,900	464
Cholera	80	48	139	70	45	21	5	2	1	1	1,554	694
Rheumatismus	2,169	...	485	2	1,448	5	140	...	344	...	1,303	12
Syphilis, Primaria	2,270	...	235	1	664	1	80	...	60	...	695	1
Secundaria	862	13	50	...	167	2	19	...	42	1	235	2
Iritis Syphilitica	33	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Gonorrhœa	2,833	...	78	...	245	...	80	...	55	...	170	...
Phymosis	33	...	4	...	21	...	2	...	...	...	50	...
Bubo	850	...	122	...	305	...	26	...	34	...	173	...
Orchitis	204	...	35	...	114	...	16	...	10	...	50	...
Verruæ	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condyloma	10	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Lepra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	7
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Hydrophobia	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Scorbutus	56	3	85	4	52	2	4	...	13	...	215	4
Ebriositas	511	12	3	...	2	...	1	...	6	...	1	...
Rachitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bronchocele	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Aphtha	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	29	...
Porrigō	6	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Scabies	77	...	372	...	322	...	49	...	36	...	1,278	...
Vermes	25	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	25	...
Tænia	297	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	7	...
Dracunculul	3	...	8	...	47	...	193	...	53	...	149	...
Anæmia	239	3	19	1	31	2	...	...	23	...	182	27
Anasarca	15	2	13	3	7	2	1	1	4	...	193	53
Scirrhomæ	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1
Lupus	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Podagra	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Scrofula	64	2	3	...	7	...	3	...	4	...	29	2
Phthisis Pulmonalis	261	51	13	7	29	12	2	2	29	7	156	37
Hæmoptysis	67	5	7	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	50	3
Abscessus Psoanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Morbus Coxæ	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4
Meningitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Myelitis	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia	120	57	4	2	16	6	1	1	3	...	51	31
Paralysis	53	5	14	1	29	...	1	1	15	2	45	8
Tetanus	2	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	7	6
Epilepsia	143	2	14	...	14	...	1	...	5	...	80	4
Delirium Tremens	143	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Anæsthesia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chorea	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hysteria	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Singultus	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mania	34	1	16	...	12	...	3	...	4	1	174	4
Mouomania	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melancholia	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia	45	3	23	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	22	2
Cephalæa	353	...	23	...	78	...	16	...	22	...	71	...
Vertigo	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysœcæa	37	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Neuralgia	193	...	26	...	130	...	21	...	19	...	55	1
Odontalgia	3	...	4	...	8	...	2	...	56	...	23	...
Otitis	222	...	71	...	179	...	13	...	4	...	177	...
Anaurosis	1	...	2	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	17	...
Cœcitas	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyctalopia	4	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Pericarditis	10	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	11	4
Morbus Cordis	247	23	4	4	7	1	1	...	1	...	15	11
Palpitatio	49	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurisma	27	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Syncope	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Varix	27	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	11	...
Phlebitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis	31	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	17	1
Angina Pectoris	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Apoplexia Pulmonum	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Laryngitis	19	3	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	19	2
Bronchitis	1,645	15	378	4	631	8	115	3	203	3	851	40
Pleuritis	143	2	18	...	99	1	13	1	51	...	204	11
Empyema	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrothorax	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	106	16	24	7	111	9	10	1	63	9	412	104
Gangrena Pulmonum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Asthma	14	...	26	...	53	...	3	...	9	1	193	14

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.		NATIVE TROOPS.								JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bhootan, Assam, & Bengal Proper.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Panjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Ozæna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Stomatitis	14	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	2	...	31	...
Gastritis	26	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	11	...
Enteritis	10	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	23	...
Peritonitis	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	...
Ileus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
Obstipation	120	...	31	...	59	...	12	...	73	...	514	...
Hernia	37	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	36	...
Dyspepsia	1,322	...	86	...	243	...	127	...	114	...	750	...
Colicæ	454	...	176	...	515	...	37	...	293	...	1008	...
Hæmatemesis	12	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
Melena	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hæmorrhoids	349	...	36	...	130	...	3	...	30	...	155	...
Fistula in Ano	35	...	3	...	8	...	1	...	3	...	22	...
Splenitis	216	...	59	...	280	...	17	...	59	...	421	...
Hepatitis	1,997	...	23	...	45	...	1	...	19	...	79	...
Icterus	149	...	12	...	41	...	7	...	13	...	113	...
Ascites	7	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	34	...
Nephritis	49	...	5	...	25	...	3	...	12	...	26	...
Hæmaturia	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	11	...
Ischuria	19	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	19	...	11	...
Enuresis	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Diuresis	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Cystitis	10	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Stricture Urethre	138	...	3	...	12	...	...	...	5	...	36	...
Fistula in Perineo	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Calculus Vesicæ	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
Varicocele	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orethritis	567	...	18	...	75	...	29	...	23	...	45	...
Hydrocele	32	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	82	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Metritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Dysmenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Muscular Atrophy	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arthritis	36	...	2	...	5	...	7	...	2	...	9	...
Synovitis	51	...	2	...	22	...	1	...	3	...	22	...
Pleurodynia	62	...	8	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	9	...
Lumbago	124	...	38	...	170	...	8	...	94	...	119	...
Necrosis	10	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	13	...
Caries	9	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	13	...
Contractura	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Periostitis	78	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	8	...
Exostosis	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skin Diseases	370	...	152	...	518	...	27	...	116	...	472	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	1,717	...	429	...	2,095	...	297	...	573	...	3463	...
Whitlow	105	...	13	...	89	...	9	...	59	...	143	...
Ulcer	1,236	...	806	...	1,625	...	163	...	583	...	3012	...
Tumour	23	...	6	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	12	...
Atrophy and Debility	431	...	33	...	135	...	15	...	59	...	448	...
Burning	77	...	30	...	69	...	30	...	20	...	116	...
Dislocation	30	...	6	...	21	...	4	...	1	...	22	...
Subluxation	769	...	37	...	177	...	27	...	61	...	40	...
Fracture	150	...	9	...	67	...	4	...	17	...	207	...
Contusion	1,805	...	524	...	1,933	...	489	...	856	...	1356	...
Concussion of Brain	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Concussion of Spine	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunshot wound	21	...	7	...	23	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Incised wound	332	...	65	...	112	...	36	...	20	...	357	...
Amputation	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Snakebite	2	...	2	...	10	...	2	...	1	...	3	...
Suicide*	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drowned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asphyxia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rupture of Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of Aorta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Coronary Artery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Execution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Footsore	99	...	126	...	927	...	91	...	171	...	...	...
Punished	59	...	19	...	20	...	2	...	12	...	403	...
Causes not specified	38	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	...
Died absent from their Regiments ...	...	...	...	174	...	214	...	20	...	46	...	...

* Five cases of Suicido appear in the Death Rolls of the Native Army; these have been included among Deaths out of Hospital.

1867.

- 1.—EUROPEAN TROOPS Tables I—XVII.
- 2.—NATIVE ARMY „ I—XIV.
- 3.—JAIL POPULATION „ I—XII.
- 4.—DETAIL of ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and
NATIVE ARMIES, and of the JAIL POPULATION.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																											
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	
						479	4	25	25	41	83	14	49	19	14	49	40	...	29	40	47	5	1	6	10	56	35	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																												
For the year	33,784*	1803	5.34	1071	30.95	13.84	.12	2.63		2.40	.40	1.97	.40		2.57	...	.84	1.16	1.36	.14	.03	.17	.29	1.62	1.01		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	2	8	197	132	106	134	137	1	4				1	722	2.09	66.07
Smallpox	5	1	7	5	4	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	29	.08	13.80
Fever, Intermittent	644	498	428	732	695	791	1,170	919	1,493	2,435	1,660	1,130	12,595	36.40	} .56
„ Remittent	27	19	59	73	46	46	72	74	140	169	54	30	809	2.34	
„ Continued	51	41	90	320	354	319	477	304	352	253	73	75	2,709	7.83	
Apoplexy	...	3	...	2	7	24	136	9	15	3	1	2	202	.58	41.09
Delirium Tremens	10	6	10	9	14	10	8	11	13	21	18	14	144	.42	9.72
Dysentery	71	57	77	109	89	68	137	151	201	160	70	86	1,276	3.69	5.33
Diarrhoea	117	136	143	244	256	235	530	584	435	209	216	146	3,251	9.39	.43
Hepatitis	149	105	137	167	153	185	208	179	166	169	113	96	1,827	5.28	4.87
Spleen Disease	16	14	20	29	20	21	25	11	21	28	11	8	224	.65	...
Respiratory Diseases	268	252	184	205	166	151	185	143	153	157	195	233	2,292	6.62	1.27
Phthisis Pulmonalis	22	12	20	28	19	33	36	33	40	48	21	28	340	.98	13.82
Scurvy	4	...	1	7	5	5	4	1	...	4	3	...	34	.10	2.94
Rheumatism...	240	239	241	308	251	209	244	196	207	204	151	148	2,638	7.62	} .51
Veneral Diseases	740	595	616	745	477	394	427	318	273	363	362	454	5,764	16.66	
Eye Diseases	89	61	58	123	92	92	108	151	144	117	57	42	1,134	3.28	
Abscess and Ulcer	282	278	241	283	207	209	341	250	233	266	230	170	2,990	8.64	} .51
Wounds and Accidents	280	271	345	358	266	227	260	170	198	305	268	321	3,269	9.45	
All other Causes	448	477	507	664	550	563	699	612	697	633	383	394	6,627	19.15	
	3,465	3,065	3,184	4,419	3,868	3,717	5,175	4,250	4,918	5,545	3,891	3,379	48,876		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.87	8.68	9.08	12.56	11.08	10.70	14.96	12.37	14.49	16.91	12.52	11.93	141.25		

* The Admission-rates and Death-rates in this Table are calculated on a Strength of 34,603, the average of the 10 months from January to October. Upwards of 6000 men were withdrawn from the Bengal Presidency in the last weeks of the year, and to replace these no substitutes had been received up to the close of 1867. The Average of the 10 months very nearly approximates to the Strength actually under observation throughout the year. In Table XV. showing the Distribution of the Army on 24th June, the Strength is noted as 34,665.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.						CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																							
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.		
January ...	1,893	110	5·81	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	1,772	103	5·81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	1,713	99	5·78	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	1,686	116	6·88	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	1,682	137	8·14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	1,691	125	7·40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	1,684	140	8·31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	1,693	162	8·98	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	1,369	104	7·60	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	816	60	7·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	1,239	77	6·21	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	1,299	66	5·08	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
						4	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	5	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																													
For the year	1,545*	107	6·69	23	14·38	2·50	...	...	...	...	·62	·62	1·87	·62	5·00	...	·63	...	·63	...	...	·63	...	·63	·63	·63	·63	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	5	·31	80·00
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	22	23	14	34	45	25	63	75	37	22	9	9	378	23·63	} ...
" Remittent ...	2	...	...	4	1	...	5	1	4	1	...	...	18	1·12	
" Continued ...	3	3	4	11	11	17	52	26	17	2	1	3	150	9·38	
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	·25	25·00
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	16	5	9	7	6	7	11	19	21	6	3	5	115	1·19	5·26
Diarrhoea ...	14	20	7	15	19	14	24	29	10	5	34	9	200	7·19	2·61
Hepatitis ...	15	8	12	16	6	12	12	13	10	7	6	6	123	12·50	·50
Spleen Disease ...	2	2	1	3	...	1	4	2	1	1	...	...	17	7·68	6·50
Respiratory Diseases ...	16	9	4	8	10	7	22	8	6	5	20	7	122	1·06	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	4	3	1	1	1	15	7·63	·82
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	·93	...
Rheumatism ...	13	8	18	11	8	7	14	13	8	7	13	7	127	·06	...
Venereal Diseases ...	53	26	29	53	43	19	33	29	9	14	50	35	393	1	...
Eye Diseases ...	6	1	1	4	2	2	...	4	2	1	2	2	27	7·94	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	23	12	20	23	21	12	14	18	8	3	24	12	190	2·27	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	27	18	35	27	28	11	17	8	14	16	9	14	223	11·88	} ·26
All other Causes ...	44	60	40	58	65	48	59	51	53	26	27	26	557	13·94	
													2,684	34·81	
													2,684		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
13·63	11·12	11·50	16·43	16·05	10·94	19·72	17·84	14·98	14·46	16·47	10·70	167·75			

* Death-rates and Admission-rates calculated on 1,600, the Average Strength of the 10 months from January to October.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	9,044	442	4.89	11	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	9,343	452	4.84	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	9,895	522	5.28	7	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
April ...	9,843	522	5.30	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	9,865	497	5.04	12	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
June ...	9,830	460	4.68	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
July ...	9,797	504	5.15	19	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
August ...	9,735	538	5.53	38	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
September ...	9,824	551	5.91	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
October ...	9,121	519	5.69	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
November ...	7,802	408	5.23	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1
December ...	5,873	292	4.97	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						36	3	1	9	5	9	5	8	4	2	12	16	...	2	11	11	...	1	1	4	14	10	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																												
For the year	9,123*	476	4.97	164	17.12	3.76	.31	1.57	.94	.52	1.25	.21	2.92	...	.21	1.15	1.15	...	.10	.10	.42	1.47	1.04				

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	37	7	...	1	...	55	.58	65.45
Smallpox ...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	.08	37.50
Fever, Intermittent ...	71	56	64	102	113	82	155	152	176	...	207	144	1,612	16.83	.60
" Remittent ...	10	6	33	46	23	20	39	30	61	98	22	6	394	4.11	
" Continued ...	13	13	34	71	40	49	93	64	51	20	18	14	480	5.01	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	3	4	1	...	...	17	.18	53.00
Delirium Tremens ...	3	1	1	...	3	3	1	1	1	9	5	4	32	.33	15.62
Dysentery ...	15	24	37	40	36	25	28	47	46	49	14	21	382	3.99	3.14
Diarrhea ...	19	32	45	55	35	33	94	130	87	55	58	41	684	7.14	.29
Hepatitis ...	43	25	33	41	43	51	61	41	57	57	31	25	508	5.30	5.51
Spleen Disease ...	1	1	6	3	6	1	6	2	3	5	1	1	36	.37	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	45	52	35	47	32	32	35	30	43	45	27	30	453	4.73	.44
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	3	5	9	3	9	13	8	15	13	4	6	90	.94	12.22
Scurvy ...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	.07	14.29
Rheumatism ...	47	49	51	55	54	52	72	64	54	52	30	34	614	6.41	.47
Veneral Diseases ...	247	177	211	239	173	126	126	111	101	130	105	119	1,865	19.47	
Eye Diseases ...	15	19	19	32	25	35	42	41	35	30	15	5	313	3.27	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	76	84	69	79	66	57	123	71	70	98	63	44	900	9.39	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	59	54	77	87	64	66	71	51	51	98	72	82	832	8.69	
All other Causes ...	102	126	141	177	122	130	202	180	194	217	121	111	1,823	19.03	...
	770	722	864	1,089	844	776	1,172	1,063	1,056	1,268	794	687	11,105		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.51	7.73	8.73	11.06	8.56	7.89	11.96	10.92	11.33	13.90	10.18	11.70	115.92		

* Death-rates and Admission-rates calculated on 9590, the Average Strength of the 10 months from January to October.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																						Died out of Hospital.				
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
	January ...	4,529	313	6·91	5	2	1	1	1
February ...	4,504	323	7·17	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,597	324	7·05	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
April ...	4,904	355	7·24	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4,897	339	6·92	10	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4,893	328	6·70	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4,883	329	6·74	10	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4,857	334	6·88	45	...	39	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
September...	4,751	361	7·60	109	...	95	...	...	...	3	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,657	335	7·19	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	3,306	214	6·47	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	2,888	112	4·92	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
						140	...	9	2	6	9	3	13	4	...	4	3	...	6	7	7	2	...	1	...	10	5
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	4,472*	308	6·49	231	43·66	29·49	...	3·58	...	1·90	·63	...	3·58	...	1·47	...	1·25	1·48	1·48	·42	...	·21	...	2·11	...	1·06	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.												
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.															
	Cholera	1	2	...	5	43	107	1	159	3·35	87·42								
Smallpox ...	...	1	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	·23	...					
Fever, Intermittent ...	151	89	73	107	66	78	114	82	140	157	100	52	1,209	25·47	1·11												
" Remittent ...	...	4	9	13	12	8	12	21	24	17	7	3	130	2·74												
" Continued ...	...	4	2	10	15	12	23	25	30	60	8	6	199	4·19												
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	·23	81·81
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	3	2	1	3	...	5	...	...	1	20	·42	15·00							
Dysentery ...	9	6	6	24	11	12	16	23	37	21	13	9	187	3·94	9·09												
Diarrhoea ...	16	5	12	46	35	24	62	89	124	44	24	10	491	10·34	...												
Hepatitis ...	...	14	15	33	33	30	45	34	23	27	9	4	287	6·05	2·44											
Spleen Disease ...	...	1	2	7	1	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	33	·69	...								
Respiratory Diseases ...	48	29	22	44	57	28	32	25	15	22	12	22	356	7·50	1·69												
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	3	4	6	4	6	5	5	5	11	4	1	59	1·24	11·87												
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	10	·21	...							
Rheumatism ...	44	40	49	101	65	66	63	35	41	45	23	16	588	12·39	·56												
Veneral Diseases ...	107	92	89	129	64	69	70	57	59	82	33	67	918	19·34													
Eye Diseases ...	22	11	13	25	14	20	21	38	36	26	7	5	238	5·01													
Abscess and Ulcer ...	35	40	34	51	23	38	50	31	42	49	22	12	427	9·00													
Wounds and Accidents ...	40	33	27	47	36	32	43	21	22	36	30	24	391	8·24													
All other Causes ...	77	52	73	122	99	101	99	89	112	109	51	21	1,005	21·17													
													582	421	433	773	545	532	671	623	829	718	345	254	6,729		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																											
													12·85	9·41	9·42	15·76	11·13	10·87	13·74	12·83	17·45	15·42	10·43	8·79	141·75		

* Death-rates and Admission-rates calculated on 4,747, the Average Strength of the 10 months from January to October.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.						CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	
January ...	4,479	274	6.12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	4,627	299	6.46	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,362	247	5.66	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4,297	236	5.49	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4,285	260	6.07	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4,274	250	5.85	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4,260	264	6.20	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4,244	289	6.81	20	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4,218	328	7.78	13	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,179	282	6.75	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	3,853	278	7.22	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	3,868	216	5.58	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						14	...	4	6	3	18	4	6	3	3	9	4	...	2	5	6	1	...	...	...	8	9	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																												
For the year	4,246	269	6.34	105	24.73	3.30	...	3.06	...	4.24	9.4	2.12	7.1	3.06	...	4.7	1.18	1.41	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.88	2.12	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	13	4	...	...	...	23	54	60.87
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	153	122	83	203	174	174	259	190	339	529	522	322	3,070	72.30	...
" Remittent ...	1	7	8	2	2	1	1	12	28	44	18	9	133	3.13	...
" Continued ...	4	7	17	34	27	23	44	43	67	64	11	11	352	8.29	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	3	6	51	1	1	...	...	...	63	1.49	28.57
Delirium Tremens ...	5	3	3	2	3	1	...	1	4	3	2	3	30	7.1	13.33
Dysentery ...	8	7	8	5	7	3	18	16	29	20	6	11	138	3.25	6.52
Diarrhoea ...	19	19	27	22	10	22	51	67	53	37	35	33	395	9.30	7.6
Hepatitis ...	16	18	18	14	27	24	18	19	19	20	21	9	223	5.25	5.83
Spleen Disease ...	2	4	5	6	3	6	1	2	4	3	2	3	41	.96	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	24	27	28	19	19	22	18	22	19	23	48	50	319	7.51	6.3
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	...	...	6	1	5	4	5	4	5	2	2	38	.89	15.80
Scurvy ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	.10	...
Rheumatism ...	32	40	32	...	26	17	25	21	24	18	10	14	280	6.60	...
Veneral Diseases ...	118	111	83	100	72	65	77	48	32	39	48	57	850	20.02	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	9	5	12	11	4	11	21	26	19	11	11	151	3.56	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	42	30	34	35	33	43	40	40	31	41	27	20	416	9.80	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	49	40	46	50	36	24	27	20	31	34	37	35	429	10.10	...
All other Causes ...	68	70	61	89	73	89	89	81	90	82	67	60	919	21.64	...
	558	514	458	621	528	530	739	622	805	982	867	650	7,874		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	12.46	11.11	10.50	14.45	12.32	12.40	17.35	14.66	19.09	23.50	22.50	16.80	185.44		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.		Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	11,896	470	3.95	16	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
February ...	12,344	450	3.65	16	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
March ...	13,982	549	3.93	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
April ...	14,180	575	4.05	21	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
May ...	14,146	620	4.38	119	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
June ...	14,014	616	4.39	98	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...
July ...	13,939	676	4.85	108	...	57	...	4	...	...	31	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
August ...	13,804	717	5.20	38	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
September ...	13,744	728	5.30	37	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	1
October ...	13,646	674	4.94	25	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	1
November ...	12,017	513	4.27	8	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	11,545	445	3.86	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1
						283	1	8	5	26	44	1	18	5	7	17	9	...	12	16	17	1	5	19	10
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	13,271*	586	4.32	504	37.14	20.86	.07	2.87		3.24	.07	1.70	.52	1.9289	1.18	1.2507	.37	1.39	.74			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	5	191	131	91	40	18	...	...	...	476	3.51	59.45
Smallpox ...	...	2	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	10	.07	10.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	203	154	183	259	297	432	579	420	779	1,408	791	555	6,060	44.66	...
" Remittent ...	11	2	6	8	8	17	15	10	23	8	5	7	120	.89	...
" Continued ...	25	14	32	193	261	218	265	146	187	107	27	38	1,513	11.15	...
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	1	1	16	76	5	2	2	1	1	106	.78	41.51
Delirium Tremens ...	...	2	3	2	4	4	2	5	4	3	4	3	36	.27	2.78
Dysentery ...	12	8	16	31	29	21	64	46	65	62	21	22	397	2.93	5.79
Diarrhoea ...	35	37	47	105	157	142	298	268	157	63	46	43	1,398	10.30	.50
Hepatitis ...	44	30	54	60	44	68	72	72	54	55	37	32	622	4.58	4.18
Spleen Diseases ...	7	6	6	9	10	10	10	4	8	13	7	3	93	.68	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	120	112	91	82	48	62	78	58	67	60	58	104	940	6.93	1.28
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	5	4	8	7	10	11	14	11	13	14	3	4	104	.77	16.35
Scurvy ...	2	...	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	1	2	...	12	.09	...
Rheumatism... ..	80	86	82	109	98	67	70	63	79	82	64	46	926	6.82	...
Veneral Diseases ...	157	147	189	216	125	115	121	73	61	96	82	136	1,518	11.19	...
Eye Diseases... ..	30	17	20	48	40	31	34	47	36	41	21	15	380	2.80	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	83	92	80	93	64	58	113	90	78	69	77	67	964	7.10	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	92	116	158	147	102	94	102	70	75	120	91	150	1,317	9.71	...
All other Causes ...	117	138	164	214	191	194	250	211	233	186	85	109	2,092	15.42	...
	1,025	967	1,141	1,592	1,681	1,692	2,250	1,639	1,939	2,390	1,423	1,836	19,084		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.62	7.83	8.16	11.23	11.88	12.07	16.21	11.87	14.11	17.51	11.84	11.57	140.65		

* Death-rates and Admission-rates calculated on 13,570, the Average Strength of the 10 months from January to October.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1867.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER.			DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.			MEERUT AND ROHLICUND.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength
	1,600	6.69	16.75	9,580	4.97	115.92	4,747	6.49	141.75	4,246	6.34	185.44	13,570	4.32	140.65	34,603	5.34	141.25
	Died per 1,000 of Strength—			Died per 1,000 of Strength—			Died per 1,000 of Strength—			Died per 1,000 of Strength—			Died per 1,000 of Strength—			Died per 1,000 of Strength—		
	A. From Cholera ...	2.50	14.38	A. From Cholera ...	3.76	17.12	A. From Cholera ...	29.49	48.66	A. From Cholera ...	3.30	24.73	A. From Cholera ...	20.86	37.14	A. From Cholera ...	18.84	1.01
	B. From all Causes ...	...	...	B. From all Causes ...	...	...	B. From all Causes ...	...	...	B. From all Causes ...	...	...	B. From all Causes ...	...	...	B. From all Causes ...	...	...
	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...	Admitted per cent. of average Strength.	...	...
Cholera	31	80.00	...	58	65.45	3.76	87.42	29.49	...	54	60.87	8.30	3.51	59.45	20.86	2.09	66.07	13.84
Smallpox	...	...	...	08	37.50	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	07	10.00	07	08	13.80	12
Fever, Intermittent	23.63	...	...	16.83	60	10	1.11	1.90	...	72.30	37	94	44.66	...	59	36.40	...	72
Fever, Remittent and Continued	10.50	...	...	9.12	...	1.47	...	1.68	...	11.42	...	2.12	12.04	51	2.23	10.17	56	1.91
Heat Apoplexy	25	25.00	62	18	53.00	94	81.81	1.90	63	1.49	28.57	4.24	78	41.51	3.24	58	41.09	2.40
Delirium Tremens	1.19	5.26	62	33	15.62	52	15.00	63	...	71	13.33	94	27	2.78	07	42	9.72	40
Dysentery	7.19	2.61	1.87	3.99	3.14	1.25	9.09	3.53	...	3.25	6.52	2.12	2.93	5.79	1.70	3.69	5.33	1.97
Diarrhoea	12.50	50	63	7.14	29	21	...	...	...	9.30	76	71	10.30	50	52	9.39	43	40
Hepatitis	7.68	6.50	5.00	5.30	5.51	2.92	2.44	1.43	...	5.25	5.83	3.06	4.58	4.18	1.92	5.28	4.87	2.57
Spleen Disease	1.06	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	68	...	...	65	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	7.63	82	63	4.73	44	21	1.69	1.25	...	7.51	63	47	6.93	1.28	89	6.62	1.27	84
Phthisis Pulmonalis	93	...	...	94	12.22	1.15	11.87	1.43	...	89	15.80	1.41	77	16.35	1.25	98	13.82	1.36
Scurvy	06	...	...	07	14.29	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	09	...	...	10	2.94	03
Rheumatism	7.94	...	...	6.41	...	...	...	...	...	6.60	...	...	6.82	...	...	7.62	...	...
Veneral Diseases	24.56	...	...	19.47	...	...	...	...	...	20.02	...	...	11.19	...	...	16.66	...	...
Eye Diseases	1.69	...	...	3.27	...	...	56	4.21	...	3.56	...	...	2.80	...	...	3.28	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	11.88	26	1.80	9.39	47	2.72	...	...	...	9.80	46	3.30	7.10	57	2.64	8.64	51	3.09
Wounds and Accidents	13.94	...	63	8.69	...	42	...	...	...	10.10	...	...	9.71	...	37	9.45	...	29
All other causes	34.81	...	...	19.03	...	104	...	...	...	21.64	...	...	15.42	...	...	19.15	...	...
Died out of Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.06	...	...	...	2.12	...	...	74	...	...	1.01
	167.75	...	14.93	115.92	...	17.12	...	48.66	...	185.44	...	24.73	140.65	...	37.14	141.25	...	30.95

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATION.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the period of observation.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
																	A.	B.		C.
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				Cholera.	1. In Hos- pital.		2. Out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Port William	8 Months, January to August	799	725	630	770	946	814	888	1010	614	700	643	525	744	17605	271	812	1083		
Dum-Dum	...	472	277	300	508	528	590	662	694	694	...	...	...	509	11186	...	848	848
Barrackpore	9 Months, January to September	357	714	675	936	637	868	737	918	833	806	691	594	506	18131	280	1961	2241		
Berhampore	...	328	650	461	348	1016	837	859	853	826	...	...	...	704	16635	...	794	794
Darjeeling Depot	...	515	248	210	206	274	256	221	240	184	202	232	146	220	6148	...	578	578		
Hazareebaugh	7 Months, May to November	876	...	...	509	436	366	422	445	515	514	514	...	1068	8621	...	3448	3448
Dinapore	...	907	581	504	599	626	600	578	548	680	801	779	742	606	97944	114	457	571		
Benares	...	505	811	775	842	712	805	731	784	693	749	818	653	752	17892	110	1544	1764		
Fyzabad	...	887	493	494	493	588	582	634	599	645	799	769	343	417	8095	...	1014	1177		
Rae Bareilly	10 Months, January to October	2535	447	469	525	573	582	612	598	665	793	768	270	662	6845	226	1072	1240		
Lucknow	...	393	465	640	884	758	582	612	598	665	793	768	537	546	11432	237	1272	1526		
Seetapore	10 Months, January to October	574	440	428	484	481	573	608	593	472	599	489	375	496	7474	1045	1872	158		
Futteeahgur	...	286	465	418	297	368	235	471	471	507	639	300	412	420	13916	1399	1399	1399		
Cawnpore	...	691	536	390	443	475	404	456	533	495	553	530	377	376	13561	1881	1881	2315		
Allahabad	...	472	379	520	559	475	396	351	489	467	552	682	593	595	16284	289	1775	3654		
Nagode	10 Months, January to October	203	104	369	347	472	521	514	711	569	582	406	421	444	12365	1970	1970	493		
Shaneshanore	...	805	511	637	522	428	558	515	516	417	562	427	524	515	14407	4025	424	4449		
Bareilly	7 Months, April to October	343	568	476	499	571	498	573	625	764	693	537	524	559	10124	248	1118	1366		
Nynce Tal Depot	...	305	...	...	1818	1634	1442	1445	1512	1378	1111	...	...	1400	15364	...	1749	1749
Landour Depot	...	269	1506	1918	1892	1298	950	860	682	627	743	731	614	652	16390	...	3415	3415		
Roorkie	10 Months, January to October	299	625	554	662	682	586	621	654	693	831	690	630	602	22900*	4167	4167	4167*		
Moradabad	...	1579	580	559	565	626	616	540	586	554	719	819	630	602	12040	1672	669	2675		
Muzaffargarh	...	351	822	854	777	507	452	623	632	659	690	805	1046	602	15111	7030	2174	9810		
Delhi	...	412	580	603	569	539	445	398	445	468	616	494	...	713*	68955*	285	2849	3419*		
Muttra	10 Months, January to October	967	606	619	678	645	873	904	822	761	865	672	620	724	13082	243	485	738		
Agra	...	868	450	603	603	470	482	577	510	607	759	672	462	622	20864	1152	1758	1965		
Gwalior Citadel	8 Months, March to October	149	1292	561	409	411	545	457	594	591	455	274	323	548	16438	1827	3196	5023		
Seepore	...	219	...	...	333	593	467	208	336	513	650	839	940	470	13557	671	671	671
Jaunpur	...	608	449	614	619	579	580	496	513	650	839	940	...	658	22253	...	1316	1645		
Benares	...	193	441	495	250	250	348	390	452	603	619	561	633	415	11036	...	2073	2073		
Nownong	...	657	705	556	676	703	508	523	587	603	619	561	633	579	21187	152	1370	2073		
Saugor	...	634	803	912	566	449	502	552	504	650	803	772	738	369	20864	...	1370	1522		
Unbulpore	10 Months, January to October	1329	284	358	407	552	470	615	802	626	515	419	320	340	20158	...	2365	2681		
Dugshaie	...	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	13221	1655	1054	2884
Kissoree Depot	9 Months, April to December	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584	7565	...	...	621
Subathoo	10 Months, March to December	751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	10428	306	2141	2147
Phillour	...	68	469	156	300	448	466	455	492	481	494	402	338	474	11638	2530	666	3196		
Jallundur	7 Months, April to October	758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	588	20411	4412	4412	3196
Perenore	10 Months, March to December	763	305	309	325	433	380	460	305	406	423	311	288	107	6523	1142	762	1904		
Mooltan	...	101	100	200	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14218	1035	14238	2458
Dera Ismael Khan	...	1,262	410	517	547	359	475	522	515	532	531	452	381	384	8362	...	786	917		
Sealkore	8 Months, April to November	107	337	460	390	274	571	588	441	441	441	294	141	282	11215	...	...	713
Dumrailla	...	138	467	390	373	362	294	294	441	367	597	630	410	312	11781	935	1869	2804		
Gowindpur	...	140	780	331	441	455	549	793	736	741	897	807	806	948	1370	1370	1370	1370		
Port Lahore	...	1030	538	507	411	335	371	383	507	676	994	1006	807	607	30696	725	2173	2898		
Mean Meer	...	1352	433	357	415	420	461	382	468	431	493	309	296	322	13690	1428	2143	3571		
Rawalpindce	...	160	284	378	375	285	401	340	490	450	420	256	160	327	22123	5049	2621	7767		
Campbellpore	...	406	284	378	375	285	401	340	490	450	420	256	160	327	12123	814	814	888		
Attack	...	160	231	252	237	180	417	362	545	430	491	380	130	327	10838	1970	2217	2217		
Road-making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15688	...	2500	2500
Murree Hills	6 Months, May to October	644	...	...	...	...	...	108	154	77	47	80	...	...	1413	...	...	...
Murree Depot and Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	548	370	518	426	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camp	6 Months, May to October	346	...	...	...	...	...	734	687	548	370	518	426	...	7717	867	2023	2590
Nowshera	11 Months, February to December	730	358	327	327	268	317	306	501	312	257	459	607	197	14521	274	2055	137		
Peshawar	...	1754	356	340	...	376	507	739	597	653	617	522	447	617	20718	9293	2794	57		
Cheerat	4 Months, July to October	757	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	706	580	330	...	...	4954	...	...	...

* See note to Table XVI.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

IX.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the Year in the CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATION.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all Causes.
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other Causes.	
Fort William	739	41	27	25.44	4.74	14.88	6.77	2.03	10.28	33.56	9.61	68.06	176.05
Dum-Dum (8 months)	472	21	21	28.60	11.65	4.87	3.81	8.5	4.66	14.41	6.57	36.02	111.86
Barrackpore	357	28	28	38.66	6.44	17.65	12.04	1.40	4.48	16.53	3.92	82.63	184.31
Berhampore (9 months)	126	...	...	67.46	1.59	3.17	9.52	2.38	10.32	14.29	4.76	42.86	156.35
Sinehal, Darjeeling	518	...	...	7.14	1.35	5.21	4.44	1.93	4.63	6.76	4.83	28.19	64.48
Darjeeling Depôt (7 months)	145	...	...	15.17	3.45	4.14	13.10	3.45	10.34	8.97	2.07	25.52	86.21
Hazareebaugh (9 months)	876	11	...	27.74	5.71	7.42	2.05	3.54	7.76	15.07	4.22	24.32	97.94
Dinapore	907	11	11	23.92	6.84	8.05	5.40	4.41	5.18	26.35	3.75	50.94	135.06
Benares	595	...	50	24.03	3.19	6.55	9.75	3.70	10.59	41.01	6.89	72.61	178.82
Fyzabad	887	34	...	18.72	2.14	2.37	4.17	3.72	4.74	16.46	3.49	24.80	80.95
Rae Bareilly (10 months)	393	...	...	7.13	2.29	1.53	6.11	2.5	3.56	23.41	4.83	19.34	68.45
Lucknow	2,535	43	24	18.62	4.73	9.15	4.34	3.07	5.17	18.11	5.17	45.29	114.32
Sectapore (10 months)	574	1.39	52	15.68	3.66	8.19	4.88	1.74	5.40	16.73	2.79	13.76	74.74
Futteghur	286	...	...	41.26	2.80	11.19	6.64	5.60	8.04	17.48	8.04	38.11	139.16
Cawnpore	691	43	...	35.02	3.18	6.95	8.25	4.20	8.83	19.39	5.21	44.14	135.60
Allahabad	958	2.92	42	63.88	3.24	8.35	4.28	2.92	5.95	22.34	4.28	44.26	162.84
Nagode	203	...	...	39.90	3.94	2.95	8.87	4.93	18.72	4.93	7.39	32.02	123.65
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	472	5.08	21	13.35	6.5	11.86	2.33	6.14	12.29	28.81	9.96	53.39	144.07
Bareilly	805	37	50	16.40	4.72	6.71	4.60	9.94	6.21	17.51	3.23	31.05	101.24
Nyneer Tal Depôt (7 months)	343	...	...	27.40	4.96	6.71	22.45	1.17	19.53	29.15	5.83	36.14	153.64
Landour Depot (7 months)	205	...	...	34.14	4.88	7.80	14.15	4.9	39.02	11.71	10.73	40.98	163.90
Roorkee	360	...	28	98.34	3.33	5.83	6.11	8.3	36.11	12.78	10.83	45.56	220.00
Moradabad (10 months)	299	2.34	...	9.70	2.01	7.69	8.03	3.68	7.69	20.07	10.70	48.49	120.40
Meerut	1,579	7.79	32	32.62	4.62	15.71	3.93	6.10	8.30	7.48	8.04	45.90	151.11
Delhi	351	29	...	72.08	6.55	13.68	5.41	1.42	11.11	16.52	7.41	32.48	166.95
Muttra (10 months)	412	24	...	6.79	1.21	4.9	1.46	9.7	2.43	18.69	4.13	23.54	59.95
Agra	967	...	21	36.71	3.10	6.00	5.69	5.27	3.93	31.75	5.89	32.27	130.82
Morar	868	1.73	6.45	86.98	2.42	15.09	3.23	5.30	5.88	15.78	10.02	55.76	208.64
Gwalior Citadel	219	3.65	1.83	65.29	5.02	11.87	5.02	4.11	5.94	17.35	9.13	35.16	164.38
Secpree (8 months)	149	...	...	77.18	3.36	2.01	4.03	1.34	1.34	11.41	6.04	28.86	135.57
Jhansi	608	...	16	130.10	3.94	9.54	5.10	1.81	7.40	15.30	7.57	41.61	222.53
Nowgong	193	...	...	37.82	2.07	3.11	6.22	1.56	7.25	14.51	5.70	32.12	110.36
Saugor	657	...	...	105.18	2.43	11.72	7.15	1.98	5.48	19.03	9.89	49.01	211.87
Jubbulpore	634	...	...	99.68	4.26	5.68	5.21	2.52	12.78	16.56	3.79	51.10	201.58
Umballa (10 months)	1,329	2.18	15	42.89	1.50	11.96	3.69	3.24	7.15	11.14	5.72	33.48	123.10
Dugshaie (9 months)	805	...	...	30.56	1.12	11.06	1.74	8.7	3.10	4.72	2.98	19.50	75.65
Kussowlie Depôt (7 months)	327	32	61	25.08	3.36	12.53	5.50	6.1	22.63	9.48	3.67	20.49	104.28
Subathoo (10 months)	751	5.33	...	23.83	1.60	22.90	9.85	2.13	9.19	8.12	7.46	25.97	116.38
Phillour	68	...	...	113.24	2.94	7.35	4.41	1.47	22.06	14.70	5.88	32.36	204.41
Jullundur (7 months)	788	1.52	...	18.91	1.02	3.81	2.79	2.66	3.43	5.58	2.41	23.10	65.23
Ferozepore (10 months)	773	2.07	2.07	53.56	3.36	8.93	1.55	3.75	4.66	9.58	8.15	44.50	142.18
Mooltan	763	...	39	17.69	2.49	6.16	3.67	1.97	4.59	12.45	5.90	28.31	83.62
Dera Ismael Khan	101	...	99	14.85	3.96	1.98	...	...	4.95	9.9	3.96	33.67	65.35
Sealkote	1,262	...	32	37.08	1.74	7.69	3.49	5.39	6.26	15.21	13.95	39.22	130.35
Dhurmalla (8 months)	107	93	...	20.56	1.87	14.02	15.89	...	9.34	17.76	5.61	26.17	112.15
Kangra	73	...	...	19.18	...	2.74	16.44	5.47	10.96	10.96	4.11	47.95	117.81
Govindghur	138	72	...	49.28	1.45	3.62	2.90	5.80	9.42	19.57	8.69	35.51	136.96
Fort Lahore	140	2.86	...	186.42	2.14	20.00	11.43	6.43	5.00	18.57	7.86	44.29	305.00
Mecan Meer	1,030	8.35	4.76	128.83	2.52	11.26	3.50	5.63	5.63	13.01	6.80	38.74	229.03
Rawul Pindie	1,352	...	30	35.50	1.70	4.29	4.07	2.59	6.58	15.46	6.73	44.01	121.23
Campbellpore	406	...	98	19.46	2.4	2.96	7.4	3.45	10.84	5.42	4.93	59.36	108.38
Attock	160	...	1.88	63.75	1.25	13.75	8.12	1.25	14.37	9.38	1.88	41.25	156.88
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (6 months)	644	...	...	3.57	3.1	3.1	4.7	3.1	6.2	3.26	1.09	4.19	14.13
Murree Depôt and Family Camps	346	2.02	29	17.34	3.18	7.52	7.23	2.02	8.38	6.07	1.73	21.39	77.17
Nowshera (11 months)	730	68	96	95.90	96	4.93	4.93	6.8	3.97	3.84	2.74	25.62	145.21
Peshawur*	1,754	15.62	57	108.78	8.78	19.10	6.33	1.31	4.85	7.24	7.01	27.59	207.18
Cheerat (4 months)†	757	13	13	11.50	10.44	13.47	2.25	...	2.25	5.2	6.6	8.19	49.54

* Including the Admissions at Cheerat.

† Troops withdrawn from the Peshawur Valley on account of the prevalence of Cholera.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALLPOX in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the year.	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits, Invalids, and Time-expired men on march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinchal, Darjeeling	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parisnath Depôt	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	876	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dinapore	907	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Benares	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,535	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Seetapore	574	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Futteghur	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	691	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Allahabad	958	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nagode	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9,580	2	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	'08	3	'31
Shahjehanpore	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	805	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Nynce Tal Depôt	343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	299	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Meerut	1,579	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Dehli	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,747	1	...	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	'23	...	...
Agra	967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	1,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshale	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo	751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khau	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1,262	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...
Dhumsalla	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	1,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt and Family Camps near Murree	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	730	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Peshawur	1,754	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Cheerat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march, Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13,570	2	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	10	'07	1	'07
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	34,603	5	1	7	5	4	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	29	'08	4	'12

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	2	...
Recruits, Invalids, and Time-expired men on march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	739	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...
Dum-Dum	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Barrackpore	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Berhampore	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,600	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	5	31	4	2.50
Sinehal, Darjeeling	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parishath Depôt	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Dinapore	907	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Benares	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	887	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Rae Bareilly	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	3	...	...	...	11	...	6	...
Seetapore	574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	8	...	6	...
Futteghur	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	691	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Allahabad	958	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	...	28	...	18	...
Nagode	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9,580	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	37	7	...	1	...	55	58	36	3.76
Shahjehanpore	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	24	...	19	...
Bareilly	805	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Nynee Tal Depôt	343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	5	...
Meerut	1,579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	106	...	...	...	123	...	112	...
Delhi	351	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Muttra	412	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	4,747	...	...	...	1	2	...	5	43	107	...	...	...	159	3.35	140	29.49
Agra	907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	863	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	8	2	...	...	...	15	...	10	...
Gwalior Citadel	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	8	...	4	...
Seepree	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,246	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	13	4	...	...	...	23	54	14	3.30
Umballa	1,329	...	...	...	4	22	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	29	...	22	...
Dugshaie	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Subathoo	751	...	...	...	1	...	8	3	26	2	...	...	...	40	...	19	...
Phillour	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	9	...
Ferozepore	773	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	8	...
Mooltan	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	1,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmsalla	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Kangra	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Govindghur	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Fort Lahore	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Meeran Meer	1,030	...	...	...	...	6	8	62	10	...	...	...	...	86	...	52	...
Rawul Pindie	1,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt and Family Camp	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Nowshera	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Peshawur	...	...	...	...	...	163	106	4	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	162	...
Cheerat	1,754	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Troops on the march, Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13,570	...	...	...	5	191	131	91	40	13	...	...	...	476	3.51	283	20.86
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	34,603	2	...	...	8	197	132	106	134	137	1	4	1	722	2.09	479	13.84

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the pe- riod of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.																
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.										
																								1. In Hos- pital.	2. Out of Hos- pital.											
Chinsurah Depôt Invalids, Recruits and Volun- teers on the march	... ...	2 ...	3 ...	1 2	...	1 ...	...	2 2	...	2 4	...	...	1 4	1 3	1 ...	...	1 1	...	2 1	...	16 18	...	...	...	...							
Fort William Dum-Dum (8 months) Barrackpore Berhampore (9 months)	739 472 357 126	2 1 ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	1	1 ... ... ...	... 2	1 1 4 ...	1 2 ... 1	... ... ... ...	... ... 1 ...	... ... 1 ...	... ... ... ...	... ... 1 ...	... ... 1 ...	... ... 1 ...	... ... 1 ...	1 1	8 6 8 1	271 6 280 ...	812 848 1961 794	... ... ... ...	1083 848 2241 794		
	1,600	4	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	23	259	1229	...	1488						
Sinhal, Darjeeling Darjeeling Depôt (7 months) Parisnath Depôt Hazareebaugh (9 months) Dinapore Benares Fyzabad Rae Bareilly (10 months) Lucknow Seetapore (10 months) Futteghur Cawnpore Allahabad Nagode	518 145 22 876 907 595 887 393 2,535 574 266 691 958 203	... ... ... 1 2 ... 2 ... 6 6 ... 2 18 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... 1 2 1 5 ... 1 ... ...	... ... ... ... 1 ... 3 ... 1 3 ...	... ... ... ... 1 1 2 ... 1 ...	... 1 ... 1 5 ... 1 2 ... 1 ...	... ... 1 2 1 ... 2 ...	... ... 1 1 5 ... 1 ...	... 1 ... 1 2 1 ... 2 ...	... ... 1 6 2 ... ... ...	... ... 1 1 3 ... 2 1 ...	... ... 1 1 3 ... 1 ...	... ... ... 1 1 ...	... 1 2 4 ...	... ... ... ... 1 2 1 ... 1 ...	... ... ... ... 1 2 4 ...	3 5 2 5 16 7 11 6 36 13 4 16 35 5	... ... ... 114 110 226 237 1045 237 1045 237 289 1879 1970	578 3448 ... 457 1544 1177 1544 1014 1272 1025 872 1399 1881 1775 1970	... ... ... ... 110 158 348 ... 145 ... 493	578 3448 ... 571 1764 1177 1764 1240 1526 1420 2265 1399 2315 3654 2463				
	9,580	36	3	1	9	5	9	5	12	2	28	...	2	11	11	...	1	1	4	14	10	164	376	1232	104	1712										
Shahjehanpore (10 months) Bareilly Nynee Tal Depôt (7 months) Landour Depôt (7 months) Roorkee Moradabad (10 months) Meerut Delhi Muttra (10 months)	472 805 343 205 360 299 1,579 351 412	19 2 5 112 1 ...	... ... ... 1 2 ...	... ... ... 1 1 4 ...	... 3 ... 2 1 5 ... 2 ...	... ... ... 1 5 ...	... 2 ... 1 ... 11 ... 2 1 ...	... 1 3 ... 1 ... 1 ...	... ... 1 3 ... 1 ... 1 ...	... ... ... 1 2 1 ... 1 ...	... ... 1 2 1 ... 1 ...	... ... 1 ... 2 3 ... 1 3 ... 1 ...	... 2 ... 1 ... 1 2 ... 1 ...	... ... ... ... ... 1 3 2 ... 1 ...	... ... ... 2 2 2 ... 1 ...	... 1 3 1 6 7 15 8 148 12 3	21 11 6 148 12 3	4025 248 ... 1458 3415 4167 1672 7030 285 243	424 1118 1458 3415 ... 669 2154 2849 485	... ... 291 334 126 285 ...	4449 1366 1749 3415 4167* 2675 9310 3419* 728					
	4,747	140	...	9	2	6	9	3	17	...	7	...	6	7	7	2	...	1	...	10	5	231	2949	1812	105	4866										
Agra Morar Gwalior Citadel Seepree (8 months) Jhansi Nowgong Saugor Jubbulpore	967 863 219 149 608 193 657 634	... 10 4 ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... 1 ... 1 ...	2 2 1 ...	2 ... 1 1 ...	1 12 1 1 ...	1 1 2 ... 1 ... 4 ...	... ... ... 1 ... 1 2 ...	1 1 ... 1 ... 2 3 ...	2 2 ...	1 1 2 ...	4 2 ...	1 2 ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 1 2 1 ... 1 2 ...	2 2 33 11 10 4 10 17	19 33 11	1758 2420 3196 671 1316 2073 1370 2365	207 230 ... 671 329 2073 152 316	1965 3802 5023 671 1645 2073 1522 2681													
	4,246	14	...	4	6	3	18	4	9	3	13	...	2	5	6	1	...	...	...	8	9	105	330	1931	212	2473							
Umballa Dugshaie (9 months) Kussowlee Depôt (7 months) Subathoo (10 months) Phillour Jullundur (7 months) Ferozepore (10 months) Mooltan Dera Ismael Khan Sealkote Dhumsalla (8 months) Kangra Govindghur Fort Lahore Meeran Meer Rawulpindie Campbellpore Attock	1,329 805 327 751 68 788 773 763 101 1,262 107 73 138 140 1,030 1,352 406 160	22 ... 1 19 ... 9 8 1 2 52 ... ... ...	... ... ... 2 1	1 1 4 2 3 ... 1 2 ... 2 ...	1 6 3 1 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 1 ... 1 1 2 ... 2 1 ...	1 2	1 1 2	2	1 3 ... 1	1 2 1 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 1 ... 1 1 1	37 5 ... 8 4 15 19 7 3 1 ... 5 4 12 9 4	1655 ... 306 2530 ... 1142 1035 935 725 1428 5049	1054 621 2141 666 ... 762 1423 786 None. ... 1869 1370 2173 2143 2621 814 1970 2500	75 1470 131 97 74 247 ...	2784 621 2447 3196 5882 1904 2458 917 ... 2804 2898 3571 7767 888 2217 2500														
Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (6 months) Murree Depôt and Family Camps (6 months) Nowshera (11 months) Peshawur Cheerat Troops on the march, Punjab	... 644 346 730 1,754 3 2 162 1 2 2 1 1 3 4 6 5 1 2

* See note to Table XVI.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XIII.

TABLE showing in detail the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY BY DEATH AND INVALIDING, 2707. PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH 78'23.							
LOSS OF THE ARMY BY DEATH 1,071.				LOSS OF THE ARMY BY INVALIDING 1,636.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING,	Invalided for Discharge from the Service.	Invalided for Change of Climate.	Invalided per 1000 of Strength.
Cholera	479	...	13'84	Febris Intermittens	9	89	} 3 15
Variola	4	...	12	" Remittens et Continua	3	8	
Pyæmia	1	...		Ophthalmia	7	8	} '43
Erysipelas	1	...		Dysentery	5	57	
Febris Intermittens	25	...		Diarrhoea	2	23	} 2'51
" Remittens	25	...	} 2'63	Rheumatismus	42	84	
" Continua	41	...		Syphilis Secundaria	23	65	} 3'64
Dysentery Acuta	49	...	} 1'97	Iritis Syphilitica	1	...	
" Chronica	19	...		Strictura Urethrae	4	7	} 2'89
Diarrhoea	14	...	} '40	Scorbutus	...	1	
Rheumatismus	2	...		Ebriositas	1	...	} 43
Syphilis Secundaria	3	...	Anæmia	8	1		
Hydrophobia	1	...	Carcinoma	...	1	} 1	
Purpura	1	...	Lupus	...	1		
Ebriositas	4	1	Scrofula	7	9	} 3'09	
Anæmia	3	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	45	56		
Anasarca	2	...	Hæmoptysis	...	6	} 15	
Scirrhus	4	...	Abscessus Psoanus	1	...		
Tumor (nature not specified)	1	...	Insolatio	2	...	} '72	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	46	...	Encephalitis	...	7		
Hæmoptysis	1	...	} 1'36	Epilepsia	18	1	} '49
Morbus Coxæ	1	...		Chorea	...	11	
Tuberculosis Mesenterica	1	...		Paralysis	3	2	} '49
Meuigitis	1	...		Mania	11	1	
Encephalitis	6	...		Dementia	2	2	} 3'70
Epilepsia	3	...		Otitis	4	4	
Apoplexia	83	2	2'46	Dysæcæa	3	4	} 1
Paralysis	4	...		Cæcitas	1	4	
Delirium Tremens	14	...	} '40	Neuralgia	1	3	} 19
Pericarditis	1	...		Cephalæa	5	1	
Morbus Cordis	16	...	} 1'16	Pericarditis	...	1	} 56
Aneurisma	23	...		Morbus Cordis	61	2	
Bronchitis	10	...		Aneurisma	2	2	} 3'70
Pleuritis	3	...		Angina Pectoris	...	1	
Empyema	1	...	} '87	Palpitatio	...	5	} 1
Pneumonia	15	...		Phlebitis	...	1	
Asthma	1	...		Epistaxis	...	1	} 3
Pharyngitis	1	...		Varix	11	1	
Gastritis	3	...		Syncope	1	...	} 1
Enteritis	2	...		Tonsillitis	...	1	
Ileus	2	...		Laryngitis	...	1	} 19
Hæmatemesis	1	...		Bronchitis	4	2	
Peritonitis	4	...		Pleuritis	...	2	} '87
Hernia	1	...		Pneumonia	...	...
Fistula in Ano	1	...		Asthma	1	...	} 2
Hepatitis Acuta	49	...	} 2'57	Hernia	19	2	
" Chronica	40	...		Dyspepsia	5	10	} 4
Icterus	1	...		Hæmorrhoids	1	...	
Cirrhosis	2	...		Fistula in Ano	...	1	} 1
Ascites	3	...		Ileus	...	1	
Nephria	3	...		Gastritis	...	1	} 1
Extravasation of Urine	1	...		Hæmatemesis	...	1	
Disease of Suprarenal Capsules	1	...		Splenitis	1	9	} 6'24
Atrophy and Debility	3	...	'17	Hepatitis	38	178	
Amputation (cause not specified)	1	...		Nephritis	1	2	} 1
Accident	8	4	} 1'19	Cystitis	1	...	
Snake-bite	1	8		Enuresis	1	...	} 1
Suicide	...	11	} 1'19	Diabetes	...	1	
Drowning	...	13		Lithiasis	...	1	} 2
Asphyxia	...	2		Varicocele	1	2	
Suffocated while drunk	...	1		Orchitis	1	3	} 1
				Synovitis	4	1	
				Arthritis	1	...	} '72
				Periostitis	2	2	
				Caries	1	1	} 1
				Necrosis	1	1	
				Contractura	9	1	} 4
				Abscess	1	4	
				Ulcer	4	5	} 1
				Eczema	1	1	
				Psoriasis	...	1	} 11'68
				Debility (worn out)	132	221	
				Fracture	7	1	} '70
				Dislocation	2	...	
				Contusion	1	4	} 1
				Incised wound	...	1	
				Lacerated wound	1	...	} 1
				Gunshot wound	3	1	
				Amputation	3	...	} 6
				Cause not specified	5	6	
Ratio per 1,000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	1'81	Ratio per 1,000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	6'45
	1,037	34	30'95		546	1,090	47'23

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XIV.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS of the REGIMENTS of the ARMY of BENGAL in STRENGTH during the YEAR.

	Sappers and Miners.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Army of Bengal.
<i>Strength at the beginning of the Year.</i>					
At Head Quarters and on Detachment on 1st January 1867	82	5,732	3,079	26,184	35,077
Recruits from England in India on march to join ... ..	...	163	...	182	345
On Staff employment	73	17	13	48	151
In Military and other Prisons ... ..	...	26	4	116	146
Elsewhere, Sick in other Hospitals, and men remaining at Convalescent Depôts ... ..	...	138	70	925	1,133
Total Strength in India on 1st January 1867 ...	155	6,076	3,166	27,455	36,852
<i>Additions during the Year.</i>					
Transfers received from other Regiments ... ..	...	654	22	242	918
Transferred from Regiments leaving India, by { from Bengal Presidency ... ..	...	41	44	469	554
volunteering { from other Presidencies ... ..	...	3	...	12	15
Recruited in India { New Soldiers ... ..	...	3	8	52	63
Received from England, landed after 1st January—Recruits	10	39	10	216	275
" " " " Invalids returned ... ..	...	...	13	7	20
Deserters rejoined " " " " ... ..	...	2	1	7	10
Total Additions of the year ...	10	743	100	1,006	1,859
<i>Loss during the Year.</i>					
Transfers given to other Regiments	9	847	136	1,673	2,665
Time-expired men who have left the Service	3	131	222	1,091	1,447
Men who have purchased their discharge	2	14	24	97	137
Men discharged otherwise ... ..	...	...	...	13	13
Invalided, as in annexed Return ... { for Discharge	1	77	43	425	546
Dismissed by sentence of Court-martial ... { for Change of Climate	2	249	67	771	1,089
Deserted ... ..	...	5	1	9	15
Died at Head Quarters and on Detachment ... ..	...	4	4	34	42
Died absent from the Regiment ... { at Convalescent Depôts	8	169	39	780	996
{ in other Hospitals	1	7	4	27	38
Total Loss of the year ...	26	1,517	543	4,939	7,025
Strength remaining, including all men borne on the Rolls who are in India ...	139	5,302	2,723	23,522	31,686
ABSTRACT.					
Remained on 1st January 1867 ... ..	...	...	36,852		
Added during 1867 ... ..	...	...	1,859		
Total ...	...	...	38,711		
Deduct Loss during 1867 ... ..	...	...	7,025		
Remain at date of Return ... ..	...	...	31,686		

This Return has reference to those Regiments only which have served throughout the year in the Bengal Presidency; hence, the transfers and volunteering to the Regiments and Batteries which arrived in India towards the close of the year, shown in the Loss, remain uncredited in the above Statement.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XV.

DISTRIBUTION of the EUROPEAN ARMY of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY on 28th June 1867.

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 28TH JUNE 1867, 34,665.

ARTILLERY.		STATION.	STRENGTH.	INFANTRY.		STATION.	STRENGTH.
A. Horse Brigade	A. Battery	Meerut	136	3rd Regiment, 1st Battalion		Meerut	709
	B. "	Meean Meer	138	5th " 1st "		Ferozepore	688
	C. "	Lucknow	125	7th " 1st "		Saugor	478
	D. "	Meerut	129			Nowgong	200
	E. "	Umballa	134	11th " 1st "		Fyzabad	770
C. Horse Brigade	F. "	Benares	120	12th " 2nd "		Seetapore	427
F. Horse Brigade	A. "	Umballa	124			Rae Bareilly	390
	B. "	Sealkote	118	19th " 1st "		Nowshera	783
	C. "	Morar	116	23rd " 1st "		Jubbulpore	499
	D. "	Rawul Pindee	122			Nagode	214
	E. "	Peshawur	123	27th "		Dum-Dum	455
	F. "	Peshawur	111			Barrackpore	107
8th Brigade	B. Battery	Lucknow	144			Berhampore	128
	C. "	Fyzabad	146	35th "		Mooltan	567
	D. "	Seetapore	146			Dera Ismail Khan	101
11th Brigade	D. Battery	Agra	122	36th "		Moradabad	306
	E. "	Morar	119			Shahjehanpore	465
	F. "	Bareilly	122	37th "		Bareilly	681
	G. "	Cawnpore	118	38th "		Sealkote	779
16th Brigade	A. Battery	Hazareebaugh	115			Govindghur	73
	B. "	Meerut	118			Fort Lahore	110
	C. "	Barrackpore	146	41st "		Agra	797
	D. "	Barrackpore	127	42nd "		Peshawur	602
	E. "	Saugor	131	46th "		Lucknow	893
	F. "	Dinapore	134	55th "		Lucknow	883
	G. "	Jubbulpore	116	58th "		Darjeeling	479
19th Brigade	A. Battery	Ferozepore	140			Benares	315
	B. "	Rawul Pindee	124	77th "		Peshawur	601
	C. "	Meerut	125			Attock	109
	D. "	Mooltan	134	79th "		Roorkee	300
	E. "	Peshawur	114			Delhi	290
	F. "	Meean Meer	124	82nd "		Jullundur	653
	G. "	Jullundur	139			Pailloor	72
22nd Brigade	A. Battery	Allahabad	127			Kangra	67
	B. "	Jhansi	105	88th "		Rawul Pindee	420
	3. "	Lucknow	67			Murree Hills	393
	4. "	Peshawur	56	90th "		Subathoo	788
	5. "	Morar	63	91st "		Hazareebaugh	761
	6. "	Fort Lahore	54	93rd "		Jhansi	490
	7. "	Agra	55			Seepree	149
24th Brigade	1. Battery	Mooltan	59	94th "		Umballa	648
	2. "	Meean Meer	63	101st "		Cawnpore	520
	3. "	Meerut	62			Futtehghur	297
	4. "	Allahabad	65	103rd "		Morar	514
	5. "	Morar	51			Fortress Gwalior	220
	6. "	Govindghur	63	104th "		Dugshaie	802
25th Brigade	1. Battery	Saugor	58	105th "		Dinapore	764
	2. "	Delhi	63	106th "		Meean Meer	796
	3. "	Fort William	62	107th "		Allahabad	774
	4. "	Attock	57	2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade		Fort William	662
	5. "	Darjeeling	66	3rd " "		Rawul Pindee	666
Sappers and Miners		Roorkee	44			Murree Hills	256
CAVALRY.				CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.			
2nd Dragoon Guards		Muttra	402			Darjeeling	147
5th Lancers		Lucknow	440			Parisnath	33
7th Dragoon Guards		Benares	207			Nynce Tal	347
"		Cawnpore	130			Landour	208
7th Hussars		Sealkote	405			Kussowlic	346
19th Hussars		Meerut	379			Dhurmsalla	110
20th Hussars		Campbellpore	300			Nundeote and other	56
"		Sydn Boleo	109			Family Camps	
21st Hussars		Umballa	393			Murree	281
				PRESIDENCY DEPOT.			
						Chinsurah	31

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER,								
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1867.		Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss PER 1000.		
						By Death.	By Invaliding	
1	2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Fort William (10 months)	1857 a	December 1866, from Meerut ...	695	120	7'19	45'92	
2	XXV Brigade, 3 Battery, R. Art., Fort William ...	...	.....	67	225	14'93	208'96
3	27th Regiment, Dum-Dum (9 months) ...	1854 a	January 1867, from Hazareebaugh ...	689	139	10'16	60'96	
4	XVI Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore ...	...	December 1864, from Hazareebaugh ...	146	188	34'25	95'89
5	XVI Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore ...	...	December 1864, from Dinapore ...	128	182	31'25	164'06
6	91st Regiment, Hazareebaugh ...	1863 b	February 1867, from Dum-Dum ...	805	108	11'13	53'39	
7	XVI Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Hazareebaugh ...	...	February 1867, from Jubbulpore ...	112	242	...	160'71
8	105th Regiment, Dinapore ...	1866 b	February 1866, from Madras Presidency ...	813	126	18'45	56'53	
9	XVI Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Dinapore ...	...	December 1864, from Barrackpore ...	133	153	22'56	30'08
10	7th Dragoon Guards, Benares ...	1858 a	February 1865, from Muttra ...	267	102	18'73	22'96	
11	58th Regiment, Left Wing, Benares ...	1864 a	November 1864, from England ...	311	187	16'03	45'02	
12	C Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Benares ...	...	December 1865, from Lucknow ...	131	187	7'63	45'80
13	1-11th Regiment, Fyzabad ...	1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	804	77	11'20	36'07	
14	VIII Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Fyzabad ...	1866 a	November 1866, from England ...	145	123	27'59	27'59	
15	2-12th Regiment, Wing, Rae Bareilly ...	1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	395	74	15'19	78'48	
16	5th Lancers, Lucknow ...	1864 a	January 1864, from England ...	458	93	15'23	15'23	
17	46th Regiment, Lucknow ...	1859 c {	March 1865, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad ... }	364	114	11'57	49'77	
18	55th Regiment, Lucknow ...	1864 a	February 1866, from Dum-Dum ...	874	124	17'16	37'76	
19	A. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Lucknow ...	1866 a	February 1866, from England ...	138	150	14'19	86'96	
20	VIII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Lucknow ...	1866 a	December 1866, from England ...	143	185	41'96	48'95	
21	XXII Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Lucknow ...	...	January 1865, from Morar ...	70	117	14'29	42'87
22	2-12th Regiment, Hd. Qrs., Seetapore ...	1864 a	October 1864, from England ...	453	78	26'20	34'93	

a. From England.

b. From Madras Presidency.

c. From Bombay Presidency.

VI.

VI.

DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the Year.

BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																																
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.			
1	Admissions	836	1	...	57	77	11	58	...	5	44	140	7	...	17	1	8	33	48	3	2	47	...	7	34	68	4	4	59	57	1	43			
	Deaths	5	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		
	Invaliding	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	151	3	...	11	6	9	15	...	1	4	24	4	...	11	...	2	3	13	4	...	3	2	1	7	10	...	1	7	10	...	...	...
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admissions	958	1	...	256	29	60	57	...	10	57	83	14	1	5	9	4	21	25	5	5	33	2	9	41	67	5	21	50	62	1	25	1		
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	42	...	...	8	1	4	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admissions	274	1	...	31	44	6	9	...	3	6	15	4	...	5	3	1	8	5	2	1	6	1	1	26	28	...	2	16	43	...	...	7		
	Deaths	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	14	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admissions	233	...	...	37	7	13	26	...	1	5	24	4	...	3	...	2	4	4	1	1	5	...	...	9	26	...	4	21	33	...	...	3		
	Deaths	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	21	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admissions	866	1	1	179	32	67	60	1	30	40	137	32	...	6	6	5	18	8	1	1	24	3	...	38	40	1	15	64	44	...	12	1		
	Deaths	9	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	47	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	17	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admissions	271	...	...	66	1	6	34	1	4	36	18	10	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	5	21	3	1	2	9	2	6	16	18	...	7	...		
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	18	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admissions	1,024	1	1	119	40	55	66	...	39	31	159	26	...	13	2	1	5	6	...	27	24	8	...	35	81	3	14	169	57	2	30	...		
	Deaths	15	1	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	46	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admissions	203	...	1	1	40	7	7	...	1	16	48	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	16	6	1	4	20	15	...	3	...	
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admissions	271	...	...	30	4	2	4	...	4	14	49	9	...	7	...	4	7	4	2	2	17	1	1	23	13	4	6	17	30	...	19	...		
	Deaths	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admissions	580	...	...	60	22	15	28	...	10	37	107	27	1	15	4	3	13	10	...	4	15	9	...	26	36	...	8	83	28	...	19	...		
	Deaths	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admissions	245	...	...	30	4	4	8	...	6	10	37	10	...	19	...	4	5	9	5	...	1	2	2	13	6	2	6	29	30	...	3	...	...
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Admissions	618	4	...	62	67	19	19	...	27	42	107	10	...	7	7	3	4	12	3	7	16	2	...	49	17	3	16	55	37	...	23	...	...
	Deaths	9	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	29	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admissions	185	...	...	6	43	3	12	...	9	4	32	1	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	1	22	...	2	1	8	...	1	19	10	...	4	...	...
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Admissions	290	1	...	30	3	14	7	...	1	15	89	5	...	3	3	...	7	1	3	9	20	...	3	24	11	5	3	22	4	...	7	...	...
	Deaths	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	31	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admissions	424	...	...	91	14	16	18	1	10	17	20	2	...	5	12	...	7	11	4	3	18	...	...	13	28	3	5	54	44	...	28	...	...
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admissions	981	5	1	67	61	12	76	4	33	38	180	38	2	24	7	11	15	23	1	1	35	1	2	39	47	10	16	83	115	...	34	...	...
	Deaths	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	43	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	3	3	...	4	...	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admissions	1,086	5	1	53	126	33	90	1	23	55	112	27	...	21	12	12	41	98	4	21	45	9	3	29	72	8	6	70	87	...	22	...	...
	Deaths	15	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	33	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admissions	206	1	...	20	4	17	23	...	7	4	24	8	...	3	...	1	4	4	...	7	6	2	1	26	5	5	4	10	17	...	3	...	...
	Deaths	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	12	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Admissions	265	...	...	43	2	40	23	...	3	15	28	3	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	7	22	...	...	16	3	2	2	22	20	...	7	...	...
	Deaths	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Admissions	82	1	...	7	...	5	6	...	6	...	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	4</																

TABLE

REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR,								
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION of 1867.		Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.		
						By Death.	By Invaliding.	
23	VIII Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Seetapore ...	1866 <i>a</i>	December 1866, from England ...	146	137	34.25	54.80	
24	7th Dragoon Guards, Detachment, Cawnpore ...	.....	.....	125	113	8.00	.....
25	101st Regiment, Cawnpore and Futteghur ...	*	November 1866, from Dugshaie ...	813	137	23.87	65.19	
26	XI Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Cawnpore ...	.....	December 1862, from Meerut ...	129	85	31.01	.....
27	107th Regiment, Allahabad ...	*	November 1864, from Lucknow ...	814	171	47.91	33.17	
28	XXII Brigade, A. Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ...	.....	December 1866, from Meerut ...	123	98	16.26	48.78	
29	XXIV Brigade, 4th Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ...	.....	March 1865, from Attock ...	61	130	16.40	32.80	
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE ...				10,857	125	18.69	50.66	

2.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT,								
1	36th Regiment, Head Quarters, Shahjehanpore ...	1864 <i>a</i>	March 1865, from Lucknow ...	523	167	40.34	66.01	
2	36th Regiment, Left Wing, Moradabad ...			295	125			
3	37th Regiment, Bareilly ...	1866 <i>a</i>	December 1866, from England...	683	100	13.18	29.28	
4	XI Brigade, F. Battery, R. Art., Bareilly ...	.....	February 1865, from Delhi ...	127	105	31.50	.....
5	79th Regiment, Head Quarters, Roorkee† ...	1857 <i>a</i>	December 1866, from Rawulpindee ...	351	235	45.58	145.30	
6	Bengal Sappers and Miners, Roorkee ...	.....	Head Quarters stationary ...	41	220	97.56	48.78	
7	19th Hussars, Meerut ...	*	December 1863, from Lucknow ...	430	151	11.63	55.81	
8	1-3rd Regiment, Meerut ...	1867 <i>a</i>	January 1867, from England ...	679	156	195.87	20.62	
9	A. Brigade, A. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut ...	1866 <i>a</i>	March 1866, from England ...	147	155	54.42	61.22	
10	A. Brigade, D. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut ...	1865 <i>a</i>	March 1865, from England ...	138	120	7.25	36.23	
11	XVI Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ...	.....	February 1867, from Saugor ...	126	149	23.81	7.94	
12	XIX Brigade, C. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ...	.....	December 1866, from Agra ...	134	111	14.93	14.93	
13	XXIV Brigade, 3 Battery, R. Art., Meerut ...	...	April 1866, from Peshawur ...	65	103	.....	15.38	
14	79th Regiment, Left Wing, Delhi† ...	1857 <i>a</i>	December 1866, from Rawulpindee ...	299	195	33.45	50.16	
15	XXV Brigade, 2 Battery, R. Art., Delhi ...	...	January 1865, from Saugor ...	63	148	31.74	79.37	

a. From England.

* Reorganized from Local Regiments.

† The 79th Regiment suffered as a body from a specific fever which was acquired while on the march from Rawulpindee to Roorkee and Delhi. Both Wings Regiment in 1867, which were not visited by the fever either before or subsequent to the arrival of the 79th. As a sequel, 14 casualties from phthisis occurred, Fifty-four excellent health and sound in constitution.

BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.—Continued.

Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																													
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.
23	{ Admissions 200 Deaths 6 Invaliding 8	4	...	21	30	10	38	1	8	11	14	4	...	8	...	2	4	1	...	1	3	2	...	10	5	1	3	6	9	...	4
24	{ Admissions 141 Deaths 1 Invaliding 1	...	...	17	2	5	9	...	18	7	23	3	...	2	...	1	8	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	1	...	10	13	...	4
25	{ Admissions 1,115 Deaths 19 Invaliding 53	3	1	295	27	23	63	...	31	74	103	44	3	34	10	7	39	12	1	7	27	24	4	59	47	12	10	40	58	...	57
26	{ Admissions 109 Deaths 4 Invaliding 9	1	...	23	1	5	9	...	4	3	7	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	5	1	3	12	3	1	2	9	11	...	2
27	{ Admissions 1,388 Deaths 39 Invaliding 27	25	1	294	297	32	78	4	24	38	164	18	1	20	10	9	13	16	1	6	34	6	4	32	59	8	8	82	89	1	14
28	{ Admissions 120 Deaths 2 Invaliding 6	3	...	4	6	1	6	...	3	8	11	...	...	...	1	3	6	8	2	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	17	30	...	2
29	{ Admissions 79 Deaths 1 Invaliding 2	...	...	15	5	...	3	...	...	5	18	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	2	1	2	14	4	...	...
	{ Admissions 13,558 Deaths 293 Invaliding 550	65	7	1,936	1,062	503	870	13	322	671	1,883	316	8	239	97	91	284	333	44	127	479	82	47	625	712	84	176	1080	1003	6	393

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	Admissions	874	26	...	6	70	12	71	3	29	69	172	22	...	7	8	1	14	7	...	6	61	10	...	14	74	3	16	50	86	...	37
	Deaths	25	19	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	6	...	3	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	28	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	368	7	1	5	25	6	23	...	11	22	55	3	...	10	4	4	9	2	2	12	20	14	1	23	30	2	6	29	28	...	14
	Deaths	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	5	2	1	2	...	...	5	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admissions	683	2	4	96	22	37	44	...	76	36	93	17	...	5	6	4	21	6	1	4	20	1	...	39	21	2	9	73	24	...	20
	Deaths	9	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	20	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
4	Admissions	134	2	...	15	4	2	9	...	5	12	13	3	...	7	...	4	2	3	...	4	5	1	...	5	7	...	...	15	11	...	5
	Deaths	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admissions	824	...	...	331	29	18	16	...	2	158	23	14	2	11	19	2	22	8	2	5	30	7	7	21	19	4	38	14	12	...	10
	Deaths	16	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	51	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	18	9	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
6	Admissions	90	...	...	21	5	2	8	...	1	6	5	1	...	3	2	...	2	2	3	...	5	2	...	3	11	...	1	3	3	...	1
	Deaths	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admissions	648	1	...	86	27	12	22	...	19	32	45	35	...	3	2	...	6	21	...	9	18	3	10	31	77	7	3	65	91	...	23
	Deaths	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	24	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
8	Admissions	1,059	119	3	193	82	43	162	1	76	54	77	6	...	6	7	10	...	1	2	63	9	...	17	22	2	8	58	32	...	6	
	Deaths	153	105	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	14	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
9	Admissions	228	3	...	13	17	7	20	...	2	20	17	5	1	4	1	1	5	1	1	5	10	...	...	5	34	...	4	27	15	...	10
	Deaths	8	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
10	Admissions	166	...	1	4	22	2	17	...	...	6	21	3	1	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	15	2	...	10	25	...	1	9	18	...	2
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admissions	188	1	...	52	12	6	22	...	3	5	26	2	2	5	1	1	3	...	...	...	9	2	3	2	12	...	1	7	8	...	3
	Deaths	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admissions	149	1	1	9	5	4	12	...	2	9	26	3	1	3	3	...	4	...	...	...	7	1	...	4	20	...	...	11	19	...	4
	Deaths	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
13	Admissions	67	...	...	18	4	1	2	1	...	3	10	1	...	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	4	6	1	...
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admissions	583	1	...	248	...	20	40	...	5	73	38	14	4	6	4	4	3	5	2	3	16	5	3	16	11	1	17	15	18	...	11
	Deaths	10	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	15	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
15	Admissions	93	...	...	27	...	1	11	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	8	...	1	10	4	...	1	10	7	...	...
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

were severely affected for months after the termination of the march, and the mortality and invaliding is, consequently, entered against the stations occupied by the admissions from orchitis, and 230 from rheumatic affections, are also noted as sequelæ of this fever of December 1866, which attacked the Regiment suddenly, while in

TABLE

REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION of 1867.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
16	2nd Dragoon Guards, Muttra (11 months) ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1865, from Benares ...	438	66	13'70	41'10
17	41st Regiment, Agra ...	...	...	1865 <i>a</i>	December 1865, from England ...	852	134	14'09	44'60
18	XI Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Agra ...	...	...	...	November 1866, from Meerut ...	133	94	52'63	142'86
19	XXII Brig., 7 Battery, R. Art., Agra ...	...	...	...	April 1866, from Darjeeling ...	66	135	...	75'76
20	103rd Regiment, Morar and Gwalior ..	...	...	1867 <i>c</i>	February 1867, from Bombay Presidency...	790	179	39'24	83'54
21	F. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Morar ...	...	...	...	December 1865, from Meerut ...	124	204	64'52	40'32
22	XI Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Morar ...	...	...	...	March 1865, from Futteghur ...	106	143	47'17	47'17
23	XXII Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Morar ...	...	...	...	... ..	75	219	...	26'67
24	XXIV Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Morar ...	...	...	...	January 1865, from Lucknow ...	60	182	16'67	66'68
25	93rd Regiment, Jhansi ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1867, from Sealkote ...	708	198	12'71	42'37
26	XXII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Jhansi ...	...	...	...	... ..	105	315	38'10	85'71
27	1-7th Regiment, Saugor ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1866, from Ferozepore ...	722	161	22'16	31'86
28	XVI Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Saugor ...	...	...	...	January 1867, from Allahabad ...	139	200	...	43'17
29	XXV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Saugor ...	...	...	...	January 1865, from Delhi ...	58	367	...	51'72
30	Detachment 1-7th Regiment, Nowgong ...	...	...	...	... ..	(193)	110	20'73	20'73
31	1-23rd Regiment, Jubbulpore ...	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	December 1865, from Agra ...	830	165	21'69	44'58
32	XVI Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jubbulpore ...	...	...	...	January 1867, from Hazareebaugh ...	130	245	38'46	76'92
33	Detachment 23rd Regiment, Nagode ...	...	...	...	... ..	(203)	124	24'63	...
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA ...						9,437	158	37'30	51'18

a. From England.*c.* From Bombay Presidency.

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.—Continued.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																															
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.		
16	{ Admissions 288 Deaths 6 Invaliding 18	1 1 18	23 9 6	8 4 12	69 9 2	2 2 2	11 4 ...	18 4 ...	57 1 ...	14 5 ...	5 1 ...	7 3 ...	37 33 ...	33 1 ...	6 1 ...																			
17	{ Admissions 1,141 Deaths 12 Invaliding 38	216 109 31	58 48 33	230 26 18	16 3 8	10 4 16	57 1 ...	14 5 ...	5 1 ...	7 3 ...	37 33 ...	33 1 ...	6 1 ...																					
18	{ Admissions 125 Deaths 7 Invaliding 19	22 5 1	5 2 7	25 8 4	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...		
19	{ Admissions 89 Deaths 5 Invaliding 5	19 6 ...	2 1 1	18 8 1	8 1 1	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...	4 5 ...	1 1 ...		
20	{ Admissions 1,412 Deaths 31 Invaliding 66	17 8 11	720 14 22	99 33 39	71 11 ...	11 1 48	20 23 4	2 50 5	7 28 3	42 2 4	71 52 ...	52 1 ...	16 ...																					
21	{ Admissions 253 Deaths 5 Invaliding 5	6 5 ...	51 2 2	17 6 14	24 3 1	7 2 4	5 7 1	1 1 25	1 5 28	1 12 29	4 ...																							
22	{ Admissions 152 Deaths 5 Invaliding 5	1 1 ...	16 ...	23 8 3	11 2 ...	4 ...	1 4 1	1 10 1	1 ...	14 ...	2 21 22	1 ...	5 ...																					
23	{ Admissions 164 Deaths 2 Invaliding 2	51 ...	1 14 3	3 3 3	1 ...	1 ...	5 6 2	4 11 ...	1 3 24	1 ...	10 11 ...	6 ...																						
24	{ Admissions 109 Deaths 1 Invaliding 4	28 1 ...	1 1 ...	6 12 ...	8 2 ...	1 6 1	2 7 ...	1 1 10	1 ...	14 ...	2 21 22	1 ...	5 ...																					
25	{ Admissions 1,400 Deaths 9 Invaliding 30	537 330 27	55 7 51	48 12 ...	42 2 2	17 22 3	1 44 1	5 35 3	42 12 10	41 44 ...	10 ...	4 ...	30 ...																					
26	{ Admissions 331 Deaths 4 Invaliding 9	101 2 6	29 1 13	46 1 3	3 ...	8 3 2	26 ...	7 9 15	3 ...	24 28 ...	4 ...																							
27	{ Admissions 1,159 Deaths 16 Invaliding 23	502 4 14	63 13 37	119 7 ...	9 8 2	11 8 4	3 63 2	3 47 45	5 15 ...	77 68 ...	30 ...																							
28	{ Admissions 276 Deaths 6 Invaliding 6	127 4 5	8 3 8	26 2 ...	3 1 ...	12 1 ...	8 10 1	1 13 6	...	15 18 ...	4 ...																							
29	{ Admissions 213 Deaths 3 Invaliding 3	124 12 ...	15 1 4	7 ...	4 ...	1 9 ...	4 ...	7 ...	4 ...	11 4 ...	6 ...																							
30	{ Admissions (213) Deaths (4) Invaliding (4)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	{ Admissions 1,373 Deaths 18 Invaliding 37	649 8 25	32 1 21	117 84 12	20 5 2	26 8 3	5 36 4	24 46 3	41 3 18	94 59 ...	30 ...																							
32	{ Admissions 319 Deaths 5 Invaliding 10	142 ...	12 13 1	5 11 30	3 ...	2 1 4	1 1 2	5 3 3	10 8 2	7 18 33	2 ...																							
33	{ Admissions (251) Deaths (5) Invaliding (*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions 14,953 Deaths 352 Invaliding 493			188 10 4,455	830 17 27	921 7 387	864 1 49	1,446 236 12	203 2 16	99 38 10	100 34 12	231 179 53	179 53 97	97 53 658	81 79 484	79 484 23	484 23 56	707 57 2	57 2 190	190 905 847	847 4 302	302 11 72													

* Invalided from Head Quarters.

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of										
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1867.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	LOSS PER 1000.		
								By Death.	By Invaliding.	
1	21st Hussars, Umballa	...	...	*	November 1863, from Muttra	418	121	19'14	64'60
2	94th Regiment, Umballa	...	...	1858 a	February 1865, from Kusowlie & Umritsur	638	148	43'89	17'24
3	A. Brigade, E. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	1865 a	March 1865, from England	144	114	...	41'67
4	F. Brigade, A. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	133	135	30'08	60'15
5	82nd Regiment, Jullundur	...	...	1857 a	April 1867, from Meean Meer	800	103	35'00	71'25
6	XIX Brigade, G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundur	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	144	80	20'83	27'78
7	1-5th Regiment, Ferozepore	...	...	1867 a	February 1867, from England	704	140	25'57	15'62
8	XIX Brigade, A. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	...	...	.....	January 1864, from Peshawur	137	141	14'60	36'50
9	XXIV Brigade, 6 Battery, R. Art., Govindghur	...	...	.....	April 1865, from Mooltan	69	129	14'49	67'97
10	106th Regiment, Meean Meer	...	...	1867 c	March 1867, from Bombay Presidency	854	237	80'79	111'24
11	A. Brigade, B. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	1866 a	March 1866, from England	133	174	30'08	67'67
12	XIX Brigade, F. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	134	138	22'39	89'55
13	XXIV Brigade, 2 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	.....	March 1864, from Peshawur	65	135	...	46'16
14	XXII Brigade, 6 Battery, R. Art., Fort Lahore	...	...	.....	.....	53	349	75'47	169'81
15	7th Hussars, Sealkote	...	...	1857 a	December 1864, from Campbellpore	469	72	8'53	23'45
16	38th Regiment, Sealkote	...	...	1857 a	November 1866, from Subathoo	1,005	157	12'93	42'79
17	F. Brigade, B. Battery, R. H. Art. Sealkote	...	...	.....	January 1866, from Peshawur	125	124	8'00	48'00
18	35th Regiment, Mooltan	...	...	1854 a	February 1865, from Fyzabad	657	61	1'52	10'66
19	XIX Brigade, D. Battery, R. Art., Mooltan	...	...	.....	December 1864, from Rawulpindee	142	87	28'17	28'17
20	XXIV Brigade, 1 Battery, R. Art., Mooltan	...	...	.....	March 1865, from Govindghur,	69	88	...	44'12
21	88th Regiment, Rawulpindee	...	...	1857 a	February 1867, from Cawnpore	827	81	12'09	26'60
22	3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Rawulpindee	...	...	1857 a	December 1865, from Nowshera	959	95	5'21	35'45
23	F. Brigade, D. Battery, R. H. Art., Rawulpindee	...	...	.....	April 1866, from Peshawur	129	162	31'01	38'76
24	XIX Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Rawulpindee	...	...	.....	January 1865, from Mooltan	123	194	8'13	48'78

a. From England.

c. From Bombay Presidency.

* Reorganized from Local Regiments.

PUNJAB.—Continued.

Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																														
			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Con- tinued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheu- matic Affections.	Primary Venereal Af- fections.	Secondary Venereal Af- fections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phtisis Pulmonalis and Hæmoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart disease and Aneur- ism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genera- tive System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
25	{	Admissions	472	...	...	29	55	3	12	...	13	22	19	...	10	3	5	41	14	3	4	21	1	...	3	58	3	7	49	64	...	33
		Deaths ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
26	{	Admissions	125	1	...	34	4	1	15	...	1	19	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	13	...	1	12	5	...	...
		Deaths ...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	2	1
27	{	Admissions	1,246	5	2	741	22	15	50	...	9	33	35	2	27	3	10	14	5	4	2	28	3	4	50	43	9	11	69	36	...	14	
		Deaths ...	21	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
		Invaliding	38	1	21	1	1	7
28	{	Admissions	717	125	...	99	56	82	104	...	5	36	34	4	11	1	5	8	...	...	1	28	3	...	22	25	...	11	14	32	1	10
		Deaths ...	87	69	...	1	...	10	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Invaliding	1	1
29	{	Admissions	1,880	75	...	790	434	43	113	1	12	38	55	9	28	3	8	5	13	2	2	14	10	12	41	20	...	3	52	39	...	8	
		Deaths ...	69	49	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Invaliding	33	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	21	...	1	1	1	1	2
30	{	Admissions	380	26	...	102	66	24	31	...	2	9	9	2	5	6	...	...	...	1	...	13	6	2	26	5	3	3	9	24	...	5
		Deaths ...	19	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	9	2	3	2
31	{	Admissions	346	16	1	128	48	2	38	...	1	7	4	3	...	3	1	2	4	1	24	2	5	16	6	1	3	10	16	...	4
		Deaths ...	14	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	8	4	1	3
32	{	Admissions	339	30	2	109	53	5	33	...	4	5	10	5	5	3	2	1	18	3	...	10	5	1	3	17	13	...	2
		Deaths ...	23	15	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	7	1	2	2
33	{	Admissions	120	5	...	47	6	2	8	...	1	...	8	1	...	1	3	9	1	1	8	9	4	6
		Deaths ...	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	3	3
	{	Admissions	17,038	439	9	5,467	1,636	361	1,062	13	349	652	1,089	253	12	217	95	166	361	166	36	121	737	95	75	535	654	54	149	774	1,153	3	305
		Deaths ...	471	262	1	6	26	22	5	1	...	1	...	3	16	50	...	1	1	14	6	10	...	26	12	...	8
		Invaliding	517	44	3	10	3	...	5	42	...	24	...	146	26	27	6	1	...	45	10	...	4	55	4	3	5	4	6	...	44

the Year at HILL STATIONS.

1	{	Admissions	80	1	...	11	1	1	5	...	1	1	19	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	6	...	3	12	3	1	1	2	6	...	1
		Death	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{	Admissions	285	...	...	8	22	6	24	1	9	22	22	5	...	6	7	5	1	1	...	5	20	...	1	13	26	...	8	15	47	...	11
		Deaths	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	{	Admissions	1,008	31	...	237	6	15	194	...	16	80	60	2	...	12	...	17	...	...	...	61	16	12	82	37	5	11	31	56	3	24	
		Deaths	...	31	19	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Invaliding	44	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	{	Admissions	806	...	...	299	...	18	94	2	8	29	84	5	...	8	4	1	7	9	...	12	29	3	2	16	30	2	9	30	77	2	26
		Deaths	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Invaliding	31	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
5	{	Admissions (91)**	...	...	...	17	6	2	2	...	2	4	18	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	3	3	...	1	4	17	...	...
		Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Admissions	2,179	32	...	555	29	40	317	3	34	132	185	12	...	14	24	7	27	10	1	17	116	19	18	123	...	8	29	78	186	5	62
		Deaths	...	40	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
		Invaliding	83	...	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	20	10	2	...	...	...	7	3	...	1	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

INVALID GARRISON.

1	{ Admissions ... Deaths ...	421 16	4 2	...	57 3	4 1	28 2	22	...	5	30 1	33	21	...	27 1	20 1	16 2	7	4	4	8 1	7	4	1	21 2	13	3	7	25	19	...	31
2	{ Admissions ... Deaths ...	26 3	...	...	6 ...	...	1 ...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1 1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1 1	...	2	...	3	1	...	...
3	Deaths ...	15	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

* * Already included in the Returns from Head Quarters.

which the 77th Regiment suffered so severely ; but dysentery of a bad type became prevalent, and 15 deaths from dysentery and hepatitis occurred during these months. by a Regiment during the year. The deaths from fever in the 90th Regiment occurred while the Regiment was on the march from Nowsbera to Subathoo, and the this Presidency. With three exceptions, these names have already appeared in the loss of the Presidency, in the Invaliding Rolls of 1866 and 1867.

TABLE

6.—CONVALESCENT											
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.					Period of Occupation.			Average Strength during the Period of Occupation.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1000.	
										By Death.	By Invaliding.
1	Parisnath*	...	...	...	Occupied from April to October	...	...	22	177	...	†
2	Darjeeling..	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	145	86	31'48	62'07
3	Nynce Tal...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	343	153	17'49	192'40
4	Landour ...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	205	163	34'15	253'66
5	Kussowlie...	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	327	103	24'47	195'72
6	Dhurmsalla	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	...	107	112	23'04	†
7	Family Camp near Murree	...	...	...	Occupied from June to October	...	...	65	...	...	...
8	Murree ...	...	...	...	Occupied from May to October	...	...	230	81	28'57	182'14
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY					...	...	...	1,494	117	27'44	168'00
EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY					...	...	...	34,642	138†	30'77	47'14

* The Parisnath Depôt was broken up at the end of

† Invaliding took place after the return of

‡ Except in regard to the number of admissions, the Summary of the Annual Regimental Returns differs very slightly from the results exhibited in the General Tables occurred in Regiments present for a few weeks or days at the beginning or close of the year, which are not taken into account in Table XVI. The total of omitted; the deficiency of 1,100 admissions in the Regimental Statement is explained by this circumstance, and by the fact of the omission of fragmentary Returns.

ANNUAL RELIEF OF

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

A. Brigade	B. Battery	From Meean Meer	To Pesbawur	...	...	Arrived	March	1868.
	E. Battery	" Umballa	" Peshawur	...	...	Arrived	March	1868.
F. Brigade	E. Battery	" Peshawur	" Umballa	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
	F. Battery	" Peshawur	" Meean Meer	...	...	Arrived	March	1868.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

8th Brigade	C. Battery	From Fyzabad	To Morar	...	...	Arrived	November	1867.
	D. Battery	" Seetapore	" Bareilly	...	...	Arrived	November	1867.
	E. Battery	" England	" Fyzabad	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
	F. Battery	" England	" Seetapore	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
	G. Battery	" England	" Cawnpore	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
	H. Battery	" England	" Agra	...	...	Arrived	March	1868.
11th Brigade	D. Battery	" Agra	" England	...	...	} Embarked November 1867.		
	E. Battery	" Morar	" England	...	...	
	F. Battery	" Bareilly	" England	...	...	
	G. Battery	" Cawnpore	" England	...	...	
19th Brigade	A. Battery	" Ferozepore	" Jbansi	...	...	Arrived	January	1868.
	E. Battery	" Peshawur	" Rawul Pindee	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
22nd Brigade	B. Battery	" Jhansi	" Ferozepore	...	...	Arrived	January	1868.
25th Brigade	1 Battery	" Saugor	" Darjeeling	...	...	Arrived	April	1868.
	5 Battery	" Darjeeling	" Abyssinia	...	...	Embarked	January	1868.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

2nd Dragoon Guards	From Muttra	To Mhow	...	...	Marebed	November	1867.
7th Dragoon Guards	" Benares	" England	...	...	Embarked	September	1867.
4th Hussars	" England	" Meerut	...	...	Arrived	March	1868.
11th Hussars	" Mhow	" Muttra	...	...	Arrived	January	1868.
19th Hussars	" Meerut	" Benares	...	...	Arrived	January	1868.

the PUNJAB.

Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																														
			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
1	Admissions	504	4	...	134	3	3	25	...	10	31	22	21	1	17	...	4	10	3	2	25	41	17	...	37	...	5	21	63	...	5
	Deaths	8	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Invaliding	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	948	23	...	288	17	16	105	...	30	52	79	26	...	6	5	6	8	12	1	...	35	3	7	39	48	3	11	51	57	1	19	
	Deaths	28	18	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	Admissions	165	...	...	84	4	1	21	...	2	3	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2	1	5	...	...	7	15	...	4
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admissions	180	1	...	71	6	...	12	...	1	10	10	2	...	7	3	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	1	6	4	...	2	13	20	...	3	
	Deaths	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admissions	823	12	...	245	34	7	55	4	20	71	68	10	...	12	7	7	16	24	2	...	33	4	3	42	33	5	14	36	44	1	14	
	Deaths	28	9	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Invaliding	57	...	...	9	1	...	2	...	...	13	...	1	...	8	2	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	10	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admissions	115	...	...	21	...	7	5	...	3	3	8	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	4	1	4	2	...	5	6	...	4	13	19	...	3
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admissions	986	7	...	34	371	24	70	1	30	20	34	10	1	7	6	18	20	17	3	6	51	4	...	12	41	1	15	84	73	...	26	
	Deaths	18	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admissions	194	13	...	6	17	6	10	...	1	13	47	1	...	...	...	1	7	9	1	...	14	...	1	6	8	...	...	16	15	...	2
	Deaths	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admissions	89	...	...	33	1	3	3	...	...	6	22	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	2	9	4	...	3
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admissions	2,020	79	...	1129	36	29	96	3	59	47	80	75	...	16	21	62	33	11	4	9	26	13	7	24	30	3	8	37	57	...	35	
	Deaths	69	18	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	95	...	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	33	2	7	17	...	...	...	3	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
11	Admissions	232	4	...	51	36	2	17	...	4	8	8	1	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	7	9	6	2	9	11	2	1	21	21	...	3
	Deaths	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admissions	185	4	...	50	11	1	9	...	5	6	13	3	...	6	1	3	...	2	...	5	13	1	...	8	5	2	...	8	28	...	1	
	Deaths	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Admissions	88	...	...	42	6	...	1	...	3	8	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	1	...	4	1	...	...	8	5	...	...
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admissions	185	3	...	112	1	1	9	1	6	3	12	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	4	1	...	...	12	11	...	1
	Deaths	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	9	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Admissions	339	...	2	6	76	...	17	...	5	16	23	12	...	...	4	1	16	3	1	1	21	2	...	13	26	4	6	29	50	...	5
	Deaths	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admissions	1,573	3	1	554	10	27	86	...	71	50	158	14	1	14	5	4	19	5	1	43	156	11	7	50	69	1	16	86	90	...	21	
	Deaths	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	43	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admissions	155	...	1	28	1	1	14	...	4	6	11	3	...	...	...	1	10	3	...	...	10	...	2	5	9	2	1	18	20	...	5
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admissions	402	...	...	65	13	12	29	1	2	27	41	3	...	10	12	3	4	2	1	3	36	...	...	17	44	1	5	26	27	...	18
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admissions	124	...	...	23	2	4	7	...	6	1	15	2	...	...	1	4	2	3	...	...	5	1	...	11	5	1	1	11	15	...	4
	Deaths	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Admissions	60	...	...	8	...	6	1	...	...	2	18	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	5	5	...	2
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Admissions	674	2	...	162	130	21	19	1	16	27	91	22	...	2	3	...	1	13	3	...	42	7	...	12	24	2	5	14	46	...	9	
	Deaths	10	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	22	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
22	Admissions	916	1	...	152	67	9	37	...	22	57	130	12	2	13	2	8	16	12	2	4	45	8	10	29	30	8	10	72	134	...	24	
	Deaths	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...				

TABLE

REGIMENTS of the									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1867.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss PER 1000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
25	20th Hussars, Campbellpore	...	...	*	December 1864, from Sealkote...	445	106	22'47	31'46
26	XXV Brigade, 4th Battery, R. Art., Attock	...	.....		January 1865, from Allahabad ...	64	195	78'12	31'25
27	1-19th Regiment, Nowshera	...	...	1857 a	February 1867, from Peshawur	853	146	24'62	44'55
28	42nd Regiment, Peshawur† (11 months)	...	...	1857 a	November 1865, from Rawulpindee	624	115	139'42	.....
29	77th Regiment, Peshawur	...	...	1858	February 1867, from Bareilly ...	792	237	87'12	41'67
30	F. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur...	...	.....		April 1866, from Meean Meer ...	135	281	140'74	66'67
31	F. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur	...	.....		December 1865, from Sealkote ...	132	262	106'06	60'60
32	XIX Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Peshawur ...	...	.....		December 1865, from Jullundur	134	253	171'64	52'24
33	XXII Brig., 4th Battery, R. Art., Peshawur	...	.....		January 1866, from Meerut ...	49	245	163'26	61'22
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB						12,153	140	38'74	42'52
4.—REGIMENTS cantoned during									
1	XXV Brig., 5th Battery, R. Art., Darjeeling	...	.....		From Field Service in Bhootan, March 1866	75	107	13'33	39'99
2	58th Regiment, Head Quarters, Darjeeling	...	1864 a		From Benares, January 1866 ...	467	61	6'43	10'71
3	90th Regiment, Subathoo‡	...	...	1857 a	March 1867, from Nowshera ...	802	126	38'65	54'86
4	104th Regiment, Dugshaie	...	...	*	April 1867, from Jhansi ...	846	95	5'91	36'64
5	{ Road-making Detachments from 88th Regiment and 3rd } { Bat. Rifle Brigade, Murree Hills (6 months, May to Oct.) }			.....	Detached from Rawulpindee in May	(644)	14	.....	.....
HILL STATIONS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY						2,190	99	18'27	37'90
5.—DEPOTS and									
1	Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Chunar Invalid Garrison	...	...	...	...	61	.....	.....	.....
3	Deaths in Kurrachee Depôt of men belonging to Bengal Regiments§					.....	.....	.....	.....

a From England.

* Reorganized from Local Regiments.

† The 42nd Regiment was in camp at Cheerat for four months from July to October. By its removal from the Peshawur valley, this Regiment avoided the fever from

‡ It is necessary again to note, that the Annual Regimental Returns are not to be accepted as a strictly accurate record of the relation of disease to the locality occupied death from cholera in the Mountain Battery took place at Dum-Dum, previous to the embarkation of the Battery for Abyssinia.

§ The deaths of the Kurrachee Depôt do not appear in the mortality of the year; since after embarkation at Mooltan, men are no longer recognised as belonging to

DEPOTS.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1867.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Puritis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.	
1	Admissions	39	14	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	3	2	...	6
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	125	...	...	22	...	4	8	...	5	13	9	4	...	2	2	2	8	...	...	...	2	1	2	19	8	...	3	3	2	...	6
	Deaths	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
3	Admissions	527	...	...	84	11	19	21	...	4	49	53	44	...	9	...	2	29	...	...	8	19	1	7	79	37	7	7	22	9	...	6
	Deaths	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	13	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Invaliding	66	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admissions	335	...	...	64	5	9	17	...	1	80	9	14	6	9	4	1	2	...	...	1	21	1	8	29	19	...	10	13	11	...	1
	Deaths	7	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	Invaliding	52	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admissions	338	1	...	76	6	8	43	...	2	73	19	10	...	6	2	4	7	...	...	1	11	1	3	15	14	4	6	11	10	...	5
	Deaths	8	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Invaliding	64	1	...	2	3	13	...	2	...	16	2	2	2	2	2	7	2	1	2	...	5
6	Admissions	120	1	...	22	...	2	15	...	9	6	13	...	1	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	16	8	...	...	2	2	...	3
	Deaths	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admissions	28	1	...	2	3	1	5	...	2	1	1	1	9	1	...	1
	Deaths	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admissions	234	4	...	49	5	10	19	1	5	19	14	6	...	15	...	1	11	...	...	...	3	3	3	25	17	1	5	12	6	...	...
	Deaths	8	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	...	2	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	51	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	...	3
{ Admissions 1,746			7	...	333	31	54	130	1	19	244	110	92	6	42	16	14	60	...	...	11	60	10	24	190	112	12	31	66	43	...	28
{ Deaths			41	5	...	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	5
{ Invaliding			251	...	5	2	9	5	...	2	27	...	20	1	80	5	5	9	...	...	12	4	...	3	32	6	...	1	1	5	...	12
{ Admissions			47,733	724	26	12,413	3557	1230	3170	36	1092	2319	4603	817	32	673	315	364	903	688	134	362	1990	277	219	1767	2,169	203	544	2897	3189	18	1062
{ Deaths			1,067	478	4	27	65	68	13	1	...	2	...	3	1	7	47	102	...	5	14	39	11	18	...	88	...	...	1	39	...	30
{ Invaliding			1,633	98	11	63	25	...	15	137	...	98	1	501	107	64	29	1	127	29	3	9	216	...	16	8	7	18	24	...	126

November; it will not be occupied in future.

the men to their respective Regiments.

showing the prevalence of disease throughout the year. The Strength in the one case is taken as 31,603; in the other, as 31,612. The four deaths which are deficient, the admissions here shown, does not include the admissions of Depôts, which are supposed to be incorporated in the Annual Regimental Returns, but are frequently The ratio shown in Table 1., 141 per cent., may be received as the correct Admission-rate of the year.

THE ARMY, 1867-68.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.				
1-6th Regiment	From England	To Rawul Pindee	... Arrived	March 1868.
2-12th Regiment	„ Seetapore & Rae Bareilly	„ Jubbulpore & Nowgong...	... Arrived	December 1867.
1-19th Regiment	„ Nowshera	„ Rawul Pindee	... Arrived	February 1868.
1-23rd Regiment	„ Jubbulpore	„ Bombay Presidency	... Marched	November 1867.
2-25th Regiment	„ Ceylon	„ Berhampore (Wing)	... Arrived	January 1868.
		„ Sbahjhanpore (Hd. Qrs.)	Arrived	April 1868.
26th Regiment	„ England*	„ Dum-Dum	... Arrived	July 1868.
27th Regiment	„ Dum-Dum	„ England	... Embarked	November 1867.
35th Regiment	„ Mooltan	„ England	... Embarked†	November 1867.
36th Regiment	„ Shahjhanpore & Moradabad	„ Peshawur	... Arrived	January 1868.
42nd Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ England	... Embarked	December 1867.
46th Regiment	„ Lucknow	„ Bombay Presidency	... Marched	November 1867.
2-60th Regiment	„ England	„ Fort William	... Arrived	October 1867.
77th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Nowshera	... Arrived	January 1868.
82nd Regiment	„ Jullundur	„ Bomhay Presidency	... Embarked†	December 1867.
85th Regiment	„ England	„ Meean Meer	... Arrived	April 1868.
88th Regiment	„ Rawul Pindee	„ Peshawur	... Arrived	November 1867.
91st Regiment	„ Hazareebaugh	„ Madras Presidency	... Marched	November 1867.
92nd Regiment	„ England	„ Jullundur	... Arrived	April 1868.
94th Regiment	„ Umballa	„ England	... Embarked†	November 1867.
102nd Regiment	„ Madras Presidency	„ Lucknow	... Arrived	February 1868.
106th Regiment	„ Meean Meer	„ Umballa	... Arrived	April 1868.
109th Regiment	„ Poona	„ Mooltan	... Arrived	December 1867.
2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade	„ Fort William	„ England	... Embarked	September 1867.
3rd Bat. Rifle Brigade	„ Rawul Pindee	„ Seetapore & Moradabad	Arrived	March 1868.

* This Regiment was attached to the Abyssinian Expeditionary Force. † At Mooltan.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1867.

XVII.

ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

WOMEN.					CHILDREN.				
AVERAGE STRENGTH, 3,008.					AVERAGE STRENGTH, 4,888.				
Admitted during the year...	4,088.	Per cent. of Strength ...	135'90		Admitted during the year...	4,737.	Per cent. of Strength ...	96'91	
Died ...	139.	Per 1,000 of Strength ...	46'21		Died ...	513.	Per 1,000 of Strength ...	104'95	
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
Variola ...	3	...	...	...	Variola ...	4	1	08	21
Morbilli ...	3	...	...	...	Varicella ...	2	...	...	...
Pertussis ...	1	...	...	...	Morbilli ...	203	5	415	102
Tonsillitis ...	35	...	...	...	Scarlatina ...	3	...	...	...
Febris Intermittens ...	837	4	27'82	...	Parotitis ...	12	...	...	...
" Remittens ...	85	3	9'47	5'32	Tonsillitis ...	29	1	...	...
" Continua ...	200	9	...	...	Diphtheria ...	1	...	2'15	1'23
Ophthalmia ...	294	...	9'77	...	Influenza ...	22	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	3	...	...	...	Pertussis ...	32	3	...	...
Pyæmia ...	1	...	...	...	Cynanche Trachealis ...	6	2	...	...
Anthrax ...	1	...	...	...	Febris Intermittens ...	845	18	...	...
Influenza ...	13	...	...	...	" Remittens ...	143	21	23'96	11'05
Dysenteria ...	173	19	5'75	...	" Continua ...	183	15	...	...
Diarrhœa ...	312	9	10'37	9'31	Ophthalmia ...	1,127	...	23'06	...
Cholera ...	93	58	3'10	19'28	Erysipelas ...	2	2	...	...
Rheumatismns ...	58	...	1'93	...	Furunculus ...	7	...	...	...
Scorbutus ...	1	...	...	...	Dysenteria ...	158	21	18'76	27'41
Ebrietas ...	2	...	...	...	Diarrhœa ...	759	113	2'45	19'23
Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...	...	Cholera ...	120	94	...	...
Vermes ...	2	...	...	...	Rheumatismus ...	11	...	...	...
" Tania ...	2	...	...	...	Gonorrhœa ...	3	...	...	...
Anæmia ...	115	1	...	...	Syphilis Secundaria ...	5	...	...	...
Anasarca ...	2	...	...	...	Scorbutus ...	2	...	...	...
Carcinoma ...	1	...	...	...	Aphtha ...	5	...	...	...
Scrofula ...	1	...	...	...	Porrigio ...	1	1	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	23	10	77	3'32	Scabies ...	2	...	...	...
Hæmoptysis ...	8	...	...	...	Vermes ...	13	...	...	...
Tuberculosis Mesenterica ...	1	...	...	...	" Tania ...	15	...	...	...
Insolatio ...	7	3	23	1'00	Anæmia ...	85	...	...	...
Epilepsia ...	2	...	...	...	Scrofula ...	9	1	...	...
Dysœcœa ...	1	...	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	...	...	...
Mania ...	2	...	...	...	Tuberculosis Mesenterica ...	38	19	1'51	7'37
Melancholia ...	1	...	...	...	Morbus Coxæ ...	1	...	...	...
Chorea ...	2	...	...	...	Meningitis ...	10	7	...	...
Hysteria ...	16	...	...	...	Hydrocephalus ...	13	10	...	...
Cephalea ...	7	...	...	...	Insolatio ...	11	7	23	1'41
Neuralgia ...	11	...	...	...	Epilepsia ...	5	...	...	...
Otitis ...	12	...	...	...	Convulsio ...	74	58	1'51	11'87
Pericarditis ...	1	...	...	...	Tetanus ...	1	1	...	...
Morbus Cordis ...	2	...	07	...	Chorea ...	1	...	...	...
Angina Pectoris ...	1	...	...	...	Hysteria ...	5	...	...	...
Aneurisma ...	1	...	...	...	Neuralgia ...	1	...	...	...
Palpitatio ...	1	...	...	...	Cephalea ...	1	...	...	...
Phlebitis ...	1	...	...	...	Otitis ...	10	...	...	...
Varix ...	1	...	...	...	Morbus Cordis ...	2	...	...	...
Epistaxis ...	2	...	...	...	Hæmorrhagia ...	1	1	...	...
Laryngitis ...	2	...	...	...	Epistaxis ...	3	...	...	...
Bronchitis ...	66	1	2'56	67	Laryngitis ...	5	3	...	...
Pleuritis ...	6	...	...	...	Bronchitis ...	125	11	2'89	3'49
Pneumonia ...	3	1	...	...	Pleuritis ...	1	...	...	...
Stomatitis ...	1	...	...	...	Pneumonia ...	10	3	...	...
Gastritis ...	5	2	...	...	Stomatitis ...	4	...	...	...
Enteritis ...	3	...	...	...	Gastritis ...	2	...	...	...
Peritonitis ...	2	...	...	...	Enteritis ...	5	1	...	...
Obstipatio ...	13	...	...	...	Hæmatemesis ...	1	1	...	...
Dyspepsia ...	238	...	10'64	...	Obstipatio ...	3	...	...	...
Cólica ...	62	...	...	...	Hernia ...	1	...	...	...
Hæmorrhœis ...	7	...	...	...	Dyspepsia ...	34	...	...	...
Splenitis ...	4	...	13	...	Cólica ...	21	1	...	...
Hepatitis ...	67	5	2'23	1'66	Prolapsus Ani ...	1	...	...	...
Icterus ...	1	...	...	...	Splenitis ...	8	3	17	62
Ascites ...	3	1	...	...	Hepatitis ...	2	...	04	...
Nephritis ...	3	1	...	...	Icterus ...	1	...	...	...
Ischuria ...	4	...	...	...	Ascites ...	3	...	...	...
Lithiasis ...	1	...	...	...	Orchitis ...	2	...	...	...
Vesical Fistula ...	1	...	...	...	Phymosis ...	2	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa ...	9	...	...	...	Hydrocele ...	2	...	...	...
Hysteritis ...	6	...	2'69	...	Nephritis ...	1	1	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri ...	8	...	...	...	Ischuria ...	5	...	...	...
Ovarian Tumour ...	1	...	...	...	Enuresis ...	1	...	...	...
Mammary Tumour ...	1	...	...	...	Litotomy ...	1	...	...	...
Amenorrhœa ...	10	...	...	...	Amenorrhœa ...	2	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa ...	28	...	...	...	Arthritis ...	3	...	...	...
Menorrhagia ...	17	...	...	...	Synovitis ...	5	...	...	...
Synovitis ...	5	...	...	...	Necrosis ...	1	1	...	...
Phlegmon and Abscess ...	52	...	2'89	...	Skin Diseases ...	21	...	...	...
Ulcer ...	35	...	...	...	Phlegmon and Abscess ...	32	1	100	...
Skin Diseases ...	6	...	...	...	Ulcer ...	17	...	...	...
Child-birth ...	739	5	26'30	2'33	Tumour ...	1	...	...	...
Abortion ...	52	...	11'83	1'66*	Dentition ...	165	45	3'37	9'21
Debility ...	241	4	1'43	...	Atrophy and Debility ...	202	37	5'87	8'18*
Injuries ...	43	...	...	...	Injuries ...	52	...	...	...
Cause not specified ...	1	1	...	...	Poisoning ...	4	...	1'17	...
					Asphyxia ...	1	1	...	...
					Cause not specified ...	1	...	...	...
Ratio for all causes not specially calculated ...	...	...	5'92	1'66	Ratio for all causes not specially calculated ...	...	...	4'54	2'66
	4,088	139	135'90	46'21		4,737	513	96'91	104'95

* Including Anæmia.

2. NATIVE ARMY, 1867.

It is to be noted, that in the General Tables the figures are stated to represent the sickness and mortality of a strength of 39,114, and in the Regimental Tables, of 41,516, a difference of 2,400 men. This difference represents the strength of outposts and detachments furnishing no Returns of Sickness, and yet included in the strength of their regiments as present throughout the year. As a record of sickness, the ratios on the lower strength are the more accurate; but the true ratio of mortality must be calculated with reference to all ascertained deaths, absent as well as present, and upon the full strength of men borne on the regimental rolls. Table XIII shows that the strength upon which the death-rate of the year should be calculated is 45,500. With 763 deaths, this strength gives a ratio of 16·77 per 1000, which may be taken as the death-rate of the year, although it is probable that, in some instances, the deaths of men absent at their homes are unrecorded.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Statement is for the Regular Native Army only, and for men present from month to month with their Regiments. The deaths of men who died in the Hospitals of other Regiments have not been included; these are reckoned among the deaths of men absent from their Regiments.—See introductory note.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
January ...	41,466	1,686	4.07	32	5	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	3	5	...
February ...	41,494	1,690	4.07	29	...	2	1	4	3	1	...	3	1	1	...	6	...	1	1	1	2	...
March ...	41,606	1,676	4.03	40	...	6	...	10	4	...	...	4	2	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
April ...	38,556	1,477	3.83	40	...	11	2	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	...	2	4	...
May ...	37,454	1,393	3.72	50	...	24	2	7	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	...	2	...	...	1	3	...
June ...	37,038	1,412	3.81	48	...	27	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	4	2	...	...	2	...
July ...	37,116	1,497	4.03	38	...	17	...	2	3	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	3	...
August ...	37,548	1,609	4.28	39	...	15	...	6	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	...
September ...	37,549	2,179	5.80	29	...	4	...	3	...	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	...
October ...	38,130	2,718	7.13	50	...	4	...	8	3	1	1	11	2	1	...	1	1	5	...	...	1	2	...
November ...	40,492	2,700	6.67	54	...	3	...	17	1	...	...	3	5	...	2	2	2	3	...	4	3	4	...
December ...	40,915	1,972	4.82	62	...	11	...	9	3	1	1	6	7	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	2	1	...
						124	6	78	28	13	9	41	28	9	10	38	10	24	4	6	15	17	43	8
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year ...	39,114	1,834	4.69	511	13.06	3.17	.15		3.04	.23	1.05	.72	.23	.26	.97	.26	.61	.10	.15	.38	.44	1.10	.20	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	4	15	26	40	55	41	20	9	9	8	16	244	.62	50.82
Smallpox ...	1	10	6	8	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	35	.09	17.14
Fever, Intermittent ...	1,375	1,060	1,103	1,521	1,258	1,291	1,963	1,943	4,469	7,047	3,546	2,002	28,581	73.07	.27
" Remittent ...	31	30	28	30	34	32	26	35	72	74	18	11	421	1.33	7.71
" Continued ...	10	8	11	13	8	...	4	14	21	3	3	3	98	.04	60.00
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	1	...	6	1	1	1	3	...	1	15	.04	60.00
Dysentery ...	199	187	184	348	219	219	254	246	319	371	313	290	3,149	8.05	1.25
Diarrhea ...	163	117	150	205	203	253	306	218	160	207	211	179	2,377	6.08	.18
Hepatitis ...	7	8	10	7	6	2	6	7	4	4	3	9	73	.18	12.33
Spleen Disease ...	30	37	27	16	18	19	18	12	20	45	45	36	323	.83	3.10
Respiratory Diseases ...	205	200	133	101	61	74	92	69	68	97	128	163	1,396	3.57	2.72
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	3	3	7	3	4	3	5	6	7	2	4	51	.13	47.06
Dropsy ...	1	4	...	...	4	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	23	.06	17.39
Scurvy ...	4	3	2	6	4	5	9	5	4	11	8	5	66	.17	9.09
Rheumatism ...	327	251	188	220	148	177	214	139	160	220	194	244	2,452	6.34	.43
Veneral Diseases ...	210	147	194	174	129	124	165	92	103	168	132	140	1,778	4.55	.43
Eye Diseases ...	53	54	60	101	86	68	113	99	104	115	66	48	967	2.47	.43
Abscess and Ulcer ...	475	350	323	343	285	307	561	471	417	447	375	399	4,753	12.15	.43
Wounds and Accidents ...	472	463	401	416	385	367	472	376	397	481	494	399	5,123	13.10	.43
All other Causes ...	410	374	446	430	335	316	491	348	398	444	327	353	4,672	11.94	.43
	3,981	3,311	3,284	3,973	3,231	3,323	4,745	4,104	6,734	9,756	5,874	4,311	56,627		
Admitted per cent. of Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.60	7.98	7.89	10.30	8.63	8.97	12.78	10.93	17.93	25.59	14.51	10.54	144.77		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
January	8,990	460	5.12	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	3	...
February	8,056	423	5.25	7	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
March	8,418	464	5.51	16	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	8,524	460	5.40	14	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
May	8,314	428	5.16	11	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	8,004	420	5.25	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
July	7,980	443	5.55	8	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	8,239	612	6.21	9	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	8,173	568	6.95	16	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	...
October	7,947	541	6.81	21	...	2	...	1	2	4	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	5	1	
November	7,322	536	7.32	20	...	3	...	3	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	4	...	1	2	...	
December	7,412	462	6.23	26	...	10	2	2	2	...	2	2	1	1	4	...	
						37	...	15	19	18	8	3	6	8	5	6	1	6	5	5	21	2	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	8,115	476	5.87	165	20.33	4.56	...	1.85	2.34	2.22	.98	.37	.74	.98	.62	.74	.12	.74	.62	.62	2.59	.24	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	1	1	13	12	7	3	9	2	3	7	8	15	81	1.00	45.68
Smallpox	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	.05	...
Fever, Intermittent	327	228	234	380	386	307	567	585	595	651	489	363	5,092	62.75	...
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	5	7	10	16	8	5	10	26	13	8	5	3	118	1.43	.65
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	...
Dysentery	105	93	90	184	114	107	128	73	110	112	87	110	1,311	16.16	...
Diarrhoea	72	35	32	78	82	63	89	72	67	67	83	68	808	9.96	1.23
Hepatitis	...	3	3	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	4	18	.22	16.67
Spleen Disease	9	11	7	7	9	5	8	7	5	9	11	10	98	1.21	6.12
Respiratory Diseases	64	46	41	34	22	24	17	16	12	20	26	33	355	4.37	2.25
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	9	.11	66.67
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	1	...	1	10	.12	10.00
Scurvy	3	...	1	3	2	...	5	2	3	10	5	3	37	.46	16.22
Rheumatism	73	55	48	49	25	43	36	20	32	45	30	40	496	6.11	...
Veneral Diseases	49	30	61	33	31	26	53	28	23	47	29	38	448	5.52	...
Eye Diseases	3	12	10	15	3	11	13	14	12	11	5	7	116	1.43	...
Abscess and Ulcer	104	41	56	70	62	61	106	92	102	92	69	74	929	11.45	...
Wounds and Accidents	81	92	92	93	81	70	89	61	80	71	83	64	957	11.79	...
All other Causes	122	89	113	135	86	84	116	95	101	132	86	95	1,254	15.45	.90
	1,019	744	812	1,113	922	813	1,250	1,097	1,160	1,285	996	929	12,140		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.33	9.23	9.65	13.06	11.09	10.16	15.66	13.31	14.19	16.17	13.60	12.53	149.60		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
					
January	7,340	302	4.11	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	7,416	303	4.09	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	7,910	364	4.60	9	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April	7,289	319	4.38	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
May	6,998	275	3.93	7	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	7,016	286	4.08	7	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	7,184	324	4.51	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
August	7,258	322	4.44	18	...	11	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1
September	7,335	347	4.73	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
October	7,176	386	5.38	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
November	7,466	373	5.00	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
December	7,571	307	4.05	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						20	2	11	10	1	4	4	...	1	3	2	...	2	3	...	1	3	6 3	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	7,330	326	4.45	76	10.37	2.73	.27	3.00	.55	.55	...	.14	.41	.27	...	.27	.41	...	.14	.41	.81	.41	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	2	...	1	3	5	13	2	2	...	...	28	.38	71.43
Smallpox	1	3	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	.15	18.18
Fever, Intermittent	208	178	201	209	185	247	382	323	459	760	485	331	3,968	54.13	} .54
" Remittent	6	4	8	6	11	13	8	8	7	16	5	2	94	1.28	
" Continued	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	.03	
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} .56
Dysentery	14	20	41	43	29	29	27	35	41	47	48	31	405	5.53	
Diarrhœa	14	12	54	41	18	31	31	40	20	23	11	14	309	4.22	
Hepatitis	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	10	.14	10.00
Spleen Disease	4	2	2	6	5	4	2	1	3	3	4	2	38	.52	7.89
Respiratory Diseases	23	24	24	12	7	8	20	6	11	15	19	26	195	2.66	1.03
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	.05	50.00
Dropsy	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	8	.11	37.50
Scurvy	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.03	...
Rheumatism	55	51	28	38	28	43	53	28	28	44	31	39	466	6.36	} .25
Veneral Diseases	51	45	48	47	25	30	41	15	25	25	28	30	410	5.59	
Eye Diseases	10	8	17	21	16	13	27	19	19	14	14	8	186	2.54	
Abscess and Ulcer	86	74	54	74	49	70	118	79	64	101	65	81	915	12.47	} .25
Wounds and Accidents	128	107	93	95	91	92	114	107	88	121	130	91	1,257	17.15	
All other Causes	61	75	103	62	46	42	91	64	66	75	68	70	823	11.23	
	662	607	676	664	518	625	921	738	837	1,247	908	728	9,131		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.02	8.19	8.55	9.11	7.40	8.91	12.82	10.17	11.41	17.38	12.16	9.62	124.57		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT DISTRICT and in ROHILCUND during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
						
January	5,065	143	2.82	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February	4,922	144	2.93	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4,954	130	2.62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April	4,497	121	3.69	8	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	4,566	145	3.18	5	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,482	144	3.21	7	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	4,605	143	3.11	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August	4,659	172	3.69	4	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	4,737	247	5.21	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	4,850	225	4.64	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	4,891	156	3.19	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
December	4,670	139	2.96	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
						12	3	8	...	2	...	1	2	3	...	8	3	3	...	...	4	...	2	...
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	4,742	159	3.35	51	10.75	2.53	.63	2.1121	.42	.63	...	1.69	.63	.638542

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	...	9	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	15	.31	80.00
Smallpox	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	.19	33.33
Fever, Intermittent	88	69	76	149	91	69	113	166	464	405	144	112	1,946	41.04	} .48
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	4	9	13	8	8	3	6	8	37	16	8	6	126	2.66	
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} .63
Dysentery	11	5	8	11	25	19	15	15	28	39	29	22	227	4.79	
Diarrhoea	10	9	5	29	32	18	29	33	22	17	25	17	246	5.19	
Hepatitis	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	6	2	10	.21	} 30.00
Spleen Disease	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	.40	
Respiratory Diseases	29	15	9	12	15	22	29	20	24	36	24	25	260	5.48	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	6	.13	} 3.08
Dropsy	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	.06	
Scurvy	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	1	1	...	...	11	.23	
Rheumatism	26	32	23	32	23	22	34	22	32	27	31	35	339	7.15	} .37
Veneral Diseases	33	13	20	21	18	24	21	17	17	29	18	12	243	5.12	
Eye Diseases	9	6	7	15	11	8	19	10	8	16	6	7	122	2.57	
Abscess and Ulcer	51	44	30	29	41	46	69	64	47	38	29	23	511	10.78	} .37
Wounds and Accidents	26	34	29	37	50	41	48	53	63	36	22	32	471	9.93	
All other Causes	64	39	60	58	72	63	86	62	90	75	39	29	737	15.54	
	356	279	281	415	391	341	477	481	836	738	381	325	5,301		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.03	5.67	5.67	9.23	8.56	7.61	10.36	10.32	17.65	15.22	7.79	6.96	111.78		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	5,351	281	5.25	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	5,958	308	5.17	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	5,959	261	4.38	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April	5,548	239	4.31	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	5,468	237	4.33	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
June	5,433	215	3.96	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	5,416	205	3.79	6	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
August	5,410	228	4.21	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	5,462	280	5.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5,490	383	6.98	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
November	5,264	305	5.79	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
December	5,095	260	5.10	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
						5	...	9	2	...	2	3	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	4	2	2
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	5,488	267	4.87	38	6.93	.91	...	2.00	.37	.55	.91	.18	...	.18	...	.18	...	.18	...	.18	.37	.73	.37		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	1	2	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	11	.20	45.45
Smallpox	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.09	...
Fever, Intermittent	259	207	204	428	267	161	234	244	506	967	442	275	4,194	76.42	...
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	5	11	...	3	6	3	4	3	29	34	2	1	101	1.84	.26
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	.06	66.67
Dysentery	15	23	15	26	18	12	29	52	25	23	16	12	266	4.85	...
Diarrhoea	38	15	21	18	15	31	44	28	15	30	22	22	299	5.45	1.42
Hepatitis	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	9	.16	11.11
Spleen Disease	9	15	12	...	2	2	2	...	1	22	11	5	81	1.47	...
Respiratory Diseases	23	24	13	7	4	5	9	6	3	9	12	10	125	2.28	.80
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	.02	100.00
Dropsy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.04	...
Rheumatism	60	39	18	33	23	16	33	22	19	28	19	32	342	6.23	...
Veneral Diseases	25	29	32	42	28	17	18	18	21	36	27	22	315	5.74	...
Eye Diseases	6	12	3	19	8	8	12	10	16	9	5	6	114	2.08	...
Abscess and Ulcer	87	81	82	59	47	48	105	80	76	76	78	63	882	16.07	.29
Wounds and Accidents	70	78	61	47	47	47	70	58	63	94	86	59	780	14.21	...
All other Causes	67	64	62	56	34	36	56	43	53	53	50	56	630	11.48	...
	664	599	530	740	501	388	622	566	829	1,384	773	564	8,160		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	12.41	10.05	8.89	13.34	9.16	7.14	11.48	10.46	15.18	25.21	14.69	11.07	148.69		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
						
January	13,066	428	3.23	14	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
February	13,263	427	3.22	11	1	3	1	3	...	1	1	1	...
March	13,197	393	2.98	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April	12,693	338	2.66	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
May	12,103	303	2.54	21	...	13	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	12,103	347	2.87	24	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	11,931	382	3.20	17	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	11,982	375	3.13	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	11,842	737	6.22	7	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	11,225	1,107	9.86	17	...	1	...	5	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
November	11,979	1,188	9.92	19	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
December	12,533	674	5.33	20	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
						48	1	31	1	5	3	14	12	1	1	18	2	12	...	...	4	6	10	1
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	12,323	559	4.53	170	13.75	3.89	.08	3.00		.24	1.13	.97	.08	.03	1.46	.16	.97	...	...	.32	.43	.81	.08	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
				
Cholera	...	...	...	4	29	47	20	2	3	...	...	...	105	.85	45.71	
Smallpox	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.05	16.67	
Fever, Intermittent	463	330	303	355	329	507	667	623	2,445	4,010	1,814	763	12,649	102.60	}	.29
„ Remittent	10	2	3	10	9	8	2	4	7	3	1	1	60	.49		
„ Continued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	.07	}	33.33
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	...	9	.07		
Dysentery	40	31	24	84	33	52	57	71	115	134	111	97	849	6.89	}	1.73
Diarrhoea	33	23	35	39	56	110	113	45	36	60	61	41	657	5.33		
Hepatitis	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	26	.21	}	3.85
Spleen Disease	7	6	5	2	2	7	4	2	11	10	9	11	76	.62		
Respiratory Diseases	61	86	43	36	13	15	17	21	18	12	34	53	414	3.36	}	4.35
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	3	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	5	2	2	30	.24		
Scurvy	...	3	1	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	15	.12	}	.43
Rheumatism	101	65	63	68	49	53	58	47	49	65	70	71	759	6.16		
Veneral Diseases	47	24	25	31	27	27	32	14	17	24	18	19	305	2.47	}	...
Eye Diseases	22	15	23	31	48	28	42	46	49	62	33	16	415	3.37		
Abscess and Ulcer	123	93	90	111	86	82	163	156	128	117	89	119	1,357	11.01	}	...
Wounds and Accidents...	130	129	103	144	116	117	151	97	103	132	113	109	1,449	11.75		
All other Causes	82	81	85	119	97	91	142	84	88	96	62	76	1,103	8.95		
	1,124	905	814	1,041	899	1,156	1,475	1,222	3,072	4,763	2,421	1,392	20,284			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	8.60	6.82	6.17	8.20	7.42	9.55	12.36	10.20	25.94	42.43	20.21	11.90	164.54			

VII.

(This Statement is for the men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

(This Statement is for the men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS AT HEAD QUARTERS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	4,014	124	3.09	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
February ...	3,926	136	3.46	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	3,991	134	3.36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4,143	119	2.87	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	4,367	129	2.95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	4,123	143	3.47	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4,266	150	3.52	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4,278	150	3.51	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4,391	187	4.26	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,377	191	4.36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	4,336	189	4.36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	4,336	150	3.46	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						3	...	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																	
For the year ...	4,212	150	3.56	23	5.46*	71	...	1.42	...	.24	.24	.24	...	1.66	...	.24	...	...	...	...	.24	.47	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	.47	15.00
Smallpox ...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	.10	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	119	107	105	138	116	103	93	134	180	369	219	116	1,799	42.71	...
" Remittent ...	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	27	.64	...
" Continued ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Apoplexy ...	6	7	12	9	7	22	20	26	10	16	9	6	150	3.56	...
Dysentery ...	8	4	5	14	8	7	32	27	23	11	6	7	152	3.61	...
Diarrhoea ...	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	12	.28	8.33
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.07	...
Spleen Disease ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	118	2.80	5.93
Respiratory Diseases ...	18	16	12	8	7	6	8	10	3	8	9	13	2	.05	50.00
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	.05	...
Dropsy ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	.05	...
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	.07	...
Rheumatism ...	15	12	24	20	10	13	10	19	12	14	21	23	193	4.58	...
Venerical Diseases ...	20	19	16	16	22	16	27	11	17	22	11	17	214	5.08	...
Eye Diseases ...	12	13	18	28	19	18	18	20	27	30	13	10	226	5.37	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	33	20	21	17	24	31	39	25	29	33	30	35	347	8.24	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	42	41	43	32	29	44	32	30	55	57	49	53	507	12.04	...
All other Causes ...	53	57	58	76	60	77	99	86	89	75	58	40	823	19.66	...
	330	302	321	364	311	340	410	391	448	638	429	324	4,608		
	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.														
	8.22	7.69	8.04	8.79	7.12	8.25	9.61	9.14	10.20	14.58	9.89	7.47	109.40		

* The Death-rate for the full Strength of the Central India Irregular Force is 8·92 per 1,000, the equivalent of 43 deaths in a Strength of 4,820.

Strength borne on the rolls on 1st January 1867

Additions received during the year
---	--	---------

Total	...	5,230
-------	-----	-------

Deaths at Head-Quarters, 22; on Detachment, 14; on Furlough, 7 ... } 404

Invalided for discharge, 42; otherwise discharged, 319	401
--	-----	-----	-----

Remaining on the rolls of the Regiments on 31st December	4,826
--	-----	-----	-------

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS AT HEAD QUARTERS.													
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.
January	10,578	386	3.65	11	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...
February	10,821	349	3.23	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
March	10,794	301	2.80	6	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
April	9,116	208	2.28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	8,245	198	2.40	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
June	8,237	229	2.78	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	8,008	216	2.70	13	...	8	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August	8,228	258	3.14	25	...	20	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
September	8,355	354	4.24	9	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	8,007	455	5.68	9	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
November	8,817	578	6.56	11	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
December	10,409	546	5.25	15	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
						39	4	10	14	4	3	6	1	...	1	17	1	5	...
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.													
For the year	9,135	332	3.64	113	12.37*	4.27	4.4		3.07	3.3	6.6	1.1	...	1.1	1.86	1.1	5.4	...	1.1

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	39	15	6	...	...	86	9.4	45.35
Smallpox	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	14	1.5	28.57
Fever, Intermittent	387	242	203	214	177	334	376	341	813	1,813	1,511	710	7,121	77.95	1.4
Remittent	7	11	15	9	7	5	8	11	5	6	5	11	100	1.10	18.00
Continued	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	.04	75.00
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	25	16	13	24	24	24	31	39	40	70	62	37	414	4.53	...
Diarrhoea	26	16	8	28	26	44	54	41	38	21	23	35	360	3.94	9.0
Hepatitis	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	.09	...
Spleen Disease	6	4	3	4	2	2	4	1	...	...	17	17	60	.66	...
Respiratory Diseases	70	70	61	43	18	5	11	14	15	20	34	45	406	4.45	4.19
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	12	.13	41.67
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	.04	...
Scurvy	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	11	.12	...
Rheumatism...	57	43	57	32	26	22	27	23	22	35	32	45	426	4.66	...
Veneral Diseases	25	23	28	21	23	23	18	21	15	14	15	15	246	2.69	...
Eye Diseases	18	8	8	27	27	29	41	17	32	33	19	18	277	3.03	...
Abscess and Ulcer	178	84	70	70	61	53	128	112	138	111	93	129	1,227	13.43	2.2
Wounds and Accidents	96	79	98	121	86	88	93	55	80	95	100	81	1,072	11.74	...
All other Causes	71	59	80	95	64	67	107	89	84	67	58	61	902	9.88	...
	975	663	646	691	549	698	927	811	1,308	2,294	1,974	1,214	12,750		
	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.														
	9.22	6.13	6.00	7.58	6.66	8.47	11.57	9.86	15.66	28.65	22.39	11.66	139.57		

* The Death-rate for the full Strength of this Force is 15.50 per 1,000, the equivalent of 189 deaths in a Strength slightly exceeding 12,000. The following is a Statement of the Gain and Loss of the Frontier Force during the year :-

Strength borne on the Regimental Rolls on 1st January 1867	...	...	...	11,967
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	1,579
Total	...	...	...	13,546
Deaths at Head Quarters and on Detachment, 129; died on Furlough and Sick-leave, 60	...	...	...	1,133
Invalided for discharge, 168; discharged otherwise, 776	...	...	...	...
Remaining on the rolls at the close of 1867	...	...	...	12,413

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

X.

STATEMENT showing the DAILY AVERAGE SICK-RATE of each STATION in each MONTH, and the ratio in which the CHIEF DISEASES have contributed to make up the ANNUAL ADMISSION-RATE of the STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Strength for the period of Observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Strength during the period of Observation.		
														Cholera.	Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Venereal Dis.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other Causes.	
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.														
Fort William	612	776	846	692	631	607	590	615	630	613	511	480	654	32	4984	1993	458	916	82	163	833	523	735	1226	11095	
Alipore	1078	668	812	744	570	845	954	894	1008	923	1102	1258	881	32	5729	3395	1911	498	19	102	827	705	417	3571	19917	
Dum Dum (9 months)	645	266	212	743	502	542	590	723	1350	1375	1383	1045	1023	372	5806	4450	760	760	108	31	635	419	295	5623	21504	
Barrackpore	953	266	212	743	502	542	590	723	1350	1375	1383	1045	1023	372	5806	4450	760	760	108	31	635	419	295	5623	21504	
Berhampore	128	873	692	441	827	323	932	721	909	967	1056	743	781	11	10594	1094	1338	78	469	156	1172	389	262	1994	9035	
Dacca	320	500	635	528	441	423	420	678	663	648	843	634	594	31	10594	1094	1338	78	469	156	1172	389	262	1994	9035	
Cachar	242	884	412	306	473	370	405	474	408	441	367	314	455	207	10031	1375	992	41	124	248	578	620	455	2190	10702	
Cherrapunjee and Shillong	884	412	306	473	370	405	474	408	441	367	314	455	207	24	2470	330	992	41	124	248	578	620	455	2190	10702	
Gowhaty	348	481	400	347	417	380	292	326	338	736	746	406	404	372	24	2470	330	992	41	124	248	578	620	455	2190	10702
Tezpur	424	717	681	741	567	609	610	547	638	711	605	873	424	159	9684	517	201	...	29	115	455	503	300	3285	8237	
Nowong	87	349	230	575	446	390	115	345	340	115	345	460	345	135	3212	1392	1108	345	345	212	380	283	517	3017	14914	
Debrongur and outposts	912	427	475	446	390	115	345	340	115	345	460	345	135	135	4138	919	1724	345	345	212	380	283	517	3017	14914	
Buxa Doar	698	272	299	417	754	682	814	636	454	471	550	688	475	88	4138	919	1724	345	345	212	380	283	517	3017	14914	
Jalpigore	522	654	514	706	555	497	508	464	361	455	688	475	544	14	2708	1719	1673	...	...	175	1009	318	670	5539	19045
Bhaugpore	460	711	658	1072	446	381	288	548	794	1065	1026	960	838	...	4065	360	970	16	172	287	536	479	602	3868	10215	
Dinapore	289	1000	1347	1327	299	329	351	348	438	464	561	511	334	141	4726	360	970	16	172	287	536	479	602	3868	10215	
Segowlee	683	689	376	450	478	370	342	403	421	573	548	447	527	55	7986	1331	171	34	...	590	2150	548	235	4835	12532	
Benares	541	351	373	450	478	370	342	403	421	573	548	447	527	55	7986	1331	171	34	...	590	2150	548	235	4835	12532	
Gornakpore	623	843	360	304	392	442	227	938	835	748	656	540	610	...	88305	890	388	19	...	370	1146	1201	536	5379	15249	
Fyzakow	681	281	300	352	254	212	184	242	227	239	211	260	347	31	3792	308	253	...	...	116	103	206	132	1865	4757
Ludlow	1500	336	365	700	768	461	401	516	391	441	380	268	446	...	1792	308	253	...	...	85	343	604	214	4723	10799
Seetapore	333	401	362	385	307	312	321	374	371	366	280	372	276	...	3635	255	340	...	...	272	103	311	142	3484	7790
Futchehur	184	...	53	158	165	110	116	110	167	167	278	222	197	163	2633	272	434	...	...	272	103	311	142	3484	7790
Cawnpore	796	256	243	262	335	303	351	335	400	729	666	354	364	...	3272	540	239	...	...	85	343	604	214	4723	10799
Banda	300	1356	1262	833	902	954	845	646	662	692	1154	1060	1000	...	28933	367	1033	...	...	433	1633	367	600	13276	42366
Allahabad	627	330	316	288	199	247	345	381	562	501	285	515	441	...	3232	455	143	...	...	80	597	471	175	3855	9617
Nagode	703	290	408	390	272	362	397	425	416	489	698	717	515	...	3232	455	143	...	...	80	597	471	175	3855	9617
Shahjehpore	207	81	32	209	432	396	312	293	270	862	324	112	249	...	3896	510	340	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Bareilly	809	424	384	248	231	306	312	293	270	862	324	112	249	...	3896	510	340	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Roorkee	442	674	608	443	566	508	508	502	319	285	429	411	457	...	3896	510	340	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Almorah	63	159	312	312	508	508	508	502	319	285	429	411	457	...	3896	510	340	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Moradabad	382	394	259	239	346	215	148	196	332	222	288	381	336	...	2223	636	419	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Meerut	888	264	250	244	171	238	346	313	468	545	351	261	315	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Allypore	450	165	220	260	156	210	216	270	256	659	902	419	324	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Delhi	618	266	227	258	184	229	162	158	246	765	592	347	419	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Agra	703	306	361	185	157	162	160	230	291	288	313	284	324	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Morah	1697	504	534	419	533	509	439	312	316	464	649	366	382	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Jhansie	679	356	395	340	204	258	309	369	444	459	583	595	263	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Nowong	423	542	563	350	399	568	434	465	591	662	709	700	567	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Jalbulpore	704	...	250	303	287	285	251	394	372	398	746	550	426	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Deolee	262	796	951	704	558	620	1020	1073	1200	1136	1073	784	916	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Erinpoorah, 9 months, Jan. to Sep.	105	842	606	849	583	1275	1101	459	374	561	...	784	762	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Saugor	993	757	710	719	621	523	396	359	439	631	951	905	913	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Umballa	154	...	268	255	205	190	175	250	233	554	778	336	212	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Simla, 7 months, Apl. to Oct.	128	...	...	...	195	300	455	260	290	260	131	261	315	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Loodianah	486	139	114	118	677	640	320	152	530	970	863	284	355	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Jullundur	583	193	107	159	131	138	188	164	181	181	489	413	221	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Ferozepore	583	193	107	159	131	138	188	164	181	181	489	413	221	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8019
Mooltan	1040	157	177	234	308	199	242	238	344	325	350	264	197	...	4212	574	158	...	...	...	476	531	676	193	8

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of Observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITAL.																		TOTAL DEATHS.		DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.	A.			B.
																							With their Regiments.			
																							a.	b.	c.	
Fort William ...	612	2	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	3	...	17	...	3-27	24-51	27-78	...
Alipore ...	1,078	9	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	23	...	8-35	12-99	21-34	...	
Dum Dum (9 months) ...	645	15	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	27	...	23-26	18-60	41-86	...	
Barrackpore ...	953	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	11	...	...	11-54	11-54	...	
Berhampore ...	128	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	39-06	39-06	...	
Dacca ...	320	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3-13	3-12	6-25	...
Cachar ...	242	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8-26	4-14	12-40	...
Cherrapoonjee and Shillong ...	834	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	1-20	9-59	10-79	...
Gowhaty ...	348	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	10	...	...	28-74	28-74	...	
Tezpor ...	424	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	7-08	11-79	18-87	...
Nowgong ...	87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	11-50	11-50	23-00	...	
Debrooghur ...	912	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	3-29	9-87	13-16	...	
Buxa Dooar ...	698	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	4	1	...	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	28-65	28-65	...	
Julpigoree ...	522	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	7	...	...	...	13-41	13-41	...	
Bhaugulpore ...	460	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	19-57	19-57	...	
	8,115	37	...	15	14	5	...	18	8	3	6	8	5	6	1	6	5	5	21	2	165	77	4-56	15-77	20-33	8-20
Dinapore ...	639	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	9-39	9-39	18-78	...
Segowlie ...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3-41	3-41	...	
Benares ...	541	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3-70	5-54	9-24	...
Goruckpore ...	623	...	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	13	...	...	20-87	20-87	...	
Fyzabad ...	681	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4-40	4-40	...	
Lucknow ...	1,590	4	...	2	2	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	16	...	...	2-52	7-54	10-06	...
Seetapore ...	353	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8-50	2-83	11-33	...
Futtehgur ...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	10-87	10-87	...	
Cawnpore ...	796	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	8	...	...	1-26	8-79	10-05	...
Banda ...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3-33	3-33	...	
Allahabad ...	627	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	6-38	4-79	11-17	...	
Nagode ...	703	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5-69	5-69	...	
	7,330	20	2	11	10	1	4	4	...	1	3	2	...	2	3	...	1	3	6	3	76	32	2-73	7-64	10-37	3-69
Shahjehanpore ...	207	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	14-49	...	14-49	...
Bareilly ...	883	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4-53	4-53	...	
Roorkee ...	809	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	1-24	4-94	6-18	...
Almorah ...	442	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	2-26	15-84	18-10	...
Deyrah ...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	382	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	13-09	15-71	28-80	...
Meerut ...	888	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7-88	7-88	...	
Allyghur ...	450	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	2-22	11-11	13-33	...
Delhi ...	618	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1-62	9-71	11-33	...
	4,742	12	3	8	...	2	...	1	2	3	...	8	3	3	...	...	4	...	2	...	51	40	2-53	8-22	10-75	6-38
Agra ...	703	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	5-69	5-69	...
Morar ...	1,697	2	...	5	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	...	...	1-18	7-07	8-25	...
Jhansi ...	679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2-95	2-95	...
Nowgong ...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4-73	4-73	...
Jubbulpore (11 months) ...	704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2-84	2-84	...
Deolee ...	262	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	11-45	7-64	19-09	...
Erinpoorah (9 months) ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	9-52	9-52	...
Saugor ...	993	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8-06	8-06	...
	5,488	5	...	9	2	...	2	3	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	4	2	38	12	9-1	6-02	6-93	2-00
Umballa ...	937	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	3-20	6-42	9-62	...
Simla (7 months) ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	128	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7-81	7-81	15-62	...
Jullundur ...	486	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2-06	8-23	10-29	...
Ferozepore ...	583	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	1-72	6-86	8-58	...
Mooltan ...	1,040	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	10	...	...	1-92	7-70	9-62	...
Sealkote (9 months) ...	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmshalla (9 months) ...	643	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	4-67	15-55	20-22	...
Bukloh ...	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2-58	2-58	...
Umritsur ...	144	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	6-94	6-95	13-89	...
Umritsur Meer ...	1,324	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	14	...	...	3-78	6-79	10-57	...
Rawul Pindee ...	1,503	2	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	1-33	9-32	10-65	...
Attock ...	148	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13-51	...	13-51	...	
Peshawur ...	4,395	27	1	20	...	1	2	8	7	...	1	9	...	6	...	...	1	1	4	88	...	...	6-14	13-88	20-02	...
Troops on the march, (Punjab) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12,328	48	1	31	1	5	3	14	12	1	1	18	2	12	...	...	4	6	10	1	170	91				

TABLE XII.—(Continued.)

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	SMALLPOX.										CHOLERA.							
		NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.										NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.							
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total Admissions of the Year.	Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.			
Mewan Meer Roorkee Attack Peshawar Troops on the march, (Punjab) ...	1324 1593 148 4,395 ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	1	...	...	...
Troops on the march, Ben- gal and N.W. Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency ...	39,114	1	10	6	8	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	35	6	15	1	4	15
Central India Force ...	4,212	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab Frontier Force ...	9,135	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	14	4	44	...	...	...

NATIVE TROOPS, 1867.

XIII.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS in Strength of the REGULAR ARMY of BENGAL during 1867.

[illegible]

Details have not been received from the 12th Cavalry, and 21st N. Infantry, attached to the Abyssinian Expeditionary Force.

ABSTRACT of the Returns showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL										
REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1867.		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOST PER 1,000	
					To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	2nd Native Infantry, Alipore ...	November 1866, from Lucknow ...	640	228	53	14	15	6	21'88	32'81
2	26th Native Infantry, Alipore ...	April 1866, from Goruckpore* ...	699	120	43	8	10	5	11'41	21'46
3	9th Native Infantry, Fort William ...	April 1866, from Fyzabad* ...	674	100	41	47	16	9	69'73	37'09
4	1st Native Infantry, Dum-Dum ...	March 1867, from Morar ...	698	237	17	32	27	3	45'81	42'98
5	17th Bengal Cavalry, Barrackpore ...	April 1866, from Segowlie* ...	475	83	14	5	7	6	10'53	27'37
6	17th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	May 1866, from Dacca ...	655	84	54	16	8	9	24'43	25'95
7	Detachment 18th Native Infantry, Berhampore }	... }	165	271	...	...	5	...	...	30'30
8	5th Native Infantry, (Head Quarters) Dacca }	In Eastern Bengal since May 1864. }	323	186	23	10	4	6	17'70	17'70
9	5th Native Infantry, (Wing) Cachar ... }		242	107						
10	44th Native Infantry, Shillong ...	A Local Corps ...	891	80	7	7	10	4	7'86	15'71
11	Eurasian Battery, Cheerapoonjee and Shillong }	... }	71	141	1	...	...	1	...	14'08
12	6th Native Infantry, Julpigoree ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	598	134	30	13	7	5	21'74	20'07
13	32nd Native Infantry, Buxa Dooar ...	Left Ferozepore in October 1865*	705	100	3	...	19	4	...	32'62
14	43rd Native Infantry, (Head Quarters) Tezapore }	Local Corps }	321	169	...	...	16	2	...	28'17
15	43rd Native Infantry, (Wing) Gowhaty ... }		318							
16	42nd Native Infantry, Upper Assam ... }		900							
17	Assam M. T. Battery, Debrooghur ... }		51							
18	18th Native Infantry, Bhaugulpore ...	May 1865, from Julpigoree ...	452	127	40	23	9	9	37'28	39'82
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BHOOTAN, AND ASSAM ...			8878	143	340	203	166	77	22'87	27'37

2.—REGIMENTS of BEHAR, BENA										
1	11th Native Infantry, Dinapore ...	October 1865, from Bhootan ...	708	112	50	27	12	5	33'14	24'01
2	8th Bengal Cavalry, Segowlie ...	November 1865, from Seetapore ...	302	195	29	20	1	1	66'22	6'62
3	14th Native Infantry, Benares ...	February 1865, from Meean Meer...	534	154	11	...	5	4	...	16'85
4	37th Native Infantry, Goruckpore ...	November 1865, from Agra ...	623	137	24	...	12	2	...	22'47
5	16th Native Infantry, Fyzabad ...	December 1865, from Dinapore ...	715	51	2	9	3	3	12'59	8'39
6	7th Bengal Cavalry, Lucknow ...	May 1864, from Mooltan ...	458	121	11	26	...	2	56'77	4'37
7	34th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	February 1867, from Barrackpore	683	82	6	4	6	1	5'86	10'25
8	39th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	March 1867, from Assam ...	655	119	5	7	10	6	10'69	24'43
9	5th Bengal Cavalry, Seetapore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	450	63	...	11	5	1	24'44	13'33
10	12th Bengal Cavalry, Cawnpore and Jhansi. }	Dec. 1866, from Meerut ... }	496	72	‡	‡	4	‡	‡	8'06
11	30th Native Infantry, Cawnpore ...	June 1865, from Bhootan ...	654	85	10	16	5	5	24'46	15'29
12	7th Native Infantry, Allahabad ...	{ Jan. 1865, from Banda and Nowgong. }	721	86	5	6	8	1	8'32	12'48
13	38th Native Infantry, Nagode ...	{ Jan. 1865, from Chittagong and Barrackpore. }	611	133	2	2	4	2	327	9'82
14	40th Native Infantry, Nowgong and Banda. }	{ Jan. 1865, from Barrackpore ... }	675	253	51	...	2	7	...	13'33
15	1st Bengal Cavalry, Nowgong and Jubbulpore. }	{ Feb. 1864, from Meerut ... }	468	112	13	12	1	4	25'64	10'69
16	12th Native Infantry, Jubbulpore ...	Jan. 1867, from Dorundah ...	594	109	11	13	2	...	21'88	3'37
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OURE, AND CAWNPORE ...			9,347	116	230	153	80	44	16'37	13'27

* These Regiments served with the Bhootan Field Force for a few months in the beginning
‡ These men were killed by an
‡ No return

IV.

and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the Year.

PROPER, BHOOTAN, and ASSAM.																														
			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																											
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Puritis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genenerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.		
1	{ Admitted Died	... 1,462 ... 15	23 8	672 2	432 3	5 ...	43 1	19 ...	10 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	11 ...	...	10 ...	2 ...	1 ...	...	10 ...	...	...	...	31 ...	62 ...	114 ...	16 ...
2	{ Admitted Died	... 835 ... 10	2 1	328 2	164 3	5 ...	57 ...	68 ...	2 ...	8	1	8	32	1 ...	1 ...	13	20 ...	49 ...	54 ...	12 ...		
3	{ Admitted Died	... 676 ... 16	5 2	307 4	152 2	12 ...	48 1	33 1	4 2	...	9	6	38 1	6 ...	5 1	...	5	6 ...	21 ...	14		
4	{ Admitted Died	... 1,657 ... 27	23 11	741 3	334 4	2 ...	40 1	33 ...	15	7 ...	2 1	...	37	2 ...	16 1	8	40	6 ...	36 ...	185 2	83 1	2 ...	27 ...		
5	{ Admitted Died	... 393 ... 7	1 ...	123 2	97 3	2 ...	12 ...	28 ...	2 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	11 ...	3 2	...	...	13 ...	...	...	25 ...	19 ...	45 ...	3 ...
6	{ Admitted Died	... 554 ... 8	...	332 5	86 1	2 ...	19 ...	7 ...	1 ...	5 1	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	4 ...	1 7	...	...	6 ...	...	1 ...	16 ...	10 ...	45 ...	10 ...
7	{ Admitted Died	... 447 ... 5	...	266 4	53 ...	2 ...	21 1	33 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	5 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	...	...	6 ...	5 ...	21 ...	15 ...	1 ...
8	{ Admitted Died	... 602 ... 2	1 1	321 ...	90 ...	3 ...	16 ...	23 ...	7 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	8 ...	...	8 ...	3 1	20 ...	...	24 ...	...	...	13 ...	20 ...	37 ...	7 ...
9	{ Admitted Died	... 258 ... 2	5 2	117 ...	32 ...	5 ...	14 ...	13 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	12 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	4 ...	...	3 ...	7 ...	25 ...	11 ...	4 ...
10	{ Admitted Died	... 711 ... 10	3 1	212 5	88 1	9 ...	29 ...	43 ...	9 ...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	...	8 ...	...	18 ...	3 1	8 ...	4 1	17 ...	...	3 ...	35 ...	103 ...	64 ...	51 ...
11	{ Admitted Died	... 100 ... 0	...	25 ...	10 ...	...	11 ...	7 ...	1 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	9 ...	...	...	1 ...	5 ...	18 ...	4 ...
12	{ Admitted Died	... 800 ... 7	1 ...	272 2	76 ...	13 ...	20 ...	25 ...	5 1	42 2	...	...	...	...	15 ...	...	20 ...	2 ...	9 ...	...	17 ...	...	2 ...	92 ...	49 ...	120 ...	20 ...
13	{ Admitted Died	... 708 ... 19	1 ...	193 5	158 4	8 ...	23 2	19 ...	7 1	3 ...	...	1 ...	...	6 ...	3 2	36 1	6 1	...	...	30 ...	1 ...	...	61 ...	69 ...	67 ...	4 ...	12 ...
14	{ Admitted Died	... 1,079 ... 16	8 2	545 3	121 2	12 ...	23 ...	28 ...	3 ...	...	1 1	2 ...	...	15 ...	...	30 3	1 ...	4 ...	...	14 ...	5 ...	1 ...	...	103 1	55 1	...	50 ...
16	{ Admitted Died	... 1,696 ... 13	9 3	822 3	210 3	15 ...	90 ...	29 ...	4 ...	9 ...	...	1 2	2 ...	1 ...	22 1	42 ...	7 ...	7 ...	2 ...	75 ...	...	1 ...	67 ...	142 ...	131 1	...	7 ...	
17	{ Admitted Died	... 123 ... 0	...	53 ...	14 ...	1 ...	3	1	2	3	2	14 ...	23		
18	{ Admitted Died	... 576 ... 9	...	187 2	46 1	14 ...	16 ...	50 ...	13 ...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	2 ...	...	11 1	2 ...	20 4	1 ...	7 ...	1 ...	...	28 ...	65 1	106 ...	3 ...	...		
{ Admitted Died			... 12,677 ... 166	82 34	5,521 42	2,168 27	110 ...	485 6	458 1	34 4	121 5	11 ...	13 1	12 1	2 1	152 ...	4 3	303 6	52 3	103 7	13 2	297 ...	7 ...	25 ...	503 ...	962 4	1,002 4	6 ...	231 12	
RES, OUDE, and CANNOPORE.																														
1	{ Admitted Died	... 794 ... 12	9 6	301 3	85 ...	10 ...	31 ...	36	1 1	2	4 ...	1 ...	12 ...	2 ...	6 1	...	8	2 ...	45 ...	101 ...	131	6 ...		
2	{ Admitted Died	... 590 ... 1	...	235 ...	44 ...	18 ...	61 ...	14 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	6 ...	...	26 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	25 ...	3 4	26 ...	58 ...	65 ...	...	1 ...
3	{ Admitted Died	... 824 ... 5	3 2	287 1	65 ...	19 ...	65 1	80 ...	7 ...	4 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	11 ...	...	25 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	33 ...	...	...	34 ...	66 ...	111 ...	1 ...	7 ...
4	{ Admitted Died	... 853 ... 12	...	554 6	47 ...	9 ...	18 2	49 1	...	3 1	...	...	...	1 1	6 ...	...	12 ...	5 1	...	...	2 ...	...	3 ...	40 ...	55 ...	42 ...	6 ...
5	{ Admitted Died	... 361 ... 3	...	129 3	42 ...	8 ...	8 ...	17 ...	1 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	...	8 ...	...	...	5 ...	3 ...	...	...	17 ...	...	...	7 ...	64 ...	44 ...	4 ...
6	{ Admitted Died	... 555 ... 0	...	135 ...	38 ...	9 ...	46 ...	36 ...	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	7 ...	...	10 ...	...	1 2	21 ...	...	1 ...	17 ...	76 ...	148 ...	...	6 ...
7	{ Admitted Died	... 560 ... 6	...	125 1	52 ...	10 ...	17 ...	36 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1	8 ...	...	2 1	6 ...	1 2	13 ...	...	4 ...	119 ...	56 ...	108 ...	...	1 ...
8	{ Admitted Died	... 780 ... 10	4 2	272 3	156 2	18 ...	25 1	36 ...	1 ...	...	...	1 1	...	...	7 ...	2 ...	32 ...	...	2 2	14 ...	1 2	19 ...	64 ...	106 1	...	15 ...	
9	{ Admitted Died	... 284 ... 5	3 3	99 2	21 ...	5 ...	15 ...	11 ...	7 ...	...	1 ...	...	...	3 ...	...	...	5 ...	...	...	15 ...	...	...	4 ...	40 ...	53 ...	...	2 ...
10	{ Admitted Died	... 359 ... 4	1 1	153 ...	30 ...	25 ...	23 ...	10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 ...	...	2 ...	...	3 ...	4 ...	...	3 ...	3 ...	48 ...	...	...	6 ...
11	{ Admitted Died	... 558 ... 3	...	245 1	41 ...	20 ...	38 ...	33 ...	1 ...	4 ...	...	1 1	...	...	5 ...	...	10 ...	2 1	3 2	22 ...	1 ...	1 ...	8 ...	41 ...	66 ...	...	13 ...
12	{ Admitted Died	... 618 ... 8	8 5	233 1	44 ...	16 ...	32 ...	18 ...	...	8 ...	...	...	1 2	...	18 ...	1 ...	12 ...	...	5 ...	28 ...	...	2 ...	26 ...	80 ...	79 ...	...	6 ...
13	{ Admitted Died	... 813 ... 4	...	562 3	29 ...	10 ...	30 ...	42 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	6 ...	8 ...	2 ...	...	3 ...	...	5 ...	8 ...	49 ...	...	3 ...
14	{ Admitted Died	... 1738 ... 2	1 ...	916 ...	102 ...	10 ...	60 ...	44 ...	...	...	...	...	1 1	25 ...	...	23 1	14 1	...	1 ...	16 ...	...	2 ...	25 ...	206 ...	254 ...	...	6 ...
15	{ Admitted Died	... 526 ... 1	...	308 ...	25 ...	11 ...	33 ...	6 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	1 1	...	3 ...	...	3 ...	1 2	...	...	8 ...	...	1 ...	52 ...	51 ...	...	5 ...
16	{ Admitted Died	... 651 ... 2	...	436 ...	14 1	6 ...	24 ...	37 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	11 1	1 ...	1 2	13 ...	2 ...	1 ...	12 ...	43 ...	31 1	...	9 ...
{ Admitted Died			... 10,864 ... 80	29 19	5,020 24	835 4	204 ...	526 4	505 1	3 2	33 2	9 3	8 4	4 2	122 ...	4 ...	196 1	28 2	46 3	13 2	242 ...	7 ...	31 ...	407 ...	1,099 4	1,385 ...	3 ...	96 ...		

of 1966, and occupied the Stations indicated after the Field Force was broken up.
explosion of gunpowder,
received.

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND.

REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1867.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
				To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1 29th Native Infantry, (Wing) Shahjehanpore.	{ April 1866, from Bhootan and Barrackpore.	253	65	8	9	3	2	13.05	24.81
2 29th Native Infantry, (Head Quarters) Moradabad.		387	69			11			
3 4th Bengal Cavalry, Bareilly	January 1866, from Peshawur	457	95	...	12	1	4	26.26	10.94
4 8th Native Infantry, Bareilly	April 1864, from Peshawur	540	115	5	21	3	2	38.89	9.26
5 Body Guard, Dehra and Calcutta	...	130	157	...	3	...	...	23.07	...
6 Sappers and Miners, Roorkee	...	800	178	...	12	5	15	15.00	25.00
7 3rd Goorkhas, Almorah	April 1866, from Bhootan	702	108*	9	17	7	3	24.22	14.24
8 14th Bengal Cavalry, Meerut	December 1866, from Cawnpore	457	73	2	5	3	...	10.94	6.57
9 36th Native Infantry, Meerut	December 1866, from Alipore	651	90	23	1	6	6	1.53	18.43
10 19th Native Infantry, Allyghur	March 1866, from Bhootan	677	69	3	31	6	4	45.79	14.77
11 25th Native Infantry, Delhi	December 1864, from Alipore	618	100	11	3	4	7	4.85	17.80
12 41st Native Infantry, Agra	October 1865, from Peshawur	716	82	6	25	4	2	34.91	8.38
13 16th Bengal Cavalry, Morar	January 1865, from Deolee	465	145	9	1	3	1	2.15	8.60
14 22nd Native Infantry, Morar	June 1866, from Umballa	685	149	5	18	6	...	26.28	8.76
15 33rd Native Infantry, Morar	March 1867, from Lucknow	710	131	4	...	5	1	...	8.45
16 4th Native Infantry, Jhansi	January 1865, from Delhi	571	126	...	15	1	1	26.27	3.50
17 2nd Bengal Cavalry, Deolee	December 1864, from Umritsur	437	193	6	32	6	2	73.22	18.31
18 10th Bengal Cavalry, Saugor	November 1865, from Umballa	374	162	13	10	1	2	26.74	8.02
19 35th Native Infantry, Saugor	December 1866, from Lullutpore	677	156	5	4	6	3	5.91	13.29
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA		10,312	118	109	219	81	55	21.14	13.09

4.—REGIMENTS of

1 11th Bengal Cavalry, Umballa	February 1866, from Mooltan	469	42	24	5	2	1	10.66	6.40
2 31st Native Infantry, Umballa	April 1866, from Bhootan	608	140	15	14	7	5	23.03	19.74
3 13th Native Infantry, Jullundur	March 1867, from Peshawur	688	186	8	20	12	4	29.07	23.25
4 15th Native Infantry, Ferozepore	January 1866, from Dorundah	714	76	...	10	5	2	14.01	9.80
5 15th Bengal Cavalry, Mooltan	January 1866, from Jhansi	401	99	3	10	3	...	24.94	7.48
6 10th Native Infantry, Mooltan	{ May 1866, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad.	637	107	4	16	7	2	25.12	14.13
7 6th Bengal Cavalry, Sealkote	March 1865, from Umritsur	382	95	2	8	...	1	20.94	2.62
8 1st Goorkhas, Dhurmsalla	March 1867, from Buxa Dooar	654	113	4	10	17	8	15.29	38.23
9 4th Goorkhas, Bukloh †	April 1866, from Almorah	462	93	3	2	2	2	4.33	8.66
10 9th Bengal Cavalry, Meean Meer	December 1866, from Peshawur	457	86	12	2	3	3	4.38	13.14
11 3rd Native Infantry, Meean Meer	April 1865, from Mooltan	545	305	11	7	12	...	12.84	22.02
12 21st Native Infantry, Meean Meer	March 1865, from Allahabad	627	150	‡	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
13 18th Bengal Cavalry, Rawulpindee	January 1865, from Lucknow	388	149	15	1	7	2	2.58	23.20
14 20th Native Infantry, Rawulpindee	March 1864, from Peshawur	539	109	8	7	3	8	13.00	20.41
15 2nd Goorkhas, Rawulpindee	January 1864, from Dehra	716	70	4	16	9	10	22.35	26.54
16 3rd Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur	March 1866, from Bareilly	383	253	22	6	12	1	15.67	33.94

* Admission-rate for the

† Head

‡ No

MEERUT, AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Di- gestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	Admitted	167	5	62	21	1	9	15	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	24	12	...	3
	Died	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admitted	266	5	93	30	11	19	16	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	3	3	6	...	2	...	5	41	17	...	7
	Died	11	5	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	Admitted	433	...	147	20	14	18	7	1	...	2	...	2	...	9	...	10	...	1	...	13	2	...	17	65	103	...	2
	Died	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admitted	617	...	206	61	16	46	27	3	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	22	9	4	...	43	...	1	16	51	89	...	9
	Died	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
5	Admitted	205	1	92	21	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	9	1	15	...	1	2	19	33	...	1	
	Died	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admitted	1,414	2	433	128	17	96	24	...	42	...	...	2	...	62	6	103	50	3	...	182	2	3	34	93	94	5	33
	Died	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
7	Admitted	541	1	225	42	7	61	70	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	19	1	3	...	9	...	...	1	50	39	...	6
	Died	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
8	Admitted	335	2	128	28	6	17	24	1	4	3	...	...	...	9	...	39	2	3	4	6	1	...	13	15	28	...	2
	Died	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admitted	586	...	262	40	10	19	44	2	12	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	5	...	2	17	...	1	35	82	36	1	7
	Died	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admitted	467	1	199	51	13	25	26	...	1	...	...	3	...	27	...	9	2	...	...	24	...	2	7	32	35	...	10
	Died	6	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
11	Admitted	615	1	347	36	8	17	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	14	11	3	...	33	2	...	7	84	34	...	2
	Died	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
12	Admitted	587	1	150	63	15	22	52	...	3	3	...	...	...	19	...	3	1	1	1	3	...	...	80	114	41	...	6
	Died	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
13	Admitted	676	...	407	67	20	28	37	...	7	4	...	...	...	1	...	19	...	1	1	5	1	4	9	24	40	...	1
	Died	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admitted	1,019	1	537	70	8	49	43	...	14	2	2	...	...	13	...	25	7	...	2	29	...	2	15	64	131	...	5
	Died	6	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
15	Admitted	932	1	697	33	7	19	17	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	5	1	...	...	2	...	9	34	53	41	...	8
	Died	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admitted	720	...	330	47	5	19	15	1	2	...	...	2	8	...	5	11	58	...	9	...	...	11	77	110	...	10	
	Died	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admitted	865	6	249	53	21	66	31	...	32	...	...	1	11	...	9	1	...	3	41	...	4	11	135	187	...	4	
	Died	6	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
18	Admitted	607	...	356	62	7	19	14	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	8	...	6	6	...	6	56	50	...	3	
	Died	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admitted	1058	...	553	98	3	36	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	80	173	77	...	...
	Died	6	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admitted	12,110	27	5,482	971	191	587	501	11	92	48	3	11	6	201	6	299	105	102	17	444	14	29	339	1,252	1,197	6	119
	Died	81	18	19	9	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	3	...	1	4	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...

the PUNJAB.

[illegible]

Head Quarters Strength.
Quarters only.
return received.

TABLE

4.—REGIMENTS of

	REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1867.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
					To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
17	13th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur ...	October 1864, from Rawulpindee...	470	280	40	2	7	7	4.26	29.36
18	19th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur ...	November 1866, from Meean Meer	395	206	3	I	3	2	2.53	12.66
19	23rd Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	January 1864, from Field Service...	632	170	7	30	9	3	47.46	19.00
20	24th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	February 1864, from Field Service	698	173	14	5	9	6	7.16	21.48
21	27th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	January 1865, from Meean Meer ...	636	267	17	5	11	14	7.86	39.30
22	28th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	February 1867, from Meerut ...	679	186	32	3	16	2	4.42	26.52
23	45th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	June 1866, from Jullundur ...	639	224	28	II	16	5	17.21	32.86
24	Nos. 4 and 5 Company Sappers, Peshawur	March 1867, from Roorkee ...	160	317	...	...	(3)	...	...	18.75
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB ...			12,979	159	276	191	173	88	14.72	20.11
REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...			41,516*	136†	955	766	500	263	18.43	18.38‡

5.—REGIMENTS of the

1	Peshawur Mountain Train, Abbottabad..	April 1865, from Kohat ...	140	96	2	...	...	...	...	...
2	Hazara Mountain Train, Abbottabad ...	April 1866, from Kohat ...	136	85	...	1	1	...	7.35	7.35
3	2nd Punjab Infantry, Abbottabad ...	{ December 1865, from Dera Is- mail Khan. }	614	48	5	17	3	1	27.69	6.51
4	5th Goorkhas, Abbottabad ...	A stationary Corps ...	617	86	...	11	13	3	17.84	25.93
5	Guide Corps, Murdan ...	A stationary Corps ...	784	141	9	8	4	9	10.20	16.58
6	No. 2 Field Battery, Kohat ...	{ January 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan. }	97	243	4	6	1	...	61.86	10.31
7	No. 4 Garrison Company, Kohat ...	Stationary ...	53	70	1	7	2	1	132.07	56.60
8	3rd Punjab Cavalry, Kohat ...	March 1866, from Bunnoo ...	425	137	21	3	7	4	7.06	25.88
9	1st Sikh Regiment, Kohat ...	May 1866, from Peshawur ...	596	187	18	13	10	4	21.81	23.49
10	3rd Sikh Regiment, Kohat ...	October 1864, from Abbottabad ...	580	188	1	7	23	4	12.07	46.55
11	6th Punjab Infantry, Kohat ...	January 1866, from Bunnoo ...	712	122	...	3	16	3	4.21	26.69
12	No. 3 Field Battery, Bunnoo ...	January 1865, from Kohat ...	90	280	4	3	2	2	33.33	44.44
13	4th Punjab Cavalry, Bunnoo ...	{ March 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan. }	416	144	16	14	3	...	33.65	7.21
14	3rd Punjab Infantry, Bunnoo ...	{ January 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan. }	659	159	3	3	4	7	4.55	16.69
15	5th Punjab Infantry, Bunnoo ...	June 1866, from Kohat ...	593	143	6	3	5	12	5.06	28.67
16	No. 1 Field Battery, Dera Ismail Khan...	December 1865, from Bunnoo ...	90	133	2	2	1	...	22.22	11.11
17	1st Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ismail Khan...	{ February 1866, from Dera Ghazee Khan. }	414	81	3	11	4	5	26.57	21.74
18	1st Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan	December 1865, from Abbottabad..	556	89	...	5	...	2	8.99	3.59
19	4th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan	January 1866, from Kohat ...	619	78	...	15	4	3	24.23	11.31
20	2nd Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ghazee Khan	February 1866, from Rajanpore ...	420	140	6	5	...	2	11.90	4.76
21	2nd Sikh Regiment, Dera Ghazee Khan..	February 1865, from Rajanpore ...	334	127	4	10	2	5	29.91	20.96
22	4th Sikh Regiment, Dera Ghazee Khan..	May 1866, from Mooltan ...	600	120	2	13	2	12	21.67	23.33
23	5th Punjab Cavalry, Rajanpore ...	January 1866, from Kohat ...	408	154	7	8	1	2	10.61	7.35
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE ...			9,953	127	114	168	108	81	16.88	18.99

* As summarized from the

† See Intro

‡ The details of these Admissions are given in the Summary

§ The distribution of these Admissions must not be regarded as indicating the

No Returns from the Bhawalpore

the PUNJAB.—Continued.

		Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
17	{ Admitted ... 1,318 { Died ... 7	5 1	984 2	82 12	20 ...	21 ...	10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	5 1	7 1	2 ...	...	5 ...	2 ...	...	7 ...	84 ...	77 ...	...	3 ...
18	{ Admitted ... 815 { Died ... 3	3 ...	574 ...	45 ...	12 ...	13 ...	7 ...	2 ...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	8 ...	4 ...	2 ...	...	11 ...	...	3 ...	7 ...	51 ...	60 ...	...	5 ...
19	{ Admitted ... 1,073 { Died ... 9	13 6	673 1	68 ...	24 ...	28 ...	22 ...	7 ...	...	...	3 2	...	19 ...	...	16 ...	6 ...	8 ...	2 ...	9 ...	4 ...	4 ...	17 ...	71 ...	72 ...	...	7 ...
20	{ Admitted ... 1,210 { Died ... 9	6 2	842 3	98 12	16 ...	28 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	8 ...	...	6 ...	4 ...	12 ...	1 ...	46 ...	2 ...	...	10 ...	77 ...	47 ...	...	2 ...
21	{ Admitted ... 1,697 { Died ... 11	8 4	1,348 2	160 2	18 ...	11 ...	16 ...	1 ...	4 1	...	...	...	5 ...	...	16 ...	10 ...	3 ...	...	11 1	4 ...	...	2 ...	65 ...	11 ...	2 ...	2 ...
22	{ Admitted ... 1,363 { Died ... 16	12 6	947 4	123 1	17 ...	43 ...	15 ...	20 ...	...	...	3 1	1 ...	10 ...	...	32 2	4 2	14 ...	1 ...	27 ...	2 ...	...	4 ...	53 ...	33 ...	...	2 ...
23	{ Admitted ... 1,492 { Died ... 16	9 5	1,292 4	102 1	13 ...	17 1	7 ...	1 ...	...	...	1 2	1 1	...	1 ...	10 3	3 1	3 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	...	2 ...	11 ...	7 ...	...	4 1
24	{ Admitted ... 506 { Died ... (3)	1 1	358 1	30 ...	7 ...	5 ...	6 ...	3 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	4 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	20 ...	...	...	...	36 ...	31 1	1 ...	...	
{ Admitted ... 20,569 { Died ... 173		104 46	12,912 40	1,480 27	412 ...	670 3	309 ...	15 ...	109 4	39 ...	1 ...	32 13	11 4	209 ...	6 2	303 6	109 10	81 1	23 ...	495 1	43 ...	23 ...	187 ...	1,398 1	1,466 7	6 ...	126 8	
{ Admitted ... 56,220 { Died ... 500		242 117	28,935 125	5,454 67	917 ...	2,268 16	1,773 2	63 4	355 14	107 ...	25 4	64 23	23 10	684 ...	20 6	1,101 17	294 21	332 11	66 7	1,478 1	71 ...	108 ...	1,486 ...	4,711 5	5,050 18	21 ...	572 32	

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

1	{ Admitted ... 135 { Died ...	2 ...	45 ...	15 ...	2 ...	12 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	1 ...	3 ...	...	...	13 ...	...	1 ...	1 ...	16 ...	19 ...	...	1 ...
2	{ Admitted ... 115 { Died ... 1	...	41 ...	13 ...	...	6 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	3 ...	4 ...	...	...	10 ...	1 ...	1 ...	3 ...	6 ...	21 ...	2 ...	1 ...
3	{ Admitted ... 294 { Died ... 3	3 ...	138 1	14 ...	5 ...	15 ...	14 ...	...	5 ...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	6 ...	1 ...	1 ...	3 ...	18 ...	...	...	5 ...	27 ...	28 ...	...	7 ...
4	{ Admitted ... 528 { Died ... 13	11 5	256 3	26 ...	46 ...	16 ...	33 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 ...	7 ...	...	...	7 ...	2 ...	4 ...	7 ...	34 ...	46 ...	9 ...	13 ...
5	{ Admitted ... 1,107 { Died ... 4	3 2	369 ...	77 ...	55 ...	66 ...	18 ...	7 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	34 ...	...	40 ...	12 ...	5 ...	...	95 ...	7 ...	4 ...	31 ...	122 ...	156 ...	...	4 ...
6	{ Admitted ... 236 { Died ... 1	...	127 ...	21 ...	10 ...	1 ...	6 ...	...	3 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	1 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	9 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...	17 ...	35...	...	...
7	{ Admitted ... 37 { Died ... 2	...	14 ...	4 ...	3 ...	5 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	1...	...	...
8	{ Admitted ... 583 { Died ... 7	7 5	293 1	38 ...	3 ...	7 ...	16 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	7 ...	14 ...	3 ...	3 ...	...	16 ...	2 ...	...	2 ...	87 ...	74 ...	...	1 ...
9	{ Admitted ... 1,113 { Died ... 10	8 2	903 4	46 ...	6 ...	19 ...	9 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	8 ...	4 ...	4 ...	...	...	4 ...	...	...	1 ...	51 ...	41 ...	1 ...	4 ...
10	{ Admitted ... 1,092 { Died ... 23	22 15	748 4	100 ...	10 ...	19 ...	13 ...	...	1 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	1 ...	7 ...	1 ...	22 1	5 ...	2 ...	...	30 ...	1 ...	1 ...	11 ...	37 ...	53 ...	1 ...	4 ...
11	{ Admitted ... 872 { Died ... 16	10 6	523 4	80 ...	16 ...	16 ...	14 ...	...	9 ...	8 ...	...	...	...	9 ...	...	20 ...	20 5	3 ...	...	21 ...	1 ...	...	10 ...	62 ...	40 ...	...	5 ...
12	{ Admitted ... 252 { Died ... 2	1 1	155 ...	18 ...	2 ...	6 ...	2 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	7 ...	...	...	4 ...	17 ...	33 ...	...	1 ...
13	{ Admitted ... 597 { Died ... 3	2 1	296 ...	35 ...	12 ...	12 ...	7 ...	...	5 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	8 ...	30 ...	5 ...	...	1 ...	13 ...	4 ...	3 ...	22 ...	47 ...	86 ...	...	5 ...
14	{ Admitted ... 1,052 { Died ... 4	2 ...	755 ...	69 3	6 ...	19 ...	2 ...	2 ...	3 ...	13 ...	...	2 ...	1 ...	8 ...	...	19 ...	13 ...	18 ...	1 ...	26 ...	1 ...	1 ...	8 ...	52 ...	23 ...	...	3 ...
15	{ Admitted ... 848 { Died ... 5	1 ...	400 ...	66 1	21 ...	19 ...	23 ...	...	2 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	13 ...	...	19 ...	8 ...	2 ...	1 ...	34 ...	1 ...	...	10 ...	81 ...	46 ...	...	2 ...
16	{ Admitted ... 120 { Died ... 1	...	28 ...	14 ...	1 ...	13 ...	4 ...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	2 ...	...	6 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...	22 ...	23...	...	...
17	{ Admitted ... 336 { Died ... 4	...	182 1	10 ...	7 ...	9 ...	7 ...	...	...	7 ...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	6 ...	6 ...	3 ...	...	15 ...	1 ...	...	6 ...	33 ...	39 ...	...	1 ...
18	{ Admitted ... 497 { Died ...	...	237 ...	38 ...	13 ...	24 ...	12 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	9 ...	9 ...	2 ...	2 ...	11 ...	1 ...	1 ...	6 ...	99 ...	19 ...	1 ...	10 ...
19	{ Admitted ... 435 { Died ... 4	...	192 3	17 ...	18 ...	23 ...	23 ...	...	2 ...	17 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	13 ...	...	24 ...	8 ...	4 ...	...	20 ...	...	2 ...	6 ...	96 ...	11 ...	...	6 ...
20	{ Admitted ... 599 { Died ...	...	367 ...	20 ...	7 ...	14 ...	5 ...	...	6 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	29 ...	...	7 ...	...	14 ...	1 ...	...	5 ...	49 ...	58 ...	...	6 ...
21	{ Admitted ... 425 { Died ... 2	1 ...	230 1	22 ...	6 ...	15 ...	6 ...	...	2 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	8 ...	...	15 ...	3 ...	1 ...	1 ...	13 ...	...	1 ...	4 ...	49 ...	33 ...	...	4 ...
22	{ Admitted ... 719 { Died ... 2	2 ...	494 2	31 ...	11 ...	16 ...	2 ...	...	10 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	...	10 ...	...	14 ...	4 ...	5 ...	...	21 ...	...	1 ...	...	71 ...	20 ...	1 ...	3 ...
23	{ Admitted ... 628 { Died ... 1	...	292 ...	12 1	8 ...	9 ...	9 ...	...	7 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	11 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	12 ...	...	...	11 ...	129 ...	112 ...	...	8 ...
{ Admitted ... 12,661 { Died ... 195		75 38	7,194 27	786 7	263 ...	361 ...	236 ...	10 ...	60 2	61 ...	3 ...	11 3	8 1	155 ...	1 ...	294 3	118 12	62 1	9 ...	418 ...	25 ...	20 ...	155 ...	1,205 ...	1,022 ...	15 ...	89 ...

Regimental Annual Returns.
duatory Note.
which concludes the series of Tables for the year.
geographical distribution of Guinea Worm in this Presidency.
and other Detachments.

TABLE

6.—REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL													
REGIMENTS.						Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1867 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
								To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By In-validing for Dis-charge.	By Deaths.
1	2nd Central India Horse, Augur ...	...	...	...	...	493	69	5	3	1	2	6'08	6'08
2	1st Central India Horse, Goonah ...	...	...	...	...	498	53	2	2	...	2	4'02	4'02
3	Bhopal Battalion, Sehore ...	...	...	...	...	648	160	...	10	7	2	15'43	13'89
4	Meywar Bheel Corps, Kherwarrah ...	...	...	...	...	705	88	...	11	6	3	15'60	12'77
5	Malwa Bheel Corps, Sirdarpore ...	...	...	...	...	557	78	12	5	3	3	8'98	10'77
6	Deolee Irregular Force ...	...	...	...	...	760	123	...	4	5	3	5'26	10'53
7	Erinpoorah Irregular Force ...	...	...	...	...	852	110	10	7	3	3	8'22	7'04
REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE ...						4,513	*	29	42	25	18	9'31	9'53

* The Admission-rates calculated on the strength here shown, are incorrect. The strength

ANNUAL RELIEF OF THE

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

1st Cavalry	From Nowgong, Jubbulpore, and To Morar Nagode.	... Arrived	December 1867.
Squadron, 2nd Cavalry	„ Erinpoorah	„ Saugor	... Arrived
6th Cavalry	„ Sealkote	„ Cawnpore and Jhansie	... Arrived
7th Cavalry	„ Lucknow	„ Nowgong, Jubbulpore, and Nagode.	Arrived
10th Cavalry	„ Saugor	„ Abyssinian Expedition	... Embarked
12th Cavalry	„ Cawnpore and Jhansi	„ Abyssinian Expedition	... Embarked
13th Cavalry	„ Peshawur	„ Lucknow	... Arrived
16th Cavalry	„ Morar	„ Rawul Pindee	... Arrived
18th Cavalry	„ Rawul Pindee	„ Peshawur	... Arrived

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

3rd Native Infy.	From Meean Meer	To Peshawur	... Arrived	February 1868.
4th Native Infy.	„ Jhansie	„ Allahabad	... Arrived	December 1867.

The Regiments of the Abyssinian Expeditionary Force are directed on their return to occupy the following Infantry, Rawul Pindee.

INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE.																													
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Neuragic Affections.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	{ Admitted ... 342 Died ... 1	...	149	23	14	18	15	...	3	5	1	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	2	...	1	7	21	63	...	4
2	{ Admitted ... 265 Died ...	...	106	28	17	13	19	1	...	9	...	...	1	8	...	5	4	...	2	...	3	4	17	27	...	1	
3	{ Admitted ... 1,040 Died ... 7	...	555	94	24	44	28	...	13	5	...	...	25	...	19	6	3	...	47	...	...	11	70	70	...	26	
4	{ Admitted ... 616 Died ... 6	...	287	36	41	15	3	...	8	71	...	...	3	...	10	1	1	2	2	...	...	9	77	36	...	14	
5	{ Admitted ... 434 Died ... 3	...	149	35	23	27	4	2	8	49	1	1	...	15	...	17	8	1	...	19	1	4	8	28	26	...	8		
6	{ Admitted ... 937 Died ... 5	20	262	40	62	62	72	...	4	28	...	...	...	10	...	12	8	1	...	20	1	1	28	108	183	...	10
7	{ Admitted ... 966 Died ... 3	...	315	53	45	46	71	...	...	52	...	1	...	15	...	18	5	...	1	71	1	6	12	95	152	...	7
{ Admitted ... 4,600 Died ... 23		20	1,823	309	226	225	212	3	36	219	2	2	1	80	...	85	36	6	7	163	3	15	79	416	562	...	70		

is inclusive of Detachments, while the admissions are those of the Head Quarters strength only.

NATIVE ARMY, 1867-68.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.—Continued.

5th Native Infy.	From Dacca and Cachar	To Benares	... Arrived	January 1868.
7th Native Infy.	„ Allahabad	„ Dacca and Cachar	... Arrived	December 1867.
8th Native Infy.	„ Bareilly	„ Jhansi	... Arrived	December 1867.
14th Native Infy.	„ Benares	„ Fort William	... Arrived	January 1868.
17th Native Infy.	„ Barrackpore	„ Delhi	... Arrived	November 1867.
20th Native Infy.	„ Rawul Pindee	„ Meean Meer	... Arrived	January 1868.
21st Native Infy.	„ Meean Meer	„ Abyssinian Expedition	... Embarked	December 1867.
23rd Native Infy.	„ Peshawur	„ Abyssinian Expedition	... Embarked	December 1867.
24th Native Infy.	„ Peshawur	„ Rawul Pindee	... Arrived	February 1868.
25th Native Infy.	„ Delhi	„ Peshawur	... Arrived	January 1868.
27th Native Infy.	„ Peshawur	„ Bareilly	... Arrived	March 1868.

stations: 10th Cavalry, Scalkote; 12th Cavalry, Umballa; 21st Native Infantry, Meean Meer; and 23rd Native



3. JAIL POPULATION, 1867.



3. JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	56,514	1,592	2·82	163	...	3	1	20	2	44	30	...	3	28	...	6	4	2	6	3	11
February ...	55,791	1,502	2·69	141	...	2	4	6	3	38	21	1	...	21	1	8	6	...	13	1	16
March ...	55,472	1,540	2·76	130	...	27	3	17	...	25	16	1	...	13	1	7	2	1	8	...	8
April ...	55,128	1,693	3·07	159	...	39	...	39	2	16	20	3	1	11	1	5	2	1	8	4	7
May ...	55,018	1,665	3·02	173	...	62	1	17	1	26	14	1	...	15	1	12	5	...	...	...	11
June ...	54,701	1,516	2·77	109	...	11	...	14	6	21	12	3	1	10	...	6	4	...	10	3	8
July ...	55,198	1,586	2·87	122	...	26	...	13	4	27	11	1	2	10	1	8	3	...	4	1	11
August ...	54,926	1,847	3·36	174	...	36	...	13	3	51	21	2	1	11	...	8	2	...	13	2	10
September ...	54,859	2,337	4·26	215	...	44	...	23	1	68	18	5	1	9	...	10	4	...	18	3	11
October ...	54,551	2,279	4·18	229	...	5	...	31	1	79	48	3	1	13	1	13	1	1	8	3	21
November ...	53,990	1,984	3·67	256	...	13	1	32	2	83	42	1	6	14	5	11	7	2	13	4	20
December ...	53,359	1,738	3·26	235	...	3	...	40	...	74	32	1	5	27	3	8	8	2	14	1	17
						271	10	265	25	552	285	22	22	182	14	102	48	9	122	25	151
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																					
For the year ...	54,962	1,773	3·23	2,106*	38·32	4·93	·18	4·82	·46	15·23	·40	·40	3·31	·26	1·86	·87	·17	2·22	·46	2·75	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	5	2	83	98	113	29	72	106	76	12	30	6	632	1·15	42·88
Smallpox ...	32	22	32	13	12	9	2	1	...	...	2	3	128	·23	7·81
Fever, Intermittent ...	1,130	1,031	1,402	1,557	1,464	1,393	1,797	2,470	3,749	3,531	2,341	1,441	23,311	42·41	·35
" Remittent ...	108	102	212	368	218	168	190	237	272	175	198	181	2,429	4·12	7·57
" Continued ...	2	4	...	2	6	11	7	5	2	...	2	1	42	·08	59·52
Apoplexy ...	328	247	272	377	349	294	541	779	662	544	551	492	5,436	9·89	7·66
Dysentery ...	278	273	475	558	517	456	610	601	589	429	343	364	5,493	10·00	26·33
Diarrhoea ...	3	2	6	9	6	10	7	11	9	7	7	5	82	·15	4·76
Hepatitis ...	44	21	21	28	30	37	32	29	44	81	51	44	462	·84	9·90
Spleen Disease ...	205	179	148	150	138	147	141	134	112	134	153	197	1,538	3·35	52·85
Respiratory Diseases ...	17	17	10	16	25	15	6	13	18	21	16	19	193	·35	28·07
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	17	16	10	9	8	18	10	12	14	14	17	26	171	·31	24·11
Dropsy ...	47	41	32	40	46	47	37	42	36	46	43	49	506	·92	4·31
Atrophy and Anæmia...	16	6	24	18	5	15	9	11	13	18	44	30	209	·38	
Scurvy ...	113	110	105	111	100	114	107	117	119	133	127	99	1,355	2·47	
Rheumatism ...	100	99	122	113	125	115	122	103	102	93	82	99	1,275	2·32	
Veneral Diseases ...	48	43	100	103	90	62	86	90	71	80	45	40	858	1·56	
Eye Diseases ...	535	496	482	527	572	637	717	646	532	491	428	422	6,485	11·99	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	145	165	189	223	209	215	247	216	174	160	156	155	2,254	4·10	
Wounds and Accidents ...	669	513	562	642	518	505	550	492	490	433	363	420	6,157	11·20	
All other Causes ...															
	3,842	3,389	4,287	4,962	4,551	4,302	5,290	6,115	7,084	6,402	4,999	4,093	59,316*		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6·79	6·08	7·73	9·00	8·27	7·86	9·58	11·13	12·91	11·73	9·26	7·67	107·92		

* The details of Admissions and Deaths are given in Table XII, and in the Summary which closes the series of Tables for the year.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily Sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						3	1	1	5	1	1	25	10	...	1	19	...	4	3	...	6	3	5	
January	17,083	711	4.16	88	...	3	1	1	5	1	1	25	10	...	1	19	...	4	3	...	6	3	5	
February	16,309	665	4.08	82	...	2	3	2	1	...	2	26	11	...	...	7	1	4	6	...	6	1	10
March	16,153	608	3.76	77	...	19	3	1	2	1	...	18	10	1	...	7	...	6	2	...	5	...	2	
April	15,844	612	3.86	70	...	23	...	3	3	...	2	8	7	1	...	7	1	3	2	...	4	...	4	
May	15,876	579	3.65	107	...	50	1	...	2	...	...	22	6	1	...	7	...	8	4	...	4	...	4
June	15,723	580	3.68	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	5	1	1	3	...	3	4	...	5	...	4
July	15,709	645	4.11	62	...	12	...	3	2	...	1	18	4	1	1	5	...	6	1	...	2	...	6	
August	15,482	693	4.47	69	...	4	...	6	1	...	1	21	8	2	...	8	...	5	1	...	...	...	3
September	15,237	685	4.49	65	...	2	...	4	1	1	1	24	3	2	...	3	...	3	4	...	12	1	3	
October	15,158	695	4.58	62	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	20	10	2	...	6	...	9	1	...	2	1	6
November	15,034	664	4.42	84	...	2	1	2	7	1	...	31	6	1	5	4	1	5	4	...	5	2	7	
December	14,690	641	4.36	80	...	2	...	3	4	...	...	32	7	1	2	12	2	4	2	...	5	...	4
						119	9	27	32	6	9	257	87	13	11	88	5	60	34	1	62	11	58	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	15,692	648	4.13	889*	56.65	7.58	.58	4.14	.58			21.92	.83	.70	5.61	.32	3.82	2.16	.06	3.95	.70	3.70		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	5	2	49	60	77	4	42	13	12	3	8	6	281	1.79	42.35
Smallpox	12	15	13	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	56	.36	16.07
Fever, Intermittent	461	446	516	607	533	531	742	921	746	852	720	552	7,627	48.60	.35
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	66	59	73	77	85	108	127	162	177	105	142	111	1,292	8.23	2.94
Apoplexy	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	9	.06	100.00
Dysentery	158	144	127	207	182	168	257	278	278	223	225	240	2,487	15.85	6.97
Diarrhoea	118	136	261	244	283	218	267	239	228	155	146	157	2,452	15.62	...
Hepatitis	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	6	4	4	3	...	33	.21	39.40
Spleen Disease	31	13	13	14	14	25	19	16	16	21	19	28	229	1.46	4.80
Respiratory Diseases	95	76	56	62	56	61	56	64	60	75	58	73	792	5.05	11.11
Phthisis Pulmonalis	10	13	6	6	18	10	4	5	8	18	10	12	120	.77	50.00
Dropsy	17	13	8	8	6	13	9	11	13	10	7	20	135	.86	25.18
Atrophy and Anæmia	22	24	14	24	19	25	22	29	17	21	17	26	260	1.66	23.85
Scurvy	6	...	6	4	3	9	3	5	5	6	8	13	68	.43	1.47
Rheumatism	73	62	53	51	38	48	45	59	46	57	48	42	622	3.96	...
Venereal Diseases	39	35	45	40	40	36	46	33	42	23	27	38	444	2.83	...
Eye Diseases	16	8	20	11	21	14	19	21	21	23	14	11	202	1.28	...
Abscess and Ulcer	155	153	146	101	116	141	164	151	117	112	104	101	1,561	9.95	1.18
Wounds and Accidents	44	65	78	64	68	69	60	75	53	59	45	60	740	4.72	...
All other Causes	426	261	278	261	218	207	196	186	185	171	131	177	2,697	17.19	...
	1,756	1,527	1,764	1,850	1,787	1,693	2,082	2,275	2,029	1,938	1,734	1,672	22,107		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.29	9.36	10.92	11.68	11.26	10.76	13.26	14.69	13.32	12.78	11.53	11.38	140.88		

* The Annual Returns show a Total Mortality of 893. Four Deaths which occurred in Sub-divisional Jails are not included in the General Tables.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	16,823	351	2'09	37	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	16	9	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	17,242	373	2'16	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	17,417	413	2'37	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	17,271	447	2'59	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	17,341	434	2'50	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	17,028	385	2'26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	17,019	406	2'38	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	16,817	532	3'16	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	16,808	651	3'88	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	16,742	622	3'72	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	16,402	537	3'26	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	16,277	493	3'03	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						97	...	18	54	1	2	201	93	4	7	31	4	23	9	5	27	7	39		
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	16,940	470	2'78	622	36'72	5'73	...	4'31	...	...	...	17'36	...	2'4	4'1	1'83	2'4	1'36	5'3	2'9	1'59	4'1	2'30		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	34	27	5	4	10	60	56	9	22	...	227	1'34	42'73
Smallpox	18	7	10	8	4	6	1	1	...	...	...	2	57	3'4	...
Fever, Intermittent	227	227	385	382	363	267	371	555	593	635	454	263	4,732	27'93	3'8
" Remittent	7	16	23	44	33	27	30	45	31	34	31	51	372	2'20	14'79
" Continued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	0'4	28'57
Dysentery	101	64	91	113	96	82	162	346	234	186	164	151	1,790	10'57	8'62
Diarrhoea	98	78	149	206	130	125	142	186	203	131	83	89	1,620	9'56	...
Hepatitis	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	15	0'9	26'67
Spleen Disease	7	2	1	1	3	2	2	5	2	4	8	4	41	2'4	17'07
Respiratory Diseases	43	27	21	19	26	30	27	30	23	16	31	27	320	1'89	9'69
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	1	2	5	3	2	...	4	8	2	3	1	34	2'0	67'65
Dropsy	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	7	4	21	1'2	42'36
Atrophy and Anæmia	10	5	8	6	15	6	4	9	9	15	13	8	108	6'4	25'00
Scurvy	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	10	48	2'8	10'42
Rheumatism	11	15	18	18	17	22	16	27	30	47	40	30	291	1'72	...
Veneral Diseases	28	33	49	36	45	46	39	45	36	39	36	36	468	2'76	...
Eye Diseases	17	21	59	60	25	16	34	33	18	24	16	8	331	1'95	...
Abscess and Ulcer	153	158	143	174	214	203	212	203	184	137	111	112	2,009	11'86	9'4
Wounds and Accidents	44	51	65	73	77	62	89	72	59	48	60	41	741	4'37	...
All other Causes	88	125	132	178	129	129	140	121	137	109	108	104	1,500	8'86	...
	859	835	1191	1,351	1,194	1,038	1,232	1,746	1,624	1,445	1,219	943	14,732		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	5'11	4'84	6'84	7'82	6'39	6'09	7'53	10'33	9'66	8'63	7'39	5'82	86'96		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January	4,433	243	5.47	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1
February	4,387	194	4.42	16	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	...	...
March	4,250	204	4.80	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
April	4,361	207	4.75	8	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	4,384	209	4.77	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,387	197	4.49	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
July	4,519	189	4.18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
August	4,526	223	4.93	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
September	4,496	239	5.31	11	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
October	4,507	355	7.88	17	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	2
November	4,400	299	6.80	30	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	4	13	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
December	4,393	260	5.92	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	7	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
						1	...	12	4	5	3	30	46	1	3	17	...	2	1	3	16	2	15
						Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																	
For the year	4,421	239	5.41	161	36.42	.23	...	4.75	.63	17.19	.23	.68	3.34	...	.45	.23	.63	3.62	.45	3.39			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.											
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.														
														
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	.07	33.33	
Smallpox	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	.09	...
Fever, Intermittent	196	149	147	161	184	134	198	270	560	743	419	270	3,461	78.29	.35											
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	2	5	12	12	13	11	4	5	5	9	6	5	89	2.01	10.11											
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	.18	37.50						
Dysentery	38	22	19	15	23	15	34	54	34	32	64	31	381	8.62	9.41											
Diarrhea	27	20	18	34	26	30	40	44	45	48	44	51	427	9.66	...											
Hepatitis	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	2	...	2	1	12	.27	8.33											
Spleen Disease	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	...	3	8	5	4	35	.80	8.57											
Respiratory Diseases	18	26	25	21	18	14	26	19	8	24	16	17	232	5.25	7.33											
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	.16	28.57					
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.02	...	
Atrophy and Anæmia	6	6	5	2	4	1	6	2	4	3	7	8	54	1.22	29.63											
Scurvy	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	.14	50.00					
Rheumatism	9	14	13	20	24	17	15	11	14	14	13	11	175	3.95	...											
Veneral Diseases	8	7	6	12	17	14	13	9	13	14	7	11	131	2.96	...											
Eye Diseases	4	7	8	13	13	9	10	10	5	11	4	3	97	2.19	...											
Abscess and Ulcer	93	61	84	93	120	137	141	121	100	122	89	69	1,230	27.82	.65											
Wounds and Accidents	28	19	21	39	27	31	41	26	23	17	13	22	307	6.94	...											
All other Causes	58	45	67	60	55	49	62	55	57	55	49	58	671	15.18	...											
												489	386	432	489	534	469	593	631	874	1,102	771	561	7,331		
												Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.														
												11.02	8.80	10.16	11.21	12.18	10.69	13.12	13.94	19.44	24.45	17.52	12.77	165.82		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																						
	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	7,614	102	1'34	17	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
February ...	7,426	97	1'31	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
March ...	7,387	103	1'39	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	7,365	120	1'63	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
May ...	7,259	119	1'64	8	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
June ...	7,274	108	1'47	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	7,485	114	1'52	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
August ...	7,495	147	1'96	16	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
September ...	7,586	148	1'95	24	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	2
October ...	7,409	141	1'90	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
November ...	7,329	131	1'79	31	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
December ...	7,208	120	1'67	24	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	4
						13	...	7	11	10	...	29	35	2	...	16	...	13	3	...	11	3	22
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	7,403	121	1'64	175	23'64	1'76	...	3'78	...	...	...	8'65	...	2'27	...	2'16	...	1'76	40	...	1'49	40	2'97

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	11	9	...	3	20	2	...	...	...	45	61	28'89
Smallpox ...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	05	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	69	59	72	119	117	136	162	223	197	181	117	81	1,538	20'78	46
" Remittent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued ...	21	8	17	22	18	13	13	14	19	9	10	11	175	2'37	12'00
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	01	...
Dysentery ...	5	5	11	11	15	10	28	49	51	34	31	26	276	3'73	...
Diarrhoea ...	19	14	14	27	30	29	52	52	45	45	29	32	388	5'24	9'36
Hepatitis ...	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	10	14	20'00
Spleen Disease ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	6	08	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	17	19	17	25	18	18	19	7	14	5	17	24	200	2'70	8'00
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	1	3	1	2	2	3	...	1	3	3	20	27	65'00
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	05	75'00
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	4	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	4	2	3	2	32	43	34'37
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	03	...
Rheumatism ...	8	2	8	8	5	11	13	7	14	6	13	7	102	1'38	...
Veneral Diseases ...	7	6	7	9	5	6	7	5	8	9	3	7	79	1'07	...
Eye Diseases ...	3	1	6	8	12	5	4	5	8	13	4	2	71	06	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	63	58	61	73	61	61	76	59	40	53	50	56	716	9'67	1'52
Wounds and Accidents ...	21	19	14	14	17	22	34	19	21	17	19	13	230	3'10	...
All other Causes ...	38	27	25	53	38	37	56	46	40	36	23	22	446	6'02	...
	277	221	261	389	352	355	474	520	466	416	328	286	4,345		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3'64	2'98	3'53	5'28	4'85	4'88	6'33	6'94	6'14	5'61	4'48	3'97	58'69		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the Year 1867, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average number daily sick.	Number daily sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	10,556	185	1.76	11	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
February ...	10,427	173	1.66	8	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
March ...	10,265	212	2.07	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
April ...	10,287	307	2.98	30	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	10,188	324	3.18	26	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
June ...	10,289	246	2.39	25	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	10,466	232	2.22	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
August ...	10,606	252	2.38	12	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	10,732	564	5.26	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
October ...	10,735	466	4.34	35	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
November ...	10,735	353	3.29	30	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
December ...	10,791	224	2.08	34	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	1	...	...	1
						41	1	17	57	4	11	35	24	2	1	30	5	4	1	...	6	2	18
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	10,506	295	2.81	259	24.66	3.90	1.10	7.42	1.05	5.62	1.19	1.10	2.85	1.48	1.38	1.10	...	1.57	1.19	1.71			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	22	21	17	11	5	...	...	...	76	72	53.95
Smallpox ...	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	07	14.29
Fever, Intermittent ...	177	150	282	288	262	330	324	496	1,653	1,120	601	270	5,953	56.67	29
" Remittent ...	12	14	87	213	69	9	16	11	40	18	9	3	501	4.77	12.17
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	8	5	1	1	...	1	...	17	16	64.71
Dysentery ...	26	12	24	31	33	19	60	52	65	69	67	44	502	4.78	5.32
Diarrhoea ...	16	25	33	47	48	54	109	80	68	50	41	35	606	5.77	16.67
Hepatitis ...	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	12	11	11.54
Spleen Disease ...	4	5	5	9	10	9	9	3	22	49	19	8	151	1.44	10.00
Respiratory Diseases ...	32	31	29	23	20	24	13	14	7	14	31	56	294	2.80	33.33
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	12	11	10.00
Dropsy ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	10	10	11.54
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	5	4	3	3	5	13	3	1	2	5	3	5	52	4.9	...
Scurvy ...	7	4	16	14	1	6	5	6	8	7	4	7	85	81	...
Rheumatism ...	12	17	13	14	16	16	18	13	15	9	13	9	165	1.57	...
Veneral Diseases ...	18	18	15	16	18	13	17	11	3	8	9	7	153	1.46	...
Eye Diseases ...	8	6	7	11	19	18	19	21	19	9	7	13	157	1.49	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	71	66	48	86	61	90	124	112	91	62	74	84	969	9.23	99
Wounds and Accidents ...	8	11	11	33	20	31	23	24	18	19	19	19	236	2.24	...
All other Causes ...	59	55	60	90	77	83	96	84	71	62	47	59	843	8.02	...
	461	420	639	883	684	747	859	943	2,091	1,501	947	626	10,801		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	4.37	4.03	6.23	8.60	6.71	7.26	8.21	8.89	19.48	13.98	8.82	5.80	102.81		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1867.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.			BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDH, AND CAWNPORE.			NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.			AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHIL-CUND DISTRICTS.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength
Cholera	179	42.35	7.58	134	42.73	5.73	33.33	.07	.23	29.89	.61	1.76	53.95	.72	.72	1.15	42.88	4.93
Smallpox	36	16.07	.68	34	...	...	...	.09	...	...	.05	...	14.29	.07	.07	.23	7.81	.18
Fever	56.83	.73	4.14	30.13	1.43	4.31	.69	30.30	4.75	1.03	23.15	3.78	1.21	61.44	46.83	1.03	1.03	4.82
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	31.47	6.97	21.92	20.13	8.62	17.36	9.41	18.28	17.19	9.36	8.97	8.65	5.32	10.55	19.89	7.66	15.23	15.23
Hepatitis	21	39.40	.83	.09	26.67	.24	8.33	.27	.23	20.00	.14	.27	16.67	.11	.11	.15	26.83	.40
Spleen Disease	1.46	4.80	.70	.24	17.07	.41	8.57	.80	.68	...	.08	...	.66	1.44	.84	.476	.40	.40
Ophthalmia	1.28	...	...	1.95	...	...	...	2.19	...	...	.36	...	...	1.49	...	1.56	...	...
Rheumatism	3.96	...	...	1.72	...	...	...	3.95	...	...	1.38	...	...	1.57	...	2.47	...	...
Scurvy	.43	1.47	.06	.28	10.42	.29	.03	.14	.08	...	.03	...	...	.81	.38	.431	.17	.17
Dropsy	.86	25.18	2.16	.12	42.86	.63	.02	.02	.23	75.00	.05	.40	10.00	.10	.31	28.07	.87	.87
Atrophy and Anæmia	1.66	23.85	3.95	.64	25.00	1.59	29.63	1.22	3.62	34.37	.43	1.49	11.54	.49	.92	24.11	2.22	2.22
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.77	50.00	3.82	.20	67.65	1.36	28.57	.16	.45	65.00	.27	1.76	33.33	.11	.35	52.85	1.86	1.86
Apoplexy	.06	100.00	.58	.04	28.67	.12	37.50	.18	.68	...	.01	...	64.71	.16	.08	59.52	.48	.48
Respiratory Diseases	5.05	11.11	5.61	1.89	9.69	1.83	7.33	5.25	3.84	8.00	2.70	2.16	10.20	2.80	3.35	9.90	3.31	3.31
Veneral Diseases	2.83	...	...	2.76	...	...	...	2.96	...	...	1.07	...	...	1.46	2.32	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	9.95	1.18	4.02	11.86	.94	2.54	.65	27.82	3.39	1.52	9.67	2.97	.99	9.23	11.79	1.03	3.01	3.01
Injury	4.72	...	.70	4.37	...	.41	6.94	6.94	.45	...	3.10	.40	...	2.24	4.10	...	.46	.46
All other Causes	17.19	...	...	8.86	...	...	15.18	15.18	...	...	6.02	...	...	8.02	11.20	...	...	...
	140.83	...	50.65	86.96	...	36.72	165.82	...	36.42	...	55.69	23.64	...	102.81	107.92	...	35.32	35.32

Jail Fever caused 28 Deaths in the Jail at Gondah, and 32 in the Jail at Peshawur.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, and the average number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength in each Month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength for the year.	Admitted into Hos- pital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
																A.	B.	C.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.
Alipore	2,356	2.53	3.13	2.95	3.54	3.30	2.78	4.34	4.57	4.43	4.29	4.53	5.30	3.82	144.70	8.49	.....	61.97
Baraset	166	3.08	3.95	4.12	4.07	3.19	2.84	2.58	3.92	3.73	2.52	3.75	3.89	3.62	112.05	.....	.....	24.10
Jessore	598	11.53	6.50	2.86	3.82	2.20	3.26	2.83	3.51	5.34	4.42	5.05	5.63	4.68	139.80	3.34	.....	55.18
Kishnaghur	382	1.69	1.10	1.73	1.34	.80	.27	.78	1.27	1.74	2.33	2.67	2.95	1.57	57.85	.....	.....	20.94
Moorsheadabad	209	6.07	9.44	7.11	7.72	6.61	3.81	6.81	5.39	6.88	5.66	8.93	8.75	6.70	107.18	.....	.....	57.41
Howrah	130	5.65	6.78	6.83	11.54	9.92	7.46	10.43	12.37	7.77	5.56	7.20	8.85	8.46	223.08	7.69	.....	100.00
Hooghly	593	3.48	2.74	3.37	3.27	2.58	3.39	4.36	3.18	3.79	3.86	4.36	4.06	3.54	121.75	8.43	.....	43.84
Serampore	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burdwan	392	12.96	5.86	4.28	3.24	3.00	3.51	3.75	3.52	6.89	6.55	3.92	4.05	5.36	151.53	.....	.....	45.92
Bancoorah	825	1.48	1.99	1.82	1.29	1.80	1.50	1.12	1.15	1.99	1.55	1.99	1.35	1.52	33.90	.....	.....	19.05
Purulea	226	3.03	3.54	3.50	3.35	2.62	3.29	2.36	1.63	3.76	3.73	3.20	3.55	3.10	119.90	4.42	.....	39.82
Rancegunge	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sooree	371	2.14	3.85	3.42	2.70	3.86	2.78	2.42	3.71	3.56	3.23	3.21	3.90	3.23	84.64	2.70	.....	29.65
Rajmehal	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deoghur	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maldah	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinagore	403	3.57	3.89	5.80	6.41	6.12	6.39	7.59	10.68	11.48	9.48	8.40	9.00	7.45	392.06	2.48	.....	94.29
Rajshahye	568	5.27	4.49	3.99	3.08	2.84	3.19	2.32	2.57	1.79	3.35	3.48	3.62	3.35	104.05	3.52	.....	54.58
Rungpore	364	1.33	1.08	1.67	1.64	3.31	2.22	3.76	4.17	4.86	3.83	4.24	3.54	3.02	98.63	.....	.....	112.64
Bograh	121	.....	1.08	3.12	.....	.....	2.13	4.55	4.97	3.41	5.15	3.85	3.70	3.30	101.65	.....	.....	41.32
Mymensing	401	1.52	2.06	1.56	2.39	3.15	3.62	3.81	2.93	2.00	3.88	5.01	4.61	3.12	122.70	.....	.....	44.89
Pubna	110	4.26	5.43	9.78	7.37	4.42	6.36	5.13	6.45	8.03	5.74	6.77	5.43	6.36	280.00	.....	.....	9.09
Serajunge	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furzedpore	407	1.71	1.95	2.16	2.19	2.14	2.68	3.93	3.12	3.66	4.22	3.61	3.40	2.95	90.91	.....	.....	31.94
Backergunge	434	4.56	4.92	2.95	3.40	3.02	3.19	4.21	4.90	4.02	6.36	6.06	5.70	4.61	150.23	11.52	.....	92.17
Noacolly	191	5.00	4.23	3.23	4.76	4.81	5.49	5.43	4.95	5.03	5.85	6.86	4.95	4.71	239.26	.....	.....	26.18
Chittagong	229	3.04	3.06	3.43	5.50	6.25	4.93	6.79	6.49	4.46	5.05	5.56	4.43	4.80	154.59	.....	.....	39.30
Tipperah	342	1.76	1.52	1.72	1.90	2.03	3.21	3.21	3.78	2.45	3.31	3.14	1.61	2.49	116.37	2.92	.....	23.40
Dacca	459	4.18	4.13	3.89	5.50	4.63	4.52	4.72	4.52	4.76	4.75	2.76	3.12	4.36	115.69	.....	.....	32.68
Sylhet	362	3.27	2.56	1.86	2.19	2.48	3.85	2.36	2.54	2.92	3.66	3.94	2.95	2.76	118.40	.....	.....	35.91
Shillong	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cachar	212	8.96	8.87	7.89	8.77	9.52	11.41	9.68	7.53	6.77	6.93	6.03	6.22	8.50	204.25	7.55	.....	136.80
Gowalpara	134	2.24	3.17	3.33	3.03	5.07	7.19	4.38	3.68	2.88	4.80	5.51	3.67	4.10	118.66	7.46	.....	44.78
Gowhaty	201	4.83	4.78	4.76	7.62	9.23	10.47	10.33	14.42	11.85	13.85	11.93	10.35	9.00	219.40	4.97	.....	144.25
Seehsaugor	127	4.00	2.70	1.54	3.00	3.70	4.72	5.60	3.91	7.52	5.97	2.50	3.57	3.94	151.18	.....	.....	86.61
Nowgong	91	5.88	4.30	3.67	4.30	4.90	5.56	6.19	9.64	1.98	4.76	4.76	6.67	5.00	192.31	.....	.....	76.92
Tezporo	185	3.12	2.41	3.33	3.63	6.77	8.04	8.16	6.42	6.42	6.77	4.95	4.40	5.40	247.03	.....	.....	32.43
Debrooghur	85	3.85	4.12	2.08	2.25	2.78	2.25	3.49	4.82	3.70	2.78	1.28	2.67	2.35	150.59	.....	.....	70.59
Midnapore	539	3.11	3.69	4.05	2.66	2.08	3.32	3.09	4.06	2.90	3.37	2.27	4.00	3.16	89.61	1.86	.....	20.41
Balasore	196	2.90	2.00	3.45	3.70	2.76	3.40	5.08	3.23	4.14	5.26	6.80	3.84	3.57	154.59	5.10	.....	15.31
Cuttack	613	7.59	8.42	7.11	5.47	5.18	4.43	4.08	4.18	3.85	3.75	3.61	3.25	5.55	163.13	1.63	.....	101.14
Poorce	159	8.45	10.00	8.25	8.02	5.30	7.14	9.45	9.22	7.46	9.76	7.38	5.08	8.18	269.81	.....	.....	62.89
Sunbulpore	118	11.24	11.73	11.69	13.18	13.27	13.68	14.42	18.27	15.32	14.15	12.87	14.63	13.56	467.78	.....	.....	33.90
Chyebassa	159	9.22	5.82	8.15	7.41	7.86	6.38	5.88	4.05	5.95	1.82	4.24	2.94	6.66	150.94	.....	.....	69.18
Ranchee	199	2.37	3.47	4.59	4.52	3.77	3.55	4.79	4.52	4.10	3.59	2.80	3.56	4.02	190.45	.....	.....	20.10
Hazareebaugh, Central District	642	2.21	3.32	4.39	4.83	3.81	2.88	1.72	2.72	1.80	2.63	2.77	1.93	2.96	77.10	.....	.....	54.52
"	197	4.02	2.54	1.98	2.89	2.31	2.30	1.39	3.95	6.22	8.38	3.43	2.08	3.55	87.31	.....	.....	20.30
Monghyr	394	5.19	3.02	3.05	2.11	1.33	1.36	2.65	3.97	3.46	3.50	2.46	3.13	3.05	114.97	20.30	.....	63.45
Bhaugulpore	317	.83	2.00	2.24	1.90	1.84	1.96	3.12	4.21	5.02	3.82	2.97	2.23	2.52	123.34	15.77	.....	47.32
Purneah	332	3.23	1.69	4.21	5.08	7.08	4.84	5.14	4.24	4.39	4.98	6.52	4.00	4.82	113.25	129.52	.....	201.81
Darjeeling	60	8.33	10.17	6.45	4.84	7.14	7.69	6.90	5.17	3.39	3.18	1.56	2.78	5.00	170.00	.....	.....	100.00
Gya	374	.81	1.08	.94	.96	1.00	.68	1.74	3.25	4.05	4.14	2.84	2.22	1.87	65.51	.....	.....	37.43
Patna	533	1.46	1.44	1.80	2.96	1.96	2.21	2.50	3.77	4.91	4.41	5.37	4.24	3.00	95.31	46.90	.....	105.07
Decgah	694	1.34	.97	.53	.69	1.03	.81	2.01	8.65	12.75	7.03	8.15	9.84	4.32	96.95	37.46	.....	159.94
Arrah	387	2.29	2.36	2.89	5.16	3.63	4.55	4.51	5.60	8.36	8.22	6.11	4.11	4.65	31.00	7.75	.....	43.95
Chumpanur	193	1.46	3.70	5.53	4.98	2.70	3.08	3.21	4.47	2.86	3.73	4.89	4.02	3.63	116.58	.....	.....	15.54
Mozufferpore	297	4.50	4.38	4.47	6.20	7.14	5.76	4.63	7.49	10.73	10.04	9.92	10.49	7.07	259.89	20.20	.....	70.70
Chuprah	334	1.74	2.14	2.23	3.38	3.75	3.89	3.13	5.08	5.16	5.40	3.78	2.72	3.29	64.07	2.99	.....	50.90
Ghazepore	447	.49	.38	.60	.63	.44	.68	.23	.27	.26	.25	.26	.26	.45	24.33	.....	.....	20.13
Benares	1,240	2.40	2.98	2.15	2.59	2.50	2.24	2.57	2.56	3.12	3.75	3.91	2.30	2.74	78.30	.....	.....	29.84
Mirzapore	228	3.18	3.69	2.17	2.38	2.85	2.56	4.25	3.79	3.90	3.64	3.40	4.63	3.51	103.07	.....	.....	30.70
Azimghur	255	2.44	1.48	1.79	1.00	2.34	1.62	1.10	2.22	1.81	1							

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily sick per cent. of Average Strength of the Year.	Admitted into Hos- pital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B	C
Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.																
Allahabad, Central ... District (10 months)	1,985	1'55	2'01	2'01	2'00	2'51	2'76	1'96	1'96	3'46	3'46	2'15	1'47	2'22	58'69	7'05	.....	27'71
Raipore	560	...	...	3'85	3'37	5'28	2'91	3'24	3'55	3'41	2'59	2'36	2'56	3'40	87'32	.....	.....	30'36
Belaspore	417	6'46	5'69	6'00	7'25	5'43	4'42	5'21	4'35	8'19	10'00	9'38	7'06	6'71	131'13	.....	.....	81'53
Bandhara	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	7'69
Chanda	130	3'25	2'14	4'55	5'71	4'65	4'03	6'35	9'52	7'63	7'94	3'85	6'31	5'33	159'23	.....	.....	53'03
Nagpore	132	6'35	6'96	7'83	2'78	2'96	2'72	2'13	2'31	2'82	2'94	2'22	3'36	3'79	89'39	.....	.....	46'24
Chindwara	930	7'22	3'98	4'06	3'57	3'23	2'67	3'06	3'71	6'73	9'38	10'16	8'59	5'59	207'85	.....	.....	29'41
Wardah	102	1'04	3'41	3'49	2'02	2'65	'88	'85	2'66	1'82	1'89	2'20	3'41	1'96	41'17	.....	.....	.....
Sironcha	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mundla	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jubbulpore	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumoh	660	3'83	3'66	2'92	3'43	3'80	3'58	4'05	5'21	6'23	6'55	4'74	4'62	4'40	113'33	.....	.....	31'85
Saugor	80	13'54	10'13	8'73	8'25	8'49	6'17	9'33	9'72	11'86	21'21	10'61	7'81	10'00	375'00	.....	.....	37'50
Nursingpore	204	9'13	6'22	10'88	9'76	7'98	12'09	6'54	5'50	8'00	9'55	12'57	9'87	8'82	232'35	.....	.....	34'31
Lullutpore	117	2'00	2'00	4'17	2'94	2'68	3'03	4'20	4'14	4'23	8'20	5'09	3'48	4'27	219'66	.....	.....	51'28
Jhansi	113	3'67	3'81	2'80	3'00	3'88	6'84	1'60	2'59	1'80	5'22	5'31	2'22	3'54	186'73	.....	.....	17'70
Seonee	206	3'00	2'59	3'28	2'91	3'18	3'06	4'87	5'31	4'44	9'13	5'56	3'09	4'37	149'52	.....	.....	4'85
Baitool	137	1'23	'60	'67	'79	1'59	...	3'12	3'88	6'82	6'06	4'69	5'26	2'92	74'45	.....	.....	21'90
Sehore	73	7'69	7'00	6'38	7'06	5'26	4'41	10'29	13'11	12'07	8'33	1'64	7'84	6'85	246'58	.....	.....	.....
Hoshungabad	110	3'41	3'63	2'33	1'67	2'94	1'89	3'16	5'94	5'64	6'09	3'88	4'95	3'64	174'54	.....	.....	45'45
Nimar	308	5'34	5'43	5'71	7'89	9'42	11'25	4'21	3'93	5'51	7'14	5'63	4'76	6'17	127'27	.....	.....	29'22
Ajmere	74	3'57	3'57	7'14	8'97	12'64	8'05	9'68	8'05	7'23	4'08	8'70	6'12	6'76	285'14	.....	.....	54'05
Beaur	311	3'20	3'11	3'08	2'92	2'45	2'98	3'28	2'81	4'14	6'07	3'28	2'54	3'22	117'36	.....	.....	6'43
Muttra	97	11'34	11'88	13'54	11'32	12'09	11'88	7'48	8'74	8'04	8'89	8'33	9'64	10'20	252'04	10'20	.....	30'61
Agra, Central	153	1'76	1'18	2'00	3'12	3'75	1'83	2'00	1'53	2'19	2'10	1'79	1'55	1'96	112'42	13'07	.....	26'14
Distriet	1,826	'50	'67	'88	1'03	1'21	1'35	1'41	1'72	1'94	1'16	1'33	1'50	1'20	30'01	'55	.....	18'62
Etawah	340	'52	1'83	'90	1'23	1'23	'64	'63	'31	'89	'65	'78	'75	'88	32'06	.....	.....	26'47
Mynpoorie	278	'25	'45	'48	1'00	'48	'72	'47	'51	'84	1'21	1'13	'80	'79	49'20	.....	.....	15'87
Allyghur	367	3'41	3'24	2'06	2'89	2'53	1'61	1'11	1'73	1'92	1'66	2'48	1'29	2'25	44'94	.....	.....	18'73
Bolundshuhur	328	2'62	2'29	2'40	2'24	1'97	1'51	2'51	2'18	2'15	2'40	2'13	1'93	2'13	103'05	.....	.....	9'15
Shahjehanpore	118	1'38	1'29	1'38	'79	'99	'98	'94	'97	1'75	2'86	'93	'93	1'69	52'54	.....	.....	.....
Bareilly	277	4'92	3'60	3'90	3'08	2'69	2'71	1'15	4'23	3'40	4'12	4'58	4'15	3'61	77'62	21'66	.....	64'98
Budaon	1,312	1'62	1'54	1'71	1'75	1'80	1'88	2'03	2'38	2'38	2'04	1'76	1'97	1'86	82'93	.....	.....	21'61
Seharunpore	289	1'64	1'49	'78	1'37	1'74	'97	'93	'83	'70	1'82	1'27	'88	1'38	52'94	.....	.....	10'38
Bijnore	177	1'61	1'44	1'04	1'07	1'06	'53	1'13	1'85	2'11	1'38	'82	'86	1'13	40'11	.....	.....	.....
Deyrah	112	1'90	1'00	2'13	1'94	...	...	'95	1'83	1'85	1'61	'70	'63	'89	31'25	.....	.....	.....
Almorah	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mozuffernuggur	139	4'84	5'79	6'45	7'87	7'94	6'85	8'39	5'84	4'83	5'99	5'36	4'17	6'47	224'46	7'19	.....	21'58
Moradabad	95	1'82	1'03	...	2'88	2'17	2'20	4'35	14'29	3'81	6'59	3'57	...	3'16	147'37	.....	.....	168'42
Meerut	244	'38	'44	'90	1'31	2'03	1'24	1'17	1'52	1'12	'75	'82	'41	'82	46'31	.....	.....	12'30
Delhi	1,277	'88	'64	'98	'97	'95	'85	'90	1'29	1'71	1'82	1'81	1'89	1'25	42'91	.....	.....	29'76
Rohtuk	287	1'89	1'89	2'26	2'08	1'79	2'76	2'86	3'38	9'25	7'96	7'17	7'38	4'18	172'13	.....	.....	41'81
Hissar	217	'42	'90	...	'90	'48	'96	1'02	1'99	3'48	5'11	3'27	1'94	1'84	109'63	.....	.....	23'04
Sirsa	210	...	'45	'93	'45	1'79	1'34	1'34	'92	3'50	3'66	1'60	...	1'43	36'66	.....	.....	25'57
Kurnaul	243	1'22	'80	1'62	'80	4'0	1'96	1'95	1'79	3'30	'50	1'61	...	1'23	37'03	.....	.....	.....
Umballa	98	4'72	3'01	1'09	2'15	2'75	'96	2'17	6'32	6'59	7'61	2'56	1'10	3'06	147'96	.....	.....	.....
Gangat Jhugger	487	'93	'80	'80	'46	'70	'68	1'04	1'75	2'72	2'69	1'52	'76	1'24	55'23	.....	.....	14'37
Loodianah	201	1'97	1'66	1'38	'40	'81	'43	'50	1'20	1'52	2'27	2'60	1'48	1'49	79'60	4'98	.....	44'78
Jullundur	184	2'75	2'96	2'15	2'22	3'85	3'66	3'54	3'03	7'14	6'70	6'37	2'60	3'80	167'93	.....	.....	16'30
Ferozepore	326	1'27	1'98	1'99	1'59	1'20	1'42	1'75	1'19	1'27	1'52	1'21	1'20	1'54	51'23	.....	.....	6'13
Umrtsur	363	1'06	1'06	...	'89	'59	'87	1'07	2'03	1'30	1'08	'55	'90	1'10	30'85	.....	.....	5'51
Lahore	571	'97	1'30	1'78	2'16	2'27	2'46	3'03	3'45	8'25	11'70	7'19	2'62	3'85	140'45	7'01	.....	56'04
Female Jail	917	1'86	1'54	1'78	2'25	2'47	2'80	2'68	3'63	12'79	7'05	5'37	2'01	3'86	106'47	.....	.....	11'48
Sealkote	166	4'95	5'62	5'62	4'87	6'63	9'50	10'49	6'85	15'96	12'00	8'44	6'37	7'83	318'67	54'22	.....	102'41
Dhurnasalla	265	3'21	2'27	1'20	1'19	1'60	2'05	2'30	2'61	3'27	4'03	2'86	3'47	2'64	82'64	.....	.....	11'32
Goordaspore	112	3'20	5'08	4'59	4'03	7'14	9'28	10'48	8'11	10'00	9'09	8'18	7'21	7'14	193'75	62'50	.....	125'00
Gojojanwalla	246	1'07	1'47	1'48	1'60	'43	1'71	1'71	3'00	6'17	4'42	2'50	2'31	2'44	116'67	.....	.....	4'67
Goojat	356	1'41	1'43	1'75	2'35	1'71	'86	1'08	'99	1'90	1'83	1'67	'88	1'40	83'15	11'23	.....	16'85
Shahpore	234	'42	'46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	4'27
Jhelum	267	'91	'87	2'17	2'74	1'68	'81	1'59	'72	1'01	'90	'58	'62	1'12	20'22	.....	.....	11'24
Montgomery	252	1'72	'90	1'15	1'08	1'38	1'47	1'48	1'89	2'25	2'15	3'21	1'36	1'59	82'94	.....	.....	3'97
Mooltan	323	1'20	'61	'65	'99	'32	'93	'61	'60	'90	1'19	'88	'65	'93	31'26	.....	.....	15'48
Jhang	690	1'31	1'55	1'64	2'03	1'29	1'57	1'36	1'05	1'78	2'08	1'83	1'41	1'52	49'70	.....	.....	15'15
Dera Ghazee Khan	390	'59	'61	'92	1'23	'61	1'37	1'31	1'98	1'32	1'04	1'01	1'55	1'28	38'21	.....	.....	17'95
Dera Ismail Khan	361	1'98	1'97	2'02	2'62	2'79	2'76	3'18	2'36	4'55	4'08	3'23	2'11	2'77	181'16	5'54	.....	19'39
Kohat	298	2'99	3'10	2'97	'84	1'81	2'71	2'71	2'69	2'86	2'41	2'05	1'42	2'35	74'50	.....	.....	6'71
Bannoo	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139'73	.....	.....	18'02
Rawul Pindce	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329'07	.....	.....

* This Jail furnishes a Return of three Admissions only during the year.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

IX.

TABLE showing the ratio in which the PRINCIPAL DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of the Year in the JAIL HOSPITALS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.		Average Strength for the Year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
			Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Alipore	...	2,356	3.27	70.08	...	45.76	.13	.89	4.67	.98	.59	1.57	.21	16.55	144.70
Baraset	...	166	...	43.98	6.02	19.88	.60	2.41	3.62	...	.60	...	...	34.94	112.05
Jessore	...	598	2.01	31.78	12.71	25.08	.17	7.02	8.86	.17	.51	...	...	47.98*	139.80
Kishnaghur	...	382	.52	29.32	1.31	6.02	...	3.93	1.31	...	.26	...	...	14.92	57.85
Moorsshedabad	...	209	...	23.92	32.06	14.36	...	...	.95	1.44	...	...	...	34.45	107.18
Howrah	...	130	1.54	68.46	...	66.92	.77	5.38	4.62	.77	...	.77	.77	73.08	223.08
Hooghly	...	593	1.69	38.62	.84	37.77	...	1.18	.84	1.85	...	.51	...	38.45	121.75
Serampore	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	392	...	62.75	1.02	34.95	.26	.76	4.85	...	.26	...	...	45.92	151.53
Bancoorah	...	525	...	8.38	.38	3.62	.76	...	4.38	.95	...	.38	...	15.05	33.90
Purulea	...	226	1.77	42.04	...	11.50	...	.44	5.31	.44	2.21	2.21	...	53.98	119.90
Raneegunge	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	...	371	.54	23.99	3.23	11.59	...	1.89	7.28	.54	.54	5.12	1.35	28.57	84.64
Rajmehal and Pakour	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deoghur	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagore	...	403	.75	195.54	...	54.10	1.99	5.21	18.61	1.49	8.19	8.43	.98	96.77	392.06
Rajshahye	...	568	.70	41.20	.35	38.73	...	.18	2.46	1.06	1.23	1.06	...	17.08	104.05
Rungpore	...	364	...	43.41	1.65	27.20	...	.82	4.12	.55	5.22	...	...	15.66	98.63
Bogra	...	121	...	38.02	17.36	14.05	...	.82	3.31	.82	.82	4.96	...	21.49	101.65
Mymensing	...	401	...	50.62	.25	20.70	...	.75	5.74	1.50	1.00	...	.25	41.89	122.70
Pubna	...	110	...	117.27	...	43.64	...	4.54	2.73	...	...	...	1.82	110.00	250.00
Serajgunge	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furzedpore	...	407	...	44.96	2.21	10.07	...	.99	8.35	1.72	...	.49	...	22.12	90.91
Backergunge	...	434	2.77	57.84	3.46	39.17	.46	1.38	5.76	.46	.46	.46	1.84	36.17	150.23
Noacolly	...	191	...	111.52	...	29.32	...	3.14	13.09	...	1.57	2.09	...	78.53	239.26
Chittagong	...	229	...	75.11	.961	22.71	...	.87	13.10	2.18	3.50	1.31	...	26.20	154.59
Tipperah	...	342	.29	77.20	...	13.45	...	.29	5.56	2.34	...	.87	.29	16.08	116.37
Dacca	...	459	...	25.06	16.12	15.03	.22	2.61	8.50	.65	...	.87	.22	46.41	115.69
Sylhet	...	362	...	58.84	1.66	31.22	...	...	3.87	1.38	.55	.27	5.81	84.81	188.40
Shillong	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	...	212	11.80	74.53	.94	66.04	...	2.83	2.36	...	.94	3.30	...	41.51	204.25
Gowalpara	...	134	.75	32.09	...	26.85	...	2.25	5.97	...	1.50	...	...	49.25	118.66
Gowhaty	...	201	2.98	73.13	.50	76.12	...	.50	7.96	2.49	.99	...	...	54.73	219.40
Seebaugor	...	127	...	42.52	1.58	49.61	...	2.34	1.58	...	.79	1.58	...	51.18	151.18
Nowgong	...	91	...	61.54	...	48.35	...	3.30	15.39	...	1.10	5.49	...	57.14	192.31
Tezpor	...	185	...	75.13	.54	56.22	...	...	8.65	.54	...	7.57	.54	97.84	247.03
Debrooghur	...	85	1.18	47.06	2.35	37.64	...	1.18	4.70	...	2.36	...	...	54.12	150.59
Midnapore	...	539	.37	25.79	16.14	25.79	.93	...	1.11	.18	...	1.49	.74	17.07	89.61
Balasore	...	196	.51	54.09	6.63	23.47	...	...	5.61	1.53	...	1.53	...	61.22	154.59
Cuttack	...	613	.65	41.43	1.31	39.15	.16	.16	4.24	1.96	.82	7.84	.65	64.76	163.13
Poorce	...	159	...	118.87	.63	64.15	...	...	2.51	...	.63	1.26	...	81.76	269.81
Sumbulpore	...	118	...	123.73	8.47	88.98	...	2.54	8.47	...	...	...	...	235.59	467.78
Chyebassa	...	159	...	50.32	2.52	33.33	...	...	5.03	...	.63	...	3.14	55.97	150.94
Rauche	...	199	...	32.16	...	19.10	.50	2.51	5.53	...	...	1.00	...	129.65	190.45
Hazareebaugh, Central District	...	642	...	39.10	3.58	12.15	...	.31	.78	...	.31	2.02	.78	18.07	77.10
Monghyr	...	197	...	47.21	2.03	5.08	...	2.03	...	...	...	2.03	...	28.93	87.31
Bhaugulpore	...	394	6.85	23.10	.25	37.82	...	.76	5.58	...	...	.25	...	40.36	114.97
Purneah	...	317	4.42	50.47	...	33.44	...	.32	1.26	...	...	2.52	...	30.91	123.34
Darjeeling	...	332	19.58	28.01	.91	25.90	.60	2.71	3.92	...	1.20	...	...	30.42	113.25
Gya	...	60	...	48.33	5.00	30.00	...	10.00	5.00	...	5.00	...	...	66.67	170.00
Patna	...	374	.54	18.71	.27	18.18	...	...	3.48	.54	...	1.33	...	22.46	65.51
Deegah	...	533	8.07	31.33	.75	29.83	.37	.19	1.13	...	.56	1.13	1.50	20.45	95.31
Arrah	...	694	5.62	21.18	...	52.88	.14	.14	1.44	...	.72	.28	4.90	9.65	96.95
Chumpanur	...	387	3.36	49.87	1.29	60.72	...	...	1.03	...	.78	1.03	...	12.92	131.00
Mozufferpore	...	193	...	24.87	...	33.16	...	.52	.52	...	1.55	...	...	55.96	116.58
Chuprah	...	297	4.04	62.96	8.08	100.34	...	.33	3.33	...	...	8.42	...	72.39	259.89
Ghazeeapore	...	334	1.79	15.57	...	27.25	...	.30	1.20	...	...	.30	...	17.66	64.07
Benares	...	447	...	9.17	.22	4.70	...	.22	1.35	.45	...	.22	...	8.05	24.38
Mirzapore	...	1,240	...	26.37	.32	12.74	.08	.32	.81	.08	...	.32	...	37.26	78.30
Azimghur	...	228	...	21.05	...	17.54	...	.44	3.95	...	.44	...	...	59.65	103.07
Jounpore	...	285	...	21.75	.35	14.74	...	.70	3.16	...	...	...	...	39.65	80.35
Goruckpore	...	222	...	36.49	...	7.20	...	.45	5.86	...	...	.90	.45	72.97	124.32
Bustee (3 months)	...	395	1.27	12.15	...	14.18	.25	...	1.52	...	...	...	...	25.06	54.43
Gondah	...	168	1.19	45.83	1.19	25.60	...	...	1.19	...	...	...	...	9.52	84.52
Baraitch	...	836	.24	39.35	11.60	17.58	.48	.60	2.27	.12	...	.12	...	44.50	116.86
Fyzabad	...	214	1.87	19.63	14.49	35.51	...	.93	1.40	...	...	.47	...	43.46	117.76
Sultanpore	...	948	...	34.60	3.80	27.74	...	.11	1.05	...	.11	...	...	12.44	79.85
Rae Bareilly	...	328	...	28.36	...	17.07	...	.30	.61	...	...	.30	...	32.32	78.96
Pertabghur	...	141	...	41.84	.71	27.66	.71	...	2.13	...	...	.71	...	63.12	136.88
Hurdai	...	143	1.40	34.96	5.59	34.97	...	2.80	2.80	...	...	...	...	102.80	185.32
Luckinapore	...	193	...	22.28	...	6.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.33	81.35
Lucknow, Central District (11 months)	...	142	...	33.10	...	16.90	...	...	1.41	...	...	...	...	88.73	140.14
Setapore	...	1,765	.62	7.71	.40	8.78	...	.06	1.64	.51	.11	.62	...	12.18	32.63
Nawabgunge	...	717	.42	6.27	...	7.95	...	...	1.67	.42	.14	.28	...	8.09	25.24
Oonao	...	915	5.79	37.59	.55	29.29	.11	.11	2.51	...	...	1.65	...	47.54	125.14
Eiah	...	83	...	21.69	...	9.64	...	...	...	...	...	1.20	...	40.96	73.49
	...	215	.47	58.60	...	8.37	...	...	1.40	...	...	...	.47	82.79	152.10
	...	238	.84	9.66	.42	2.94	...	...	5.04	...	...	...	...	37.82	56.72

* Varicella 28.10.

ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.	All other causes.	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.
Humeerpore	133	...	72.46	...	15.94	...	2.18	6.52	...	...	2.90	...	49.27	149.27
Oraie	88	...	128.41	...	17.05	...	...	1.14	...	...	...	...	28.40	175.00
Futteghur, Central	354	...	31.07	13.84	7.34	23	...	.57	...	...	...	...	64.41	117.51
Futteghur District	336	...	27.38	8.93	11.01	...	.59	1.19	.30	...	...	...	41.37	91.07
Cawnpore	283	...	33.22	2.47	22.62	...	...	2.47	...	.35	1.41	...	43.47	106.01
Futtehpore	330	...	51.82	3.03	26.67	...	.61	6.36	...	...	.61	.61	28.43	118.19
Banda	323	...	52.94	...	11.14	...	.62	3.41	...	.31	.31	...	28.79	97.52
Nagode	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad, Central	1,985	1.36	21.76	.55	8.72	.05	.05	1.56	.40	...	.36	.05	23.83	58.69
Allahabad District, 10 months	560	...	27.68	1.99	13.75	...	.17	1.07	1.25	...	1.07	...	40.34	87.32
Raipore	417	...	45.80	1.68	24.70	...	...	1.92	.72	...	2.16	.96	53.24	131.18
Belaspore	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara	130	...	73.08	.77	14.61	.77	.77	2.31	...	...	.77	...	66.15	159.23
Chanda	132	...	29.55	...	9.09	...	...	2.26	...	...	.76	...	47.73	89.39
Nagpore	930	...	127.53	.22	21.50	.32	...	4.62	.11	...	.22	...	53.33	207.85
Chindwara	102	...	5.88	.98	2.94	...	...	5.88	...	...	...	...	25.49	41.17
Wurdah	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	660	...	46.82	1.52	20.15	...	.15	12.12	...	...	1.36	...	31.21	113.33
Dumoh	80	...	253.75	...	35.00	...	...	7.50	...	...	...	...	78.75	375.00
Saugor	204	...	107.84	.49	16.18	.49	6.37	2.45	...	...	6.37	...	92.16	232.35
Nursingpore	117	...	81.20	13.68	35.90	...	5.98	9.40	...	...	...	...	73.50	219.66
Lullutpore	113	...	92.92	1.77	17.70	.89	...	4.42	2.65	...	.89	...	65.49	186.73
Jhansi	206	...	84.95	...	6.80	...	2.43	1.94	...	...	...	...	53.40	149.52
Seonee	137	...	28.47	1.46	8.03	...	...	.73	...	...	.73	...	35.03	74.45
Baitool	73	...	132.88	1.37	17.81	...	1.37	5.48	...	...	...	...	87.67	246.58
Sehore	110	...	58.18	3.64	26.36	...	.91	8.18	...	...	.91	...	76.36	174.54
Hoshungabad	308	...	60.07	...	12.66	...	.32	1.95	...	.32	...	.65	51.30	127.27
Nimar	74	...	86.49	16.22	22.97	6.76	5.41	1.35	...	...	1.35	...	144.59	285.14
Ajmere	311	...	46.62	7.72	14.47	.32	...	4.50	...	...	2.57	...	41.16	117.36
Beaur	93	3.06	40.82	...	20.41	...	...	8.16	...	...	6.12	...	173.47	252.04
Muttra	153	4.58	24.18	6.54	13.72	...	...	5.23	...	...	...	...	58.17	112.42
Agra, Central	1,826	.05	7.56	.05	5.16	.44	...	4.93	.38	.05	.11	...	11.28	30.01
Agra District	340	.29	7.06	...	8.24	.29	...	3.53	.29	...	.29	...	12.05	32.06
Etawah	378	...	34.13	.26	9.79	...	...	...	.79	...	.26	...	3.97	49.20
Mynpoorie	267	...	16.48	...	4.12	...	.37	4.12	.75	...	.37	...	18.73	44.94
Allyghur	328	.30	46.95	.30	22.86	...	...	3.66	...	.30	...	...	23.66	103.05
Bolundshuhur	118	...	16.95	2.54	10.17	...	...	.85	...	...	...	...	22.03	52.54
Shahjehanpore	277	7.94	12.64	9.03	14.44	.36	...	.72	1.08	...	.36	...	30.69	77.62
Bareilly	1,342	...	31.29	8.05	10.13	...	...	.82	...	.08	.22	...	32.34	82.93
Budaon	289	...	7.34	3.46	3.81	...	...	...	...	...	.35	...	35.98	52.94
Scharunpore	177	...	20.34	...	2.26	...	...	.56	...	...	...	...	16.95	40.11
Bijnore	112	...	9.82	.89	2.68	...	.89	1.79	...	...	...	...	15.18	31.25
Deyrah	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	139	...	45.32	1.44	24.46	...	2.88	12.23	...	...	...	1.44	135.97	224.46
Mozuffernuggur	95	7.2	91.58	...	28.42	...	...	4.21	...	...	...	...	23.16	147.37
Moradabad	244	...	13.52	5.33	4.92	...	...	.82	...	...	...	...	21.72	46.31
Meerut	1,277	...	19.89	...	7.91	...	...	2.11	.31	...	1.65	...	11.04	42.91
Delhi	287	...	117.42	3.83	20.21	...	1.05	2.44	.35	.35	.35	...	26.13	172.13
Rohtuk	210	...	50.23	...	14.29	...	.92	.46	...	...	...	...	43.78	109.68
Hissar	217	...	13.33	5.71	1.90	...	...	2.86	...	1.43	...	...	11.43	36.66
Sirsa	243	...	22.63	...	3.29	.41	.41	1.23	...	...	...	...	9.06	37.03
Kurnaul	93	...	113.27	...	12.24	...	...	3.06	...	...	...	...	19.39	147.96
Umballa	487	...	34.91	.20	5.54	.41	...	1.03	...	...	.20	...	12.94	55.23
" Gang at Jhugger	201	.50	31.84	...	16.91	.50	...	.99	...	.50	.50	...	27.86	79.60
Loodianah	184	...	71.74	9.78	18.48	...	2.17	1.09	.54	...	2.72	...	61.41	167.93
Jullundur	326	...	13.80	...	6.75	...	.31	2.76	...	...	...	...	27.61	51.23
Ferozepore	363	...	11.30	...	3.21	...	.27	.55	...	...	...	.27	15.15	30.85
Umritsur	571	1.93	95.62	2.10	14.89	...	...	3.33	...	.17	.17	...	22.24	149.45
Lahore	1,917	...	78.82	.94	3.13	...	3.65	2.92	.11	...	.05	.11	16.74	106.47
Lahore Female Jail	166	7.23	174.09	9.64	31.32	2.41	34.34	4.82	.60	...	2.41	1.81	50.90	318.67
Sealkote	265	...	34.34	...	8.68	...	...	1.88	...	...	.38	...	37.36	82.64
Dhurnsalla	112	12.50	96.43	.89	61.61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.32	193.75
Goordaspore	246	...	82.93	...	9.35	...	...	3.66	...	...	.81	...	19.92	116.67
Goojranwalla	356	1.97	14.61	11.53	28.37	...	...	4.20	.28	...	...	...	22.19	83.15
Goojrat	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	267	...	2.62	2.62	4.87	...	...	1.50	...	.38	...	...	8.23	20.22
Jhelum	252	...	46.83	...	11.51	.79	...	1.59	...	...	1.19	...	21.03	82.94
Montgomery	323	...	9.28	...	3.10	...	.31	8.98	...	...	...	.31	9.28	31.26
Mooltan	660	...	17.58	.15	7.88	...	.45	4.24	.30	.15	1.21	.76	16.97	49.70
Jhung	390	...	17.18	...	5.38	.26	...	1.28	.26	...	...	...	13.85	38.21
Dera Ghazee Khan	361	.55	90.03	...	11.91	...	.28	6.09	...	.55	.55	.28	70.92	181.16
Dera Ismael Khan	298	...	31.51	...	6.38	...	.34	2.35	...	...	...	...	33.89	74.50
Kohat	111	...	52.25	2.70	5.41	...	...	1.80	...	...	...	...	67.57	129.73
Bunnoo	86	...	169.77	2.33	58.14	...	...	9.30	1.16	...	1.16	...	87.21	32.907
Rawul Pindie	869	1.84	78.02	6.44	13.58	...	.23	1.50	.23	...	.69	.23	23.48	126.24
Peshawur	406	3.20	103.46	74.14	22.66	.25	.99	4.92	...	...	3.69	17.24	41.62	272.17

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

X.

TABLE showing the prevalence of CHOLERA in each Month, and the distribution of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	2,356	...	2	36	8	5	2	15	...	2	1	2	4	77	...	20	...
Baraset	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jessore	598	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	12	...	2	...
Kishnaghur	382	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Hooghly	593	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	5	...
Serampore	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Burdwan	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bancoorah	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purulea	226	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Raneegunge	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	371	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Rajmehal and Pakour	105	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Deoghur	80	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Malda	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagore	403	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	...
Rajshahye	568	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Rungpore	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bograh	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pubna	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serajgunge	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furteedpore	407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Backerrunge	434	...	...	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	5	...
Noacolly	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tipperah	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dacca	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shillong	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	212	...	...	...	22	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	16	...
Gowalparah	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Gowhatti	201	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	1	...
Sebsagur	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezore	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debrooghur	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Midnapore	539	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Balasure	196	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cuttack	613	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Pooree	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chyebassa	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranchee	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh, Central	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh District	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	394	...	...	...	2	1	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	8	...
Bhaugulpore	317	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	...
Purneah	332	...	...	...	3	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	43	...
Darjeeling	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,692	5	2	49	60	77	4	42	13	12	3	8	6	281	179	119	785
Gyah	374	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Patna	543	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	21	43	...	25	...
Deegah	694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	...	...	...	39	...	26	...
Arrah	387	...	...	2	3	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	...
Chumparun	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferpore	297	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	12	...	6	...
Chuprah	334	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	1	...
Ghazeepore]	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	1,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mirzapore	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azinghur	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jounpore	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Bustee (8 months)	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Gonda	836	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Baraitch	214	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Fyzabad	948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pertabghur	143	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Hurdui	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow, Central	1,765	...	...	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	1	...
Lucknow District (11 months)	717	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Seetapore	915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	2	...	...	...	53	...	13	...
Nawabgunge	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oonao	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Etah	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Humeerpore	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur, Central	354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur District	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehpore	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad, Central	1,985	...	...	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	14	...
Allahabad District (10 months)	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16,940	...	...	34	27	5	4	10	60	56	9	22	...	227	134	97	573

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belaspore	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore	930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chindwara	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wardah	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nimar	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
	4,421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	7	1	23
Muttra	153	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	...
Agra, Central	1,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Agra District	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Etawah	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bolundshuhur	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	277	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	22	...	6	...
Bareilly	1,342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	41	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...
Almorah	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Mozaffernuggur	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1,277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7,403	...	...	...	11	9	...	3	20	2	...	...	...	45	61	13	176
Delhi	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rohtuk	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnaul	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gang at Jhugger	201	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Loodianah	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrisur	571	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	...
Lahore, Central	1,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore Female Jail	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	9	...
Sealkote	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla	112	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	7	...
Goordaspore	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	7	...	4	...
Goojrat	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Dera Ismael Khan	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sohan (Temporary Jail)	112	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	16	...	9	...
Peshawur	406	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	5	...
	10,506	...	...	...	...	22	21	17	11	5	...	...	...	76	71	41	390
Bengal Presidency	54,962	5	2	83	98	113	29	72	106	76	12	30	6	632	115	271	493

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds & Accidents.	All other Causes.		Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.
Alipore	2,356	20	...	3	2	61	2	...	19	...	17	2	...	6	1	13	146	8.49	53.48	61.97
Baraset	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	24.10	24.10
Jessore	598	2	...	5	...	6	1	4	11	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	33	3.34	51.84	55.18
Kishnaghur	382	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	20.94	20.94
Moorsheadabad	209	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	57.41	57.41
Howrah	130	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	13	7.69	92.31	100.00
Hooghly	593	5	...	3	...	12	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	26	8.43	35.41	43.84
Serampore	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Burdwan	392	...	...	1	1	9	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	18	...	45.92	45.92
Bancoorah	525	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	19.05	19.05
Purulea	226	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	9	4.42	35.40	39.42
Raneegunge	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	371	1	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	11	2.70	26.95	29.65
Rajmehal and Pakour	105	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19.05	...	19.05
Deoghur	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12.50	...	12.50
Malda	58	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	...	86.21	86.21
Dinagore	403	1	...	3	2	10	1	...	5	...	3	4	...	5	...	4	38	2.48	91.81	94.29
Rajshahye	568	2	...	1	...	13	...	...	1	1	2	4	...	3	...	4	31	3.52	51.06	54.58
Rungpore	364	...	...	4	...	19	...	...	2	...	1	6	...	1	4	4	41	...	112.64	112.64
Bograh	121	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	41.32	41.32
Mymensing	401	...	...	3	...	6	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	18	...	44.89	44.89
Pubna	110	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9.09	9.09
Serajunge	36	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Furreedpore	407	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	13	...	31.94	31.94
Backergunge	434	5	...	6	1	16	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	40	11.52	80.65	92.17
Noacolly	191	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	26.18	26.18
Chittagong	229	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	39.30	39.30
Tipperah	342	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	8	2.92	20.48	23.40
Dacca	459	...	...	1	...	5	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	32.68	32.68
Sylhet	362	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	35.91	35.91
Shillong	44	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cachar	212	16	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	29	7.55	129.25	136.80
Gowalparah	134	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7.46	37.32	44.78
Gowhaty	201	1	...	...	1	18	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	29	4.97	139.31	144.28
Seesagur	127	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	86.61	86.61
Nowgong	91	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	76.92	76.92
Tezore	185	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	32.43	32.43
Debrooghur	85	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	70.59	70.59
Midnapore	539	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	11	1.86	18.55	20.41
Balasore	196	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5.10	10.21	15.31
Cuttack	613	1	7	1	...	32	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	13	...	3	62	1.63	99.51	101.14
Pooree	159	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	62.89	62.89
Sumbulpore	118	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	33.90	33.90
Chyebassa	159	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	69.18	69.18
Ranchee	199	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	20.10	20.10
Hazareebaugh, Central	642	...	1	5	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	35	...	54.52	54.52
Hazareebaugh District	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	20.30	20.30
Monghyr	394	8	...	3	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	20.30	43.15	63.45
Bhaugulpore	317	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	15	15.7	31.55	47.32
Purneah	332	43	...	3	...	10	2	2	2	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	67	129.52	72.29	201.81
Darjeeling	60	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	6	...	100.00	100.00
	15,692	119	9	65	9	344	13	11	88	5	60	34	1	62	11	58	889	7.58	49.01	56.59
Gyah	374	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	14	...	37.43	37.43
Patna	533	25	...	2	1	24	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	56	46.90	58.17	105.07
Deegah	694	26	...	...	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	111	37.46	122.48	159.94
Arrah	387	3	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	17	7.75	36.20	43.95
Chumpanun	193	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	15.54	15.54
Mozufferpore	297	6	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	21	20.20	50.50	70.70
Chuprah	334	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	17	2.99	47.91	50.90
Ghazeeopore	447	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	9	...	20.13	20.13
Benares	1,240	...	...	10	...	15	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	37	...	29.84	29.84
Mirzapore	228	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	30.70	30.70
Azimghur	285	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	14.04	14.04
Jounpore	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	18.02	18.02
Goruckpore	395	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	7.60	30.38	37.98
Bustee (8 months)	168	2	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11.90	47.62	59.52
Gondah	836	...	...	29*	...	7	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45	...	53.83	53.83
Baraitch	214	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4.67	4.68	9.35
Fyzabad	948	...	...	6	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	20	...	21.10	21.10
Sultanpore	323	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	8	...	24.39	24.39
Rae Bareilly	141	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	14.18	14.18
Pertabghur	143	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	14.00	14.00
Hurdul	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7.04	7.04
Lucknow, Central	1,765	1	...	7	...	19	...	...	2	1	7	...	...	2	...	6	45	57	24.93	25.50
Lucknow District	717	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	11	...	15.34	15.34
Seetapore	915	13	...	3	...	6	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	2				

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Numbers of Deaths.	DIED PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phtthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds & Accidents.	All other Causes.		Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.
Allahabad Central	1,985	14	...	...	...	25	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	3	2	3	55	7.05	20.66	27.71
Allahabad District months	560	...	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	30.36	30.36
	16,940	97	...	73	2	294	4	7	31	4	23	9	5	27	7	39	622	5.73	30.99	36.72
Raipore	417	...	...	6	...	14	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	8	...	2	34	...	81.53	81.53
Belaspore	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7.69	7.69
Bandhara	130	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	53.03	53.03
Chanda	132	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	43	...	46.24	46.24
Nagporc	939	...	...	4	1	29	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	3	...	29.41	29.41
Chindwara	102	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Wurdah	64	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sironcha	54	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mundla	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	660	...	...	2	...	16	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	23	...	34.85	34.85
Dumoh	80	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	37.50	37.50
Saugor	204	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	34.31	34.31
Nursingpore	117	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	51.28	51.28
Lullulpore	113	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	17.70	17.70
Jhansi	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	4.85	4.85
Seonee	137	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	21.90	21.90
Baitool	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	110	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	45.45	45.45
Hoshungabad	308	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	9	...	29.22	29.22
Nimar	74	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	54.05	54.05
Ajmere	311	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6.43	6.43
Beaur	97	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10.20	20.41	30.61
	4,421	1	...	21	3	76	1	3	17	...	2	1	3	16	2	15	161	2.3	36.19	36.42
Muttra	153	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	4	13.07	13.07	26.14
Agra Central	1,826	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	6	...	4	1	...	...	2	13	34	18.07	18.07	18.62
" District	340	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	26.47	26.47
Etawah	378	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	15.87	15.87
Mynpoorie	267	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	18.73	18.73
Allyghur	323	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	9.15	9.15
Bolundshuhur	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	277	6	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	18	21.66	43.32	64.98
Barilly	1,342	...	...	14	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	29	...	21.61	21.61
Budaon	289	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	10.38	10.38
Seharunpore	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	41	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	48.78	48.78	97.56
Almorah	139	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7.19	14.39	21.53
Mozufferunggur	95	...	...	3	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	168.42	168.42
Moradabad	244	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12.30	12.30
Meerut	1,277	...	...	2	...	22	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	7	...	3	38	...	29.76	29.76
	7,403	13	..	28	...	64	2	...	16	...	13	3	...	11	3	22	175	1.76	21.88	23.64
Delhi	287	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	12	...	41.81	41.81
Rohtuk	217	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	23.04	23.04
Hissar	210	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	28.57	28.57
Sirsa	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnaul	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballah	487	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	14.37	14.37
" Gangat Jhugger	201	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4.98	39.80	44.78
Loodianah	184	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16.30	16.30
Jullundur	326	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	6.13	6.13
Ferozepore	363	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	5.51	5.51
Umritsur	571	4	...	9	2	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	32	7.01	49.03	56.04
Lahore	1,917	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	11.48	11.48
Lahore Female Jail	166	9	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	54.22	48.19	102.41
Sealkote	265	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11.32	11.32
Dhumsalla	112	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	62.50	62.50	125.00
Goordaspore	246	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.07	4.07
Goojranwalla	356	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11.23	5.62	16.86
Goojrat	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.27	4.27
Shahpore	267	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11.24	11.24
Jhelum	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3.97	3.97
Montgomery	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	15.48	15.48
Mooltan	660	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	15.15	15.15
Jhunj	390	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	17.95	17.95
Dera Ghazee Khan	361	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5.54	13.85	19.39
Dera Ismael Khan	298	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.71	6.71
Kohat	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	18.02	18.02
Bunoo	86	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	34.88	34.88
Rawulpindee *	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Sohan (Temporary Jail)	869	9	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	14	10.36	20.71	31.07
Peshawur	406	5	...	32+	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	50	12.32	110.83	123.15
	10,506	41	1	78	11	59	2	1	30	5	4	1	...	6	2	18	259	3.90	20.76	24.66
Bengal Presidency	54,962	271	10	265	25	837	22	22	182	14	102	48	9	122	25	152	2,106	4.93	33.39	38.32

* The strength of the Gang detached from the Rawulpindee Jail was increased from 112 in June to 250 in the later months of the Year.

† Jail Fever.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1867.

XII.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAIL POPULATION of each PROVINCE.

(A Summary of the Annual Returns of the Jails of the Presidency.)

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR PROVINCES, OUDE AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Strength	15,735	Strength	16,906	Strength	4,385	Strength	7,405	Strength	10,515
	Admissions	22,106	Admissions	14,615	Admissions	7,260	Admissions	4,183	Admissions	10,721
	Deaths	893	Deaths	624	Deaths	161	Deaths	177	Deaths	259
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	56	10	55	...	5	...	3	...	7	1
Varicella	276	...	3	...	6	...	1	...	14	...
Morbilli	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Tonsillitis	15	1	8	...	...	...	6	...	12	...
Parotitis	65	...	8	...	10	1	18	...	21	...
Febris Intermittens	8,385	29	4,716	20	3,413	12	1,503	7	5,930	20
" Remittens	425	31	275	50	59	4	51	11	157	19
" Continua	113	5	91	4	26	5	104	10	310	41
Ophthalmia	188	...	327	...	108	...	65	...	154	...
Erysipelas	12	2	14	2	2	...	1	...	7	...
Erythema	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Anthrax	31	1	16	...	9	...	9	...	6	...
Furunculus	...	...	9	...	16	...	1	...	19	...
Gangrena	25	5	27	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Dysentery	2,495	259	1,766	198	375	30	275	29	598	35
Diarrhea	2,475	85	1,622	93	427	46	382	35	599	24
Cholera	263	119	232	97	3	1	46	13	76	40
Rheumatismus	585	2	255	3	153	2	73	1	129	...
Syphilis Primaria	164	...	181	...	74	...	25	...	54	...
" Secundaria	78	...	123	...	21	1	27	...	56	2
Iritis Syphilitica	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Gonorrhoea	75	...	52	...	14	...	7	...	14	...
Phymosis	19	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Bubo	59	...	45	...	3	...	8	...	10	...
Orethritis	18	...	20	...	6	...	2	...	1	...
Strictura Urethrae	19	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Condyloma	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Lepra	52	4	21	5	10	1	3	1	2	...
Elephantiasis	18	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hydrophobia	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus	67	1	43	5	6	3	2	...	79	...
Bronchocele	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Aptha	31	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Porriga	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	6	...
Scabies	659	...	313	...	140	...	55	...	59	...
Vermes	6	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
" Tania	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
" Dracunculus	...	...	3	...	37	...	1	...	53	...
Anaemia	80	11	59	12	2	...	1	...	14	2
Anasarca	119	24	29	7	1	1	1	1	7	...
Carcinoma	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lupus	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofula	19	2	8	...	2	...	12	...	1	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	111	59	47	22	5	2	16	10	14	4
Hæmoptysis	45	...	10	...	5	1	6	2	9	...
Abscessus Psoanus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis Mesenterica	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morbus Coxæ	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Myelitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis	4	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia	10	10	8	2	8	3	...	...	17	12
Paralysis	20	3	13	...	1	...	9	1	8	1
Tetanus	2	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	2	1
Epilepsia	23	2	37	9	13	1	3	1	8	1
Chorea	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Hysteria	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Delirium Tremens	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mania	83	2	30	...	16	...	2	...	41	2
Dementia	12	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Cephalæa	17	...	20	...	12	...	4	...	11	...
Neuralgia	57	...	20	...	8	...	5	...	14	...
Otitis	56	1	38	...	30	...	17	...	13	...
Odontalgia	17	...	8	...	7	...	6	...	4	...
Amaurosis	7	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Pericarditis	2	1	3	...	I	...	1	...	...	...
Morbus Cordis	5	4	3	4	...	...	...	...	7	5
Aneurisma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angina Pectoris	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Palpitatio	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Phlebitis	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis	6	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	5	...
Laryngitis	10	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	2	1
Bronchitis	326	15	147	10	120	8	65	1	141	4
Pleuritis	69	...	29	1	46	...	71	...	39	...
Pneumonia	266	55	56	15	54	8	36	12	76	24
Asthma	58	2	67	6	7	...	8	...	8	1

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE, AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Stomatitis	39	1	3		4				10	1
Gastritis	15		1	1			1	1	2	1
Enteritis	4	4	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1
Peritonitis	10		3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1
Ileus	3	1	4	4					1	1
Obstipatio	170		175		30		1		25	
Colica	224		151		115		114	1	239	1
Dyspepsia	293		210		88		33		136	
Singultus	1									
Hæmatemesis	5	1	1							
Melæna	2	1								
Hæmorrhoids	74	1	50		17	1	14		19	
Fistula in Ano	9		5		1		2		3	
Hernia	13		3		2		3		5	1
Splenitis	221	11	41	7	35	3	6		151	1
Hepatitis	34	13	15	2	12	1	10	2	11	1
Cirrhosis	2	2								
Icterus	82	2	23	1	9		15	1	13	1
Ascites	20	9	2	2			3	2	2	1
Nephritis	3	2	1		1		31*	12	3	
Ischuria	3		2		1		2			
Diuresis et Diabetes	6		1	1					1	
Hæmaturia	5						1		1	
Lithiasis	1		1							
Calculus	3		2							
Cystitis	3		4	1	1		2	1		
Enuresis					1					
Orchitis	27		8		9		9		11	
Hydrocele	51		12		3		1		1	
Leucorrhœa	1									
Prolapsus Uteri	1									
Paramenia	3		6		7				1	
Partus	9		22		4		1		12	
Abortus	3				6				1	
Hysteritis	1									
Lumbago			13		2		18		17	
Pleurodynia			3		4		1		2	
Arthritis	3				1					
Synovitis	23		4		4		1		5	1
Periostitis	12		1							
Exostosis							1			
Caries	2		8		2					
Necrosis	5	1	5				1		1	
Contractura	2		1							
Urticaria	5		6		7		6		15	
Eczema	33		20		10		1		9	
Herpes	31		35		7		38		7	
Lichen									4	
Prurigo	4		1		1					
Impetigo	2		31		1		1		2	
Pemphigus			1							
Ecthyma	3		1							
Rupia	2									
Psoriasis	56		65		30		2		17	
Phlegmon and Abscess	739	2	1,174	4	559	2	448	1	530	2
Whitlow	41		48		9		5		53	
Uleer	739	6	710	1	620	1	220		357	
Tumour	7		7				3		10	
Atrophy and Debility	195	49	44	15	53	14	25	19	43	3
Burning	39		19		7		18		13	
Dislocation	7		5	1			2		3	
Subluxation	17		24		8		3		1	
Fracture	28	2	92	4	9	1	40	2	17	
Contusion	265	1	327		202	1	83	2	103	1
Contused wound	62	1	120		13		49		23	
In c sed wound	163	3	42	1	16		12		40	1
Amputation	1									
Poisoning	3				1				1	
Snake bite	1				2				3	
Suicide		1		1				1		
Punished	110		109		42		6		22	
Cause not specified			4		1					

* Of these admissions 30 are returned by the same Medical Officer.

SUMMARY FOR 1867.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES, and the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL. AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.		NATIVE TROOPS.								JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Average Strength 34,603 Admitted ... 47,733 Died ... 1,071		Strength ... 8,878 Admitted ... 12,677 Died ... 243		Strength ... 32,638 Admitted ... 43,543 Died ... 520		Strength ... 4,513 Admitted ... 4,900 Died ... 43		Strength ... 9,953 Admitted... 12,661 Died ... 189		Average Strength 54,946 Admitted ... 58,885 Died ... 2,114	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	26	4	6		30	6	3		12	3	126	11
Varioloides et Varicella	5		2		31		6		4		300	
Morbilli	13				12	1	2		3		8	1
Scarlatina									1	1		
Tonsillitis	444		25		60		15		32		41	1
Parotitis	16				15		15		10		122	2
Febris, Intermittens	12,413	25	5,376	25	23,049	58	1,796	4	7,063	9	23,947	84
" Remittens	914	25	78	13	334	20	18	2	81	14	967	115
" Continua	2,643	41	67	4	31	6	9	2	50	4	644	65
Ophthalmia	1,092		110		807		226		268		842	
Erysipelas	36	1	4		13	1	6	1	5	1	36	4
Erythema	10		2		6						3	
Anthrax	6		6		11	1	2		3		71	1
Furunculus	318		75		164		11		103		45	
Gangræna											55	6
Pyæmia	1	1										
Influenza	200											
Diphtheria	1											
Dysentery	1,230	68	1,356	16	1,813	21	153	1	412	6	5,419	551
Diarrhœa	3,170	14	812	11	1,473	19	151	1	374	1	5,505	283
Cholera	724	479	82	34	160	84	20	2	75	38	620	270
Rheumatismus	1,985	2	439	6	1,523	10	197		230		1,200	8
Syphilis, Primaria	1,782		214	1	563		98		78		498	
" Secundaria	780	3	48		189	1	14		48		305	3
Iritis Syphilitica	32				3		1		1		12	
Gonorrhœa	2,066		74		202		55		47		162	
Bubo	564		75		227		28		44		125	
Orchitis	143		33		102		15		15		47	
Phymosis	25		13		13		1		3		52	
Verruca	10											
Condyloma	13		1		6						14	
Lepra			4		7		1				83	11
Elephantiasis											25	
Hydrophobia	1	1									3	3
Scorbutus et Purpura	32	1	34	4	29		3		10		202	9
Ebriositas	688	6	6		10	1	1		1			
Bronchocele			9		2						10	
Aptha	5		2		3		2		1		37	
Porrigio	9		1		7		2				15	
Scabies	42		377		569		61		34		1,231	
Vermes	9		3		3						15	
" Tænia	270						1		1		14	
" Dracunculus			11		96		219		61		94	
Anæmia	216	4	15		48	2			34	2	155	25
Anasarca	17	2	12	1	11	3	1		1		148	37
Scirrhus	6	4	1		2						5	2
Lupus	1										2	
Podagra	7				1							
Serofula	57		2		12				2		42	2
Phthisis Pulmonalis	257	46	9	3	37	16	2	1	10	3	193	97
Hæmoptysis	58	1	5	1	15	1			1		75	3
Abscessus Psoanus	2										1	1
Tuberculosis Mesenterica	1	1	1	1							1	
Morbus Coxæ		1									2	
Encephalitis	8	6				1						2
Meningitis	1	1	1	1			1	1	3	1	7	5
Myelitis											1	1
Apoplexia	199	55	2	1	21	11	1		8	4	44	27
Paralysis	63	4	5	2	39	5	3		7		51	5
Tetanus	1		1		1						8	8
Epilepsia	92	3	7		20	1	2		3		89	8
Delirium Tremens	134	14									2	
Chorea	3				1						4	
Hysteria											6	
Mania	20		5		18		1		1		172	1
Monomania	7				5							
Melancholia	4											
Dementia	38		2	1	3						22	
Cephalea	353		40		110		14		26		64	
Sciatica	16											
Dyseœma	26		1		6							
Neuralgia	167		22		187		29		74		101	
Odontalgia	5		7		12				16			
Otitis	231		81		217		37		39		154	1
Amaurosis	5		3		8		1		2		21	
Nyctalopia							1		1			
Pericarditis	11	1	6		17						8	2
Morbus Cordis	306	16	2	2	11	2			1	1	15	13
Palpitatio	45				2						1	
Aneurisma	27	22	1	1	3						1	
Rupture of Aorta					1							

ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.

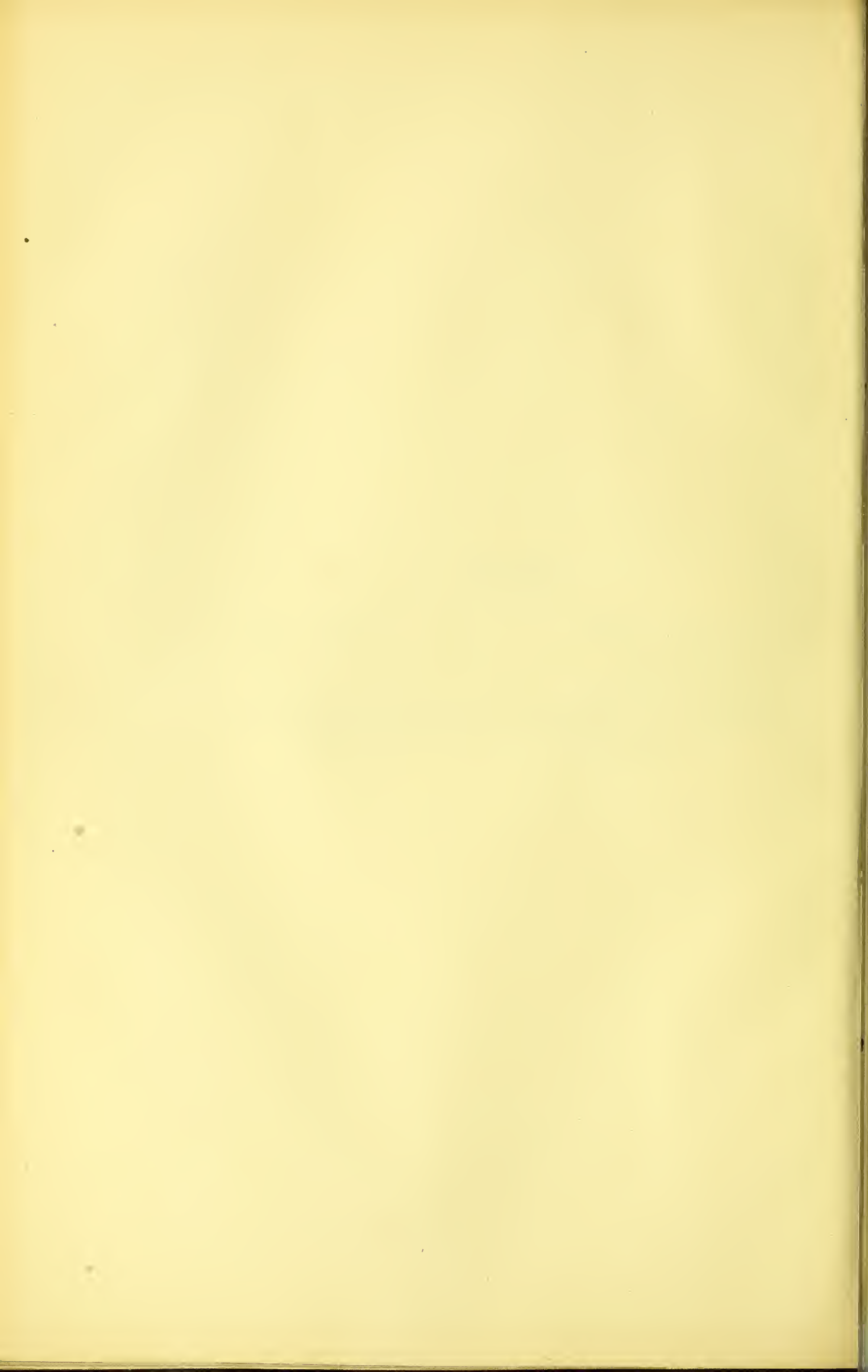
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.										JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		NATIVE TROOPS.								Bengal Presidency.	
			Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.			
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Syncope	10	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Varix	19	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Phlebitis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...
Epistaxis	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Angina Pectoris	16	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Laryngitis	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	...
Bronchitis	1,323	10	246	1	657	11	63	3	234	1	800	39
Pleuritis	144	4	26	...	89	...	15	1	45	3	254	12
Pneumonia	133	15	26	3	154	16	21	1	73	9	498	114
Asthma	14	1	26	1	74	...	5	...	17	1	148	9
Singultus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stomatitis	25	1	3	...	12	...	5	...	1	...	46	1
Gastritis	21	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	3
Enteritis	6	2	...	...	5	2	2	...	1	...	14	13
Peritonitis	18	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14
Obstipatio	102	...	10	...	39	...	20	...	27	...	401	...
Ileus	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6
Hernia	37	1	4	...	18	...	1	...	4	...	26	1
Dyspepsia	1,146	...	150	...	307	...	80	...	102	...	765	...
Colica	368	...	105	...	698	2	49	...	262	...	843	2
Hæmatemesis	16	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	6	1
Melæna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Hæmorrhoids	305	...	27	...	108	1	8	...	20	...	174	2
Fistula in Ano	41	1	2	...	15	...	1	...	5	...	20	...
Splenitis	219	...	103	7	229	4	6	...	62	1	454	22
Hepatitis	1,767	89	13	2	53	5	7	...	9	...	82	19
Cirrhosis	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Icterus	161	1	16	1	25	...	9	1	6	...	147	5
Ascites	8	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	27	14
Chololitus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nephritis	39	3	...	...	20	...	...	...	10	...	39	14
Hæmaturia	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
Ischuria	9	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	8	...
Enuresis	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Diabetes	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	8	1
Cystitis	12	...	2	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	10	2
Lithiasis	3	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Stricture Urethræ	120	...	2	...	14	...	2	...	6	...	29	...
Calculus Vesicæ	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	5	...
Varicocele	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Orethritis	507	...	21	...	76	...	15	...	19	...	64	...
Hydrocele	27	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	63	...
Fungus Testis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Prolapsus Uteri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Paramenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Hysteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arthritis	31	...	...	...	17	...	3	...	1	...	4	...
Synovitis	64	...	2	...	17	...	6	...	6	...	37	1
Pleurodynia	42	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	7	...	10	...
Lumbago	126	...	37	...	216	...	19	...	117	...	50	...
Necrosis	7	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	12	1
Caries	20	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	12	...
Contractura	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
Periostitis	71	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	13	...
Exostosis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Skin Diseases	289	...	119	...	403	...	18	...	120	...	454	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	1,432	...	377	...	1,946	...	283	...	486	...	3,450	10
Whitlow	120	...	10	...	70	...	8	...	60	...	161	...
Ulcér	1,020	...	494	4	1,553	...	112	...	553	1	2,646	8
Tumour	18	1	5	...	9	...	6	...	6	...	27	1
Atrophy and Debility	457	3	106	5	186	7	36	...	26	...	360	91
Burning	51	...	37	...	80	...	25	...	24	...	96	...
Dislocation	30	...	1	...	24	...	1	...	8	...	17	1
Subluxation	709	...	71	...	253	...	32	...	31	...	53	...
Fracture	146	...	12	...	42	2	9	...	23	...	186	9
Contusion and Contused wound	1,817	12	545	3	2,420	4	297	...	746	1	1,252	6
Concussion of Brain	4	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incised wound	303	...	88	...	114	...	32	...	22	...	273	5
Gunshot wound	22	...	63	...	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	...
Amputation	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Poisoning	1	...	3	1	4	2	1	...	2	...	5	...
Snakebite	1	1	...	...	7	1	2	...	2	...	6	...
Suicide	1	11	...	...	1	1*	...	...	1	1	...	6
Drowned	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asphyxia	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Execution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Footsore	97	...	182	...	1,088	...	161	...	161	...	...	...
Punished	18	...	6	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	289	...
Cause not specified	25	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Died absent from their Regiments	...	...	...	77	...	182	...	18	...	81	...	...

* In the Death Rolls of the Native Army five deaths are returned as suicidal.

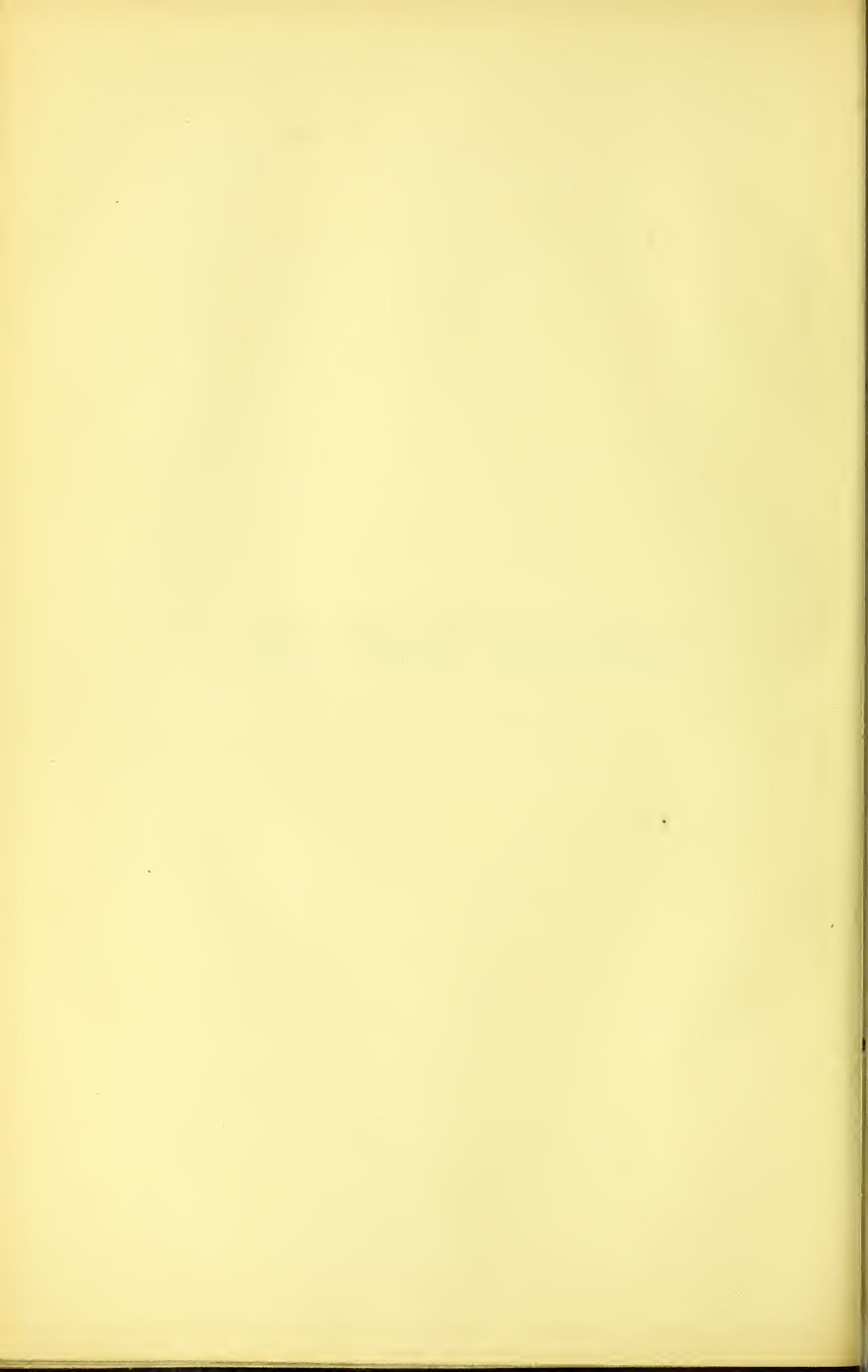


1868.

- 1.—EUROPEAN TROOPS Tables I—XXI.
- 2.—NATIVE ARMY „ I—XIV.
- 3.—JAIL POPULATION „ I—XII.
- 4.—DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN
and NATIVE ARMIES, and of the JAIL POPULATION.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.							
	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.		Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	26,634	1,327	4.98	39	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	7	2	...	4	3	5	...	...	1	...	6	4
February ...	28,178	1,338	4.75	25	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	4	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	1
March ...	29,848	1,380	4.63	37	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	6
April ...	32,460	1,571	4.84	35	...	6	...	1	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	4
May ...	32,646	1,722	5.28	53	...	10	...	...	3	5	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	...	2	3	6	...	...	...	1	2	4
June ...	32,609	1,869	5.73	115	...	13	...	1	4	17	32	4	6	...	4	1	5	...	4	7	2	...	...	...	1	6	4
July ...	32,942	1,895	5.76	57	...	5	...	1	4	4	17	2	5	...	1	4	8	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	4
August ...	33,124	1,936	5.84	79	...	6	...	1	...	11	24	1	3	...	1	5	4	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
September ...	32,997	1,976	5.99	74	...	4	...	...	8	4	...	2	2	4	...	9	8	...	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	2	7
October ...	32,553	1,884	5.80	41	...	2	...	...	5	4	...	...	1	1	...	9	5	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	1	6	...
November ...	32,231	1,608	4.99	43	...	3	...	1	1	3	...	...	4	3	...	3	4	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	4	5
December ...	32,495	1,366	4.20	37	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	4	7	2	1	...	...	...	3	6
						57	...	7	31	53	88	12	31	17	6	52	56	...	25	43	49	1	...	3	5	53	46
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year...	31,560	1,656	5.25	635	20.11	1.81	...	2.88		2.78	.38		1.52	.19	3.42	...	.79		1.36	1.55	.03	...	.10	.16	1.68	1.46	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	1	6	10	10	20	8	16	5	3	4	4	87	.27	65.52
Smallpox ...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	.04	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	624	374	453	536	786	1,114	984	928	1,184	1,095	1,106	945	10,129	32.09	.07
" Remittent ...	33	39	55	67	100	184	68	163	245	115	83	67	1,219		
" Continued ...	25	28	75	154	557	911	454	440	293	179	84	46	3,246	14.15	1.88
Apoplexy ...	1	2	1	2	5	61	39	114	13	2	...	1	241	.76	35.68
Delirium Tremens ...	10	9	6	13	15	10	12	16	14	11	12	12	140	.44	8.57
Dysentery ...	50	45	95	96	84	114	82	102	128	105	86	105	1,102	3.49	4.35
Diarrhoea ...	89	82	141	374	263	261	176	306	289	178	163	176	2,498	7.92	.24
Hepatitis ...	93	101	116	124	144	196	170	153	194	122	94	104	1,611	5.10	6.70
Spleen Disease ...	9	6	18	12	15	15	19	18	16	14	9	5	156	.50	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	177	160	212	202	222	208	164	147	147	172	186	241	2,238	7.09	1.12
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	20	16	21	25	22	30	22	29	52	40	18	24	319	1.01	15.36
Scurvy ...	3	3	1	4	2	6	...	...	1	1	2	2	25	.08	...
Rheumatism...	183	168	201	190	173	194	176	180	220	146	161	161	2,153	6.82	...
Veneral Diseases ...	590	558	770	581	510	553	428	406	509	456	396	525	6,282	19.92	
Eye Diseases...	38	43	75	84	83	121	50	75	98	69	66	56	858	2.72	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	252	181	316	284	287	360	322	309	353	215	208	255	3,342	10.59	.46
Wounds and Accidents ...	277	229	358	278	233	300	182	218	311	235	263	387	3,271	10.36	
All other Causes ...	388	357	530	508	534	826	653	650	787	505	348	377	6,463	20.48	
	2,864	2,404	3,454	3,544	4,045	5,484	4,019	4,270	4,859	3,663	3,289	3,499	45,394		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.75	8.53	11.57	10.92	12.39	16.82	12.20	12.89	14.73	11.26	10.20	10.77	143.83		

II.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	1,391	74	5.32	3	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
February	1,919	116	6.04	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	1,699	118	6.94	10	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	1,764	96	5.44	4	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	1,790	102	5.70	4	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	1,862	110	5.91	3	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	2,325	138	5.94	4	...	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	2,611	178	6.82	6	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	2,606	224	8.59	10	...	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	2,552	270	10.58	7	...	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	2,452	212	8.65	3	...	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
December	1,734	109	6.28	4	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
						11	...	1	4	4	2	1	8	4	...	6	5	...	1	...	1	...	5
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	2,059	146	7.09	59	28.66	5.34	...	4.37	9.7	4.9	5.83	...	5.34	...	4.9	...	4.9	...	...	...	...	2.91	2.43

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	3	1	2	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	15	73	73.33
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	7	11	6	12	14	21	28	75	107	152	156	78	667	32.39	15
" Remittent ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	99	46	22	1	184	24.77	1.57
" Continued ...	1	10	18	23	28	48	31	35	57	55	14	6	326		...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24	40.00
Delirium Tremens ...	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	6	3	2	6	29	1.41	3.45
Dysentery ...	10	19	33	11	8	16	25	30	21	17	25	18	233	11.32	5.15
Diarrhoea ...	8	20	19	10	17	21	20	27	25	11	11	8	197	9.57	...
Hepatitis ...	3	9	9	10	8	13	13	19	13	19	7	11	134	6.51	8.21
Spleen Disease ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	15	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	16	27	13	9	4	11	11	7	4	11	8	15	136	6.60	7.74
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	1	10	4.8	10.00
Scurvy ...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	...
Rheumatism ...	12	7	8	5	8	4	5	5	5	8	5	3	75	3.64	36
Veneral Diseases ...	42	66	79	38	36	56	44	41	80	74	41	36	633	30.74	
Eye Diseases ...	1	4	5	3	2	4	2	4	1	1	...	1	28	1.36	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	24	19	24	20	17	32	31	31	33	29	12	7	279	13.55	
Wounds and Accidents ...	12	13	22	11	10	19	17	18	32	10	19	28	211	10.25	
All other Causes ...	16	16	40	30	47	53	45	39	64	51	27	22	450	21.85	
	155	228	282	188	203	303	278	350	548	492	350	242	3,619		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11'14	11'88	16'60	10'66	11'34	16'27	11'96	13'40	21'03	19'28	14'27	13'95	175'76		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.		Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	5,878	314	5.34	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
February ...	5,955	302	5.07	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
March ...	6,781	368	5.40	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
April ...	7,924	407	5.14	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
May ...	8,050	433	5.38	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
June ...	8,016	446	5.56	43	...	...	...	4	15	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
July ...	7,942	457	5.75	15	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
August ...	7,905	461	5.83	22	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
September ...	7,848	468	5.96	18	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
October ...	7,683	444	5.78	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	7,663	372	4.85	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
December ...	7,915	318	4.18	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
						11	...	2	4	9	28	2	10	...	5	13	7	...	8	17	11	1	...	1	1	12	14
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year...	7,438	399	5.36	156	20.97	1.48	...	2.02	...	3.76	.27	1.35	.67	2.69	...	1.08	2.29	1.48	.1313	.1313	.13	1.61	1.88

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	4	...	...	1	18	.24	61.11
Smallpox ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.02	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	34	54	80	72	109	204	207	147	175	101	59	42	1,284	17.26	.15
" Remittent ...	8	5	11	9	1	10	17	31	49	27	24	24	216	6.86	2.55
" Continued ...	2	3	11	31	35	65	53	38	26	10	12	8	294	...	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	2	23	14	2	3	...	...	...	45	.61	60.00
Delirium Tremens ...	3	1	3	6	4	6	1	5	1	...	...	...	34	.46	5.88
Dysentery ...	17	6	22	29	25	28	18	22	31	25	12	30	268	3.60	3.73
Diarrhoea ...	34	17	38	51	57	52	37	71	52	37	30	41	617	6.95	.97
Hepatitis ...	18	21	26	28	31	45	34	43	49	24	18	28	365	4.91	5.48
Spleen Disease ...	2	1	...	2	3	4	6	4	4	4	2	...	32	.43	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	29	23	43	34	31	46	45	37	29	38	34	39	428	5.76	1.87
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	4	3	4	7	8	1	6	11	9	7	5	66	.89	16.67
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.02	...
Rheumatism ...	35	28	53	53	51	49	45	50	78	47	36	44	569	7.65	...
Venereal Diseases ...	203	118	244	177	137	150	131	143	141	150	114	152	1,890	25.41	...
Eye Diseases ...	14	9	21	22	19	25	16	17	27	16	13	15	214	2.88	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	68	37	78	63	83	92	77	85	99	58	52	58	850	11.43	.51
Wounds and Accidents ...	70	57	97	52	60	93	51	66	81	71	69	99	866	11.64	...
All other Causes ...	192	98	173	167	152	229	193	167	231	148	91	96	1,847	24.83	...
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
10.91	8.60	13.33	10.13	10.04	14.10	11.91	11.95	13.94	9.96	7.49	9.00	131.85			

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	3,270	164	5.01	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
February ...	3,124	145	4.64	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,008	182	4.54	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	4,909	284	5.78	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
May ...	4,997	321	6.42	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4,988	306	6.13	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	4,973	332	6.68	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4,972	337	6.78	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	4,973	335	6.74	14	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	4,907	300	6.11	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	4,663	253	5.42	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
December ...	5,196	252	4.85	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						...	...	...	6	9	11	1	2	1	...	18	15	...	2	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	6
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year ..	4,582	268	5.85	85	18.55	...	...	3.27	2.40	2.22	.66	...	7.20*	...	.44	1.31	1.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.43	1.31	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	.05	...
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	55	25	36	40	67	118	103	103	110	71	86	118	932	20.34	...
" Remittent ...	2	1	22	46	63	60	17	28	21	4	1	6	271	6	...
" Continued ...	8	1	7	13	18	26	58	43	39	23	23	15	274	11.89	2.75
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	8	12	5	1	...	...	...	27	.59	40.74
Delirium Tremens ...	...	2	1	1	4	...	4	...	...	2	3	1	18	.40	5.56
Dysentery ...	4	2	10	20	17	13	9	16	15	10	10	19	145	3.17	2.07
Diarrhoea ...	3	7	23	54	21	25	24	25	48	18	20	21	289	6.31	...
Hepatitis ...	7	10	22	27	40	54	52	32	43	27	18	21	353	7.70*	9.35
Spleen Disease ...	...	...	1	2	6	2	1	3	3	4	...	...	22	.46	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	19	20	31	42	40	22	14	29	30	25	26	45	343	7.49	.58
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	2	10	4	5	5	6	9	3	3	1	50	1.09	12.00
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Rheumatism ...	25	36	29	20	18	37	27	20	23	25	26	31	317	6.92	...
Venereal Diseases ...	71	52	96	107	86	72	49	46	67	51	58	99	854	18.64	...
Eye Diseases ...	5	5	11	16	13	21	6	9	11	9	6	3	115	2.51	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	24	16	52	48	44	60	47	39	32	28	27	32	449	9.80	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	36	23	38	36	27	31	12	38	50	30	30	43	394	8.60	...
All other Causes ...	30	34	61	84	79	111	84	91	104	73	40	41	832	18.16	...
	289	236	442	567	548	665	524	534	607	403	377	497	5,689		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.84	7.55	11.03	11.55	10.97	13.33	10.54	10.74	12.21	8.21	8.08	9.57	124.16		

* This provincial ratio is unduly influenced by the admissions from Hepatitis in the Nynce Tal Convalescent Depôt. One hundred and seventeen admissions and seven deaths from Hepatitis appear in the returns of this Depôt for the season.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.				
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	4,039	217	5.37	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February	4,154	213	5.13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4,257	194	4.56	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	4,222	207	4.90	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	4,227	229	5.42	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,211	236	5.60	20	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	4,191	268	6.40	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	4,187	257	6.14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	4,184	247	5.90	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	4,068	220	5.41	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	3,936	206	5.23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	4,369	193	4.42	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						14	...	1	4	...	10	1	...	2	...	6	9	...	2	4	9	1	2	7	4
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year...	4,170	224	5.37	76	18.22	3.36	...	1.20	2.40	2.4	4.8	...	3.60	...	4.8	9.5	2.16	2.4	4.8	1.68	9.5

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	3	...	3	10	3	4	1	2	...	1	24	58	58.33
Smallpox	5	8	19	...
Fever, Intermittent	170	103	76	107	115	206	225	188	228	189	162	138	1,907	45.73	...	
" Remittent	6	4	9	2	6	18	9	10	24	6	8	4	106	7.65	1.25	
" Continued	5	7	20	25	46	47	27	13	18	5	...	...	213	...	...
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	2	4	1	...	1	18	43	55.56
Delirium Tremens	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	20	48	5.00	
Dysentery	6	3	6	8	3	7	4	8	12	7	2	14	80	1.92	2.50	
Diarrhoea	11	8	16	18	10	39	21	44	38	10	13	13	241	5.78	...	
Hepatitis	22	24	23	15	23	19	22	14	20	21	17	18	238	5.71	6.30	
Spleen Disease	3	3	4	...	2	2	2	...	1	2	4	1	24	58	...	
Respiratory Diseases	37	17	19	20	23	16	14	18	20	19	25	38	266	6.38	7.5	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4	...	6	5	3	10	9	6	7	9	3	6	68	1.63	13.24	
Scurvy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.2	...
Rheumatism	23	18	26	15	26	21	23	30	33	12	17	19	263	6.31	...	
Veneral Diseases	72	81	89	61	63	70	60	43	41	39	36	77	732	17.56	...	
Eye Diseases	4	7	7	12	10	17	5	17	24	11	6	7	127	3.04	...	
Abscess and Ulcer	42	29	39	30	38	48	49	33	46	31	23	41	449	10.76	...	
Wounds and Accidents	52	27	51	43	39	39	34	23	39	34	43	71	495	11.87	...	
All other Causes	60	47	60	42	47	65	69	78	95	64	43	51	721	17.29	...	
	520	380	456	405	458	641	582	533	654	463	403	506	6,001			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	12.87	9.15	10.71	9.59	10.83	15.22	13.89	12.73	15.63	11.38	10.24	11.58	143.91			

VI.

<div><div></div>MONTHS.</div>	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																					
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Pneumonia Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
	January ...	10,728	449	4·19	8	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	1	:	1	1	1	1	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	1
	February	11,624	470	4·04	8	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
	March	11,168	441	3·95	13	:	:	1	1	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
	April May	13,053 13,297	513 601	3·93 4·52	7 23	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	2	:	:	: :	1	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
	June	13,257	731	5·51	34	:	:	:	:	5	1	2	1	1	:	: :	1	:	1	1	2	:	:	:	:	:	:
	July	13,232	675	5·10	20	:	:	1	4	11	2	1	4	:	:	1	3	:	:	1	1	3	:	:	:	1	1
	August	13,179	673	5·11	34	:	:	:	1	2	19	1	1	:	1	:	2	:	:	1	1	1	:	:	:	1	2
	September	13,122	677	5·16	21	:	:	:	1	5	2	:	1	1	:	2	2	:	2	2	2	:	:	:	:	2	4
	October	13,063	634	4·85	13	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	1	1	:	1	1	:	2	2	2	:	:	:	1	2	1
	November ...	12,874	541	4·20	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	1	1	:	2	2	2	:	:	:	:	2	1
	December ...	12,309	458	3·72	7	:	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2
						...	...	3	10	29	35	7	11	5	1	7	16	...	10	12	13	...	...	1	2	20	15
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																					
For the year...	12,576	572	4·55	197	15·67	...	...	3·34	2·79	·56	1·27	·08	1·83	...	·80	·95	1·03	...	...	·08	·16	1·59	1·19				

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Smallpox ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,263	41.85	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	341	176	232	297	477	565	421	415	564	581	635	559	...	410	19.67	1.58
" Remittent ...	15	9	4	9	30	96	25	79	52	32	28	31	...	2,064	...	...
" Continued ...	8	7	14	61	427	696	277	301	147	80	31	15	...	144	1.15	24.31
Apoplexy ...	1	...	...	...	1	22	9	105	5	1	...	...	...	36	...	19.45
Delirium Tremens ...	2	2	...	1	4	3	4	6	4	5	1	1	...	313	2.73	4.67
Dysentery ...	10	9	14	27	31	50	36	26	46	44	33	17	...	694	7.90	...
Diarrhoea ...	24	26	35	121	133	93	61	125	119	95	76	86	...	465	3.70	4.95
Hepatitis ...	27	25	26	40	41	64	48	45	69	30	32	18	...	72	...	...
Spleen Disease ...	4	2	10	8	4	7	10	10	8	3	3	3	...	979	7.78	1.02
Respiratory Diseases ...	66	70	94	86	110	104	73	50	63	75	90	98	...	98	...	13.27
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	2	8	4	8	5	7	11	24	15	4	7	...	15	...	...
Scurvy ...	2	1	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	852	6.78	...
Rheumatism ...	72	69	71	92	67	79	75	72	79	52	71	53	...	1,942	15.44	...
Veneral Diseases ...	167	167	196	171	179	197	149	128	179	137	138	113	...	334	2.66	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	17	27	25	37	43	18	28	35	31	32	30	...	1,223	9.72	...
Abscess and Uleer ...	86	65	99	103	98	125	116	121	144	68	87	114	...	141	9.79	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	95	96	144	126	93	115	65	72	104	88	93	141	...	2,371	18.85	...
All other Causes ...	118	134	177	172	182	337	253	269	283	165	137	144	...	...	...	...
	1,053	878	1,151	1,344	1,923	2,607	1,638	1,863	1,922	1,503	1,496	1,461	...	18,839		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	9.82	7.55	10.31	10.29	14.46	19.67	12.38	14.14	14.65	11.51	11.62	11.87	...	149.80		

VII.

[illegible]

* See Note to Table IV.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

[illegible]

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

IX.

TABLE showing the *RATIO* in which the *PRINCIPAL DISEASES* have contributed to make up the *ADMISSION RATE* of the *YEAR* in the *CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS* of the *BENGAL PRESIDENCY*.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of Average Strength from all Causes.
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other Causes.	
Fort William	858	58	23	35.32	11.07	8.86	5.83	70	3.38	25.06	7.81	36.71	135.55
Dum-Dum	555	...	18	50.63	13.51	9.91	3.96	1.80	2.70	37.48	7.21	45.05	172.43
Barrackpore	441	45	45	39.46	10.20	12.47	9.52	91	5.90	31.52	6.35	75.51	192.74
Berhampore (9 months)	261	3.07	...	160.54	6.90	4.21	7.66	3.07	1.91	27.20	38	33.72	248.66
Darjeeling (11 months)	446	...	...	23.32	45	2.02	3.14	90	7.17	7.62	9.19	40.58	94.39
Darjeeling Depôt (9 months)	105	...	95	12.38	6.67	5.71	7.62	2.86	22.86	14.28	10.48	51.43	135.24
Hazareebaugh	104	...	...	44.23	96	4.81	2.88	5.77	16.35	31.73	9.62	64.42	180.77
Dinapore	854	23	70	12.53	7.96	12.18	8.08	3.05	10.07	31.97	6.09	65.22	158.08
Benares	663	30	...	21.27	1.51	8.45	3.62	2.41	9.50	30.62	4.98	57.61	140.27
Fyzabad	829	...	84	11.22	3.26	3.74	3.02	2.53	4.95	17.61	4.46	30.28	81.91
Lucknow	2,215	41	77	15.39	4.24	5.37	4.11	2.79	5.73	24.74	4.70	54.09	122.34
Seetapore (9 months)	553	...	72	29.11	1.63	4.52	4.52	3.08	8.14	9.40	5.97	30.74	97.83
Futteghur	232	...	86	27.16	2.58	9.49	4.74	2.59	6.46	15.95	3.02	26.72	99.57
Cawnpore	722	42	42	30.61	1.66	4.85	2.63	3.04	6.37	26.04	6.37	46.81	129.22
Allahabad	910	22	55	55.39	3.52	11.54	8.35	3.41	8.02	39.67	5.93	48.24	184.84
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	437	...	91	9.61	2.75	2.29	5.95	1.83	1.83	25.17	2.29	19.68	72.31
Bareilly	894	...	11	15.32	1.90	3.69	5.15	2.35	3.47	26.29	1.68	23.60	83.56
Nynce Tal Depôt (8 months)	337	...	30	29.97	5.34	6.82	34.72	1.78	11.87	29.08	7.72	72.40	200.00
Landour Depôt (7 months)	206	...	...	32.04	2.43	10.68	5.82	1.94	12.62	5.34	13.11	43.20	127.18
Roorkee	320	...	...	20.31	2.19	2.50	3.12	1.88	3.12	9.38	3.12	40.63	86.25
Moradabad (10 months)	313	...	32	7.35	3.19	3.19	2.56	1.28	7.99	20.77	3.51	21.41	71.57
Meerut	1,616	12	87	34.84	2.48	9.03	5.20	2.97	4.95	13.12	10.58	42.88	127.04
Delhi	301	...	100	117.94	2.99	8.31	12.29	2.32	12.29	16.61	15.61	50.17	239.53
Muttra	425	...	71	28.00	5.41	1.88	3.06	2.59	13.88	9.65	5.88	21.65	92.71
Agra	908	33	33	15.97	1.10	3.85	3.96	4.96	5.62	15.31	5.95	41.96	99.34
Morar	784	26	77	69.26	51	6.50	3.83	2.80	7.78	18.49	7.78	51.79	169.77
Gwalior Citadel	220	...	1.82	29.55	2.27	4.55	2.27	...	2.27	13.18	45	35.46	91.82
Seepree (10 months)	146	...	...	84.93	1.37	2.74	2.74	69	7.53	15.07	2.74	26.71	144.52
Jhansi	557	...	18	99.82	2.87	5.92	5.57	3.05	8.44	17.96	9.87	45.24	198.92
Nowgong	185	...	54	12.97	54	54	4.87	2.70	1.08	27.03	3.24	19.46	72.97
Saugor	763	39	26	69.20	3.67	7.08	7.86	2.88	6.82	16.65	6.55	46.92	168.28
Jubbulpore	633	2.53	16	38.07	2.21	8.37	9.95	2.37	5.37	18.96	5.53	37.28	130.80
Umballa	972	...	72	67.70	41	4.42	3.60	3.91	10.39	9.26	8.13	41.25	149.79
Dugshaie (10 months)	727	...	...	11.14	2.89	3.71	2.20	83	3.17	5.50	3.30	24.07	56.81
Snbathoo (9 months)	670	...	15	13.58	1.64	6.12	4.63	1.64	5.52	11.19	6.57	22.09	73.13
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	380	...	...	22.37	3.68	4.47	3.16	3.42	11.32	13.16	3.68	31.84	97.10
Phillour	70	...	...	115.71	1.43	22.86	1.43	1.43	21.43	22.86	8.57	75.71	271.43
Jullundur (9 months)	750	...	40	88.13	3.20	11.87	2.93	2.53	4.53	10.40	8.00	25.47	157.46
Ferozepore	817	...	86	49.08	1.71	5.88	2.94	2.32	4.40	12.73	8.94	53.12	141.98
Mooltan	774	...	52	30.36	1.16	3.23	1.94	5.30	5.81	19.25	7.36	52.20	127.13
Dera Ismael Khan	99	...	...	12.12	3.03	3.03	...	7.07	2.02	13.13	4.04	45.46	89.90
Sealkote	974	...	10	26.39	2.87	6.78	3.49	4.42	8.93	11.29	12.22	47.33	123.82
Kangra	74	...	...	27.03	2.70	2.70	1.35	1.35	2.70	28.38	9.46	28.38	104.05
Dhumsalla Depôt (7 months)	109	...	...	37.62	5.51	4.59	10.09	...	6.42	23.85	2.75	23.85	114.68
Umritsur and Govindghur	130	...	77	19.23	77	8.46	4.62	4.62	2.31	16.92	3.84	26.92	88.46
Fort Lahore	84	...	2.33	188.10	4.76	10.71	4.76	1.19	3.57	11.91	13.10	53.57	294.05
Meean Meer	988	...	1.72	85.12	3.04	11.64	4.15	3.75	6.98	15.08	13.06	66.40	210.94
Rawul Pindce (11 months)	1,170	...	17	52.91	2.82	7.69	2.05	1.54	5.90	15.13	9.06	28.37	125.64
Campbellpore (10 months)	364	...	27	15.38	82	4.12	3.30	1.93	3.85	14.01	5.22	30.22	79.12
Attock	162	...	61	61.73	6.79	3.09	6.79	62	3.09	23.46	1.85	49.38	157.41
Murree Depôt (6 months)	284	...	...	66.90	1.41	7.04	4.93	35	4.23	17.61	1.76	25.35	129.58
Nowshera	553	...	18	92.95	3.44	2.53	4.16	36	5.42	7.41	3.44	32.37	152.26
Peshawar	1,676	...	30	114.98	2.33	9.31	4.71	2.21	5.01	20.11	7.04	36.81	202.81

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

X.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALLPOX in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Invalids, Recruits, and Volunteers on march ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William ...	858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum ...	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore ...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,059	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	663	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore ...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur ...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7,438	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	02	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynce Tal Depôt ...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt ...	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sappers, Chukrata Road ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Muttra ...	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	02	...	...
Agra ...	908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Morar ...	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree ...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Saugor ...	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	633	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	4,170	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	19	...	...
Umballa ...	972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie ...	727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt ...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo ...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour ...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla Depôt ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur and Govindghur ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	988	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee ...	1,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore ...	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt ...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Family Camp near Murree ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment, Murree Hills ...	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment, Dalhousie Hills ...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching (Punjab) ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	12,576	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	02	...	...
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency ...	31,560	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	04	...	...

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt ...	304	...	1	...	6	5	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	21	...	17	...
Invalids, Recruits and Volunteers on march ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Fort William ...	858	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	5	...
Dum-Dum ...	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barraekpore ...	441	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Berhampore (9 months) ...	261	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	...
	2,059	...	...	3	1	2	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	15	73	11	5.34
Darjeeling (11 months) ...	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling Depôt (9 months) ...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	854	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Benares ...	663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Fyzabad ...	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2,215	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	1	9	...	7	...
Seetapore (9 months) ...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur ...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
	7,438	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	4	...	...	1	18	24	11	1.48
Shahjehanpore (9 months) ...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynce Tal Depôt (8 months) ...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour Depôt (7 months) ...	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sappers, Chuckerata Road (9 months) ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (10 months) ...	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,616	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi ...	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,582	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	05	...	...
Agra ...	908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Morar ...	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (10 months) ...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	...
Jubbulpore ...	633	...	...	...	...	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	12	...
	4,170	...	...	...	...	3	10	3	4	1	2	...	1	24	58	14	3.36
Umballa ...	972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie (10 months) ...	727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months) ...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (9 months) ...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour (11 months) ...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur (9 months) ...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurnsalla Depôt (7 months) ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra ...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unritsur and Govindghur ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee (11 months) ...	1,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (10 months) ...	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Depôt (6 months) ...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Family Camp near Murree (5 months) ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachment, Murree Hills (3 months) ...	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Dalhousie Hills (6 months) ...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching in the Punjab ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching in Bengal and N. W. Provinces ...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	3	...
Bengal Presidency ...	31,560	...	1	6	10	10	20	8	16	5	3	4	4	87	27	57	1.81

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES OF DEATH, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.		C. All Causes.
																								1 In Hos- pital.	2 Out of Hos- pital.	
Chinsurah Depôt* Invalids, Recruits, and Volunteers on the march	17 1 1	... 2	2 3	2 2	4 1	... 2	1 3	5	1 5	... 2	32 22	
Fort William Dum-Dum Barrackpore Berhampore (9 months)	858 555 441 261	5 ... 1 5 1 4 ...	1 ... 1 ...	6 1 3 3 3 ...	4 3 3 1 1 ...	1	2 1 2 1	2 9 2 12	21 9 227 17	5'83 ... 2'27 19'16	16'31 14'42 31'74 26'82	2'33 1'80 4'54 ...	24'47 16'22 38'55 45'93	
Darjeeling Darjeeling Depôt (9 months) Hazareebaugh Dinapore Benares Fyzabad Lucknow Seetapore (9 months) Futteghur Cawnpore Allahabad	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2,059 446 105 104 851 663 829 2,215 553 232 722 910	11 1 1 1 7 2	... ... ... ... 1	1 2 3 3 11 3 2 1 3 4	4 3 1 1 3 2 1 3 4	2 1 1 3 2 4 1 1 1 4	... ... ... ... 1 5 ... 1 1 1 2 4	11 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	1 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... 2	1 1 2 3 1 1 1 2 2	... ... ... 3 1 ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... 1 ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... 1	6 2 ... 4 ... 1 ... 1 4	59 None 3 2 22 13 9 50 11 6 14 26	5'34 1'17 1'51 ... 3'16 2'20	20'88 ... 28'57 19'23 24'59 16'08 10'86 16'25 19'89 21'55 18'00 23'07	2'43 2'02 ... 3'16 4'31 1'39 3'30	23'65 ... 28'57 19'23 25'76 19'61 10'86 22'57 19'89 25'86 19'39 28'57	
Shahjehanpore (9 months) Bareilly Nynece Tal Depôt (8 months) Landour Depôt (7 months) Roorkee Sappers, Chukrata Road Moradabad (10 months) Meerut Delhi Muttra	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	437 894 337 206 320 17 313 1,616 301 425	11 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 ... 1 1 1 7 3	9 ... 1 1	28 ... 1 1	2	5	20 ... 5	33 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	8 ... 1 2 1 3 ... 1 1	17 ... 1 2 1 1 ...	11 ... 1 2 1 1 ...	1	1	12 1 1 1 ...	14 ... 4 13 6 None 2 29 3 9	156 ... 15 13	1'48	17'61 ... 12'31 35'61 9'71 18'75 ... 6'39 17'33 9'97 21'18	1'88 ... 4'47 2'97 6'2	20'97 ... 13'73 16'78 38'58 9'71 18'75 ... 6'39 17'95 9'97 21'18
Agra Morar Gwalior Citadel Seepree (10 months) Jhansi Nowgong Saugor Jubbulpore	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	908 784 220 146 557 185 763 633	... ... ... ... ... ... 2 12	... ... ... ... ... ... 1 2	... ... ... ... ... ... 2 ...	9 ... 3 2 1 ...	11 ... 1 1 ...	1 1 ...	3	33	2	6	6 ... 1 1 ... ... ... ... ...	... ... 1 1 ... ... ... ... ...	... ... 1 2 ... ... ... ... ...	... ... 1 2	3 ... 1 1	2 ... 2 1	6 ... 1 1	85 ... 13 3 ... 8 3 22 18	... ... ... ... ... ... 2'62 18'96	17'24 ... 15'30 13'64 ... 14'36 10'81 24'90 9'48	1'31 ... 1'28 ... 6'85 ... 5'41 1'31 ...	18'55 ... 16'58 13'64 6'85 14'36 16'22 28'83 28'44
Umballa Dugshaie (10 months) Kussowlie Depôt (8 months) Subathoo (9 months) Phillour (11 months) Jullundur (9 months) Ferozepore Mooltan Dera Ismail Khau Sealkote Dhurnsalla Depôt (7 months) Kaugra Umritsur and Govindghur Fort Lahore Meean Meer Rawulpindee Campbellpore (10 months) Attock Huzara Field Force (2 months) Murree Depôt (6 months) Family Camp near Murree (5 months) Road-making Detachments, Murree Hills (3 months) Road-making Detachments, Dalhousie Hills (6 months) Nowshera Peshawur Troops on the march in the Punjab	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	4,170 972 727 380 670 70 750 817 774 99 974 109 74 130 84 988 1,170 364 162 1,685 284 78 647 186 553 1,676	14 ...	1 ... 1 ...	4 ... 1 ...	10 ... 2 ...	1 ... 1 ...	2 ... 2 ...	15 ... 2 ...	2 ... 1 ...	4 ... 1 ...	9 ... 1 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	1 ...	2 ... 2 ...	7 ... 2 ...	4 ... 4 ... 5	76 ... 12 ... 7	3'36 ...	13'91 ... 10'29 4'12 18'42 7'46 57'14 32'00 9'79 12'92 ... 5'14 27'52 27'03 23'08 35'71 21'85 6'84 8'24 6'17 2'97 21'13 ... 4'64 ... 7'23 14'32 ...	9'5 ... 2'06 1'38 1'33 2'05 ... 13'51 ... 2'03 5'50	18'22 ... 12'35 5'50 18'42 7'46 57'14 33'33 9'79 15'50 ... 7'19 27'52 40'54 23'08 35'71 23'88 6'84 13'74 6'17 2'97 21'13 ... 4'64 ... 7'23 14'32 ...		
Troops on the march in Beugal and N. W. Provinces	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	31,560	57	...	7	31	53	88	12	48	6	108	...	25	43	49	1	...	3	5	53	46	635	1'81	16'84	1'46	20'11

* A permanent strength of 280 was maintained from May to October.

† Regiments moving in August to join the Huzara Field Force.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XIII.

TABLE showing in detail the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY BY DEATHS AND INVALIDING, 2,040. PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 66'38.							
LOSS OF THE ARMY BY DEATH 635.				LOSS OF THE ARMY BY INVALIDING 1,405.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for Discharge from the Service.	Invalided for Change of Climate.	Invalided per 1,000 of Strength.
Cholera	57	...	1'81	Febris, Intermittens	1	76	} 2'69
Variola	...	...	...	" Remittens et Continua	...	6	
Tonsillitis	1	...	...	Ophthalmia	...	8	} '26
Influenza	1	...	...	Dysentery	1	39	
Febris, Intermittens	7	...	...	Diarrhœa	2	11	} 1'72
" Remittens	31	...	2'88	Rheumatismus	21	77	
" Continua	53	...	...	Syphilis Secundaria	20	69	} 2'98
Dysentery, Acuta	31	...	1'52	Stricture Urethræ	1	2	
" Chronica	17	...	...	Tœnia, Echinococcus	...	1	} 3'56
Diarrhœa	6	...	1'19	Anæmia	2	42	
Rheumatismus	3	...	...	Anasarca	...	1	} 3'56
Syphilis Secundaria	4	...	...	Serofula	5	7	
Hydrophobia	1	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	48	56	} 3'56
Ebriositas	4	...	...	Hæmoptysis	...	6	
Anæmia	2	...	...	Morbus Coxæ	...	1	} '29
Cancer, Epithelial	2	...	...	Insolatio	2	7	
" Internal	6	...	...	Epilepsia	9	5	} '45
Phthisis Pulmonalis	49	...	1'55	Chorea	...	1	
Serofula	2	...	...	Meningitis	...	1	} '90
Abcessus Psoanus	1	...	...	Mania	7	1	
Morbus Coxæ	1	...	...	Dementia	12	6	} 3'85
Meningitis	1	...	...	Melancholia	...	2	
Encephalitis	2	...	...	Paralysis	9	7	} 3'85
Tetanus	2	...	...	Cœcitas	6	3	
Delirium Tremens	12	...	3'8	Dyseceæ	1	2	} 6'22
Apoplexia et Insolatio	88	2	2'78	Cephalœa	1	18	
Paralysis	5	...	...	Pericarditis	...	1	} 3'85
Dementia	1	...	...	Morbus Cordis	54	56	
Syncope	1	...	...	Aneurisma	5	1	} 1'49
Pericarditis	3	...	...	Palpitatio	...	2	
Morbus Cordis	22	1	1'36	Syncope	...	1	} 1'49
Aneurisma (Aortic)	18	...	...	Varix	16	7	
Laryngitis	1	...	...	Bronchitis	...	10	} 1'49
Bronchitis	6	...	7'9	Pleuritis	...	3	
Pneumonia	16	...	...	Asthma	...	5	} 1'49
Gastritis	2	...	...	Pharyngitis	...	1	
Enteritis	2	...	...	Peritonitis	...	1	} 1'49
Peritonitis	1	...	...	Dyspepsia	2	5	
Hepatitis, Acuta	52	...	3'42	Hernia	17	4	} 6'22
" Chronica	56	...	...	Hæmorrhoids	...	4	
Cirrhosis	1	...	...	Fistula in Ano	...	1	} 6'22
Icterus	3	...	...	Splenitis	1	8	
Ascites	1	...	...	Hepatitis	18	174	} 6'22
Nephria	5	...	...	Icterus	...	1	
Extravasation of Urine	1	...	...	Cirrhosis	1	...	} 6'22
Synovitis	1	...	...	Ascites	1	...	
Abcess (after Typhoid Fever)	1	...	...	Nephritis	3	6	} 6'22
Atrophy and Debility	1	...	10	Cystitis	...	2	
Accident	5	7	...	Varicocele	3	1	} 6'22
Suicide	...	11	...	Orchitis	1	3	
Drowning	...	15	...	Arthritis	1	3	} 6'22
Asphyxia	...	1	1'62	Synovitis	2	2	
Suffocated while drunk	...	5	...	Periostitis	2	2	} 6'22
Murder	...	2	...	Exostosis	...	1	
Execution	...	2	...	Caries	1	1	} '87
				Neerosis	...	3	
				Contractura	4	2	} '87
				Anchylolosis of Wrist-joint	2	...	
				Curvature of Spine	1	...	} '87
				Abcess	...	3	
				Ulcer	6	13	} '87
				Tumour	...	1	
				Debility (worn out)	109	160	} 10'13
				Subluxation	1	1	
				Dislocation	...	1	} '91
				Fracture	7	9	
				Contusion	...	3	} '91
				Incised Wound	...	1	
				Gunshot	4	...	} '91
				Amputation	1	...	
				Causes not specified	...	8	
Ratio per 1,000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	1'71	Ratio per 1,000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated above	...	...	6'00
	589	46	20'11		421*	984*	45'49*

* This total does not include 55 men of the 101st Regiment who went to England with the Regiment, who would otherwise have appeared as Invalids of the season; with the addition of these Invalids, and the strength of the 101st, the Invaliding Ratio becomes 46'26 per 1,000.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XIV.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS of the REGIMENTS of the ARMY of BENGAL in STRENGTH during the YEAR.

	Sappers and Miners.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Army of Bengal.
<i>Strength at the beginning of the Year.</i>					
At Head Quarters and on Detachment on 1st January 1868*	62	5,366	2,763	23,145	31,336
Recruits from England in India on march to join ... ..	..	15	13	230	258
On Staff employment	78	12	17	23	130
In Military and other Prisons ... ..	...	15	5	135	155
Elsewhere, sick in other Hospitals, and men remaining at Convalescent Depôts ... ..	...	84	29	1,203	1,316
Total Strength in India on 1st January 1868	140	5,492	2,827	24,736	33,195
<i>Additions during the Year.</i>					
Transfers received from other Regiments ... ..	...	616	12	198	826
Transferred from Regiments leaving India by { From Bengal Presidency ... ..	...	25	57	333	415
volunteering { From other Presidencies ... ..	...	23	29	323	375
Recruited in India { New Soldiers ... ..	...	15	15	66	96
Received from England, landed after 1st January { Time-expired men ... ..	...	6	1	5	12
Deserters rejoined { Recruits	7	1,009	318	2,684	4,018
Invalids returned ... ..	...	27	142	169	11
Total Additions of the year	7	1,695	461	3,759	5,922
<i>Loss during the Year.</i>					
Transfers given to other Regiments	5	631	19	366	1,021
Time-expired men, who have left the service	1	71	39	1,264	1,375
Men who have purchased their discharge ... ..	...	8	11	28	47
Men discharged otherwise ... ..	...	...	...	3	3
Invalided { For Discharge... ..	...	54	41	324	419
Dismissed by sentence of Court Martial { For Change of Climate	5	242	80	656	983
Deserted ... ..	...	8	1	11	20
Died at Head Quarters and on Detachment ... ..	...	8	5	34	47
Died absent from the Regiment { At Convalescent Depôts ... ..	...	107	42	394	543
{ In other Hospitals	(6)†	9	5	15	29
Total Loss of the year	17	1,159	245	3,126	4,547
Strength remaining, including all men borne on the Rolls who are in India	130	6,028	3,043	25,369	34,570
ABSTRACT.					
Remained on 1st January 1868 ... ..	...	...	...	33,195	
Added during 1868 ... ..	...	...	...	5,922	
Total ... ..	...	...	...	39,117	
Deduct Loss during 1868 ... ..	...	...	...	4,547	
Remain at date of Return ... ..	...	...	...	34,570	

* The Regiments received on the strength of the Army during the year which landed after the 1st January, return their strength as at the date of their arrival in India; hence, in the present year, the strength shown in the beginning of the year approximates not to the strength of January, but of May, as it appears in the leading Table. The excess over the strength of May, of 450, which is shown in this statement, results from the fact of the recruits remaining in the Bombay Depôts having been included as portion of the regimental strength.

The number shown as remaining is also in excess of the actual, as the regiments which left the Presidency before the end of December are included, and their strength given as at the date of departure.

† It is obvious that the loss above recorded is not an absolute in the case of the 1,021 men who were transferred to other regiments.

† Died while absent on Staff employment.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XV.

DISTRIBUTION of the EUROPEAN ARMY of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY on 3rd July 1868.

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 3RD JULY 1868, 33,286.						
ARTILLERY.			INFANTRY.			
	STATION.	STRENGTH.		STATION.	STRENGTH.	
A. Horse Brigade A. Battery	Meerut	129	3rd Regiment, 1st Battalion	Meerut	700	
B. "	Peshawur	121	5th " 1st "	Ferozepore	768	
C. "	Lucknow	126	" " "	Kangra	69	
D. "	Meerut	119	6th " 1st "	Rawulpindee	778	
E. "	Peshawur	123	7th " 1st "	Saugor	649	
C. Horse Brigade F. "	Benares	134	" " "	Barraekpore	81	
F. Horse Brigade A. "	Umballa	129	11th " 1st "	Fyzabad	725	
B. "	Sealkote	120	12th " 2nd "	Jubbulpore	520	
C. "	Morar	101	" " "	Nowgong	197	
D. "	Rawulpindee	136	19th " 1st "	Rawulpindee	246	
E. "	Umballa	116	" " "	Murree Hills	500	
F. "	Meean Meer	128	25th " 2nd "	Shahjehanpore	441	
8th Brigade B. Battery	Lucknow	142	" " "	Berhampore	368	
C. "	Morar	142	26th† " "	Dum-Dum and Fort William	867	
D. "	Bareilly	144	36th " "	Peshawur	494	
E. "	Fyzabad	136	" " "	Attock	110	
F. "	Seetapore	135	37th " "	Bareilly	771	
G. "	Cawnpore	140	38th " "	Sealkote	633	
H. "	Agra	144	" " "	Dalhousie Hills	186	
16th Brigade A. Battery	Hazareebaugh	103	41st " "	Agra	757	
B. "	Meerut	114	55th " "	Lucknow	783	
C. "	Barraekpore	130	58th " "	Darjeeling	430	
D. "	Barraekpore	134	" " "	Benares	238	
E. "	Saugor	116	" " "	Chunar	50	
F. "	Dinapore	111	60th " 2nd Battalion	Fort William	788	
G. "	Jubbulpore	92	77th " "	Nowshera	478	
19th Brigade A. Battery	Jhansi	124	" " "	Murree Hills	150	
B. "	Peshawur	114	79th " "	Roorkee	289	
C. "	Meerut	113	" " "	Delhi	268	
D. "	Mooltan	115	85th " "	Meean Meer	705	
E. "	Rawulpindee	87	" " "	Fort Lahore	64	
F. "	Meean Meer	99	88th " "	Peshawur	735	
G. "	Jullundur	119	90th " "	Subathoo	668	
22nd Brigade A. Battery	Allahabad	123	92nd " "	Jullundur	614	
B. "	Ferozepore	127	" " "	Phillour	79	
3. "	Lucknow	68	" " "	Umritsur	69	
4. "	Peshawur	61	93rd " "	Jhansi	397	
5. "	Morar	60	" " "	Seepree	149	
6. "	Meean Meer	50	" " "	Barraekpore	120	
7. "	Agra	49	101st " "	Cawnpore	491	
24th Brigade 1. Battery	Mooltan	66	" " "	Futtehghur	219	
2. "	Meean Meer	71	102nd " "	Lucknow	822	
3. "	Meerut	53	103rd " "	Morar	434	
4. "	Allahabad	31	" " "	Gwalior Fortress	220	
5. "	Morar	46	104th " "	Dugshaie	766	
" "	Fort Lahore	16	105th " "	Dinapore	736	
6. "	Umritsur	67	106th " "	Umballa	608	
25th Brigade Head Quarters	Allahabad	4	107th " "	Allahabad	640	
1. Battery	Darjeeling	53	" " "	Fort Allahabad	185	
2. "	Delhi	26	109th " "	Mooltan	642	
3. "	Fort William	67	" " "	Dera Ismael Khan	100	
4. "	Attock	49	3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade	Sectapore	431	
5. "	Bombay Presidency*	...	" "	Moradabad	324	
Artillery Recruits	Barraekpore	74				
Sappers and Miners	Roorkee	20	CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.			
"	Chuekrata Road	20	" "	Darjeeling	103	
CAVALRY.			" "	Nynce Tal	342	
5th Laneers	Lucknow	433	" "	Landour	207	
4th Hussars	Meerut	443	" "	Kussowlie	380	
7th "	Sealkote	339	" "	Dhumsalla	112	
11th "	Muttra	424	" "	Murree	287	
19th "	Benares	218	" "	Family Camp near Murree	84	
"	Cawnpore	139				
20th Hussars	Campbellpore	279	PRESIDENCY DEPOT.			
"	Sydn Bowlee	96	" "	Chinsurah	277	
21st Hussars	Umballa	302				

* Temporarily located on its return from Abyssinia.

† Head Quarters arrived 14th July 1868.

EUROPEAN

X

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER.									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1863.				Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1863.	Admission-rate of 1863, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss PER 1,000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
1	2-60th Regiment, Fort William ...	...	...	1867 a	October 1867, from England ...	791	131.35	26.55	21.49
2	XXV Brigade, 3 Battery, R. Art., Fort William	...	...	...	.....	67	159.70	14.93	74.63
3	26th Regiment, Dum-Dum (6 months)	...	...	1863 a	28th June 1863, from England	895	87.71	8.94	25.70
4	XVI Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore	...	...	...	December 1864, from Hazareebaugh	136	159.56	29.41	51.47
5	XVI Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore	...	...	...	December 1864, from Dinapore	133	166.92	45.11	90.22
6	{ Wing 2-25th Regiment, Berhampore and Barrack- } pore (11 months) ...	...	...	1863	January 1863, from Ceylon ...	363	228.38	52.34	38.57
7	XVI Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Hazareebaugh	...	...	...	February 1867, from Jubbulpore	92	205.44	32.61	141.30
8	105th Regiment, Dinapore	...	...	1866 b	February 1866, from Madras Presidency ...	796	153.89	22.61	54.02
9	XVI Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Dinapore	...	...	...	December 1864, from Barrackpore	129	164.34	38.76	62.01
10	19th Hussars, Head Quarters, Benares	...	...	...	January 1863, from Meerut ...	226	116.37	4.42	84.07
11	58th Regiment, Left Wing, Benares	...	...	1864 a	November 1864, from England	303	156.76	29.70	12.90
12	C. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Benares	...	...	...	December 1865, from Lucknow	135	184.45	29.63	29.63
13	1-11th Regiment, Fyzabad	...	...	1864 a	October 1864, from England	799	94.12	12.52	26.28
14	VIII Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Fyzabad (9 months)	...	...	1863 a	6th April 1863, from England...	139	136.69	50.36	21.58
15	5th Lancers, Lucknow	...	...	1864 a	January 1864, from England	455	96.70	24.18	41.76
16	55th Regiment, Lucknow	...	...	1864 a	February 1866, from Dum-Dum	877	114.48	13.68	27.37
17	102nd Regiment, Lucknow (10 months)	...	...	1863 b	26th February 1863, from Kamptee	862	99.30	27.84	40.60
18	A. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Lucknow	...	...	1866 a	February 1866, from England...	133	139.10	7.52	52.63
19	VIII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Lucknow	...	...	1866 a	December 1866, from England	141	179.43	28.37	106.38
20	XXII Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Lucknow	...	...	...	January 1865, from Morar	71	122.54	42.25c	14.08
21	3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Head Quarters, Seetapore			1857 a	April 1863, from Rawulpindee	538	101.49	22.31	27.88
22	VIII Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Seetapore (9 months)	...	...	1863 a	3rd April 1863, from England...	141	129.79	49.65	35.46

(a) From England.

(b) From Madras Presidency.

(c) From Bombay Presidency.

VI.

BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.

[illegible]

TABLE

REGIMENTS of BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR,								
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1868.			Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1868.	Admission-rate of 1868, per cent. of Average Strength.	LOSS PER 1000.	
							By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
23	101st Regiment, Cawnpore and Futteghur (11 months)		<i>b</i>	November 1866, from Dugshaie ...	733	100·41	13·64	9
24	19th Hussars, Left Wing, Cawnpore		<i>b</i>	March 1868, from Meerut	155	156·77	6·45	90·32
25	VIII Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Cawnpore (9 months) ...	1868	<i>a</i>	8th April 1868, from England ...	141	113·48	70·92	14·18
26	XXII Brigade, A. Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ... ..		...	December 1866, from Meerut	115	139·13	34·78	34·78
27	XXIV Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ... ..		...	March 1865, from Attock	61	132·79	...	98·36
28	107th Regiment, Allahabad		<i>b</i>	November 1864, from Lucknow ...	802	195·01	32·42	57·36
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER, BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE ...					9,413	140·78	25·50	41·96
2.—REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT,								
1	2-25th Regiment, Head Quarters, Shahjehanpore ...	1868	<i>a</i>	8th April 1868, from Ceylon and Dum-Dum	486	120·99	22·63	22·63
2	3rd Bat. Rifle Brigade, Left Wing, Moradabad (9 months)	1857	<i>a</i>	March 1868, from Rawulpindee ...	338	70·71	8·87	23·67
3	37th Regiment, Bareilly	1867	<i>a</i>	December 1866, from England ...	807	72·61	11·15	22·30
4	VIII Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Bareilly	1866	<i>a</i>	November 1867, from Seetapore ...	146	114·38	34·25	54·80
5	79th Regiment, Head Quarters, Roorkee	1867	<i>a</i>	December 1866, from Rawulpindee ...	343	94·17	23·32	69·96
6	Sappers and Miners, Roorkee and Chuckrata Road ...		...	A Stationary Corps	40	80·00	...	125·00
7	4th Hussars, Meerut, (10 months)	1868	<i>a</i>	8th March 1868, from England ...	465	196·13	23·66	45·16
8	1-3rd Regiment, Meerut	1867	<i>a</i>	January 1867, from England	762	95·67	18·37	27·55
9	A. Brigade, A. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut	1866	<i>a</i>	March 1866, from England	139	100·72	7·19	71·94
10	A. Brigade, D. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut	1865	<i>a</i>	March 1865, from England	131	83·21	...	39·17
11	XVI Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ... ..		...	February 1867, from Saugor	138	128·26	14·49	67·97
12	XIX Brigade, C. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ... ..		...	December 1866, from Agra	116	102·59	25·86	86·21
13	XXIV Brigade, 3. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ... ..		...	April 1866, from Peshawur	66	103·03	30·30	60·60
14	79th Regiment, Left Wing, Delhi	1857	<i>a</i>	December 1866, from Rawulpindee ...	358	198·60	5·59	44·69
15	XXV Brigade, 2 Battery, R. Art., Delhi ... ..		...	January 1865, from Saugor	49	220·41	20·41	61·23

(a) From England. (b) Reorganized from Local Regiments.
 * This total does not include 55 men of the 101st Regiment who went to England with the Regiment, who would otherwise have appeared

BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE,—continued.

Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1863.																														
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continu- ed Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rhea- matic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affec- tions.	Secondary Venereal Af- fections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hæmoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genera- tive System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
23	Admissions	736	2	...	188	14	12	47	...	14	29	109	22	1	19	8	9	16	18	2	3	16	7	3	24	32	3	9	33	64	...	32
	Deaths	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Admissions	243	1	...	13	31	1	2	...	6	13	32	12	...	3	4	2	...	2	10	2	...	7	12	...	6	17	60	...	7
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Admissions	160	2	38	2	7	...	4	7	31	7	...	1	2	5	5	1	...	1	6	2	...	2	1	23	11	...	2
	Deaths	10	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Admissions	160	15	8	...	6	1	2	7	14	7	...	5	1	1	2	16	4	...	14	2	...	3	3	...	1	23	21	...	4
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Admissions	81	8	4	4	8	7	14	1	3	4	1	...	3	11	2	...	4
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Admissions	1,564	4	2	359	127	30	150	...	30	48	317	22	...	7	3	15	14	13	3	11	29	5	5	72	62	2	17	96	70	...	51
	Deaths	26	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	3
	Invaliding	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admissions	13,252	43	4	1,885	988	512	822	8	239	563	2,131	328	4	215	83	124	254	482	59	113	485	54	27	532	654	32	161	1,089	988	...	373
	Deaths	240	30	...	3	20	24	5	2	...	3	...	1	17	32	...	2	3	18	3	7	...	36	...	3	21	...	10
	Invaliding	395	9	...	22	5	...	4	23	...	37	...	76	26	11	3	5	...	1	63	...	4	1	6	12	...	52

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	588 11 11	1 2 ...	...	72 54 ...	23 2 2	22 1 ...	...	11 7 ...	196 12 ...	12 ...	...	10 ...	...	6 1 ...	4 ...	5 ...	2 ...	4 ...	21 7 1	5 ...	29 15 ...	15 ...	...	7 ...	39 27 ...	27 ...	...	9 3 ...	
2	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	239 3 8	...	...	20 3 ...	8 11 ...	...	4 27 61	4 ...	10 ...	...	2 2 2	2 2 2	8 5 2	...	14 13 1	3 11 20	...	6 2 ...											
3	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	586 9 18	...	...	20 22 ...	12 25 ...	...	18 24 195	8 ...	11 3 ...	...	1 1 1	...	14 7 2	11 9 1	2 56 12	3 3 3	...	8 71 38	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 1 2	
4	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	167 5 8	...	...	7 20 ...	4 1 ...	11 ...	...	4 6 34	...	...	8 ...	...	...	1 3 2	2 6 ...	...	...	2 8 7	3 4 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2 2
5	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	323 8 24	...	...	72 21 ...	3 2 ...	8 ...	...	6 21 17	10 ...	17 4 ...	...	1 1 1	...	4 7 1	...	11 2 2	12 22 1	...	3 30 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 ...
6	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	32 ...	...	...	5 1 ...	4 5 ...	...	...	1 ...	3 ...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	5...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	912 11 21	1 ...	...	1 316 5	12 80 2	21 19 32	22 ...	13 17 8	25 1 ...	...	2 72 1	...	23 17 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36 ...
8	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	729 14 21	...	...	173 23 ...	15 69 2	28 30 63	6 ...	4 6 7	13 4 ...	...	2 63 7	1 27 40	...	2 5 76	47 1 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	140 1 10	...	...	20 8 2	5 ...	2 9 11	9 ...	1 2 ...	4 3 1	1 3 1	...	6 13 ...	...	8 14 15	...	2...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	109 ...	1 ...	...	14 9 ...	...	1 9 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	177 2 8	...	...	21 19 6	12 ...	3 ...	29 7 ...	1 ...	1...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	119 3 10	...	...	10 7 ...	5 1 1	2 4 9	7 ...	2...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	68 2 4	...	...	6 5 1	2 ...	1 5 8	1...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	711 2 16	...	...	1 323 10	11 26 ...	6 39 30	18 1 5	2 2 13	4 3 1	41 6 4	38 1 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admissions Deaths Invaliding	108 1 3	1 ...	...	28 3 3	21 1 1	4 4 2	...	2 1 1	8 1 ...	...	1 10...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

as invalids of the season; with the addition of these Invalids, and the strength of the 101st, the Invaliding Ratio becomes 46.26 per 1,000.

TABLE

REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT,									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATIONS OF 1868.				Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1868.	Admission rate of 1868, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1,000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
16	11th Hussars, Muttra ... ..	...	...	1868 <i>b</i>	13th January 1868, from Mhow ...	453	86'31	19'87	11'04
17	41st Regiment, Agra ... ..	...	...	1865 <i>a</i>	December 1865, from England ...	847	95'51	9'45	55'49
18	VIII Brig., H. Battery, R. Art., Agra (10 months) ...	...	...	1868 <i>a</i>	19th March 1868, from England ...	145	153'79	27'53	34'48
19	XXII Brig., 7 Battery, R. Art., Agra ... ..	...	...	...	April 1866, from Darjeeling	67	146'27	59'70	59'70
20	103rd Regiment, Morar and Gwalior ... ..	...	...	1867 <i>b</i>	February 1867, from Bombay Presidency ...	771	134'59	14'27	90'79
21	F. Brigade, C. Battery, R. H. Art., Morar ... ..	...	...	...	December 1865, from Meerut	134	150'00	29'85	37'31
22	VIII Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Morar ... ..	...	...	1866 <i>a</i>	November 1867, from Fyzabad	147	169'39	13'61	54'42
23	XXII Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Morar ... ..	...	...	...	... ..	72	190'28	55'56	55'56
24	XXIV Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Morar ... ..	...	...	...	January 1865, from Lucknow	65	130'77	15'39	92'31
25	93rd Regiment, Jhansi ... ..	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1867, from Sealkote	702	102'31	11'40	62'68
26	XIX Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Jhansi ... ..	...	...	...	January 1868, from Ferozepore	131	114'50	7'63	30'52
27	1-7th Regiment, Saugor ... ..	...	...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1866, from Ferozepore	768	151'17	33'85	32'55
28	XVI Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Saugor ... ..	...	...	...	January 1867, from Allahabad	137	102'70	14'60	21'90
29	Detachment 2-12th Regiment, Nowgong ... ..	...	...	1864 <i>a</i>	February 1868, from Seetapore	(185)	72'97	10'81	27'03
30	2-12th Regiment, Jubbulpore ... ..	...	...	1864 <i>a</i>	December 1867, from Seetapore	808	115'35	22'28	73'02
31	XVI Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jubbnlpore ... ..	...	...	...	January 1867, from Hazareebaugh	126	184'13	55'56	55'56
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA						9,572	128'81	18'91	48'69

(a) From England.

(b) From Bombay Presidency.

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA,—continued.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1868.																													
			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anaemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other causes.
16	Admissions	391	...	...	45	73	23	8	1	10	56	38	12	...	2	2	3	4	2	...	...	24	2	...	13	16	...	...	31	17	...	9
	Deaths	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admissions	809	4	1	117	18	11	45	1	16	39	127	11	...	18	16	6	20	8	3	22	50	6	3	53	41	...	4	68	74	...	27
	Deaths	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	47	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	3	2	1	...	...	5	2	1	...	8	...	...	...	1	1	...	3
18	Admissions	223	1	...	4	30	1	12	...	28	7	4	10	...	3	...	3	11	...	...	1	5	...	...	3	10	1	4	39	33	...	13
	Deaths	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admissions	98	2	...	5	8	2	9	...	1	3	13	3	...	1	...	2	3	3	1	...	9	...	1	3	6	...	1	4	13	...	5
	Deaths	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Admissions	1,040	1	...	451	21	11	46	3	16	38	96	27	...	15	9	14	19	12	4	2	27	1	...	18	41	1	9	69	74	...	15
	Deaths	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	70	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	4	2	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
21	Admissions	201	...	...	47	10	2	13	...	3	5	20	1	...	3	1	2	3	4	...	5	10	...	...	4	10	1	1	25	27	...	4
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Admissions	249	1	...	47	2	...	12	...	4	11	37	2	...	2	...	6	8	7	...	2	16	...	1	5	9	...	9	28	33	...	7
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Admissions	137	...	...	46	1	...	4	2	4	9	4	...	1	3	...	...	2	10	2	5	4	...	...	13	3	...	...	5	15	...	4
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Admissions	85	...	1	37	...	1	4	...	...	2	7	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	2	2	...	3	1	...	...	6	11	...	1
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Admissions	1,350	...	...	534	167	25	44	...	14	51	109	17	...	22	7	3	20	7	5	7	58	3	8	34	39	1	18	67	62	...	28
	Deaths	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	44	...	...	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Admissions	150	...	...	22	2	3	5	4	9	14	29	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	4	7	...	...	14	20	...	3
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Admissions	1,161	...	1	415	35	25	60	1	19	40	111	6	...	4	19	5	6	12	4	3	45	3	...	58	72	5	21	84	78	...	20
	Deaths	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Admissions	264	...	...	103	7	5	8	...	5	11	25	1	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	1	9	1	1	11	6	...	5	27	27	...	5
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Admissions	(135)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Deaths	(2)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	(5)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Admissions	932	12	1	133	96	16	86	...	19	28	162	11	1	14	19	4	10	5	3	23	50	4	7	76	22	1	9	53	49	...	18
	Deaths	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Admissions	232	7	1	62	10	4	7	...	4	6	18	5	...	5	3	...	2	2	1	2	6	1	5	8	14	...	3	13	35	...	8
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Admissions	12,330	32	6	2865	1001	238	662	18	260	525	1499	218	3	182	114	77	202	118	40	120	609	52	43	554	519	23	147	966	935	1	301
	Deaths	181	23	...	1	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	97	...	2	2	12	1	4	...	47	...	2	...	...	10	...	4
	Invaliding	468	...	...	28	...	19	1	...	3	45	...	27	...	81	49	15	6	...	...	38	14	2	6	79	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of

3.—REGIMENTS of

REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1868.				Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1867.	Admission-rate of 1868, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss PER 1,000.	
								By Death.	By Invaliding.
1	21st Hussars, Umballa	...	...	c	November 1863, from Muttra ...	341	116'71	11'73	55'72
2	106th Regiment, Umballa	...	...	1867b	April 1868, from Meean Meer ...	765	156'21	10'46	45'75
3	F. Brigade, A. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	...	March 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	132	165'15	7'57	60'61
4	F. Brigade, E. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	...	April 1868, from Peshawur ...	132	227'27	30'30	106'06
5	92nd Regiment, Jullundur (9 months)	...	...	1868a	March 30, 1868, from England ...	783	187'10	39'59	16'60
6	XIX Brigade, G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundur	...	...	...	January 1866, from Peshawur...	135	68'15	14'82	7'41
7	1-5th Regiment, Ferozepore	...	...	1867a	February 1867, from England ...	818	114'42	12'23	23'23
8	XXII Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	...	...	...	January 1868, from Jhansi ...	120	326'67	8'33	41'67
9	XXIV Brigade, 6 Battery, R. Art., Govindghur	...	...	...	April 1865, from Mooltan ...	67	88'06	...	29'85
10	85th Regiment, Meean Meer (9 months)	...	...	1868a	April 5, 1868, from England ...	782	193'10	28'13	15'35
11	F. Brigade, F. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	130	290'00	...	30'77
12	XIX Brigade, F. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	March 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	130	130'77	15'38	23'08
13	XXII Brigade, 6 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	... ..	58	182'76	...	17'24
14	XXIV Brigade, 2 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	March 1864, from Peshawur ...	71	112'68	...	28'17
15	7th Hussars, Sealkote...	...	...	1857a	December 1864, from Campbellpore ...	401	89'78	12'47	27'43
16	38th Regiment, Sealkote and Huzara Field Force	...	...	1857a	November 1866, from Subathoo ...	900	151'56	11'11	36'67
17	F. Brigade, B. Battery, R. H. Art., Sealkote	...	...	...	January 1866, from Peshawur...	117	117'95	17'09	25'63
18	109th Regiment, Mooltan	...	...	1867b	December 1867, from Bombay Presidency	707	131'54	14'14	39'60
19	XIX Brigade, D. Battery, Mooltan	...	...	...	December 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	133	84'06	22'56	15'04
20	XXIV Brigade, 1 Battery, Mooltan	...	...	...	March 1865, from Govindghur ...	69	81'16	29'00	...
21	1-6th Regiment, Rawulpindee (10 months)	...	...	1868a	March 13, 1868, from England ...	782	150'13	24'30	7'67
22	1-19th Regiment, Rawulpindee	...	...	1857a	February 1868, from Nowshera ...	804	87'44	12'44	37'31
23	F. Brigade, D. Battery, Rawulpindee	...	...	...	April 1866, from Peshawur ...	134	124'63	...	14'93
24	XIX Brigade, E. Battery, Rawulpindee	...	...	...	April 1868, from Peshawur ...	135	228'89	7'41	140'74

(a) From England.

(b) From Bombay Presidency.

(c) Reorganized from local Regiments.

the PUNJAB.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1868.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phtisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkennes.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{398 1 19	...	...	151 2 ...	2 1 ...	1	3 ... ...	...	6	23	16	7 ... 1	...	5 ... 9	...	...	5	7	2	5 ... 3	34 ... 2	2	4	14 ... 1	19 ... ...	...	3	16	64 ... 1	...	9
2	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{1,195 8 35	...	1	481 9 ...	83	10	52	1	35	68 ... 4	71	21 ... 6	1	9 ... 6	2 ... 2	9 ... 3	25	11 ... 1	2	1	43 ... 1	... ... ...	5	15 ... 1	38	1	16	78 ... 80	80 ... 1	...	35 ... 6
3	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{218 1 8	...	...	70	8 ... ...	... ... ...	5 ... ...	...	4	22	17	6 ... 2	...	1 ... 1	1	1	11 ... ...	...	1	2 ... 2	9 ... 1	2	2	6	8	3 ... ...	...	16	17 ... ...	...	6 ... 1
4	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{300 4 14	...	...	139 ... 11	34 2 ...	3	16 ... ...	...	...	11	13	3 ... ...	...	2 ... 1	1 ... ...	... ... ...	1 ... ...	...	...	...	8 ... ...	... ... ...	6 ... 1	13 ... 1	2 ... ...	...	...	21	20 ... ...	...	7 ... 1
5	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{1,465 31 13	...	...	469	282 10 1	31 4 ...	124 ... 2	...	25 ... 2	44 ... 1	87	10 ... ...	...	18 ... 2	11 ... 3	12 ... 5	35	11	3 ... 2	1 ... 1	73 ... 1	10 ... ...	...	25 ... 4	29 ... 1	1	7	89	42 ... 1	...	26 ... 1
6	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{92 2 1	...	...	8	5	4	2 ... ...	...	...	6	12 ... ...	...	...	1 ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4	4	4 ... 1	...	2 ... 1	1 ... ...	...	9 ... 1	4 ... ...	...	2	13	8 ... ...	...	3
7	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{936 10 19	...	...	30	260 1 ...	23 1 ...	35	1	11	28 ... 1	92	11 ... ...	...	4 ... 1	10 ... 3	9 ... 2	32 ... 1	19 ... 1	2	12 ... 6	57 ... 1	5 ... 1	1	13	47 ... 1	2	14	71	89 ... ...	...	58 ... 5
8	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{392 1 5	...	...	116	24	2	18 ... ...	...	9	8	43	1 ... ...	...	6	1 ... 1	2 ... 1	3	6	1 ... ...	...	25	1	4	14 ... 1	19 ... 1	1	4	45	34 ... ...	...	5 ... 1
9	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{59 ... 2	...	...	16 ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4 ... ...	...	3	1	5	3 ... ...	...	... ... ...	2 ... 1	... ... ...	1	2 ... ...	...	...	1	1 ... ...	...	4 ... 1	4 ... ...	...	...	5	4 ... ...	...	3
10	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{1,510 22 12	...	...	495 ... 1	166 12 ...	28 1 ...	96	3	15	13 ... 1	54	36 ... 1	...	12 ... 2	3 ... 1	26 ... 4	198 ... 1	5	1	2 ... 1	107	1	1	18 ... 1	38	1 ... 1	3 ... 1	96	41 ... 2	...	51 ... 3
11	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{377 ... 4	...	...	189	15 ... ...	... ... ...	16 ... ...	...	7	12 ... 1	6	2 ... 2	1	5 ... ...	... ... ...	7 ... 1	5 ... ...	...	...	...	24 ... ...	... ... ...	2	15	4 ... ...	...	3	25	30 ... ...	...	9
12	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{170 2 8	...	...	26	14	3	12 ... ...	...	2	10 ... 1	16	2 ... ...	...	2	7 ... 1	1	2	3	1 ... 1	...	10	1	1	17 ... 1	2	3	3	14	16 ... ...	...	2
13	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{106 ... 1	36	10	1	4	1	1	13	1	3	2	1	3	2	3	13	8	4
14	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{80 ... 2	27	3	9	1	3 ... 1	6	3	2	2	4	4	8	8
15	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{360 5 11	...	...	11	57	4	15 ... ...	...	7	10 ... 2	13	15 ... 1	...	1 ... 4	1	5 ... 1	29	4	2 ... 2	...	32	2 ... ...	...	12 ... 2	29 ... ...	...	5	48 ... 1	50 ... 2	...	8 ... 1
16	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{1,364 10 33	...	...	425	9 1 ...	32 1 ...	79 ... ...	...	41	72 ... 1	134 ... 4	11 ... ...	...	17	2 ... 1	51 ... 6	31 ... 3	2 ... 1	1	27 ... 13	85 ... 6	4	4	33 ... 2	65	3	18	95	92 ... 1	...	31
17	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{138 2 3	18	3	5	11	2	2	5	3	1	5	1	7 ... 2
18	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{930 10 28	...	...	148	65 2 ...	10	19 ... ...	...	45	37 ... 1	106	28 ... 6	12	20 ... 4	3 ... 1	9 ... 3	47 ... 2	20	5	3 ... 1	48 ... 3	3 ... 1	... ... ...	13 ... 2	70	4 ... 1	9	100 ... 1	64 ... 2	...	42 ... 2
19	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{113 3 2	...	...	4	20	1	7 ... ...	...	2	1	24 ... ...	... ... ...	...	... ... ...	1 ... 1	2 ... 1	1 ... 1	3 ... ...	...	...	7	1 ... ...	...	7 ... 1	5 ... ...	...	2	5	15 ... 1	...	5
20	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{56 2	1	11	2	1	1	1	13	1 ... 1	2	4	1 ... 1	3	9	2	4
21	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{1,174 19 6	...	...	101	407 2 3	40 3 ...	82	5	21	50	151	10	2	8	1 ... 7	48 ... 1	8	3	1	4 ... 2	86 ... 1	10 ... 1	1	8	18	3 ... 1	5	57	24 ... ...	...	20 ... 2
22	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{703 10 30	...	...	251	4	25 2 ...	62 ... ...	...	15 ... 2	52 ... 2	67	6 ... 1	...	8 ... 13	2	2 ... 1	2	4 ... ...	...	4 ... 2	39 ... 1	1 ... ...	...	23	13	3 ... 1	7	52 ... 1	54 ... 1	...	7 ... 2
23	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{167 ... 2	...	...	26	3 ... ...	... ... ...	6 ... ...	...	... ... ...	11 ... 1	18	5 ... 1	...	3	1 ... 1	... ... ...	1	2 ... ...	...	...	7	2 ... ...	...	5	19 ... ...	...	3	17	26 ... ...	...	11
24	{Admissions Deaths Invaliding	{309 1 19	172 ... 4	2 ... 1	5	20	5	12	17	3 ... 1	...	6 ... 6	1 ... 1	1 ... 1	2	2	4	1 ... 1	5	6	3	2	13	19	8

TABLE

REGIMENTS of the

REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1868.				Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1868.	1868	1869	P. (Invalids)
25	20th Hussars, Campbellpore and Sydn Bowlee	...	...	...	December 1864, from Sealkote	428	...	...	...
26	XXV Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Attock	...	...	...	January 1865, from Allahabad	63	...	...	47
27	77th Regiment, Nowshera	...	...	1858a	January 1868, from Peshawur	752	...	...	47
28	36th Regiment, Peshawur	...	...	1864a	{ January 1863, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad	727	...	...	...
29	88th Regiment, Peshawur	...	...	1857a	November 1867, from Rawul Pindee	737	...	...	...
30	A. Brigade, B. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur	...	...	1866a	March 1868, from Meean Meer	132	1. 34	758	906
31	A. Brigade, E. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur	...	...	1865a	March 1868, from Umballa	135	278	3414	...
32	XIX Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Peshawur	...	...	...	February 1868, from Rawul Pindee	140	187	2...	785
33	XXII Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Peshawur	...	...	...	January 1866, from Meerut	72	270	797	1278
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB						11,349	...	...	2851

4.—REGIMENTS cantoned during

1	XXV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Darjeeling	...	...	...	April 1868, from Saugor	62	2,122	1000	6152
2	58th Regiment, Head Quarters, Darjeeling	...	...	1865a	January 1866, from Benares	403	...	...	3226
3	104th Regiment, Dugshaie	...	...	...	April 1867, from Jhansi	835	...	...	6946
4	90th Regiment, Snbathoo (11 months)	...	...	1857a	March 1867, from Nowshera	654	...	...	4120
HILL STATIONS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY						1,900	...	700	5300

5.—DEPOTS and

1	Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...
2	Chunar Invalid Garrison	...	...	...	...	51	7059	15636	...
3	Deaths in Kurrahee Depôt of men belonging to Bengal Regiments*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) From England.

(b) Re-organized from local Regiments.

* These deaths, chiefly of Recruits who never joined their Regiments, are excluded from the Regimental deaths in this Table.

PUNJAB,—continued.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1868.																																
		Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.		
25	{	Admissions 370	...	...	62	26	7	20	2	6	13	54	9	...	3	1	2	4	13	4	...	17	4	...	14	22	1	9	25	48	...	4	
	{	Deaths 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	{	Admissions 104	...	...	7	11	8	7	...	3	4	19	2	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	5	3	...	...	8	4	...	12	
	{	Deaths 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	{	Admissions 1,169	...	...	655	13	31	37	1	3	31	74	15	...	23	10	2	8	14	...	...	18	5	9	28	24	1	9	52	53	...	53	
	{	Deaths 5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	{	Admissions 1,387	...	1	50	545	23	72	...	6	37	216	15	...	12	13	9	14	3	2	5	55	5	5	35	88	7	12	49	66	...	42		
	{	Deaths 8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	{	Admissions 1,177	...	...	377	345	12	25	1	16	24	110	12	...	7	4	1	1	8	2	1	36	4	2	33	16	6	11	41	59	...	23	
	{	Deaths 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	{	Admissions 256	...	...	70	77	3	28	...	2	8	9	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	2	2	4	21	...	1	11	7	...	...
	{	Deaths 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	{	Admissions 291	...	...	145	54	...	28	...	5	1	8	2	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	4	4	...	1	13	9	...	3		
	{	Deaths 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	{	Admissions 262	...	...	87	39	3	6	...	...	12	27	...	...	1	5	...	8	4	2	...	6	...	...	15	8	...	1	15	17	...	6	
	{	Deaths 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	{	Admissions 197	...	...	121	13	...	12	...	1	2	9	...	...	5	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	4	7	...	...	5	9	...	...
	{	Deaths 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 11	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{	Admissions 17,825	1	2	4,984	2607	318	934	15	300	630	1525	240	17	185	96	200	492	155	36	76	864	67	57	418	649	44	154	1151	1102	...	506	
		{	Deaths 188	1
		{	Invaliding 437	39	4	4

the year at HILL STATIONS.

1	{	Admissions	141	2	...	79	1	...	14	...	1	2	10	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	4	3	...	2	8	6	...	2	
	{	Deaths	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{	Admissions	352	30	12	5	5	...	2	26	26	12	...	1	14	2	2	2	45	...	8	15	22	5	6	15	73	...	24	
	{	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{	Admissions	541	...	1	88	5	25	38	1	5	20	50	9	...	4	1	2	9	4	1	13	19	7	2	25	25	1	9	41	88	...	48	
	{	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{	Admissions	502	...	3	87	5	11	41	...	11	33	77	2	...	1	2	1	10	1	...	3	30	12	16	30	14	1	3	25	46	...	37	
	{	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{	Admissions	1,536	2	4	284	23	41	98	1	19	81	163	24	...	8	3	3	35	7	3	18	95	20	26	74	64	7	20	89	213	...	111
		{	Deaths	
		{	Invaliding	102	

INVALID GARRISON.

1	{	Admissions 973	21	...	30	70	13	237	2	24	41	86	22	2	32	23	12	40	18	2	10	72	4	...	33	38	2	6	50	46	...	37
	{	Deaths 32	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{	Admissions 36	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	9	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	4	...	1
	{	Deaths 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{	Deaths 23	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Invaliding 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* At Chinsurah.

† Four only of these deaths occurred at Dugshaie.

TABLE

6.—CONVALESCENT

6.—CONVALESCENT

CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.					Period of Occupation.		Average Strength during the period of occupation.	Admission rate of 1863, per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1,000.	
									By Death.	By Invaliding.
1	Darjeeling	...	...	...	Occupied from April to December	...	105	135.24	28.57	114.29
2	Nynee Tal	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	337	200.00	35.58	103.86
3	Laudou	...	...	...	Occupied from April to October	...	206	120.87	9.71	131.07
4	Kussowlie	...	...	...	Occupied from April to November	...	380	96.84	18.42	244.74
5	Dhurmsalla	...	...	...	Occupied from April to October	...	109	112.84	27.52	238.53
6	Family Camp near Murree	...	...	...	Occupied from June to October	...	78	101.28	...	217.95
7	Murree	...	...	...	Occupied from May to October	...	234	129.22	21.13	193.66
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY							1,499	133.56	22.68	176.79
EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY							32,234*	143.83	20.11	45.49

* The Strength taken from the Regimental Annual Returns exceeds the Strength shown in the General Tables by 674; this excess represents the Strength of the Bombay Depôts as in the General Tables; they are not calculated on the
† For details of Admissions see the Summary
‡ The Total shown in Table I, is 635 deaths; the deaths wanting occurred in Regiments present

ANNUAL RELIEF OF

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

16th Brigade	A. Battery	From Hazareebaugh	To Barrackpore	...	... Arrived	January	1869.
	D. Battery	" Barrackpore	" Allahabad	...	... Arrived	January	1869.
22nd Brigade	A. Battery	" Allahabad	" Jutogh, Simla	...	... Arrived	March	1869.
	3. Battery	" Lucknow	" Fort William	...	... Arrived	November	1868.
	6. Battery	" Meean Meer	" Saugor	...	... Arrived	January	1869.
24th Brigade	2. Battery	" Meean Meer	" Morar	...	... Arrived	February	1869.
	3. Battery	" Meerut	" Lucknow	...	... Arrived	January	1869.
	5. Battery	" Morar	" Meean Meer	...	... Arrived	April	1869.
25th Brigade	3. Battery	" Fort William	" Morar	...	... Arrived	December	1868.
	5. Battery	" Abyssinia	" Abbottabad	...	... Arrived	April	1869.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

1-3rd Regiment	From Meerut	To Dugshaie	...	... Arrived	April	1869.
1-14th Regiment	" England	" Cawnpore	...	... Arrived	December	1868.
2-25th Regiment	" Shahjehanpore & Berhampore	" Bareilly	...	... Arrived	November	1868.
26th Regiment	" Dum-Dum	" Fort William	...	... Arrived	January	1869.

DEPOTS.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1868.																														
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	Admissions	142	...	...	13	...	7	6	...	3	16	11	4	...	7	1	1	12	1	...	3	9	2	2	8	7	...	4	3	10	...	12
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	674	...	...	100	1	22	18	...	6	37	59	37	...	30	14	3	14	3	...	14	24	2	6	119	63	1	13	32	32	...	24
	Deaths	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Invaliding	36	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admissions	249	...	...	61	3	5	22	...	4	24	5	5	...	...	2	1	6	3	...	...	27	...	2	12	39	...	1	8	14	...	5
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	27	1	2	...	2	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1
4	Admissions	368	83	2	14	17	...	13	34	26	23	...	29	8	7	9	1	4	14	...	1	12	18	...	3	20	11	...	19
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	93	20	3	5	...	11	...	39	3	1	1	3	2
5	Admissions	123	...	...	38	1	7	3	...	...	6	4	22	...	...	1	...	7	3	1	...	2	1	1	12	5	2	1	1	1	...	4
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	26	3	...	1	1	...	11	1	1	1	1	1
6	Admissions	79	13	8	...	7	...	1	2	6	1	1	1	7	23	4	1	...	4
	Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	17	2	10	1
7	Admissions	367	...	...	160	29	4	21	...	...	12	42	8	...	16	3	2	4	2	...	2	4	1	2	14	8	...	5	6	17	...	5
	Deaths	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	55	9	...	1	1	...	1	3	32	2	...	2	1
{ Admissions			2,002	468	44	59	94	...	27	131	147	99	...	88	29	14	53	12	2	24	80	6	15	184	163	3	27	74	86	...	73
{ Deaths			31	1	...	2	1	4	3
{ Invaliding			265	34	...	8	3	...	7	14	...	23	...	98	10	6	7	10	...	2	2	25	...	1	1	3
{ Admissions			+44,943	78	16	10018	4679	1109	2516	42	818	1799	5318	810	24	590	296	404	983	762	138	327	2053	193	153	1578	1886	106	482	3295	3238	1	1291
{ Deaths			162	54	...	7	84	46	6	...	3	...	4	...	3	39	98	3	13	43	9	15	...	105	...	6	46	...
{ Invaliding			1,402	77	6	40	13	...	16	98	...	90	...	313	119	37	19

at Kurrahee and Nassick, which are not included in the General Tables, and which furnish no Returns to the Bengal Presidency. The ratios in the Total are the same aggregate of the Regimental Strengths here exhibited.
which concludes the Tables of the Year.
in the Bengal Presidency for short periods, of which the statistics are not shown in Table XVI.

THE ARMY, 1868-69.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS,—continued.

37th Regiment	From Bareilly	To Shahjehanpore and Moradabad	... Arrived	November	1868.
41st Regiment	„ Agra	„ Subathoo	... Arrived	February	1869.
55th Regiment	„ Lucknow	„ Chuekrata & Rae Bareilly	Arrived	May	1869.
58th Regiment	„ Darjeeling & Benares	„ Allahabad	... Arrived	January	1869.
2-60th Regiment	„ Fort William	„ Seetapore & Benares	... Arrived	January	1869.
62nd Regiment	„ England	„ Lucknow	... Arrived	February	1869.
77th Regiment	„ Nowshera	„ Agra	... Arrived	February	1869.
88th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Nowshera	... Arrived	December	1868.
90th Regiment	„ Subathoo	„ Kamptee	... Arrived	January	1869.
96th Regiment	„ England	„ Dum-Dum & Barrackpore	Arrived	February	1869.
101st Regiment	„ Cawnpore & Futtehghur	„ England via Bombay	... Marched	November	1868.
104th Regiment	„ Dugshaie	„ Peshawur	... Arrived	December	1868.
105th Regiment	„ Dinapore	„ Meerut & Futtehghur	... Arrived	January	1869.
107th Regiment	„ Allahabad	„ Hazareebaugh	... Arrived	January	1869.
3rd Bat., Rifle Brig.	„ Seetapore & Moradabad	„ Dinapore and Chunar	... Arrived	January	1869.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XVII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the WOMEN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of each Month per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													
				Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.
January	2,604	4	1.54	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
February	2,797	1	.36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	3,030	7	2.31	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2
April	3,276	7	2.14	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
May	3,343	12	3.58	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
June	3,300	17	5.15	2	...	...	4	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
July	3,371	7	2.08	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
August	3,358	9	2.68	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	1
September	3,347	12	3.58	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	2	...	1	...	1	1
October	3,292	10	3.04	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
November	3,310	8	2.42	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...
December	3,318	7	2.11	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
				9	...	2	15	6	14	6	9	14	1	2	1	10	12
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																	
For the Year	3,196	101	31.60	2.82	...	.62	4.69	1.88	4.38	1.88	2.82	4.38	.31	.62	.31	3.13	3.76

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	1	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	11	.34	81.82
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	.06	...
Fever, Intermittent	34	15	26	36	58	85	108	79	68	64	63	56	692	21.65	...
Fever, Remittent and Continued	5	6	8	26	63	99	49	36	30	11	16	10	359	11.23	1.62
Heat Apoplexy	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	.25	75.00
Dysentery	...	...	...	16	10	17	14	15	23	15	10	...	150	4.70	9.33
Diarrhoea	5	3	8	29	37	27	28	40	24	27	19	14	261	8.17	2.30
Hepatitis	1	3	5	1	11	13	14	8	6	7	2	4	78	2.44	11.54
Spleen Disease	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.06	...
Respiratory Diseases	3	8	3	10	9	10	11	9	12	7	...	...	98	3.07	1.02
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	...	4	2	6	5	3	4	3	1	1	3	35	1.09	40.00
Anæmia and Debility	7	3	23	20	29	47	40	40	67	23	32	22	352	11.01	.28
Rheumatism	3	3	3	14	3	5	8	2	5	2	1	6	50	1.56	...
Eye Diseases	5	4	...	14	39	26	53	32	64	20	10	2	274	8.58	...
Childbirth	44	52	79	77	44	69	69	76	91	68	72	74	815	25.50	1.23
Abortion	3	2	3	3	4	7	7	7	11	9	3	7	66	2.06	...
Diseases peculiar to Women	2	9	7	14	18	14	13	5	9	6	6	6	109	3.41	None.
Abscess and Ulcer	4	6	6	7	7	10	13	11	11	9	3	4	91	2.85	...
Injuries	3	4	8	5	6	7	3	3	11	4	2	4	60	1.88	...
All other Causes	18	10	21	31	42	63	38	33	45	26	23	27	377	11.80	2.65
	147	131	216	301	389	516	471	402	482	299	271	265	3,890		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	5.64	4.68	7.13	9.19	11.64	15.64	13.97	11.97	14.40	9.09	8.19	8.00		121.71	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XVIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CHILDREN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of each Month per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
				Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Hooping Cough.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsion.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Tabs Mesenterica.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.	Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Laryngitis.	All other Causes.
			
January ...	4,253	9	2.12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	1
February ...	4,336	17	3.92	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	3
March ...	4,845	19	3.92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April ...	5,117	47	9.19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1
May ...	5,173	52	10.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	1
June ...	5,167	85	16.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
July ...	5,243	60	11.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
August ...	5,286	41	7.76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
September ...	5,355	37	6.93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
October ...	5,333	20	3.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
November ...	5,292	26	4.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
December ...	5,236	25	4.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
				13	2	9	8	16	41	1	38	73	24	14	2	14	89	47	16	11	20
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																					
For the Year .	5,052	438	86.70	2.57	4.0	1.78	1.59	3.16	8.12	2.0	7.52	14.45	4.75	2.77	4.0	2.77	17.62	9.30	3.16	2.18	3.96

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	2	8	1	1	...	2	...				...	14	2.8	92.86
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.0	40.00
Measles ...	56	15	16	33	35	45	13	...	2	...	20	18	254	5.03	3.54
Hooping Cough ...	5	13	4	18	16	14	9	16	10	5	6	4	120	2.38	6.67
Fever, Intermittent ...	35	17	42	66	66	71	61	43	60	63	67	65	656	12.98	5.70
Fever, Remittent and Continued ...	6	8	19	21	44	71	59	35	39	13	15	14	344	6.81	...
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	1.0	20.00
Dysentery ...	8	2	8	6	11	14	15	18	17	11	13	11	134	2.65	10.45
Diarrhoea ...	17	10	26	76	78	100	83	92	67	27	22	25	623	12.33	14.29
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	0.6	...
Spleen Disease ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	7	1.4	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	6	12	16	15	20	26	20	11	39	23	18	22	228	4.51	11.84
Eye Diseases ...	8	11	14	58	133	138	72	113	181	49	24	8	809	16.01	...
Anæmia and Debility ...	9	9	18	29	26	36	51	33	51	29	35	27	353	6.99	13.32
Tubercular Diseases ...	2	2	1	4	7	11	10	12	6	4	2	1	62	1.23	33.87
Meningitis and Hydrocephalus ...	...	1	3	3	4	6	3	4	3	1	1	...	29	5.7	82.76
Convulsion ...	1	4	4	9	18	11	10	4	3	6	10	5	85	1.68	85.88
Dentition ...	2	8	12	22	28	28	12	18	21	20	7	7	185	3.66	20.54
Abscess and Ulcer ...	3	2	3	5	8	12	17	12	5	5	10	1	83	1.64	...
Injuries ...	7	1	2	11	7	6	2	2	5	7	8	11	69	1.37	...
All other Causes ...	5	7	9	13	19	32	28	18	15	15	14	1	176	3.49	6.10
	170	123	197	390	522	632	468	437	525	281	273	226	4,244		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	4.00	2.84	4.06	7.62	10.09	12.23	8.93	8.27	9.84	5.27	5.16	4.32	84.01		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XIX.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the DEATHS of the WOMEN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of Observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Chinsurah Depôt	32	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Fort William	102	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9'80	9'80
Dum-Dum	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	57'69	57'69
Barrackpore	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore (9 months)	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	58'82	58'82
	209	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	4'78	19'14
Hazareebaugh	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	21'05	21'05
Benares	75	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	53'33	53'33
Fyzabad	113	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26'55	26'55
Lucknow	280	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3'57	7'14
Sectapore (9 months)	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteeahur	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	55'56	55'56
Cawnpore	73	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13'70	13'70
Allahabad	95	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	42'11	42'11
	797	1	...	...	1	2	3	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	3	17	1'26	20'07
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	32	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	125'00	125'00
Bareilly	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	21'28	21'28
Roorkee	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (10 months)	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	66'67	66'67
Meerut	202	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	39'60	39'60
Delhi	27	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37'04	37'04
Muttra	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	30'77	30'77
	462	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	18	38'96	38'96
Agra	115	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	26'09	26'09
Morar	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	42'02	42'02
Seepree (10 months)	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	71'43	71'43
Jhansi	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	66'67	66'67
Saugor	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17'54	17'54
Jubbulpore	54	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	55'56	92'59
	416	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	2	...	2	2	16	9'62	28'84
Umballa	88	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	11'36	11'36
Phillour	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125'00	125'00
Jullundur (10 months)	90	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	55'56	55'56
Ferozepore	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	87	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	6	68'97	68'97
Dera Ismael Khan	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100'00	100'00
Sealkote	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Umritsur	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meeran Meer	117	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	42'74	42'74
Rawulpindee (10 months)	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	21'62	21'62
Campbellpore	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	21*	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	95'23	95'23
Peshawur	154*	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32'47	32'47
	947	...	...	2	8	3	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	5	3	31	32'73	32'73
Darjeeling	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Nynee Tal	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45'45	45'45
Landour	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	62'50	62'50
Kussowlie (9 months)	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23'81	23'81
Dugshale	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20'83	20'83
Subathoo	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	23'81	23'81
Dhurmsalla	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (7 months)	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Family Camp near Murree (6 months)	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	35'29	35'29
	267	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	9	33'71	33'71
Troops on the march	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Bengal Presidency..	3,196	9	...	2	15	6	14	6	9	14	1	2	1	10	12	101	2'82	31'60

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XX.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the DEATHS of the CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsion.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Typhus Mesenterica.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.	Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Laryngitis.		All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Chinsurah Depôt	40	3	2	2	2	9
Fort William	117	1	...	1	1	4	...	1	7	...	59.83	59.83
Dum-Dum	70	1	...	1	1	3	...	3	16	...	228.57	228.57
Barrackpore	62	1	1	1	5	...	80.64	80.64
Berhampore	17
	266	1	...	2	4	1	...	1	4	7	3	1	1	3	28	...	105.26	105.26
Hazareebaugh	21	1	1	...	47.62	47.62
Dinapore	195	3	3	2	2	1	3	...	2	19	15.38	82.06	97.44
Benares	121	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	2	...	1	7	8.26	90.91	99.17
Fyzabad	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	5	2	...	...	12	...	59.70	59.70
Lucknow	492	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	1	10	4	1	...	33	2.03	65.04	67.07
Seetapore (9 months)	95	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	9	...	94.74	94.74
Futtehgurh	30
Cawnpore	130	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	76.92	76.92
Allahabad	146	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	12	...	82.19	82.19
	1,407	5	1	3	...	6	6	...	12	10	7	4	...	2	23	14	6	...	4	103	3.55	69.66	73.21
Shahjehanpore (9 months)	56	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	71.43	71.43
Bareilly	144	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	48.61	48.61
Roorkee	56
Moradabad (10 months)	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	45.45	45.45
Meerut	270	...	...	...	2	...	7	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	1	32	...	118.52	118.52
Delhi	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	5	...	119.05	119.05
Muttra	80	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	50.00	50.00
	652	...	...	...	2	...	10	1	4	8	...	...	...	2	13	10	1	1	53	...	81.29	81.29
Agra	165	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	3	2	...	1	17	...	103.03	103.03
Morar	194	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	13	...	67.01	67.01
Seepree (10 months)	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	74.08	74.08
Jhansi	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13.70	13.70
Nowgong	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	125.00	125.00
Saugor	94	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...	74.47	74.47
Jubbulpore	103	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	20	48.54	146.63	194.17
	675	5	1	5	3	...	3	15	5	3	...	2	13	3	2	1	2	63	7.41	85.92	93.33
Umballa	152	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	8	...	52.63	52.63
Phillour	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	133.33	133.33
Jullundur (9 months)	111	...	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	7	3	...	1	21	...	189.19	189.19
Ferozepore	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	10	...	74.63	74.63
Mooltan	149	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	3	4	2	...	23	...	154.36	154.36
Dera Ismael Khan	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	71.43	71.43
Sealkote	179	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	...	44.69	44.69
Kangra	3
Umritsur	4
Fort Lahore	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200.00	200.00
Meean Meer	160	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	7	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	20	125.00	125.00
Rawulpindee (11 months)	201	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	22	...	109.45	109.45
Campbellpore	46
Attock	12
Nowshera	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	142.86	142.86
Peshawur	225	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	6	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	19	...	84.44	84.44
	1,402	5	5	5	14	...	14	29	10	3	23	13	4	8	6	139	...	99.14	99.14
Darjeeling	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	21.05	21.05
Nyne Tal	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22.22	22.22
Landour	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	62.50	62.50
Kussowlie	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	41.66	41.66
Dugshaie	80	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	6	...	75.00	75.00
Subathoo	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	78.95	78.95
Dhurnasalla	2
Murree	39	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	5	...	128.21	128.21
Family Camp near Murree (5 months)*	152	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	10	...	65.79	65.79
	513	...	...	1	1	...	6	...	3	4	1	3	1	4	7	2	2	...	35	...	68.23	68.23
Troops on the march	1	1	...	1	1	4	8
Bengal Presidency	5,052	13	2	9	8	16	41	1	38	73	24	14	2	14	89	47	16	11	20	438	2.57	84.13	86.70

* From May to October. This camp is formed chiefly by the withdrawal of families from Nowshera and Peshawur.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1868.

XXI.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

WOMEN.					CHILDREN.				
AVERAGE STRENGTH, 3,196.					AVERAGE STRENGTH, 5,052.				
Admitted during the year	...	3,890.	Per cent. of Strength	... 121.71	Admitted during the year	...	4,244.	Per cent. of Strength	... 84.01
Died	...	101.	Per 1,000 of Strength	... 31.60	Died	...	438.	Per 1,000 of Strength	... 86.70
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
Variola	2	...	.06	...	Variola	5	2	.10	.40
Morbilli	6	...	...	...	Varicella	2	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	28	...	...	...	Morbilli	254	9	.503	1.78
Influenza	1	...	...	...	Scarlatina	3	...	...	...
Parotitis	1	...	...	...	Diphtheria	1	1	...	...
Pertussis	1	...	...	...	Tonsillitis	28	...	...	...
Febris, Intermittens	692	2	21.65	.62	Influenza	11	...	...	...
" Remittens	112	10	11.23	.469	Parotitis	7	2	...	...
" Continua	274	5	8.53	...	Cynanche Trachealis	7	4	...	...
Ophthalmia	247	...	...	...	Pertussis	120	8	2.33	1.59
Erysipelas	4	...	...	...	Febris Intermittens	656	16	12.98	...
Dysentery	150	14	4.70	.626	" Remittens et Continua	344	41	6.81	11.28
Diarrhoea	261	6	8.17	...	Ophthalmia	809	...	16.01	...
Cholera	11	9	.34	2.82	Erysipelas	1	...	...	...
Rheumatismus	50	...	1.56	...	Dysentery	134	14	...	...
Syphilis Primaria	1	...	...	...	Diarrhoea	623	89	14.98	20.39
" Secundaria	8	...	...	...	Cholera	14	13	.28	2.57
Ebriositas	4	1	...	...	Rheumatismus	7	...	...	...
Scorbutus	2	...	...	...	Syphilis Secundaria	3	1	...	...
Aphtha	...	...	...	...	Scorbutus	2	...	...	...
Scabies	5	...	...	...	Aphtha	4	...	...	...
Vermes	8	...	...	...	Scabies	2	...	...	...
" Tænia	...	...	...	...	Vermes	7	...	...	...
Anæmia	141	1	...	...	" Tænia	25	...	...	...
Anasarca	4	...	...	...	Anæmia	136	12	...	...
Scirrhomia	2	...	...	...	Scrofula	22	4	...	...
Scrofula	2	...	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	5	2	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	34	14	1.09	4.38	Tabes Mesenterica	28	14	1.23	3.96
Hæmoptysis	1	...	...	...	Abscessus Psoanus	2	...	...	...
Tuberculosis Mesenterica	1	...	...	...	Morbus Coxæ	5	...	...	...
Meningitis	8	1	...	...	Encephalitis	2	5	...	...
Insolatio	1	6	.25	1.88	Meningitis	9	5	.57	4.75
Paralysis	4	...	...	...	Hydrocephalus	18	14	...	...
Epilepsia	6	...	...	...	Insolatio	5	1	.10	.20
Mania	1	...	...	...	Paralysis	1	...	...	...
" Puerperal	1	...	...	...	Tetanus	2	2	...	...
Monomania	3	...	...	...	Epilepsia	2	...	...	...
Dementia	1	...	...	...	Convulsio	85	73	1.68	14.45
Delirium Tremens	28	...	...	...	Chorea	1	...	...	...
Hysteria	30	...	...	...	Dementia	1	...	...	...
Cephalæa	13	...	...	...	Cephalæa	1	...	...	...
Neuralgia	1	...	...	...	Otitis	7	...	...	...
Sciatia	5	...	...	...	Odontalgia	1	...	...	...
Otitis	1	...	...	...	Morbus Cordis	2	1	...	...
Odontalgia	7	2	.22	.62	Laryngitis	8	6	...	...
Morbus Cordis	59	...	...	...	Bronchitis	165	12	*4.51	5.34†
Bronchitis	5	...	...	...	Pneumonia	9	4	...	...
Pleuritis	1	1	3.07	.31	Gastritis	3	...	...	...
Pneumonia	1	...	...	...	Enteritis	6	2	...	...
Asthma	1	...	...	...	Obstipatio	3	...	...	...
Ozæna	1	...	...	...	Hernia	1	...	...	...
Stomatitis	3	...	...	...	Dyspepsia	19	...	...	...
Gastritis	2	2	...	...	Colica	2	...	...	...
Enteritis	9	...	...	...	Hæmatemesis	1	1	...	...
Obstipatio	2	...	...	...	Hæmorrhoids	2	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	161	...	...	...	Splenitis	7	1	.14	...
Colica	37	...	...	...	Hepatitis	3	1	.06	...
Hæmatemesis	1	...	...	...	Icterus	4	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	13	...	...	...	Hæmaturia	1	...	...	...
Ileus	1	1	...	...	Ischuria	2	...	...	...
Splenitis	2	...	...	...	Diuresis	1	...	...	...
Hepatitis	78	9	2.44	2.82	Orchitis	1	...	...	...
Icterus	4	...	...	...	Hydrocele	2	...	...	...
Ascites	1	...	...	...	Leucorrhœa	1	...	...	...
Nephritis	2	1	...	...	Dysmenorrhœa	1	...	...	...
Cystitis	7	1	...	...	Arthritis	2	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	25	...	...	...	Synovitis	1	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	4	...	...	...	Caries	2	1	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	5	...	...	...	Skin Diseases	38	...	...	...
Amenorrhœa	19	...	...	...	Phlegmon and Abscess	61	...	...	...
Paramenia	9	1	3.41	...	Ulcer	22	...	1.64	...
Metritis	1	...	...	...	Dentition	185	38	3.66	7.52
Phlegmasia Dolens	1	...	...	...	Curvature of Spine	1	...	...	...
Ovarian Dropsy	2	...	...	...	Cyanosis	1	1	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri	7	...	...	...	Atrophy and Debility	217	35	6.99†	9.30
Cancer (Uterine)	1	...	...	...	Injuries	69	2	1.37	...
Childbirth	815	9	25.50	3.13	Cause not specified	...	1	...	...
Abortion	66	...	2.06	...					
Arthritis	1	...	...	...		
Synovitis	3	...	...	...		
Skin Diseases	6	...	...	...		
Phlegmon and Abscess	66	1	2.85	...					
Ulcer	25	...	...	...		
Debility	211	...	11.01	.31					
Injuries	60	1	1.88	...					
Causes not specified	2	...	...	...		
Homicide	...	1	...	...			
Ratios for all causes not specially calculated	...	...	4.57	3.76	Ratios for all causes not specially calculated	...	...	3.49	3.17
	3,890	101	121.71	31.60		4,244	438	84.01	86.70

* Including Tonsillitis and Influenza.

† Including Anæmia.

‡ Including Croup.

2. NATIVE ARMY, 1868.

The regimental strengths upon which the actual death-rate of the year is calculated are taken as at 1st April. The total very closely approximates to the average for the year. The total deaths, absent and present, amount to 744, and this number, with a strength of 45,844, represents a loss of 16·23 per 1,000. The deaths of men present with their regiments amounted to 444, giving a ratio of 10·89 per 1,000 in relation to a strength of 40,770 men, the average present during the year.



NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Statement is for the Regular Native Army only, and for men present from month to month with their Regiments. The deaths of men who died in the hospitals of other Regiments have not been included; these are reckoned among the deaths of men absent from their Regiments—See introductory note.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	41,226	1,548	3.75	54	...	15	...	8	4	1	1	4	3	...	1	8	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	
February	41,950	1,546	3.69	30	3	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	9	...	1	2	
March	42,315	1,458	3.45	24	...	2	...	5	4	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	
April	39,316	1,254	3.19	28	...	5	...	4	2	...	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	3	1	...	
May	38,755	1,278	3.30	27	...	3	4	4	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	6	...	
June	38,946	1,301	3.34	34	...	1	...	5	3	...	1	4	5	3	1	2	4	3	
July	41,319	1,337	3.24	28	...	4	...	1	3	...	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	
August	40,434	1,521	3.76	30	...	5	...	2	4	1	...	4	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	
September	40,099	1,599	3.99	37	...	1	...	4	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	3	
October	40,124	1,768	4.41	38	...	3	...	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	8	4	
November	41,916	2,039	4.86	47	...	2	...	7	4	5	5	2	2	9	1	2	3	1	...	
December	42,843	1,868	4.36	67	...	4	1	9	4	9	5	1	...	11	1	3	1	3	8	...	3	
						45	5	55	36	6	7	43	37	7	9	55	9	21	4	8	30	7	45	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	40,770	1,543	3.78	444	10.89	1.10	.12	2.38			.17	1.06	.91	.17	.22	1.35	.22	.52	.10	.19	.74	.17	1.10	.37
Absent deaths 300. Ratio of 744 deaths, 16.23 per 1,000 of Total Regimental Strength.																								
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.									
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.												
Cholera	24	2	4	14	5	12	9	7	4	3	2	7	93	.23	48.39									
Smallpox	5	3	6	12	8	1	...	...	2	...	...	7	45	.11	11.11					
Fever, Intermittent	1,173	1,067	1,235	1,082	1,377	1,814	1,472	1,809	2,591	2,666	2,742	2,063	21,091	51.73	.26									
Fever, Remittent and Continued...	17	32	31	18	24	32	43	43	49	44	29	55	417	1.02	10.07									
Apoplexy	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	12	.03	58.33					
Dysentery	267	210	209	177	187	208	177	236	308	348	340	340	3,007	7.38	1.60									
Diarrhoea	141	100	144	128	145	185	181	195	205	173	157	227	1,981	4.86	7.00									
Hepatitis	9	4	9	8	10	7	13	10	8	6	8	7	99	.24	3.45									
Spleen Disease	20	26	26	16	16	28	28	19	19	15	17	31	261	.64	3.45									
Respiratory Diseases	185	174	171	108	88	129	102	108	100	120	130	178	1,593	3.90	3.45									
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	4	3	6	7	5	3	4	6	3	8	4	56	.14	37.50									
Dropsy	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	2	12	.03	33.33						
Scurvy	5	3	3	4	5	10	16	8	25	48	18	13	158	.39	5.06									
Rheumatism	296	222	242	148	151	169	137	142	180	212	206	260	2,365	5.80										
Veneral Diseases	125	148	160	132	120	148	128	148	169	122	171	192	1,763	4.32										
Eye Diseases	54	45	59	67	102	90	85	93	96	68	72	52	883	2.17										
Abscesses and Ulcer	392	334	363	291	267	388	326	451	458	307	350	368	4,295	10.54										
Wounds and Accidents...	398	390	483	298	498	430	367	372	467	497	397	493	5,000	12.26										
All other Causes	365	411	478	368	410	487	349	397	423	370	350	400	4,808	11.79										
	3,482	3,177	3,627	2,878	3,331	4,146	3,438	4,043	5,113	5,004	4,999	4,701	47,939											
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																								
	8.45	7.57	8.57	7.32	8.59	10.65	8.32	10.00	12.75	12.47	11.92	10.97	117.58											

NATIVE TROOPS, 1863.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the Year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January	7,904	332	4.83	22	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
February	8,365	412	4.92	13	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
March	8,639	399	4.62	15	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	8,153	335	4.11	18	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...
May	7,851	311	3.96	11	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	7,800	316	4.05	11	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	7,793	315	4.04	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
August	7,887	352	4.46	9	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	
September	7,845	365	4.65	18	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	2	
October	7,978	444	5.57	17	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	...
November	7,882	504	6.39	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
December	7,432	378	5.09	15	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	4	...	...	1	...
						20	...	17	9	2	3	17	13	4	4	23	3	9	3	7	12	1	18	3
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	7,961	376	4.72	168	21.10	2.51	...	3.51	...	...	3.8	2.13	1.63	.50	.50	2.89	.38	1.13	.38	.88	1.51	.13	2.26	.38

Absent deaths 113. Ratio of 281 deaths, 30.73 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.*

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	4	2	4	11	4	11	6	3	2	2	...	3	52	.65	38.46
Smallpox	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	...
Fever, Intermittent	238	258	321	228	255	316	295	392	407	472	470	311	3,963	49.78	...
Fever, Remittent and Continued	4	11	8	1	4	1	9	5	8	7	6	12	76	.96	...
Apoplexy	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	.05	75.00
Dysentery	135	96	94	79	65	73	58	69	83	93	69	78	992	12.46	...
Diarrhea	60	50	57	62	55	59	54	42	60	34	48	50	631	7.93	1.85
Hepatitis	2	2	3	2	1	1	6	1	4	...	1	...	23	.29	17.39
Spleen Disease	7	7	5	4	4	7	7	6	6	2	...	10	65	.82	6.15
Respiratory Diseases	42	58	56	50	37	62	52	33	27	27	31	45	520	6.53	4.42
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	13	.16	69.23
Dropsy	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	.06	60.00
Scurvy	2	...	2	3	4	5	2	4	21	42	16	6	107	1.34	6.64
Rheumatism	60	50	46	40	43	36	37	40	59	78	80	50	619	7.78	...
Veneral Diseases	30	34	44	22	29	19	26	30	31	22	19	22	328	4.12	...
Eye Diseases	13	10	16	10	8	7	15	21	18	16	9	10	153	1.92	...
Abscess and Ulcer	72	80	66	55	63	57	46	77	74	45	53	43	731	9.18	...
Wounds and Accidents	53	49	86	57	48	63	58	62	81	116	57	56	786	9.88	...
All other Causes	97	92	142	100	104	108	98	95	110	107	97	88	1,238	15.55	...
	820	805	951	723	724	826	770	880	993	1,065	958	787	10,307		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.37	9.62	11.01	8.93	9.22	10.59	9.88	11.16	12.66	13.35	12.15	10.59	129.47		

* The discrepancy between the results here shown, and the results for the same Province exhibited in Table XIV, arises from the different distribution of absent and present deaths; for example, the 11 deaths of the 7th Native Infantry caused by cholera on board boats on the Bhurnpooter were excluded from the provincial statement and included among deaths on the march.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
January ...	7,983	281	3.52	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	8,283	322	3.89	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	8,315	282	3.39	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	8,275	277	3.35	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	8,296	267	3.22	5	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June ...	8,503	249	2.93	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
July ...	8,439	238	2.82	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	8,402	253	3.01	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
September	7,547	260	3.45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
October...	7,081	254	3.59	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
November	6,688	207	3.09	9	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
December	6,463	241	3.78	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
						10	3	5	5	1	...	8	4	1	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	6	3
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	...	7,856	261	3.32	53	6.75	1.27	.38		1.40	...	1.02	.51	.13	.13	.38	...	.26	...	...	...	...	.13	.76	.38

Absent deaths 44. Ratio of 97 deaths, 9.77 per 1,000 of Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	1	...	2	1	11	.14	90.91
Smallpox	1	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	.11	33.33
Fever, Intermittent ...	244	257	291	250	302	338	230	329	340	259	205	263	3,308	42.11	} .32
Fever, Remittent and Continued ...	2	5	9	7	4	9	8	15	16	13	14	4	106	1.35	
Apoplexy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	
Dysentery	42	63	52	46	41	27	20	37	37	23	27	42	457	5.82	} 1.69
Diarrhoea	9	10	21	12	22	36	22	36	22	24	22	16	252	3.21	
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	3	2	2	13	.17	
Spleen Disease ...	2	9	12	5	6	3	2	4	3	2	...	4	52	.66	1.92
Respiratory Diseases ...	23	28	29	13	12	15	9	13	14	19	19	23	217	2.76	1.39
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	1	3	4	2	...	1	...	2	2	1	15	.19	13.33
Dropsy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	7	.09	...
Rheumatism	50	50	43	22	22	33	24	25	27	27	36	54	413	5.26	} 17
Veneral Diseases ...	32	31	31	33	29	37	24	20	29	17	25	28	336	4.28	
Eye Diseases	8	6	7	16	25	24	11	15	12	9	11	7	151	1.92	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	91	72	85	70	66	103	94	92	122	72	75	62	1,004	12.78	} 17
Wounds and Accidents...	115	116	121	88	123	130	99	73	89	101	75	85	1,220	15.53	
All other Causes ...	55	100	125	86	102	121	69	63	78	62	54	54	969	12.33	
	675	747	827	655	764	881	618	731	793	634	569	647	8,541		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.45	9.02	9.95	7.92	9.21	10.36	7.32	8.70	10.51	8.95	8.51	10.01	108.72		

IV.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	
January	5,018	122	2·43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
February	5,236	143	2·73	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
March	5,771	127	2·20	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	5,397	128	2·37	7	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	5,403	169	3·12	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	5,290	189	3·57	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	5,253	149	2·84	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	5,229	155	2·96	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	4,710	152	3·23	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
October	4,735	156	3·29	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
November	5,109	191	3·80	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
December	5,112	166	3·25	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
						1	1	3	4	...	1	4	4	...	3	6	2	...	1	...	5	2	6	3	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	...	5,189	154	2·97	46	8·86	·19	·19	1·35		·19	·77	·77	...	·58	1·16	·38	...	·19	...	·97	·38	1·16	·58	

Absent deaths 72. Ratio of 118 deaths, 18·07 per 1,000 of Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	'08	25'00
Smallpox ...	4	2	3	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	'50	3'85
Fever, Intermittent ...	65	69	84	87	135	267	115	153	178	182	209	122	1,666	32'11	} '40
" Remittent ...	4	7	7	2	8	3	14	10	13	12	1	5	86	1'66	
" Continued ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	'02	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery ...	10	5	7	11	16	28	17	7	15	18	23	15	172	'3'31	} 2'63
Diarrhoea ...	8	1	15	10	10	22	15	13	6	9	4	15	132	2'54	
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spleen Disease ...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	12	12	16	14	10	17	10	14	15	22	20	22	184	3'55	7'50
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	'08	3'26
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	'02	...
Rheumatism ...	44	26	28	22	24	17	15	17	8	8	17	26	252	'17	...
Venerual Diseases ...	12	30	14	16	16	16	18	17	14	14	19	20	206	4'86	} '70
Eye Diseases ...	12	8	4	11	22	9	9	6	8	10	9	6	114	3'97	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	47	40	31	43	34	38	26	42	36	36	36	38	447	2'20	} '70
Wounds and Accidents...	39	38	51	41	56	51	39	38	39	26	45	41	504	8'61	
All other Causes ...	42	49	53	60	53	90	47	43	45	50	41	51	624	9'71	12'02
	302	293	318	331	389	563	332	365	383	395	431	376	4,478		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6'02	5'60	5'51	6'13	7'19	10'64	6'32	6'98	8'73	8'34	8'44	7'36			

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
January	6,127	247	4.03	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	6,387	274	4.29	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	6,462	250	3.87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	6,006	218	3.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	5,912	236	3.99	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	5,919	238	4.02	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	6,838	261	3.82	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	6,356	337	5.30	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	6,112	293	4.79	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	6,230	354	5.68	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	6,104	346	5.67	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	4,959	233	4.70	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						1	...	6	4	...	1	1	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	2	...
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	6,118	274	4.48	28	4.57	.16	...	1.64	...	.16	.16	.82	...	.16	.16	...	.33	...	...	.65	...	.33	...	...	...

Absent deaths 33. Ratio of 61 deaths, 9.13 per 1,000 of Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	.03	50.00
Smallpox	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.10	...
Fever, Intermittent	182	149	194	311	334	276	387	333	485	593	650	326	4,220	68.98	...
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	1	7	4	6	3	10	3	2	3	4	...	1	44	.72	.24
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	.02	50.00
Dysentery	12	11	15	17	13	18	14	25	35	23	23	12	218	3.56	...
Diarrhoea	13	10	17	11	18	25	12	20	13	10	1	9	159	2.60	1.59
Hepatitis	3	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	.16	...
Spleen Disease	4	4	1	1	1	7	4	1	...	3	2	3	31	.51	3.23
Respiratory Diseases	22	24	23	4	7	12	8	11	11	13	7	12	154	2.52	.65
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	6	.10	33.33
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	.05	...
Scurvy	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	6	.10	...
Rheumatism	37	28	33	18	15	33	24	21	25	24	24	20	302	4.94	...
Veneral Diseases	24	33	45	33	24	40	28	41	49	32	38	30	417	6.81	...
Eye Diseases	1	5	15	12	13	13	12	9	18	14	10	7	129	2.11	...
Abscess and Ulcer	66	66	70	49	44	81	56	83	78	53	64	40	750	12.26	...
Wounds and Accidents	60	69	88	45	54	82	66	88	74	84	62	60	832	13.66	...
All other Causes	65	78	64	43	40	60	43	73	69	38	40	35	648	10.59	...
													7,939		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
8.01	7.58	8.85	9.22	9.64	11.15	9.67	11.19	14.12	14.30	15.15	11.23	129.76			

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
						
January ...	13,372	470	3.51	14	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	13,679	395	2.89	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	13,128	400	3.05	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	11,485	296	2.58	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	11,288	295	2.61	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
June ...	11,434	309	2.70	10	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
July ...	12,996	374	2.88	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
August ...	12,560	424	3.38	6	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
September ...	13,885	529	3.81	13	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
October ...	14,100	560	3.97	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	4	...
November ...	14,462	727	5.03	18	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
December ...	15,057	629	4.18	20	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	1	23	14	3	2	11	9	1	...	22	4	8	...	1	8	3	12	5	
Died per 1000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year ...	13,120	451	3.44	127	9.68	...	.07	3.05	.15	.84	.69	.07	...	1.68	.31	.61	...	.07	.61	.23	.92	.38			

Absent deaths 60. Ratio of 187 deaths, 13.79 per 1,000 of Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01	...
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.02	50.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	413	334	345	206	351	617	445	602	1,181	1,160	1,137	779	7,570	57.70	...
" Remittent ...	5	2	3	2	5	9	9	11	9	8	5	17	85	.65	...
" Continued ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	.03	50.00
Apoplexy ...	50	35	41	24	52	62	68	98	138	191	185	104	1,048	7.98	...
Dysentery ...	41	25	34	33	40	43	78	84	104	96	82	65	725	5.52	1.13
Diarrhea ...	3	2	5	4	6	5	1	8	2	3	4	2	45	.34	2.22
Hepatitis ...	3	5	6	1	3	8	10	5	7	4	10	7	69	.52	...
Spleen Disease ...	76	52	47	27	22	23	23	37	33	39	50	67	496	3.78	4.43
Respiratory Diseases ...	2	1	...	...	3	1	2	3	3	...	2	...	18	.14	44.44
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	.02	...
Dropsy ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	2	3	...	29	.22	...
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	29	.22	...
Rheumatism ...	101	68	92	46	47	50	37	39	61	75	45	78	739	5.63	...
Veneral Diseases ...	23	20	26	28	22	36	32	40	46	37	60	68	438	3.34	...
Eye Diseases ...	19	16	17	18	34	37	38	42	40	19	30	19	329	2.51	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	113	76	111	74	60	109	104	157	148	101	102	138	1,208	9.86	...
Wounds and Accidents...	124	118	137	67	127	104	105	106	184	170	141	159	1,542	11.75	...
All other Causes ...	91	92	94	79	111	108	92	123	121	113	105	129	1,258	9.59	...
	1,068	848	959	610	884	1,216	1,057	1,356	2,081	2,019	1,959	1,636	15,693		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.99	6.20	7.36	5.31	7.83	10.63	8.13	10.80	14.99	14.32	13.55	10.87	119.61		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1863.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1863.

(This Statement is for the men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, AND CANNPORE DISTRICTS.				MEERUT AND ROHILCUND.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Died per 1,000 of Strength— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths
Cholera	7,961	472	129.47	2.51	7,556	332	108.72	1.27	5,189	297	86.30	1.19	6,118	13.120	13.120	13.120	13.120	13.120	13.120	13.120	40,770	3.78	117.38	1.10
Smallpox
Fever, Intermitent
Fever, Remittent and Continued
Apoplexy
Dysentery
Diarrhea
Hepatitis
Spleen Disease
Respiratory Diseases
Phthisis Pulmonalis
Dropsy
Scurvy
Rheumatism
Veneral Diseases
Eye Diseases
Abscess and Ulcer
Wounds and Accidents
All other Causes
	129.47	...	...	21.10	108.72	...	...	6.75	86.30	...	...	8.86	129.76	...	...	4.37	119.61	...	...	9.68	117.58	...	...	10.69

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(The Bhopal Battalion is not included in this Statement.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS AT HEAD QUARTERS AND OUT-POSTS.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
January	3,098	106	3.42
February	3,140	87	2.77	1
March	3,146	79	2.51	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
April	3,163	80	2.53	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
May	3,150	78	2.48	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	3,169	86	2.71	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
July	3,186	99	3.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	3,193	107	3.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	3,171	127	4.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	3,129	131	4.19	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
November	3,262	123	3.77	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	3,323	106	3.19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
						...	...	2	7	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	7	3
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	3,177	100	3.15	28	8.81*	...	...	2.84	...	...	...	31	31	31	...	63	...	31	63	...	31	...	2.21	.95

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	88	64	70	82	86	71	45	97	165	157	116	93	1,134	35.69	78
" Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Continued	1	1	4	...	3	5	...	1	3	2	3	...	23	72	
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.11
Dysentery	1	7	8	4	14	5	6	7	14	3	7	5	81	2.55	
Diarrhoea	2	2	9	8	8	10	10	13	11	8	9	10	100	3.15	
Hepatitis	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	19	16.67
Spleen Disease	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	25	2.67
Respiratory Diseases	8	8	13	5	8	5	1	1	7	6	9	4	75	2.36	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	03	
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	13	50.00
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	06	47
Rheumatism	13	15	14	13	8	17	19	8	18	11	13	8	157	4.94	
Veneral Diseases	15	10	8	18	12	25	15	13	9	10	14	8	157	4.94	
Eye Diseases	8	8	18	9	12	15	10	14	34	20	16	10	174	5.48	47
Abscess and Ulcer	24	19	27	11	19	34	22	15	32	20	28	37	288	9.07	
Wounds and Accidents	34	33	35	23	19	36	24	33	33	27	32	28	357	11.24	
All other Causes	49	57	65	54	52	64	45	55	63	26	26	22	578	18.19	...
	246	225	274	229	244	288	197	257	390	291	275	229	3,145		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.94	7.17	8.71	7.24	7.75	9.09	6.18	8.05	12.30	9.30	8.43	6.89	98.99		

* Including the Bhopal Battalion, the Total Strength of the Central India Regiments was 4,853. The deaths during 1868 were 42, which gives a ratio per 1,000 of 8.65. The Gain and Loss Statement is as under—

Strength borne on the rolls on 1st January 1868	...	...	...	...	...	4,823
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	...	...	460
TOTAL						5,283
Deaths at Head Quarters, 24; on Detachment, 13; on Furlough, 5; Transfers given, 3; Invalids for Discharge, 59; otherwise discharged 249	...	...	...	...	...	35
Remaining on the rolls of the Regiments on 31st December	...	...	...	...	...	4,930

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS AT HEAD QUARTERS AND IN DETACHMENTS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	10,814	326	3'01	8	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	10,747	276	2'57	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
March	11,036	263	2'38	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	10,439	210	2'01	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
May	9,382	207	2'21	7	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
June	9,591	258	2'69	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
July	9,656	297	3'08	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1
August	9,682	338	3'49	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
September	10,017	354	3'53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	10,084	336	3'33	10	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
November	10,656	416	3'90	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
December	11,589	354	3'05	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						...	1	6	7	...	1	7	5	5	...	20	2	5	1	...	...	7	10
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	10,308	303	2'94	77	7'47	...	10	1'26	...	10	68	48	48	...	1'94	20	48	10	...	...	68	97	

Not included in the above, killed in action 19 per 1,000 of Strength 1'84.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.												
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.															
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	'01	...	
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	'01	...		
Fever, Intermittent ...	302	226	219	171	251	494	364	380	610	543	498	389	4,447	43'14	} '29												
" Remittent ...	10	3	8	3	10	8	3	5	5	6	3	2	66	'64													
" Continued ...																											
Apoplexy ...	1	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	'07	} 14'28					
Dysentery ...	24	15	15	22	26	31	39	81	88	95	53	31	520	5'04													
Diarrhoea ...	19	15	18	22	19	27	54	76	67	138	102	37	594	5'76	} 1'08												
Hepatitis ...	1	...	4	...	1	2	2	...	3	1	...	1	15	'15													
Spleen Disease ...	8	1	6	...	4	1	4	3	1	1	...	8	1	38	'37	...											
Respiratory Diseases ...	56	30	44	25	32	26	13	19	27	34	45	75	426	413	470												
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	1	2	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	15	'15	33'33									
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	'01	...	
Scurvy ...	3	2	2	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	17	'17	...										
Rheumatism ...	75	44	54	39	26	42	25	31	43	42	45	57	523	5'07	} ...												
Veneral Diseases ...	20	18	25	16	11	24	22	25	18	22	10	15	226	219													
Eye Diseases ...	12	11	13	13	31	36	22	31	35	21	22	23	270	262	} '38												
Abscess and Ulcer ...	100	73	76	54	78	107	133	174	147	111	118	112	1,283	12'44													
Wounds and Accidents...	86	91	138	83	100	123	111	149	144	168	139	179	1,511	14'66	}												
All other Causes ...	70	76	99	93	91	120	122	122	129	76	74	73	1,145	11'11													
													789	606	724	543	683	1,047	918	1,099	1,319	1,259	1,119	1,001	11,106		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																											
													7'30	5'64	6'56	5'20	7'28	10'92	9'51	11'35	13'17	12'48	10'50	8'64	107'74		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

X.

STATEMENT showing the DAILY AVERAGE SICK-RATE of each STATION in each MONTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Daily Sick per cent. of Strength during the period of observation.	Ratio for each Province.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
Fort William	620	3.91	5.66	4.08	4.38	4.40	4.48	4.23	5.49	6.77	10.56	16.02	9.18	6.77	4.72
Alipore	672	6.31	8.07	9.10	7.63	5.34	5.65	6.35	6.75	6.67	6.86	7.93	6.62	7.00	
Dum-Dum	619	7.33	9.95	8.19	5.24	4.51	5.01	3.80	3.89	4.06	6.88	6.70	2.34	5.65	
Barrackpore... ..	1,044	5.01	4.55	4.82	4.45	3.18	2.91	2.99	3.68	3.87	4.76	6.94	8.84	4.60	
Berhampore... ..	126	5.13	6.45	4.52	5.41	8.18	5.83	6.40	9.09	14.40	15.94	19.05	14.81	9.00	
Dacca	355	4.29	4.02	5.29	4.43	4.39	5.92	4.82	4.97	4.82	4.55	4.85	4.02	4.79	
Cachar	338	3.83	6.88	7.16	6.36	5.37	4.49	4.79	4.86	5.59	7.16	5.97	3.59	5.62	
Shillong and Cherrapoonjee	890	4.04	4.49	4.09	3.68	3.72	3.84	3.73	3.69	3.67	2.30	1.87	2.76	3.48	
Gowhaty	350	2.75	3.07	2.42	2.42	2.84	2.53	2.51	3.38	2.77	5.26	6.68	7.65	4.00	
Tezpare (11 months) ...	423	2.45	2.63	1.95	1.85	2.69	2.92	2.94	2.05	2.11	3.46	4.35	...	2.84	
Nowgong	87	1.15	1.15	6.90	4.60	4.60	2.30	3.45	3.45	4.60	5.75	4.60	3.45	3.45	3.32
Debrooghur... ..	887	4.01	3.20	2.47	2.72	3.13	3.99	3.90	4.64	3.07	4.07	3.65	2.92	3.50	
Julpigoree	556	4.34	3.96	3.73	4.86	7.06	5.52	5.98	7.05	7.92	6.80	7.38	6.24	5.93	
Buxa Dooar	637	3.65	3.34	2.27	1.98	2.03	3.06	4.19	2.85	3.47	4.90	3.69	2.65	3.14	
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	110	10.65	3.28	8.11	8.49	7.95	5.32	3.60	5.36	2.68	3.60	5.93	...	5.45	
Bhaugulpore (11 months)	407	6.06	5.29	4.76	3.33	2.92	2.86	2.06	3.96	4.03	3.83	4.33	...	3.93	
Dinapore	660	3.25	2.33	2.17	2.33	2.06	1.17	1.47	1.80	1.52	1.33	1.33	1.82	1.97	
Segowlee	306	8.99	8.93	2.98	4.04	5.19	4.41	3.41	3.08	4.09	4.00	1.95	2.30	4.58	
Bcnarcs	563	3.06	6.82	3.19	2.44	2.54	4.60	4.44	3.57	4.66	4.90	4.95	6.04	4.26	
Goruckpore	665	3.36	2.83	3.06	4.06	4.59	3.78	3.53	3.46	3.99	3.39	2.33	9.21	3.46	
Fyzabad	726	2.27	2.95	2.54	2.28	1.65	1.40	1.80	2.33	2.74	3.01	3.53	3.03	2.48	2.97
Lucknow	1,917	1.78	2.13	2.82	3.54	3.40	3.35	3.17	3.44	3.39	3.77	2.69	2.62	3.02	
Seetapore (9 months) ...	394	2.54	2.03	1.52	2.62	2.68	2.08	2.63	2.44	3.05	...	...	...	2.54
Futtehghur	189	2.44	1.95	1.98	2.30	2.30	1.84	2.27	1.97	3.39	5.62	5.10	2.84	2.65	
Cawnpore	644	2.21	3.06	3.08	2.35	1.65	1.61	1.79	1.93	1.88	.85	1.22	2.22	2.17	
Banda	364	10.72	10.57	7.67	9.85	9.85	7.53	5.11	5.75	6.30	6.88	5.12	5.39	7.42	
Allahabad	785	4.57	5.20	5.23	3.65	3.66	2.87	2.71	3.05	3.02	3.01	3.46	2.40	3.56	
Nagode (10 months) ...	743	3.47	4.23	3.97	2.75	2.66	2.51	2.54	3.15	4.24	4.01	...	...	3.37
Shahjehanpore	252	1.43	2.44	1.69	2.29	2.17	.87	1.92	3.18	2.73	2.56	3.61	2.89	2.38	
Bareilly	961	2.38	2.09	2.62	2.60	2.54	2.22	1.74	1.95	2.19	3.27	2.35	2.24	2.39	4.48
Roorkee	452	2.93	1.73	1.42	2.80	6.00	9.12	3.09	4.94	3.26	1.20	1.94	3.44	3.10	
Chuckrata Road (9 months)	405	...	...	...	1.65	3.29	4.15	7.82	7.28	9.86	7.26	5.04	5.08	4.20
Almorah	618	6.01	7.94	3.35	3.38	2.45	2.53	3.02	2.38	2.39	2.81	3.66	3.09	3.24	
Deyrah	120	1.60	1.59	1.59	2.73	3.64	4.55	2.73	2.73	2.73	1.49	2.24	2.24	2.50	
Moradabad	428	2.41	3.24	2.71	1.60	1.67	1.73	1.77	1.25	1.24	1.45	2.36	2.35	2.10	
Meerut	998	2.09	2.11	1.62	1.75	2.40	2.28	1.37	1.81	1.73	1.76	1.61	1.75	1.90	
Allyghur (8 months) ...	518	2.09	2.24	1.65	2.06	2.04	1.30	1.30	1.56	...	...	...	...	1.93
Delhi	694	1.72	3.46	2.67	2.62	5.64	8.58	4.68	4.76	6.00	7.18	11.04	6.72	5.19	
Agra (11 months)	710	2.53	3.28	3.03	2.85	2.35	3.08	3.15	3.35	3.92	4.36	5.16	...	3.24	3.44
Morar	1,742	3.53	3.61	3.34	3.71	4.26	4.59	3.48	3.74	2.93	3.40	5.13	4.98	3.90	
Jhansi	752	2.24	2.87	3.01	3.43	3.25	2.93	2.45	3.11	5.02	4.70	5.40	4.44	3.59	
Nowgong	430	5.13	5.94	5.90	6.12	5.89	4.85	3.95	4.69	4.43	4.39	4.11	3.88	4.88	
Jubbulpore	741	6.33	5.98	5.68	4.05	2.95	2.45	2.22	3.36	3.38	2.81	2.55	2.27	3.64	
Augur (11 months)	265	3.33	3.33	2.59	2.65	2.93	3.60	4.05	4.08	5.38	6.62	7.71	...	4.15	
Mehidpore (11 months) ...	391	4.00	3.14	2.93	4.30	7.07	6.04	15.37	22.46	6.58	20.83	8.56	...	9.21	
Deolee	211	...	7.31	5.49	5.35	4.53	4.73	4.36	5.75	6.30	6.32	8.06	4.12	5.22	
Saugor	823	6.40	5.91	4.55	2.68	4.26	4.69	4.62	7.24	10.61	9.84	8.98	7.13	6.32	
Umballa (10 months) ...	837	1.66	1.51	1.35	.87	1.08	1.03	1.16	1.27	.94	.89	1.19	2.94
Simla (8 months)	141	...	...	...	.64	1.29	2.58	2.58	1.93	5.93	4.24	3.39	...	2.84
Loodianah	107	2.13	2.13	1.53	3.48	7.34	5.66	4.49	3.37	4.44	16.67	23.33	9.09	6.54	
Jullundur	540	5.75	4.51	5.09	5.63	3.31	3.14	3.10	4.37	6.00	2.93	4.49	4.93	4.44	
Ferozepore	508	1.31	1.95	1.98	1.74	1.41	1.46	2.01	3.03	3.15	3.49	1.42	1.80	1.97	
Mooltan	1,137	2.06	2.83	2.53	2.29	2.05	2.52	2.35	3.01	3.38	3.01	1.75	1.76	2.46	
Dhumsalla (8 months) ...	670	2.19	1.90	1.46	2.04	2.72	2.65	2.65	2.19	...	...	...	...	2.24
Bukloh (8 months)	515	1.88	1.83	1.83	1.23	1.49	2.24	2.40	2.75	...	...	...	...	1.94
Umritsur	152	1.32	1.32	1.32	1.97	1.97	.66	...	.66	1.32	1.97	1.32	.66	1.32
Meeau Meer... ..	803	3.44	2.50	2.27	2.40	2.82	2.46	1.90	5.93	8.36	8.00	8.69	6.76	3.86	3.15
Rawulpindee (11 months)	1,222	2.75	3.54	3.36	2.59	3.07	2.96	2.98	...	6.07	3.44	3.15	2.58	3.11	
Attock	173	3.47	2.31	2.89	2.89	4.05	2.89	2.89	1.73	1.16	1.72	3.45	2.86	2.89	
Peshawur	4,062	5.04	3.64	3.85	3.12	2.98	3.25	3.32	4.32	4.82	6.32	8.43	5.59	4.48	
Hazara Field Force (3 months)	4,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.60	4.13	3.88	3.51
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.															
Muridan	897	3.14	3.16	2.70	2.27	3.55	3.75	3.42	4.49	4.42	5.14	3.63	4.25	3.68	2.94
Abbottabad (9 months) ...	1,484	1.02	1.29	1.60	1.23	1.89	2.98	3.08	...	...	...	5.09	3.31	2.29
Kohat	2,424	3.77	2.75	2.81	2.46	2.51	2.89	3.99	4.32	3.01	3.45	3.24	2.40	3.09	
Bunnoo	1,028	2.94	2.89	2.81	1.83	2.46	2.60	2.58	3.70	3.68	3.34	4.06	3.65	3.02	
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,385	4.34	3.52	3.02	2.18	1.95	2.46	2.80	3.30	3.42	3.42	3.39	2.97	3.10	
Dera Ismail Khan	1,721	2.47	1.42	1.17	1.45	1.06	1.92	1.81	2.33	2.29	1.63	2.28	2.80	1.92	
Rajanpore	410	3.48	4.48	3.61	2.61	1.71	2.48	3.94	4.89	3.88	3.62	4.64	3.25	3.66	
Bbawulpore	260	2.30	2.68	1.92	2.30	2.68	1.92	2.30	1.53	2.31	5.45	5.45	3.11	2.69	
Peshawur (7 months) ...	574	3.39	2.88	3.03	2.58	3.29	2.94	4.10	...	...	...	...	...	3.13
Hazara Field Force (5 months)	1,761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.20	4.68	3.40	6.43	3.74	4.20
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.															
Augur	239	6.06	5.22	3.82	4.42	3.36	4.41	3.82	5.22	6.42	6.82	8.04	4.12	5.02	3.15
Goonah	307	4.08	3.74	3.40	3.40	3.74	3.74	3.06	3.40	3.06	4.15	3.29	3.10	3.53	
Sirdarpore	356	3.00	1.55	3.45	2.70	3.09	3.76	3.12	4.25	3.42	2.87	2.92	1.77	3.09	
Kherwarrah... ..	616	1.62	1.14	1.62	1.95	2.60	1.95	1.95	2.11	2.92	3.73	4.05	3.08	2.44	
Eripoorah	848	3.73	3.49	3.35	3.20	2.15	2.90	3.46	4.67	5.21	4.94	3.33	3.67	3.66	
Deolee	745	3.88	2.81	1.02	1.02	1.68	1.52	2.21	1.90	3.55	3.62	3.36	3.09	2.42	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

XI.

STATEMENT showing the ratio in which the CHIEF DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of each STATION.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.										Admitted per cent. of Strength during the period of observation.	
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Dis- cases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		All other Causes.
Fort William	620	32	45.16	20.32	15.64	16	16	2.75	25.16	9.68	21.45	45.81	186.61
Alipore	672	2.23	48.22	23.96	17.26	...	15	2.23	6.25	2.38	3.57	24.11	130.36
Dum-Dum	619	1.13	81.58	28.60	9.85	...	65	48	13.73	4.04	9.85	61.07	210.98
Barraekpore	1,044	48	37.83	11.69	4.41	29	77	1.15	6.23	5.65	3.64	22.22	94.36
Berhampore	126	...	211.90	25.08	3.97	...	...	...	15.08	3.97	3.97	36.51	290.48
Dacca	355	1.69	64.51	28.17	8.45	112	2.82	3.10	2.53	3.38	3.66	61.13	180.56
Cachar	338	...	48.23	10.06	1.18	...	...	5.91	5.03	5.03	11.24	52.96	139.64
Shillong and Cherrapoonjee	890	1.46	24.61	5.62	6.07	112	1.80	1.12	5.51	5.28	6.18	25.73	84.50
Gowhatti	350	...	82.85	7.14	2.57	...	2.29	2.29	4.86	3.71	8.86	36.57	151.14
Tezapore	423	...	38.77	2.60	9.69	71	71	1.18	3.31	2.84	3.07	31.44	94.32
Newgong	87	2.30	65.52	5.75	16.09	...	...	2.30	...	4.60	2.30	50.57	149.43
Debrooghur	887	2.3	65.62	8.91	9.02	23	56	2.14	7.21	9.0	3.94	37.43	136.19
Julpigorce	556	...	59.35	8.10	10.97	...	72	1.26	9.89	3.78	4.50	60.07	158.64
Buxa Dooar	637	...	29.51	4.08	1.10	...	...	1.10	3.30	7.9	6.28	11.14	57.30
Hazareebaugh	110	...	44.55	16.36	1.82	...	...	91	8.18	13.63	5.46	35.45	126.36
Bhaugulpore	407	...	11.30	2.95	1.47	...	1.23	4.18	1.47	5.90	1.72	28.50	58.72
Dinapore	660	15	22.88	1.97	1.06	15	61	45	1.82	1.82	2.73	30.91	64.55
Segowlie	306	...	46.08	10.78	1.31	65	65	2.62	11.76	3.60	4.90	51.31	133.66
Benares	563	18	19.89	6.57	2.84	18	177	1.07	5.33	5.86	3.91	30.20	77.80
Gornackpore	665	...	30.23	4.51	3.0	30	60	1.80	3.46	8.27	4.51	53.69	107.67
Fyzabad	726	...	29.06	5.37	6.9	28	41	83	1.52	2.07	9.6	17.35	58.54
Lucknow	1,917	10	45.91	1.62	3.13	10	...	2.09	5.06	3.65	1.88	37.29	100.83
Seetapore	394	...	19.04	3.81	5.58	...	...	1.78	2.54	1.52	7.6	28.93	63.96
Futteghur	189	...	35.98	10.05	2.64	...	1.06	2.12	9.00	4.23	5.29	45.50	115.87
Cawnpore	644	15	21.58	2.17	4.7	15	62	2.33	4.97	4.35	1.09	22.83	60.71
Banda	364	...	165.94	7.14	13.19	...	2.47	2.20	13.46	5.49	6.32	120.60	336.81
Allahabad	785	76	54.01	19.75	8.54	13	89	2.29	7.77	3.06	3.95	61.02	162.17
Nagode	743	...	34.05	2.42	1.3	23	94	2.82	2.15	4.44	6.8	19.52	67.28
Shahjehanpore	252	...	17.46	7.54	...	...	...	2.38	6.35	6.35	7.9	18.65	59.52
Bareilly	961	10	17.80	1.04	1.67	20	42	2.18	3.85	3.33	2.50	36.42	69.51
Roorkee	452	...	21.68	2.21	3.32	22	44	2.43	5.75	2.43	3.10	34.07	75.65
Chuckrata Road	405	...	54.32	7.66	5.92	...	25	1.73	6.17	2.47	5.92	40.25	124.69
Almorah	618	16	29.29	3.40	2.75	16	32	3.88	6.48	5.18	4.53	27.02	83.17
Deyrah	120	...	19.17	10.83	8.33	...	...	1.67	4.17	3.33	5.00	37.50	90.00
Moradabad	428	...	14.95	2.10	1.17	23	...	1.17	5.38	2.34	3.50	27.10	57.94
Meerut	998	...	17.13	2.91	1.20	...	10	2.60	3.71	5.91	5.11	22.75	61.42
Allyghur	518	...	12.74	1.35	1.55	19	39	1.93	4.05	3.09	1.74	20.85	47.88
Delhi	694	29	102.88	3.31	3.60	...	404	2.9	3.17	2.31	1.58	34.44	155.91
Agra	710	...	19.86	3.24	2.68	...	...	2.11	4.23	6.76	1.97	33.80	74.65
Morar	1,742	...	83.24	2.76	2.01	...	63	2.35	4.13	4.82	2.76	29.85	132.55
Jhansi	752	...	34.04	3.59	9.3	27	80	2.53	6.38	16.09	2.66	42.68	109.97
Nowgong	430	...	51.63	3.49	1.63	70	93	2.32	9.07	6.97	2.33	56.28	135.35
Jubbulpore	741	...	56.82	4.18	1.35	27	40	1.21	3.24	4.32	2.56	26.05	100.40
Augur	265	...	65.66	4.90	1.13	38	...	3.40	3.40	4.15	7.5	29.81	113.58
Mehidpore	391	...	208.95	3.84	3.32	26	77	1.79	3.07	4.60	2.30	18.16	247.06
Deolee	211	...	65.88	9.95	8.53	...	47	4.74	10.90	6.16	3.32	108.53	218.48
Saugor	823	...	72.17	2.07	5.22	12	12	85	4.86	6.20	2.07	41.56	135.24
Umballa	837	...	12.90	2.15	2.4	12	48	1.31	1.91	1.91	3.6	14.10	35.48
Simla	141	...	22.70	5.67	9.22	...	...	...	4.96	6.38	2.13	31.92	82.98
Loodianah	107	...	203.74	15.89	...	...	...	...	1.87	6.54	9.3	38.32	267.29
Jullundur	540	...	53.52	4.81	2.41	...	...	...	7.41	3.15	5.55	46.11	122.96
Ferozepore	508	...	60.59	2.16	7.9	...	39	5.91	2.56	1.18	1.18	22.44	87.20
Mooltan	1,137	...	39.58	3.08	4.22	99	...	4.83	4.40	2.64	2.81	27.53	89.18
Dharmasalla	670	...	28.21	7.5	3.73	30	30	2.39	4.33	1.64	1.19	13.58	56.42
Bukloh	515	...	20.00	2.13	7.8	...	58	3.9	1.36	3.9	7.8	20.58	46.99
Umritsur	152	...	38.16	3.29	6.6	...	66	6.6	2.63	1.97	1.97	11.18	61.18
Meeran Meer	803	...	47.45	3.36	2.37	37	37	3.61	7.22	4.49	2.24	34.74	106.22
Rawulpindce	1,222	...	31.42	4.91	5.81	49	41	2.95	6.88	4.17	6.68	30.61	91.33
Attock	173	...	38.73	10.41	1.16	58	173	2.31	5.20	1.73	2.89	41.62	106.36
Peshawur	4,062	02	86.34	10.39	7.75	49	76	2.09	6.84	2.54	4.73	30.90	152.85
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.													
Murda	897	...	30.55	3.68	3.01	67	67	7.69	8.47	4.12	6.36	42.03	107.25
Abbottabad	1,484	...	26.35	2.62	2.49	...	...	1.89	3.58	1.08	2.49	19.34	59.84
Kohat	2,424	...	40.43	6.93	4.37	04	12	1.65	3.92	1.57	2.39	30.32	91.74
Bunoo	1,028	...	56.13	2.92	4.09	29	68	2.72	5.16	3.31	3.40	52.62	131.32
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,385	...	49.10	3.11	1.52	07	72	2.24	6.64	1.30	5.63	45.99	116.32
Dera Ismael Khan	1,721	...	24.52	2.62	1.63	17	23	1.68	3.43	2.15	1.63	31.78	69.84
Rajanpore	410	...	30.98	4.9	7.3	24	24	3.17	2.68	1.22	1.71	43.66	85.12
Bhawulpore	260	...	61.15	1.54	7.7	...	...	3.08	5.77	2.69	4.23	26.15	105.38
Peshawur	574	...	52.96	5.40	7.84	...	18	1.22	3.83	2.44	6.79	27.00	107.66
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.													
Augur *	239	...	52.72	6.27	8.4	84	...	4.60	7.53	7.53	8.4	39.75	120.92
Goonah	307	...	17.26	5.54	3.3	33	33	1.30	4.88	8.14	1.63	18.57	58.31
Sirdarpore	356	...	16.07	2.25	5.90	28	84	9.83	8.99	1.96	2.53	41.29	119.94
Kherwarrah	616	...	38.96	1.30	2.27	...	...	5.68	3.08	3.3	3.25	34.74	89.61
Eriipoorah	848	...	26.65	1.12	3.18	...	...	4.83	3.42	5.90	2.36	37.50	85.26
Deolee	745	...	21.88	9.1	2.82	...	27	4.43	4.96	4.43	8.1	31.14	71.68

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITALS.																	TOTAL DEATHS.		DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.							
		Cholera.	Small pox.	Fever, Intermittent.	" Remittent.	" Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scorvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.	A. With their Regiments.			B. All Deaths absent and present.*		
																							Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.			
																											a.	b.	c.
Troops on the march in Bengal and N. W. Provinces	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	22	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	620	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	7	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	26	...	3.23	38.70	41.93	...	
Alipore	672	6	...	3	1	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	3.93	17.86	26.79	...	
Dum-Dum	619	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	18	...	4.85	24.23	29.08	...	
Barraekpore	1,044	4	...	4	5	...	...	5	...	...	1	5	1	2	...	2	5	...	1	...	35	...	3.83	29.70	33.53	...	
Berhampore	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	23.81	23.81	...	...
Dacca	355	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	8.45	8.45	16.90	...	...
Cachar	338	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	11.83	11.83	...	...
Shillong and Cherrapoonjee	890	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	11.24	11.24	...	...
Gowhaty	350	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	22.86	22.86	...	...
Tezpur	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	9.46	9.46	...	...
Nowgong	87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	22.99	34.48	...	...
Debrooghur	887	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	8	...	1.13	7.89	9.02	...	...
Buxa	637	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	...	17.27	17.27	...	...
Julpigorce	556	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	...	...	12.59	12.59	...	...
Bhaugulpore	407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	17.20	17.20	...	...
	7,961	20	...	17	9	2	3	17	13	4	4	23	3	9	3	7	12	1	18	3	168	113	2.51	18.59	21.10	30.73		
Hazarcebaugh	110	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	5	...	1.52	6.06	7.58	...	...
Dinapore	660	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Segowlie	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	563	1	2	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.78	12.43	14.21	...	...
Goruckpore	665	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3.01	3.01	...	...
Fyzabad	726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1.38	1.38	...	...
Lucknow	1,917	2	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	13	...	1.04	5.74	6.78	...	...
Seetapore (9 months)	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2.54	2.54	...	...
Futteghur	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	10.58	10.58	...	...
Cawnpore	644	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1.04	2.07	3.11	...	...
Banda	364	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5.50	5.50	...	...
Allahabad	785	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	16	...	6.37	14.01	20.38	...	...
Nagode (10 months)	743	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1.35	1.35	...	...
	7,856	10	3	5	5	1	...	8	4	1	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	6	3	53	44	1.27	5.48	6.75	9.77	
Shahjehanpore	252	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	7.94	7.94	...	...
Bareilly	961	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	1.04	6.24	7.28	...	...
Roorkee	452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	4.42	4.42	...	...
Road-making Detachment (9 months)	405	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	...	...	17.28	17.28	...	...
Almorah	618	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	6.47	6.47	...	...
Deyrah	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8.33	8.33	...	...
Moradabad	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	998	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	4.01	4.01	...	...
Allyghur (8 months)	518	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	5.79	5.79	...	...
Delhi	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	16	...	...	23.05	23.05	...	...
	5,189	1	1	3	4	...	1	4	4	...	3	6	2	...	1	...	5	2	6	3	46	72	1.9	8.67	8.86	18.07		
Agra (11 months)	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	1,742	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2.87	2.87	...	...
Jhansi	752	None	3	6.98	6.98
Nowgong	430	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	741	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2.70	2.70	...	...
Augur (11 months)	265	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3.77	3.77	...	...
Mehidpore (11 months)	391	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	10.23	10.23	...	...
Deoloe	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	823	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	...	13.37	13.37	...	...
Malligaum (4 months)	494	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2.02	2.02	4.05	...	...	...
	6,118	1	...	6	4	...	1	1	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	2	...	23	33	1.6	4.41	4.57	9.13	
Umballa	837	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	3.59	3.59	...	...
Simla (8 months)	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	107	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	46.73	46.73	...	...
Jullundur	540	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	9.26	9.26	...	...
Ferozepore	508	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3.94	3.94	...	...
Mooltan	1,137	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3.52	3.52	...	...
Dhurmalla (8 months)	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	4.48	4.48	...	...
Bukloh (8 months)	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	152	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6.58	6.58	...	...
Mecan Meer	803	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1.25	1.25	...	...
Rawulpindee (11 months)	1,222	...	...	...	1	...																					

NATIVE TROOPS, 1868.

XIII.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission-rate per cent. of Strength for each Province.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength in each Province.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Fort William ...	620	1	1	2	...	2	2.51
Alipore ...	672	...	...	...	9	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	15	...	6
Dum-Dum ...	619	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	3
Barrackpore ...	1,044	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	5	...	4
Berhampore ...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	355	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	3
Cachar ...	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shillong and Cherrapoonjee ...	890	...	...	...	...	8	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	65	...
Gowhaty ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur (11 months) ...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	87	1	1	2	...	1	1.27
Debrooghur ...	887	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Buxa Dooar ...	637	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Julpigoree ...	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhaugulpore (11 months) ...	407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh (11 months) ...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Segowlie ...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	563	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Geruckpore ...	665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	726	1.27
Lucknow ...	1,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	14	2
Sectapore (9 months) ...	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur ...	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Banda ...	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	785	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	6	...	5
Nagode (10 months) ...	743	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Roorkee ...	452	1.19
Road-making Detachment, Mussorie Hills (9 months) ...	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah ...	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	08	...
Deyrah ...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur (8 months) ...	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	694	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Agra (11 months) ...	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar ...	1,742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	752	1.16
Nowgong ...	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	741	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Augur (11 months) ...	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mehidpore (11 months) ...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deolce ...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malligaum (4 months) ...	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2†	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Umballa (10 months) ...	837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simla (8 months) ...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	107	1.01
Jullundur ...	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	1,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dharmasalla (8 months) ...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukloh (8 months) ...	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsar ...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	803	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee (11 months) ...	1,222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	4,062	1	1	1.10
Troops on the march, Punjab Huzara Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops on the march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces ...	...	20†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3§	23	...	13
Bengal Presidency ...	40,770	24	2	4	14	5	12	9	7	4	3	2	7	93	23	45	
Augur ...	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonah ...	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirdarpore ...	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kherwarrah ...	616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erinpoorah ...	848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deolce ...	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jeypore ...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India Force ...	3,177	1.01
Murda ...	897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abbottabad (9 months) ...	1,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	2,424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	1,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	1,721	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajanpore ...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhawulpore ...	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur (7 months) ...	574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Field Force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Punjab Frontier Force ...	10,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

* A case of Cholera, fatal on 24th August, occurred at Morar; it was returned as a case of Diarrhoea.

† Four men proceeding on leave from Malligaum died from Cholera at Nagpore between 30th August and 8th September.

‡ 7th Native Infantry on board boats on the Bhurmpooter.

§ 26th Native Infantry marching in Malwa eastward from Mehidpore and Augur.

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL											
REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1868.			REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1868 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIEN.		LOSS PER 1,000	
			Number borne on the Rolls.*	Average Strength present during 1868.		To their homes for exchange of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	14th Native Infantry, Fort William ...	January 1868, from Benares ...	768	660	175	45	8	25	8	10.42	42.97
2	2nd Native Infantry, Alipore ...	November 1866, from Lucknow ...	765	658	126	72	14	18	25	18.30	56.21
3	1st Native Infantry, Dum-Dum ...	March 1867, from Morar ...	742	649	241	17	13	24	5	17.52	39.08
4	17th Bengal Cavalry, Barrackpore ...	May 1866, from Dacca... ..	446	375	117	14	5	6	5	11.22	24.66
5	9th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	April 1866, from Fyzabad ...	748	748	82	41	6	29	14	8.02	57.49
6	7th Native Infantry, Dacca (Wing) ...	December 1867, from Allahabad...	774	361	178	2	4	21	2	5.17	29.72
7	7th Native Infantry, Cachar (Wing)... ..			338	160						
8	44th Native Infantry, Shillong ...	A Local Corps	892	839	60	17	12	8	6	13.45	15.69
9	Eurasian Battery, Shillong ... ..	.....	66	66	140	3	...	1	2	...	45.45
10	43rd Native Infantry, Gowhatti and Tezapore ...	A Local Corps	883	768	161	14	...	15	4	...	21.52
11	42nd Native Infantry, Debrooghur ...	A Local Corps	911	834	137	5	18	9	5	19.76	15.37
12	Assam M. T. Battery, Debrooghur ...	A Local Corps	72	70	96	...	1	1	1	13.89	27.78
13	32nd Native Infantry, Buxa ...	October 1865, from Ferozepore ...	706	650	56	10	14	11	2	19.83	18.41
14	6th Native Infantry, Julpigoree ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	618	565	156	23	4	7	2	6.47	14.46
15	18th Native Infantry, Bhaugulpore ...	May 1865, from Julpigoree ...	754	695	74	...	20	13	12	26.53	33.15
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM ...			9,145	8,276	128	263	119	188	93	13.01	30.73
2.—REGIMENTS of BEHAR, BENARES,											
1	11th Native Infantry, Dinapore ...	October 1865, from Bhootan ...	792	730	60	27	16	5	3	20.20	10.10
2	8th Bengal Cavalry, Segowlie ...	November 1865, from Seetapore ...	481	312	131	27	21	...	5	43.66	10.39
3	5th Native Infantry, Benares ...	January 1868, from Dacca ...	602	590	83	27	15	8	5	24.92	21.59
4	37th Native Infantry, Goruckpore ...	November 1865, from Agra ...	787	708	110	7	7	...	4	8.89	5.07
5	16th Native Infantry, Fyzabad ...	December 1865, from Dinapore ...	792	788	56	5	11	2	1	13.89	3.78
6	13th Bengal Cavalry, Lucknow ...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	497	412	212	7	2	7	3	4.02	20.12
7	34th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	February 1867, from Barrackpore ..	771	766	54	9	4	5	6	5.19	14.27
8	39th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	March 1867, from Assam ...	789	768	107	3	19	3	4	24.08	8.87
9	5th Bengal Cavalry, Seetapore ...	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	496	495	67	...	9	1	...	18.15	2.02
10	6th Bengal Cavalry, Cawnpore and Jhansi ...	December 1867, from Sealkote ...	476	468	66	1	7	1	1	14.71	4.20
11	30th Native Infantry, Cawnpore ...	June 1865, from Bhootan ...	730	649	80	9	11	2	2	15.07	5.49
12	4th Native Infantry, Allahabad ...	December 1867, from Jhansi ...	747	694	178	4	10	16	1	13.38	22.76
13	40th Native Infantry, Banda and Nowgong ...	January 1865, from Barrackpore...	791	627	240	56	...	5	3	...	10.11
14	7th Bengal Cavalry, Nowgong and Jubbulpore...	November 1867, from Lucknow ...	446	390	130	15	13	...	3	29.15	6.73
15	38th Native Infantry, Nagode ...	{ January 1865, from Chittagong } and Barrackpore.	728	671	87	...	...	1	...	...	1.37
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE ...			9,925	9,066	106	197	145	56	41	14.61	9.77

* The Strength is taken as on 1st April; in a few cases the average strength for the year exceeded the strength at this date from the recruits of the year having been received subsequently. The loss by death and invaliding is calculated on the maximum strength, and the admission rate on the average present throughout the year as shown in the second column.

TROOPS, 1868.

IV.

and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the Year.

PROPER, BHOOTAN and ASSAM.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scruvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- als.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgie Affec- tions.	Heart Disease ex- cluding Peri- carditis.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Di- gestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other causes.
1	{ Admitted ... 1,154 Died ... 25	2 2	279 3	219 10	17 ...	150 ...	59 1	62 4	13 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	130 3	2 1	1 1	...	44 ...	2 ...	3 ...	27 ...	61 ...	60 ...	...	10 ...
2	{ Admitted ... 827 Died ... 18	15 6	315 6	251 4	10 ...	35 ...	13 ...	7 1	12 ...	...	...	...	1 1	18 ...	...	23 ...	...	1 ...	...	16 ...	3 ...	...	35 ...	30 ...	33 ...	...	9 ...
3	{ Admitted ... 1,567 Died ... 24	7 3	568 6	345 6	3 ...	78 3	21 ...	...	13 1	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	56 ...	...	60 ...	6 1	5 ...	...	53 ...	...	7 ...	56 ...	102 1	159 ...	...	23 ...
4	{ Admitted ... 493 Died ... 6	...	99 1	91 2	5 ...	27 ...	27 ...	4 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	6 ...	...	8 1	3 ...	3 1	3 ...	21 ...	3 ...	...	23 ...	43 ...	65 ...	...	5 ...
5	{ Admitted ... 616 Died ... 29	4 4	316 8	89 3	9 ...	63 1	13 ...	8 2	3 5	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	5 ...	...	27 ...	4 ...	1 ...	...	5 ...	...	...	13 ...	23 ...	26 ...	...	4 ...
6	{ Admitted ... 641 Died ... 6	6 3	229 1	130 ...	11 ...	9 ...	12 ...	...	...	...	...	2 1	1 1	...	...	13 ...	...	10 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	36 ...	48 ...	...	130 ...
7	{ Admitted ... 541 Died ... 15	20 11	184 ...	60 ...	21 ...	16 ...	14 ...	...	1 ...	...	1 1	2 1	...	14 ...	...	36 ...	2 1	...	...	24 ...	...	2 ...	20 ...	51 ...	67 ...	...	6 ...
8	{ Admitted ... 506 Died ... 8	4 ...	138 2	70 2	8 ...	23 ...	28 ...	13 ...	2 ...	...	1 1	...	...	4 ...	...	36 1	7 1	16 ...	3 ...	5 ...	1 ...	10 ...	9 ...	62 ...	48 ...	...	18 ...
9	{ Admitted ... 92 Died ... 1	...	18 ...	11 ...	...	14 ...	...	2 ...	...	...	1 1	1 1	...	...	...	9 ...	...	...	7 ...	...	...	...	...	3 ...	9 ...	...	17 ...
10	{ Admitted ... 1,236 Died ... 15	2 1	570 1	136 3	13 ...	24 ...	48 ...	...	25 4	...	1 ...	2 1	...	20 ...	...	88 2	5 ...	14 ...	3 ...	22 ...	1 ...	5 ...	96 ...	77 ...	74 2	...	10 1
11	{ Admitted ... 1,143 Died ... 9	2 1	552 ...	149 ...	18 ...	57 ...	13 ...	2 ...	7 1	...	...	...	...	42 ...	...	35 2	1 1	5 ...	2 2	29 ...	...	5 ...	40 ...	90 ...	82 1	3 ...	9 2
12	{ Admitted ... 67 Died ... 1	...	32 ...	9 1	1 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 ...	5 ...	12 ...	...	1 ...
13	{ Admitted ... 363 Died ... 11	...	188 ...	32 ...	7 ...	13 ...	4 ...	1 ...	1 ...	...	1 1	...	...	7 ...	...	39 3	2 1	...	1 1	24 ...	5 ...	...	5 ...	8 ...	17 ...	...	8 ...
14	{ Admitted ... 879 Died ... 7	...	325 1	106 1	5 ...	30 ...	28 ...	8 ...	8 1	5 ...	...	1 ...	...	29 ...	...	24 3	3 1	4 1	...	32 ...	2 ...	1 ...	95 ...	69 ...	103 1	...	1 2
15	{ Admitted ... 513 Died ... 13	...	221 1	41 3	18 ...	12 ...	32 ...	...	15 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	3 ...	...	7 1	3 2	5 2	...	9 ...	...	...	11 ...	81 ...	41 ...	...	12 2
{ Admitted ... 10,583 Died ... 188		62 31	4,034 30	1,739 35	146 ...	555 4	315 1	107 7	102 12	8 ...	6 3	14 8	2 3	212 ...	1 ...	535 17	38 9	65 4	24 4	284 ...	17 1	33 ...	433 ...	741 1	844 4	3 ...	263 14

OUDE and CAWNPORE.

1	{ Admitted ...	435	1	155	25	2	10	15	1	13	...	...	3	...	8	...	16	1	5	1	9	2	4	22	73	60	...	9
	{ Died ...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admitted ...	408	...	141	37	8	36	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	13	2	2	2	15	5	9	13	47	60	...	2
	{ Died ...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admitted ...	491	2	131	66	6	23	34	1	8	8	...	8	...	4	...	33	1	11	1	23	...	1	15	40	46	...	29
	{ Died ...	8	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted ...	779	...	219	36	13	29	62	...	3	...	1	...	...	10	...	22	9	4	2	9	1	4	114	95	138	1	7
	{ Died ...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{ Admitted ...	439	1	217	50	5	12	13	...	1	...	...	5	...	6	...	2	1	3	1	10	1	...	5	54	49	...	3
	{ Died ...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted ...	872	1	395	44	15	45	35	...	1	4	...	...	...	6	...	2	3	...	1	15	5	...	10	145	144	...	1
	{ Died ...	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admitted ...	417	...	128	17	14	24	25	1	2	...	...	5	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	16	1	4	63	47	51	...	5
	{ Died ...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{ Admitted ...	818	1	460	45	13	12	19	3	9	...	...	...	...	14	...	24	...	...	...	51	...	4	35	68	57	...	3
	{ Died ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admitted ...	333	...	89	42	6	20	11	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	18	...	1	5	63	59	...	2
	{ Died ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admitted ...	307	...	83	11	6	14	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	3	...	1	8	1	2	15	36	61	...	2
	{ Died ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admitted ...	519	1	210	42	17	36	32	2	11	...	...	3	1	9	...	1	2	4	...	17	1	...	24	37	62	...	7
	{ Died ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admitted ...	1,236	6	420	222	18	37	19	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	...	22	10	5	...	5	3	2	47	125	206	...	462
	{ Died ...	10	5	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{ Admitted ...	1,505	...	737	86	10	53	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	27	1	12	2	12	...	2	28	162	313	...	6
	{ Died ...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{ Admitted ...	507	...	164	24	9	58	27	1	...	3	...	...	...	11	...	10	...	1	1	22	...	4	16	89	64	...	3
	{ Died ...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admitted ...	556	...	294	36	22	12	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	5	7	2	2	1	4	31	82	33	...	7
	{ Died ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admitted ...		9,652	13	3,843	783	164	421	425	9	50	22	1	24	1	139	...	199	38	54	14	232	21	41	443	1,163	1,403	1	148
{ Died ...		56	10	13	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...

* 18 cases of Measles.

† 56 cases of Parotitis.

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND

REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1863.			REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1868 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
			Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1868.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	29th Native Infantry, Shahjehanpore	...	301	691	58	8	1	2	4	1'38	6'28
2	29th Native Infantry, Moradabad	...	424								
3	27th Native Infantry, Barcilly	...	728	684	72	1	8	8	14	10'99	80'22
4	4th Bengal Cavalry, Bareilly	...	479	385	76	...	15	3	1	31'32	6'35
5	Body Guard, Deyrah and Calcutta	...	131	131	102	...	7	1	...	53'43	7'63
6	Sappers and Miners, Roorkee and Chuckrata Road	...	930	788	109	24	27	9	12	29'03	22'68
7	3rd Goorkhas, Almorah	...	792	674	76	14	12	5	3	15'15	10'10
8	36th Native Infantry, Meerut	...	777	777	47	25	1	3	6	1'29	11'68
9	14th Bengal Cavalry, Meerut	...	494	338	112	2	1	2	...	2'02	4'05
10	19th Native Infantry, Allyghur	...	766	589	90	6	11	1	4	14'36	6'53
11	17th Native Infantry, Delhi	...	707	651	146	39	2	18	22	2'83	56'58
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND AND MEERUT			6,529	5,708	86	119	85	52	66	13'02	18'07

4.—REGIMENTS of AGRA,

1	41st Native Infantry, Agra	...	October 1865, from Peshawur	792	777	79	9	23	...	3	20'04	5'79
2	22nd Native Infantry, Morar	...	June 1866, from Umballa	786	680	180	...	6	2	1	7'63	6'82
3	33rd Native Infantry, Morar	...	March 1867, from Lucknow	782	693	103	...	...	2	2	...	5'12
4	1st Bengal Cavalry, Morar	...	December 1867, from Nowgong	501	358	121	10	27	1	1	53'89	8'89
5	8th Native Infantry, Jhansi	...	December 1867, from Barcilly	712	581	107	3	4	...	2	5'63	2'81
6	2nd Bengal Cavalry, Deolee and Saugor	...	December 1864, from Umritsur	452	326	214	4	14	...	2	30'97	4'42
7	26th Native Infantry, Mehidpore and Augur	...	December 1867, from Alipore	685	659	221	10	4	9	7	5'84	23'36
8	10th Bengal Cavalry, Malligaum (6 months)	...	Temporarily located after return from Abyssinia.	452	171†	205	4	16	2	7†	...	...
9	12th Bengal Cavalry, Malligaum (6 months)	...		467	197†	46	4	9	...	1†	...	...
10	12th Native Infantry, Jubbulpore	...	January 1867, from Dorundah	706	643	97	24	9	2	2	12'75	5'67
11	35th Native Infantry, Saugor	...	December 1866, from Lullutpore	757	726	120	8	5	12	3	6'60	19'81
REGIMENTS OF AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA			...	6,683	5,627	137	76	117	30	31	17'51	9'13

5.—REGIMENTS of

1	11th Bengal Cavalry, Umballa	...	February 1866, from Mooltan	497	373	30	...	2	2	1	4'02	6'04
2	31st Native Infantry,* Umballa	...	April 1866, from Bhootan	721	681	73	2	5	3	1	6'93	5'55
3	13th Native Infantry, Jullundur and Loodianah	...	March 1867, from Peshawur	770	693	150	5	14	10	4	18'18	18'18
4	15th Native Infantry, Ferozepore	...	January 1866, from Dorundah	779	666	78	4	...	3	...	...	3'85
5	15th Bengal Cavalry, Mooltan	...	January 1866, from Jhansi	496	431	90	3	6	...	2	12'10	4'03
6	10th Native Infantry, Mooltan	...	May 1866, from Shahjehanpore	767	720	87	9	8	4	...	10'43	5'21
7	1st Goorkhas,* Dhurmsalla	...	March 1867, from Buxa	764	682	102	6	8	5	8	10'47	17'02
8	4th Goorkhas,* Bukloh	...	April 1866, from Almorah	788	627	125	2	2	1	2	2'54	3'61
9	9th Bengal Cavalry,* Meean Meer	...	December 1866, from Peshawur	470	310	105	10	1	...	2	2'13	4'25
10	20th Native Infantry,* Meean Meer	...	January 1866, from Rawulpindee	731	666	86	21	9	7	3	12'31	13'68

* The following Regiments joined the Huzara Field Force in October:—9th and 16th

† The death rates for these Regiments for the last six months of the year have not been placed here, because the deaths were in nearly every case the result of disease months is little more than half. The loss in Abyssinia and on boardship, going and returning, was as under:—10th Cavalry, 10 deaths; 12th Cavalry,

and MEERUT.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																											
		Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Di- arrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phtisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess & Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	{ Admitted ... Died ...	150 2	...	44 1	18 ...	6 ...	13 ...	16 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	4 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	19 ...	14 1	...	5 ...
2	{ Admitted ... Died ...	250 0	...	65 ...	14 ...	4 ...	22 ...	10 ...	2 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	2 ...	15 ...	...	...	1 ...	14 ...	...	...	...	5 ...	43 ...	44 1	...	2 ...
3	{ Admitted ... Died ...	496 8	...	155 4	31 1	8 ...	24 ...	23 ...	...	6 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	4 ...	...	20 2	9 1	4 ...	3 ...	19 ...	1 ...	...	...	69 ...	63 ...	47 ...	...	7 ...
4	{ Admitted ... Died ...	291 3	...	87 1	12 ...	15 ...	14 ...	9 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	10 ...	...	4 1	1 ...	1 ...	...	14 ...	1 ...	...	...	7 ...	30 ...	78 1	...	5 ...
5	{ Admitted ... Died ...	134 1	...	33 ...	27 1	1 ...	2 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	11 ...	...	...	...	3 ...	9 ...	31...	...	...
6	{ Admitted ... Died ...	858 9	...	320 2	80 ...	19 ...	50 ...	19 ...	...	28 1	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	19 ...	3 1	32 1	4 ...	3 ...	1 ...	44 ...	1 2	...	...	26 ...	73 ...	111 3	...	21 1
7	{ Admitted ... Died ...	515 5	...	181 1	39 1	23 ...	40 ...	28 2	...	2 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	21 ...	...	25 ...	3 ...	2 ...	1 ...	24 ...	1 6	...	...	6 ...	60 ...	44 ...	...	8 1
8	{ Admitted ... Died ...	367 3	...	112 ...	27 ...	18 ...	18 ...	34 ...	4 ...	12 8	...	...	...	...	1 1	...	13 ...	6 1	...	...	12 ...	...	...	...	20 ...	35 ...	40 ...	...	4 ...
9	{ Admitted ... Died ...	379 2	...	105 ...	19 ...	7 ...	25 1	32 ...	1 ...	6 ...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	3 ...	...	39 ...	4 1	...	...	13 ...	...	...	...	10 ...	47 ...	58 ...	...	6 ...
10	{ Admitted ... Died ...	529 1	3	137 ...	29 ...	13 ...	29 ...	27 ...	...	9 ...	5 ...	...	2 ...	...	31 ...	1 ...	23 1	4 ...	...	4 ...	35 ...	1 1	...	...	10 ...	99 ...	1 ...	13 ...	
11	{ Admitted ... Died ...	951 18	3	671 2	41 6	2 ...	12 1	11 ...	1 ...	80 4	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	2 ...	3 1	27 3	...	6 ...	...	...	8 ...	31 ...	23 ...	...	29 1	
{ Admitted ... Died ...		4,920 52	7 1	1,910 10	337 9	116 ...	249 2	210 2	8 ...	144 5	18 ...	1 1	7 ...	1 1	100 ...	7 2	181 4	35 4	46 3	11 ...	196 ...	5 ...	9 ...	166 ...	462 ...	589 5	5 ...	100 3	

and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{ Admitted ... Died ...	612 0	...	165 ...	63 ...	16 ...	27 ...	55 ...	1 ...	1 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	18 ...	...	14 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	10 ...	...	...	59 ...	107 ...	62 ...	...	8 ...
2	{ Admitted ... Died ...	1,225 2	...	781 1	47 ...	20 ...	29 ...	66 ...	1 ...	28 ...	1 ...	2 ...	2 ...	...	10 ...	...	27 ...	5 ...	5 ...	...	21 ...	5 4	...	20 ...	63 ...	75 ...	...	13 ...
3	{ Admitted ... Died ...	713 2	1	496 ...	19 ...	11 ...	13 ...	10 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	4 ...	2 ...	3 ...	...	7 ...	...	4 ...	48 ...	56 ...	32 ...	...	5 ...
4	{ Admitted ... Died ...	434 1	...	217 ...	16 1	11 ...	28 ...	4 ...	1 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	...	...	3 ...	...	5 ...	3 ...	2 ...	...	5 ...	2 ...	...	14 ...	55 ...	54 ...	...	8 ...
5	{ Admitted ... Died ...	622 0	...	189 ...	26 ...	17 ...	30 ...	77 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	17 ...	...	6 ...	10 ...	7 ...	2 ...	20 ...	2 4	...	30 ...	70 ...	107 ...	...	5 ...
6	{ Admitted ... Died ...	699 0	...	201 ...	53 ...	12 ...	44 ...	34 ...	...	1 ...	11 ...	...	...	1 ...	7 ...	...	8 ...	3 ...	1 ...	...	17 ...	...	8 ...	25 ...	93 ...	174 ...	...	6 ...
7	{ Admitted ... Died ...	1,458 9	1	1,125 2	56 1	17 ...	27 1	35 ...	...	5 2	...	...	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	10 ...	4 ...	5 ...	3 ...	35 ...	...	1 ...	8 ...	53 ...	68 ...	...	3 ...
8	{ Admitted ... Died ...	350 2	3	126 1	109 ...	7 ...	17 ...	9 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	21 ...	1 ...	...	...	14 ...	...	...	3 ...	8 ...	24 ...	...	1 ...
9	{ Admitted ... Died ...	90 0	1	39 ...	6 ...	3 ...	5 ...	9 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	2 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	...	...	7 ...	9...	...	...
10	{ Admitted ... Died ...	627 2	...	375 1	31 ...	8 ...	16 ...	24 ...	1 ...	5 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	11 ...	...	14 ...	...	2 ...	2 ...	5 ...	1 1	...	24 ...	30 ...	58 ...	4 ...	14 ...
11	{ Admitted ... Died ...	872 12	...	531 4	46 4	6 ...	18 1	27 ...	...	5 2	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	12 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	4 ...	...	1 ...	39 ...	99 ...	74 ...	...	2 ...
{ Admitted ... Died ...		7,702 30	6 3	4,245 9	472 6	128 ...	254 2	350 ...	6 ...	53 4	23 ...	2 ...	6 2	2 2	71 ...	...	126 1	33 ...	26 ...	9 1	140 ...	10 ...	23 ...	270 ...	641 ...	737 ...	4 ...	65 ...

the PUNJAB.

1	{ Admitted ... Died ...	111 2	...	23 ...	14 ...	1 ...	8 ...	6 ...	...	1 1	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	3 ...	...	...	8 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...	6 ...	37 1	...	1 ...
2	{ Admitted ... Died ...	494 3	...	232 1	62 ...	16 ...	16 ...	40 ...	2 ...	4 1	2 ...	...	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	8 ...	...	6 ...	2 ...	10 ...	1 ...	...	19 ...	42 ...	23 ...	...	7 1
3	{ Admitted ... Died ...	1,038 10	...	529 5	76 2	4 ...	32 ...	36 ...	...	2 ...	7 ...	...	1 1	...	28 ...	...	25 1	8 ...	1 ...	...	64 ...	...	...	37 ...	96 ...	82 1	...	10 ...
4	{ Admitted ... Died ...	517 3	...	308 2	16 ...	29 ...	14 ...	8 ...	...	2 ...	...	...	2 1	...	3 ...	2 ...	5 ...	3 ...	3 ...	...	15 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	83 ...	15 ...	...	6 ...
5	{ Admitted ... Died ...	386 0	...	129 ...	44 ...	45 ...	27 ...	10 ...	1 ...	...	5 ...	3 ...	1 ...	...	5 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...	12 ...	8 2	...	2 44	36 ...	...	2 ...	
6	{ Admitted ... Died ...	626 4	...	320 2	38 ...	10 ...	14 ...	20 ...	3 ...	8 ...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	18 ...	...	17 ...	7 2	...	...	24 ...	...	3 ...	16 ...	84 ...	35 ...	2 4	
7	{ Admitted ... Died ...	699 5	...	375 2	85 1	19 ...	40 ...	25 ...	...	6 ...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	...	9 1	...	2 ...	2 ...	22 ...	...	3 ...	8 ...	45 ...	49 ...	1 3	
8	{ Admitted ... Died ...	782 1	...	360 1	80 ...	2 ...	20 ...	18 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	1 11	1 ...	8 ...	5 ...	8 ...	...	21 ...	2 2	...	5 ...	31 ...	201 ...	1 1	
9	{ Admitted ... Died ...	326 0	...	124 ...	47 ...	10 ...	11 ...	10 ...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	...	6 ...	...	2 ...	...	4 ...	1 ...	...	3 38	62 ...	...	2 ...	
10	{ Admitted ... Died ...	572 7	...	203 1	48 ...	19 ...	41 ...	20 ...	1 ...	2 9	...	...	1 ...	...	2 ...	1 1	11 ...	3 ...	...	2 ...	25 ...	...	...	24 ...	43 ...	112 5	...	5 ...

Cavalry; 20th, 24th, and 31st Native Infantry; and 1st, 2nd, and 4th Goorkhas.
contracted in Abyssinia. A large proportion of each of the four Regiments which served in Abyssinia went on furlough, hence the aggregate of the strength, for the last six
2 deaths; 21st Native Infantry, 7 deaths; and the 23rd Native Infantry, 14 deaths; these deaths are not included either in the General or Regimental Tables.

TABLE

5.—REGIMENTS of														
REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1868.			Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.		REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1868 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000		
					Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1868.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.	
11	21st Native Infantry, Meean Meer, (6 months)†...	After return from Abyssinia	...	471	471	102	23	...	1	2	...	...
12	16th Bengal Cavalry,* Rawul Pindee	...	March 1868, from Morar	...	502	502	101	8	4	2	...	7'97	3'98	
13	24th Native Infantry,* Rawul Pindee	...	February 1868, from Peshawur	...	748	649	138	5	3	2	6	4'01	10'60	
14	2nd Goorkhas,* Rawul Pindee	...	January 1864, from Deyrah	...	749	732	101	...	22	13	3	29'37	21'36	
15	23rd Native Infantry, Rawul Pindee, (5 months)†	After return from Abyssinia	...	467	467	57	37	...	...	2	...	...
16	4th and 5th Companies, Sappers, Peshawur	...	March 1867, from Roorkee	...	156	127	126	..	...	6	...	...	47'25
17	3rd Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur	...	March 1866, from Bareilly	...	481	447	108	12	13	4	6	27'03	20'79	
18	18th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur	...	December 1867, from Rawul Pindee	...	453	392	200	17	5	4	2	11'54	13'25	
19	19th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur	...	November 1866, from Meean Meer	...	447	403	128	7	5	2	1	11'18	6'71	
20	3rd Native Infantry, Peshawur	...	February 1868, from Meean Meer	...	776	716	160	4	19	13	1	24'48	18'04	
21	25th Native Infantry, Peshawur	...	January 1868, from Delhi	...	687	687	216	21	12	13	2	18'92	21'83	
22	28th Native Infantry, Peshawur	...	February 1867, from Meerut	...	619	606	157	32	11	11	7	17'77	29'08	
23	45th Native Infantry, Peshawur	...	June 1866, from Jullundur	...	692	684	108	39	33	18	8	47'69	37'57	
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB					...	13,562	12,263	120	267	182	124	63	13'42	13'79
REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY					...	45,844	40,940	116	922	648	450	294	14'13	16'23

6.—REGIMENTS of the											
1	Peshawur Mountain Train,† Abbottabad	April 1865, from Kohat	...	154	146	129	2	...	...	...	...
2	Huzara Mountain Train,† Abbottabad	April 1866, from Kohat	...	161	148	143	3	3	...	...	18'63
3	5th Goorkhas,† Abbottabad	Stationary	...	728	647	121	...	14	7	2	19'23
4	2nd Punjab Infantry,† Abbottabad	{ December 1865, from Dera Is- mail Khan.	...	741	704	101	3	7	6	...	9'45
5	Guide Corps, Murdan	Stationary	...	962	886	108	9	22	9	5	22'87
6	2. Field Battery, Kohat	{ January 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan.	...	107	96	176	3	5	...	1	46'73
7	4. Garrison Company, Kohat	Stationary	...	55	55	49	...	...	...	...	...
8	3rd Punjab Cavalry, Kohat	March 1866, from Bunnoo	...	494	404	131	7	13	1	2	26'32
9	1st Sikhs, Kohat	May 1866, from Peshawur	...	775	643	76	15	19	2	5	24'52
10	3rd Punjab Infantry, Kohat	November 1867, from Bunnoo	...	761	599	83	14	11	16	3	14'45
11	6th Punjab Infantry, Kohat	January 1866, from Bunnoo	...	770	667	82	11	15	7	1	19'48
12	3. Field Battery, Bunnoo	January 1865, from Kohat	...	106	93	216	3	...	...	...	...
13	4th Punjab Cavalry, Bunnoo	March 1866, from Dera Ismail Khan	...	378	333	107	16	10	2	...	26'45
14	5th Punjab Infantry, Bunnoo	June 1866, from Kohat	...	646	605	131	5	12	5	4	18'58
15	1. Field Battery, Dera Ismail Khan	December 1865, from Bunnoo	...	108	88	132	2	4	1	...	37'04
16	1st Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ismail Khan	{ February 1866, from Dera Ghazee Khan.	...	490	302	83	...	10	3	1	20'41
17	1st Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan	December 1865, from Abbottabad	...	791	585	74	7	21	3	1	26'55
18	4th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismail Khan	January 1866, from Kohat	...	777	629	62	7	16	1	1	20'59
19	2nd Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ghazee Khan	February 1866, from Rajanporo	...	497	275	202	7	6	2	5	12'07

* These Regiments joined the Huzara

† See Note on

‡ These Regiments joined the

§ 12 Killed

the PUNJAB,—(continued.)

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
			Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.	Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
11	{	Admitted ... 479 Died ... 1	...	293	25	13	7	19	12	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	2	2	1	6	...	...	5	32	42	...	2
12	{	Admitted ... 508 Died ... 2	...	183	133	5	33	23	...	10	...	...	...	3	7	...	28	1	...	...	5	...	1	15	5	54	...	2
13	{	Admitted ... 899 Died ... 2	...	296	219	13	43	10	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	16	2	3	...	71	...	...	43	93	85	...	1
14	{	Admitted ... 733 Died ... 13	...	250	57	34	30	25	...	11	...	...	2	...	5	...	21	11	7	14	39	1	1	17	54	148	3	8
15	{	Admitted ... 267 Died ... 0	...	86	21	7	17	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	15	6	1	1	4	...	1	18	41	26	...	5
16	{	Admitted ... 160 Died ... 6	...	72	12	2	4	7	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	3	1	7	...	...	4	17	15	...	3
17	{	Admitted ... 483 Died ... 4	...	198	68	8	25	14	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	5	...	1	4	1	1	1	79	64	...	3
18	{	Admitted ... 784 Died ... 4	1	430	115	26	17	18	1	1	5	...	...	4	2	...	8	...	8	3	9	6	1	4	46	77	...	2
19	{	Admitted ... 515 Died ... 2	...	205	40	4	17	12	1	1	2	...	2	...	13	...	13	...	3	3	27	...	1	16	68	80	...	7	
20	{	Admitted ... 1,146 Died ... 13	...	663	135	12	62	8	...	5	...	1	1	...	11	1	35	8	3	1	27	1	2	17	59	84	...	10	
21	{	Admitted ... 1,485 Died ... 13	...	1,129	116	7	34	7	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	34	11	1	4	12	3	...	9	64	37	1	9	
22	{	Admitted ... 951 Died ... 11	...	483	176	10	52	16	1	27	...	...	1	1	18	...	29	5	14	5	16	1	...	15	54	21	...	6
23	{	Admitted ... 737 Died ... 18	...	326	72	12	38	18	2	26	2	...	...	...	8	1	30	30	3	3	19	1	4	16	93	20	...	13
{			Admitted ... 14,703 Died ... 124	1	7,217	1,699	308	602	386	26	116	34	4	15	5	166	8	347	115	70	44	451	27	23	297	1,217	1,405	8	112
{			Admitted ... 47,560 Died ... 450	89	21,249	5,030	862	2,081	1,688	156	465	105	14	66	11	688	16	1,388	259	261	102	1,303	80	129	1,609	4,224	4,978	21	683

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

1	{	Admitted ... 189 Died ... 0	...	77 ...	21 ...	4 ...	5 ...	4 ...	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	1 ...	3 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	...	...	7 ...	2 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	21 ...	23 ...	5 ...	2
2	{	Admitted ... 211 Died ... 0	...	62 ...	35 ...	5 ...	9 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	10 ...	...	3 ...	...	...	...	14 ...	...	...	2 ...	...	17 ...	49 ...	...	...
3	{	Admitted ... 781 Died ... 7	...	426 1	50 ...	29 ...	22 ...	11 ...	3 ...	...	...	1 2	...	18 ...	...	12 ...	3 ...	...	...	25 ...	2 ...	2 ...	4 ...	...	39 ...	124 1	7 3	3 3
4	{	Admitted ... 710 Died ... 6	1	317 ...	126 2	4 ...	22 ...	8 ...	1 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	10 ...	...	38 ...	2 ...	4 ...	...	35 ...	2 ...	...	34 ...	2 ...	47 ...	51 3	2 ...	3 1
5	{	Admitted ... 960 Died ... 9	...	274 2	60 ...	68 ...	47 ...	36 ...	2 ...	12 ...	...	2 1	31 ...	...	41 ...	15 1	6 ...	7 4	40 ...	11 ...	1 ...	37 ...	...	98 ...	156 1	4 ...	11	
6	{	Admitted ... 169 Died ... 0	...	72 ...	21 ...	3 ...	4 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	9 ...	...	...	7 ...	...	17 ...	31 ...	...	1
7	{	Admitted ... 27 Died ... 0	...	12 ...	2 ...	1 ...	4 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	...	3
8	{	Admitted ... 529 Died ... 1	...	216 1	93 ...	4 ...	18 ...	10 ...	2 ...	6 ...	...	...	...	3 ...	...	9 ...	3 ...	1 ...	...	12 ...	3 ...	2 ...	3 ...	1 ...	48 ...	91 ...	...	4
9	{	Admitted ... 491 Died ... 2	...	302 ...	35 ...	5 ...	18 ...	13 ...	2 ...	...	...	3 1	4 ...	...	6 ...	4 ...	2 ...	...	...	7 ...	1 ...	3 ...	8 ...	2 ...	32 ...	41 ...	...	2 1
10	{	Admitted ... 499 Died ... 16	...	198 ...	48 ...	11 ...	21 ...	7	1	6	12 ...	9 4	1 ...	20	6 ...	32 ...	64 128	53 ...	1 ...	9
11	{	Admitted ... 550 Died ... 7	...	216 2	72 1	16 ...	13 ...	3 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	8 ...	1 1	17 ...	4 1	...	...	39 ...	1 ...	...	12 ...	3 ...	43 ...	90 2	...	8
12	{	Admitted ... 201 Died ... 0	...	81 ...	12 ...	3 ...	8 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	1 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	4 ...	...	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...	29 ...	49 ...	...	...
13	{	Admitted ... 356 Died ... 2	...	115 1	31 1	6 ...	16 ...	11	6	2 ...	4	9	1 ...	2 ...	10 ...	5 ...	2 ...	9 ...	2 ...	40 ...	81	4
14	{	Admitted ... 792 Died ... 5	...	381 2	29 2	18 ...	21 ...	20 ...	...	8 ...	...	3 ...	...	14 ...	...	19 ...	5 ...	4 ...	1 ...	26 ...	4 ...	...	34 ...	22 ...	116 ...	58 ...	...	9 1
15	{	Admitted ... 116 Died ... 1	...	25 ...	15 ...	1 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	...	3 ...	1 1	1 ...	1 ...	8 ...	...	...	1 ...	...	26 ...	24 ...	...	1
16	{	Admitted ... 251 Died ... 3	...	93 1	13 ...	4 ...	4 ...	2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	3 ...	...	4 ...	...	2 ...	...	18 ...	3 ...	...	7 ...	17 ...	38 ...	41 1	...	2 1
17	{	Admitted ... 436 Died ... 3	...	161 ...	34 1	16 ...	19 ...	20 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	8 ...	4 ...	...	1 1	28 ...	6 ...	2 ...	17 ...	8 ...	89 ...	18 1	...	3
18	{	Admitted ... 388 Died ... 1	...	134 ...	11 ...	8 ...	19 ...	11 ...	...	2 ...	...	1 ...	...	10 ...	...	5 ...	3 ...	2 ...	1 ...	24 ...	...	4 ...	8 ...	20 ...	102 ...	15 1	2 ...	6
19	{	Admitted ... 556 Died ... 2	...	219 ...	17 ...	7 ...	32 ...	6 ...	...	1 ...	...	...	...	9 ...	...	22 ...	4 ...	5 ...	...	15 ...	3 ...	...	8 ...	3 ...	99 ...	104 1	1 ...	1

Field Force in October,
previous page.
Muzara Field Force in August,
in action.

TABLE

6.—REGIMENTS of the															
REGIMENT AND STATION OF 1868.					Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.		REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1868 per cent. of Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
							Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1868.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
20	2nd Sikhs, Dera Ghazee Khan	...	...	February 1865, from Rajanpore	...	735	501	89	10	11	7	2	14.96	12.24
21	4th Sikhs, Dera Ghazee Khan	...	...	May 1866, from Mooltan	...	742	615	98	13	15	3	4	20.22	9.13
22	5th Punjab Cavalry, Rajanpore	...	...	January 1866, from Kohat	...	495	417	83	3	8	...	...	16.16	...
23	Eseort, Bhawulpore	...	...	.....	...	...	277	98	...	...	(2)	...	...	(7.22)
24	3rd Sikhs,* Peshawur	...	...	October 1867, from Kohat	...	729	577	213	50	25	15	7	31.29	30.18
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE						...	12,202	10,292	108	178	247	90	44	20.21	10.98

7.—REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL															
1	Bhopal Battalion, Sehore	...	...	...	...	...	929	870	109	6	20	6	1	21.53	7.53
2	Erinpoorah Irregular Force	..	...	...	...	...	837	864	70	6	13	4	...	15.53	4.78
3	Deolee Irregular Force	...	...	...	...	...	866	766	56	5	6	9	...	6.93	10.39
4	Meywar Bheel Corps, Kherwarrah	...	...	...	...	...	703	631	88	...	4	9	...	5.69	12.80
5	Malwa Bheel Corps, Sirdarpore	...	...	...	...	...	529	363	117	8	10	2	3	18.90	9.45
6	1st Central India Horse, Goonah	...	...	...	...	...	499	405	41	...	6	5	...	12.02	10.02
7	2nd Central India Horse, Augur	...	...	...	...	...	495	338	85	...	...	2	1	...	6.06
REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE							4,858	4,237	81	25	59	37	5	12.11	8.65

* This Regiment joined the

STATEMENT SHOWING THE GAIN AND LOSS IN STRENGTH

Present with their Regiments on 1st January 1868	...	...	...	...	45,053
At their homes on Furlough	...	...	...	...	447
At their homes on Sick Leave	...	...	...	...	587
Remaining sick in the Hospitals of other Regiments	...	...	...	...	60
Total Strength on 1st January 1867					46,147
ADDITIONS OF THE YEAR.					
Transfers received from other Regiments	...	...	...	...	20
Recruits received during the year	...	...	...	...	5,071
Deserters rejoined	...	...	...	...	7
Total Gain					5,098

† This Statement includes the Strength and the Loss of the

ANNUAL RELIEF OF THE

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.					
3rd Cavalry	From Peshawur	To Jhelum	... Arrived	December 1868.	
5th Cavalry	" Seetapore	" Nowshera	... Arrived	March 1869.	
10th Cavalry	" Abyssinian Expedition	" Sealkote	... Arrived	January 1869.	
11th Cavalry	" Umballa	" Allahabad and Barrackpore	... Arrived	December 1868.	
12th Cavalry	" Abyssinian Expedition	" Umballa	... Arrived	December 1868.	
17th Cavalry	" Barrackpore	" Seetapore and Fyzahad	... Arrived	January 1869.	
INFANTRY REGIMENTS.					
1st Native Infantry	" Dum-Dum	To Agra and Futtehghur	... Arrived	November 1868.	
10th Native Infantry	" Mooltan	" Cawnpore	... Arrived	January 1869.	
11th Native Infantry	" Dinapore	" Dum-Dum	... Arrived	November 1868.	
12th Native Infantry	" Jubbulpore	" Sealkote	... Arrived	February 1869.	
16th Native Infantry	" Fyzabad	" Moradabad and Shahjehanpore	... Arrived	March 1869.	
18th Native Infantry	" Bhaugulpore	" Goruckpore	... Arrived	December 1868.	
19th Native Infantry	" Allyghur	" Peshawur	... Arrived	November 1868.	

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE,—(continued.)

Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and De- bility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Di- gestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea Worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
20	{ Admitted ... 444 Died ... 7	...	200	17 1	6	22	7	2	1	...	...	...	18	...	14 1	6 4	1	...	19	1	...	11	1	52	58	...	8 1
21	{ Admitted ... 602 Died ... 3	...	255	26	15	21	4	...	10	...	2	1	20	...	22	11 1	4	1	25	3	2	12	...	115	47	2	4 1
22	{ Admitted ... 345 Died ...	...	122	5	14	6	5	1	15	...	...	1	5	...	4	3	1	1	4	...	...	4	2	51	93	...	8
23	{ Admitted ... 272 Died ... (2)	...	148	7	6	9	9	1	...	1	1	...	4	...	8	5	...	...	8	1	...	5	...	25	31	...	3
24	{ Admitted ... 1,229 Died ... 13	..	405 3	328 3	10	34	22 1	...	2	...	3	...	8	...	76 3	7 1	3	...	68	...	6	23	6	52 1	164 2	5	7 1
{ Admitted ... 11,104 Died ... 90		1	4,511 13	1,108 11	264	398	219 1	15	70	1	17 4	8 1	197	1	336 4	92 13	39	16 5	465	48	26	262	124	1,262 1	1,493 25	29	102 10

INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE.

1	{ Admitted ... 949	...	599	50	34	32	16	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	18	2	1	3	26	...	5	8	1	68	61	...	8
	{ Died ... 6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
2	{ Admitted ... 607	...	183	28	35	21	47	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	11	1	...	...	48	2	...	4	36	71	101	...	11
	{ Died ... 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2
3	{ Admitted ... 426	...	107	9	30	22	30	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	2	2	...	6	...	4	19	36	43	91	...	10
	{ Died ... 6	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admitted ... 553	...	240	23	35	18	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	13	7	...	...	10	1	...	32	35	75	51	...	8
	{ Died ... 9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2
5	{ Admitted ... 424	...	164	29	35	27	9	1	2	...	1	...	11	...	3	6	3	1	6	1	4	5	48	25	26	...	17
	{ Died ... 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admitted ... 180	...	54	17	4	9	24	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	3	2	1	1	5	1	2	6	3	15	20	...	6
	{ Died ... 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
7	{ Admitted ... 289	...	126	17	11	12	17	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	2	3	2	...	4	7	18	59	...	3
	{ Died ... 2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admitted ... 3,423	...	1,473	172	184	141	144	2	4	3	1	...	59	...	52	22	7	7	104	7	15	78	166	315	409	...	63
	{ Died ... 34	...	9	4	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	6

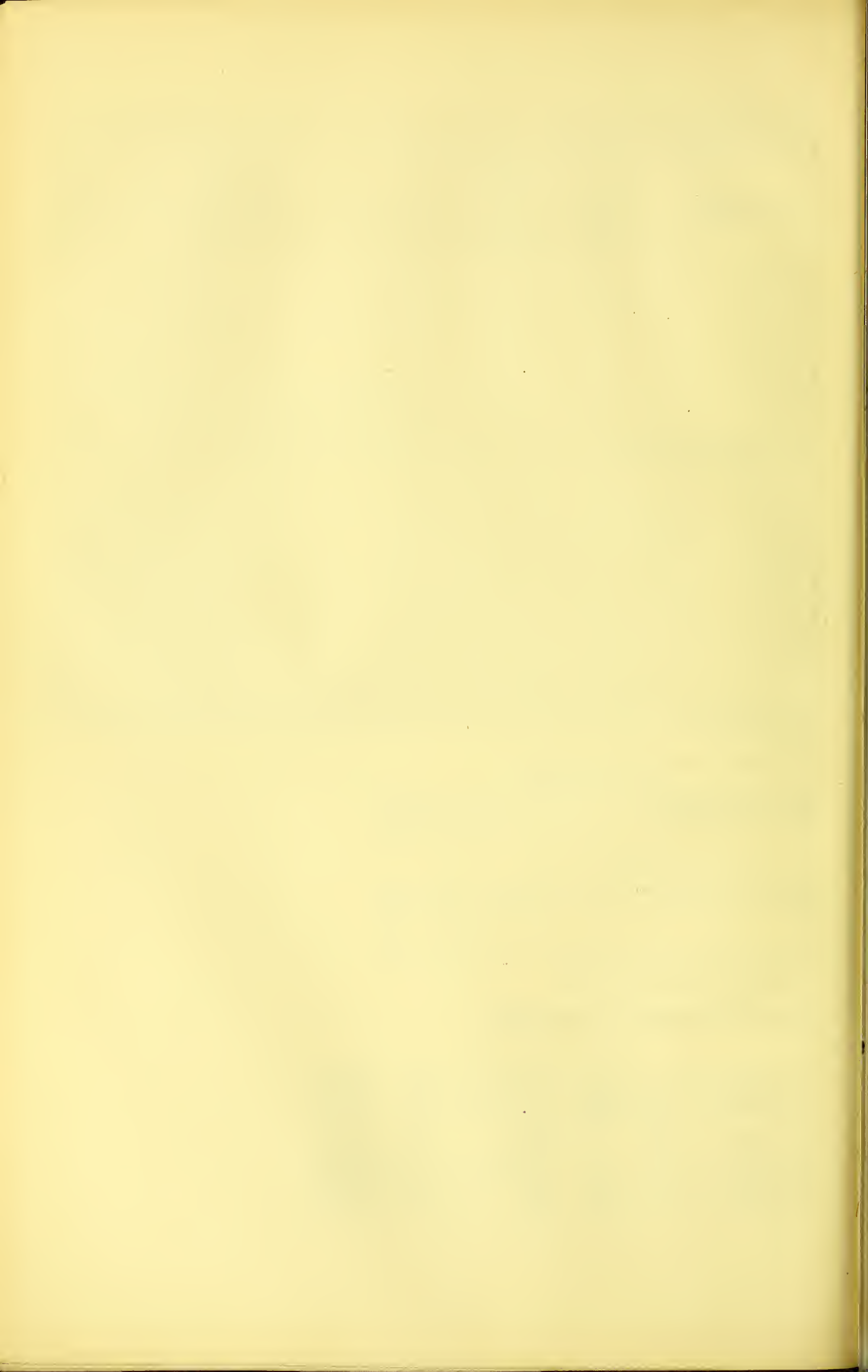
Huzara Field Force in August.

OF THE REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF BENGAL DURING 1868.

PERMANENT LOSS OF THE YEAR.			
Deaths at Head Quarters	...	...	403
Deaths at Out-posts and in Detachments	...	...	135
Deaths while at home on Furlough	...	...	62
Deaths while at home on Sick Leave	...	...	177
Total Deaths	...	777†	
Invalided for Discharge	...	...	651
Transfers given to other Regiments	...	...	67
Discharged for other reasons, struck off for bad conduct, desertions, &c.	...	...	3,080
Total Loss	...	4,575	
Remaining on the Regimental Rolls on 31st December 1868	...	...	46,670
Regiments attached to the Abyssinian Expeditionary Force.			

NATIVE ARMY, 1868-69.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS,—continued.				
20th Native Infantry	From Meer Meer	To Talagunge	... Arrived	February 1869.
21st Native Infantry	Abyssinian Expedition	Meer Meer	... Arrived	August 1868.
23rd Native Infantry	" Abyssinian Expedition	" Rawul Pindee	... Arrived	August 1868.
26th Native Infantry	" Mchidpore and Augur	" Umballah	... Arrived	January 1869.
29th Native Infantry	" Moradabad and Shahjehan-	" Jhelum	... Arrived	March 1869.
	pore.			
30th Native Infantry	" Cawnpore	" Jhelum	... Arrived	December 1868.
31st Native Infantry	" Umballa	" Nowshera	... Arrived	November 1868.
32nd Native Infantry	" Buxa	" Dinapore	... Arrived	January 1869.
35th Native Infantry	" Saugor	" Meer Meer	... Arrived	March 1869.
37th Native Infantry	" Gornekpore	" Bhangulpore	... Arrived	December 1868.
38th Native Infantry	" Nagode	" Fyzabad	... Arrived	November 1868.
40th Native Infantry	" Banda and Nowgong	" Agra	... Arrived	February 1869.
41st Native Infantry	" Agra	" Buxa	... Arrived	December 1868.
45th Native Infantry	" Peshawur	" Mooltan	... Arrived	December 1868.
2nd Goorkhas	" Rawul Pindee	" Deyrah	... Arrived	April 1869.



3. JAIL POPULATION, 1868.



3. JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1868.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	53,246	1,505	2.83	168	...	1	...	31	1	57	19	...	1	25	1	7	7	...	7	2	9
February	53,136	1,461	2.75	124	...	3	...	33	2	32	14	...	1	9	2	8	4	...	9	1	6
March	53,205	1,516	2.85	130	...	14	1	33	1	29	10	1	2	10	1	6	3	...	7	2	10
April	53,618	1,591	2.97	148	...	33	...	26	1	35	7	...	1	22	...	5	2	...	7	1	8
May	53,538	1,562	2.92	110	...	26	1	11	3	25	6	...	1	10	...	6	...	...	7	6	8
June	54,300	1,469	2.71	103	...	9	...	5	4	26	10	...	2	8	...	9	4	...	7	1	13
July	55,309	1,458	2.63	110	...	11	...	18	4	24	10	1	2	7	...	9	2	...	12	...	13
August	55,917	1,602	2.86	110	...	6	...	10	1	32	14	...	2	8	...	8	5	1	7	...	12
September	56,788	1,697	2.99	171	...	2	...	18	2	66	24	1	2	12	...	2	...	...	18	...	18
October	57,959	1,826	3.15	170	...	4	...	13	2	56	29	1	2	7	1	10	6	1	20	...	17
November	58,315	1,910	3.28	174	...	18	...	27	...	53	16	...	2	11	1	9	2	...	22	3	10
December	58,220	1,615	2.77	156	...	10	...	16	...	51	22	1	2	12	...	9	2	2	15	2	12
						137	2	241	21	486	181	5	18	143	12	91	37	5	138	21	136
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.															
For the year	55,287	1,605	2.90	1,674*	30.28	2.48	.04	4.36	.38	12.06	.09	.33	2.59	.21	1.61	.67	.09	2.50	.38	2.46	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	3	11	31	61	62	20	24	15	7	11	44	32	321	.58	42.68
Smallpox ...	2	4	11	13	12	2	...	...	1	...	2	9	56	.10	3.57
Fever, Intermittent ...	1,203	1,185	1,399	1,420	1,434	1,410	1,617	1,959	1,769	2,522	2,274	1,552	19,744	35.71	.38
" Remittent ...	145	168	177	153	97	67	91	68	74	87	81	50	1,258	2.28	13.12
" Continued ...															
Apoplexy ...	1	3	1	2	6	10	6	1	2	2	1	...	35	.07	60.00
Dysentery ...	348	342	399	427	422	423	478	611	618	583	541	428	5,569	10.06	}
Diarrhoea ...	288	240	418	456	392	399	457	550	463	359	339	230	4,591	8.31		6.57
Hepatitis ...	5	6	3	2	9	3	6	2	6	4	7	3	56	.10	8.93
Spleen Disease ...	32	28	33	32	29	35	34	30	30	43	34	32	392	.71	4.59
Respiratory Diseases ...	152	157	178	133	130	108	105	127	122	153	136	186	1,687	3.05	8.18
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	6	14	15	22	19	11	25	22	16	9	19	22	200	.36	45.50
Dropsy ...	16	5	8	10	16	15	12	12	10	11	20	16	151	.27	24.50
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	40	35	34	46	36	48	52	63	75	74	52	67	622	1.12	22.19
Scurvy ...	16	11	15	9	23	20	28	27	28	32	21	15	245	.44	2.04
Rheumatism...	113	108	112	91	106	113	104	105	115	123	116	120	1,326	2.40	}
Veneral Diseases ...	125	102	113	121	99	112	99	101	83	96	63	78	1,192	2.15	
Eye Diseases...	39	45	66	74	128	84	83	74	89	81	73	47	883	1.60	}
Abscess and Ulcer ...	526	510	502	443	491	557	575	495	530	491	422	394	5,936	10.73	
Wounds and Accidents ...	148	163	166	171	200	195	206	202	214	169	167	138	2,139	3.87	}
All other Causes ...	465	477	510	472	545	500	474	482	443	463	375	419	5,655	10.23	
	3,673	3,614	4,131	4,158	4,256	4,132	4,476	4,916	4,695	5,313	4,787	3,868	52,919*		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.90	6.80	7.76	7.75	7.95	7.61	8.09	8.85	8.27	9.17	8.21	6.64	9.14		

* The details of Admissions and Deaths are given in Table XII, and in the Summary which closes the series of tables for the year.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1868.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	14,615	552	3.78	70	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	31	6	...	1	6	...	4	6	...	5	1	5
February ...	14,865	519	3.49	56	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	20	5	...	1	5	...	6	4	...	7	...	1
March ...	14,975	560	3.74	56	...	12	...	3	3	...	...	19	5	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	3
April ...	15,072	568	3.77	99	...	32	...	3	4	2	1	23	6	...	1	12	...	4	1	...	6	...	4
May ...	15,066	566	3.76	71	...	23	1	2	2	...	1	14	2	...	...	8	...	3	...	...	6	...	6
June ...	15,406	567	3.68	48	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	17	4	...	...	5	...	4	4	...	4	...	4
July ...	15,443	564	3.65	48	...	2	...	1	4	...	...	14	6	...	...	2	...	3	2	...	9	...	5
August ...	15,290	580	3.79	47	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	14	6	...	...	4	...	5	4	...	2	1	4
September ...	15,226	593	3.90	71	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	33	8	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	7	...	7
October ...	15,297	635	4.15	73	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	38	14	...	...	2	...	4	5	...	10	...	4
November ...	15,408	640	4.15	76	...	18	...	2	4	1	...	25	4	...	1	3	...	1	2	...	10	1	4
December ...	15,294	627	4.10	87	...	10	...	1	5	...	...	26	8	1	2	6	...	7	2	...	10	1	8
						110	1	20	27	5	8	264	74	1	8	57	5	46	32	...	80	9	55
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																	
For the year ...	15,160	581	3.83	802	52.90	7.26	.07	3.43		.53		22.29	.07	.53	3.76	.33	3.03	2.11	...	5.28	.59	3.62	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	2	10	29	57	51	9	10	7	2	9	42	30	258	1.70	42.64
Smallpox	3	9	9	1	1	2	6	31	.20	3.23
Fever, Intermittent ...	538	531	660	600	592	652	690	778	721	961	898	752	8,373	55.23	.24
" Remittent ...	22	19	25	29	19	23	26	15	17	25	37	16	273	1.80	11.72
" Continued	3	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	11	.07	72.73
Apoplexy ...	168	202	207	238	232	247	259	286	283	272	256	204	2,854	18.83	...
Dysentery ...	121	122	221	246	203	185	216	207	225	182	145	111	2,184	14.41	6.71
Diarrhea ...	3	4	1	...	4	2	4	...	1	...	5	3	27	.18	3.70
Hepatitis ...	20	18	20	18	15	17	24	10	18	19	21	18	218	1.44	3.67
Spleen Disease ...	49	56	75	41	59	46	48	62	51	56	49	99	691	4.56	8.25
Respiratory Diseases ...	3	7	7	10	6	2	5	16	5	3	10	14	88	.58	52.27
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	8	4	6	6	12	13	10	9	9	8	14	11	110	.72	29.09
Dropsy ...	16	18	20	23	23	29	27	27	30	30	31	30	304	2.01	26.32
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	6	4	6	1	5	10	20	13	7	19	14	8	113	.75	...
Scurvy ...	46	44	44	39	48	43	40	36	44	50	45	51	530	3.50	...
Rheumatism ...	44	41	40	39	53	52	40	42	29	36	15	28	459	3.03	...
Veneral Diseases ...	10	16	19	11	22	14	21	19	17	22	14	10	195	1.28	...
Eye Diseases ...	86	96	103	94	102	102	101	79	96	75	72	53	1,059	6.98	1.33
Abscess and Ulcer ...	43	63	53	60	58	64	65	68	69	54	46	37	690	4.55	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	161	196	177	152	231	220	185	181	152	221	148	238	2,262	14.92	...
All other Causes ...															
													20,730		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
													136.74		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1868.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
January ...	16,341	403	2·47	55	1	...	26	...	10	8	5	...	2	1

* The outbreak of Jail Fever in the jail at Gondah between January and May was the cause of 80 deaths; excluding these deaths the ratio for Fever for the Province is 1·73 per 1,000.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1868.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	4,461	247	5.54	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
February ...	4,420	224	5.07	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
March ...	4,448	195	4.38	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
April ...	4,412	205	4.65	16	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
May ...	4,378	186	4.25	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	4,341	177	4.08	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
July ...	4,283	166	3.88	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	4,359	196	4.50	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
September ...	4,469	219	4.90	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	3
October ...	4,615	237	5.14	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
November ...	4,572	238	5.21	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1
December ...	4,555	170	3.73	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						6	...	12	7	7	2	37	15	2	...	9	2	1	1	2	7	2	10
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	4,440	205	4.62	122	27.48	1.35	...	5.85	...	4.5	11.71	4.5	...	2.03	4.5	2.3	2.3	4.5	1.68	4.5	2.25

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.													
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	7	16	85.71					
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.2	...		
Fever, Intermittent ...	222	152	180	199	191	176	221	275	246	264	226	148	2,500	56.31	48													
" Remittent ...	4	6	12	14	11	6	26	16	11	16	3	1	126	2.84	11.11													
" Continued ...																												
Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0.9	50.00					
Dysentery ...	36	32	26	25	20	32	33	47	44	34	30	25	384	8.65	}													
Diarrhoea ...	51	28	18	20	13	17	29	21	23	18	15	13	266	5.99		8.00												
Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	0.7	...				
Spleen Disease ...	2	1	2	...	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	20	0.45	...													
Respiratory Diseases ...	15	15	26	23	8	15	11	15	20	22	20	20	210	4.73	4.29													
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	0.7	...					
Dropsy ...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	1.6	14.29							
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	6	4	5	3	...	3	...	1	2	4	2	2	32	0.72	21.87													
Scurvy ...	1	1	3	1	...	3	...	5	4	3	...	...	21	0.47	9.52											
Rheumatism ...	9	10	17	10	15	22	18	18	19	19	23	22	207	4.66	}													
Venerel Diseases ...	9	12	9	8	9	6	9	10	12	6	8	6	104	2.34		33.33												
Eye Diseases ...	3	8	4	5	13	18	11	15	13	15	10	6	121	2.72	...													
Abscess and Ulcer ...	93	100	107	82	92	96	68	69	92	119	97	75	1,090	24.55	}													
Wounds and Accidents ...	12	12	20	16	20	27	23	14	18	13	21	22	218	4.91		60												
All other Causes ...	63	62	48	34	51	58	56	69	60	56	33	29	619	13.94	...													
												527	444	481	440	447	487	508	578	567	595	496	373	5,943				
																Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.												
																11.81	10.05	10.81	9.97	10.21	11.22	11.86	13.26	12.69	12.89	10.85	8.19	133.85

V.

MONTHS.		Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																		
							Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	...	7,133	100	1'40	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
February	...	7,106	95	1'34	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
March	...	6,798	91	1'34	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
April	...	6,811	103	1'51	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	6,688	115	1'72	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	6,868	126	1'83	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	7,239	128	1'77	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	7,366	134	1'82	13	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	7,556	145	1'92	14	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
October	...	7,719	136	1'76	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3
November	...	7,755	117	1'51	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	7,731	101	1'31	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
							...	...	4	4	11	3	26	15	1	1	22	1	7	...	1	5	2	19	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year ...	...	7,231	117	1'62	122	16'87	...	...	2'63	...	'40	5'67	'14	'14	3'04	'14	'97	...	'14	'69	'28	2'63			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	'03	...
Smallpox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	'01	...
Fever, Intermittent	48	61	70	91	99	110	121	169	156	125	78	59	1,187	16'42	34
" Remittent	2	1	6	11	13	11	8	7	10	1	6	8	84	1'16	17'86
" Continued															
Apoplexy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	'04	100'00
Dysentery	12	3	5	13	20	18	18	22	29	20	21	11	192	2'66	9'09
Diarrhoea	19	14	11	18	18	27	29	37	21	27	27	11	259	3'58	6'67
Hepatitis ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	'04	33'33
Spleen Disease ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	15	'21	12'94
Respiratory Diseases	16	15	22	19	17	10	14	14	9	15	10	9	170	2'35	77'78
Phthisis Pulmonalis ... ..	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	9	'13	...
Dropsy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	'01	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	1	1	3	...	1	4	3	1	2	5	...	2	24	'33	20'83
Scurvy ... ..	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	22	'30	4'55
Rheumatism... ..	13	10	4	8	7	10	5	11	12	13	7	3	103	1'42	1'40
Veneral Diseases	7	3	10	9	7	9	11	11	9	8	11	5	100	1'38	
Eye Diseases	2	4	5	4	7	6	6	10	4	8	6	2	64	'89	
Abscess and Ulcer	80	68	50	54	54	54	61	54	53	51	55	55	689	9'53	
Wounds and Accidents... ..	15	13	15	12	25	23	22	19	27	18	20	16	225	3'11	
All other Causes	22	28	38	42	29	43	49	33	32	23	23	24	386	5'34	
	238	223	240	287	300	329	350	393	376	317	268	209	3,539		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3'34	3'14	3'53	4'21	4'62	4'79	4'83	5'34	4'98	4'11	3'46	2'70	48'94		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1868.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the Year 1868, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	10,696	203	1·90	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	1	1	...	...	...	1
February	10,640	196	1·84	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1
March	10,647	194	1·82	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
April	10,635	205	1·93	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1
May	10,474	238	2·27	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
June	10,622	210	1·98	12	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
July	10,911	199	1·82	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August	11,144	237	2·13	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
September	11,303	262	2·32	16	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
October	11,742	324	2·76	18	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2
November	11,917	474	3·98	24	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	8	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	11,969	320	2·67	13	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2
						...	1	26	5	2	4	23	11	...	3	23	2	8	7	5	17
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																	
For the year	11,056	255	2·31	137	1·39	...	·09	2·99	·36	3·08	...	·27	2·08	·18	·72	·63	·45	1·54			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera
Smallpox
Fever, Intermittent ...	210	184	174	234	256	207	244	334	322	762	720	330	3,977	35·97	33·33	}
" Remittent ...	1	...	2	10	13	6	7	5	10	19	10	6	89	·81	7·86	
" Continued ...																
Apoplexy	2	7	3	12	·11	33·33	}
Dysentery ...	29	18	12	28	40	30	28	52	57	67	76	64	501	4·53	7·14	
Diarrhœa ...	21	18	20	42	42	35	39	87	57	38	56	18	473	4·28		44·44
Hepatitis ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	12	·11	...
Spleen Disease ...	5	4	4	6	3	5	5	7	5	11	5	5	65	·59		4·62
Respiratory Diseases ...	51	39	32	33	19	18	13	18	26	22	19	32	322	2·91	7·77	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	1	1	1	2	18	·16		...
Dropsy ...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	·06	...
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	6	6	1	5	6	7	10	5	7	10	9	14	86	·78		8·14
Scurvy ...	7	5	6	5	7	7	7	5	6	7	6	4	72	·65	...	
Rheumatism ...	15	18	22	11	13	14	21	14	12	15	12	23	190	1·72		...
Veneral Diseases ...	12	8	20	16	8	14	9	9	6	14	6	14	136	1·23	...	
Eye Diseases ...	14	9	23	28	50	20	13	16	23	20	20	14	250	2·26		...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	93	106	114	80	82	134	138	133	110	94	58	79	1,221	11·04	...	
Wounds and Accidents ...	17	27	28	36	42	24	42	81	33	25	27	27	359	3·25		...
All other Causes ...	65	55	74	106	115	87	99	90	79	46	66	60	942	8·52	...	
													8,735			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
5·15	4·69	5·02	6·06	6·72	5·83	6·25	7·25	6·69	9·81	9·16	5·79	79·01				

BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE,—continued.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1869.																															
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Diseases and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.		
22	{	Admissions	219	2	...	19	32	6	3	...	2	4	56	3	...	6	1	4	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	19	8	1	5	18	41	...	11	
		Deaths	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
		Invaliding	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
23	{	Admissions	958	17	6	77	129	47	27	2	21	17	354	10	...	2	9	10	...	...	...	6	2	14	5	1	14	20	1	9	99	35	...	24
		Deaths	...	10	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	{	Admissions	219	3	...	31	39	1	14	...	3	9	41	5	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	3	...	5	3	...	6	6	...	...	27	11	...	6
		Deaths	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	{	Admissions	1,906	105	6	463	167	103	223	2	16	35	291	9	...	73	8	22	4	...	...	4	3	28	2	3	81	75	...	13	49	71	...	50
		Deaths	...	...	...	...	9	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	...	...	1	...	3	...	10	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	{	Admissions	327	8	1	31	86	8	31	...	4	6	42	2	...	15	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	9	...	1	21	20	...	10	
		Deaths	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
27	{	Admissions	166	2	1	17	44	7	15	1	2	6	23	1	...	4	2	...	1	...	1	...	4	2	...	3	7	...	...	9	10	...	4	
		Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{	Admissions	14,164	262	31	1,592	2043	618	1010	16	317	506	2486	198	4	238	99	165	68	6	88	69	457	72	20	586	693	28	157	899	900	...	509	
		Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{	Admissions	366	2	1	17	50	19	10	...	4	18	77	7	...	10	6	2	2	...	2	3	11	1	...	27	19	2	4	37	14	...	21	1	7
		Deaths	16	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{	Admissions	358	...	...	6	81	15	10	1	5	2	105	12	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	3	9	...	...	13	15	...	6	16	12	...	9	...
		Deaths	11	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
3	{	Admissions	1,097	2	...	277	145	31	31	1	13	15	262	41	...	3	13	3	1	...	2	9	30	12	13	65	35	3	19	27	34	...	7	...	
		Deaths	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	48	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	...	5	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{	Admissions	160	...	...	2	10	1	12	3	3	5	39	2	...	6	...	...	2	...	2	1	8	2	1	10	15	1	2	13	13	...	7	...
		Deaths	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
5	{	Admissions	760	...	1	456	7	35	21	...	7	14	53	12	...	...	1	9	4	...	1	1	17	3	8	16	14	2	7	32	18	...	21	...
		Deaths	6	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	33	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{	Admissions	35	...	...	10	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
		Deaths	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{	Admissions	633	2	1	17	172	26	55	1	23	37	72	4	...	3	18	4	4	...	7	1	36	1	...	37	15	1	2	74	50	...	25	...	
		Deaths	11	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	38	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	15	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{	Admissions	1,137	10	5	85	50	108	58	3	33	31	95	48	...	15	24	10	8	...	6	18	36	15	...	67	107	2	18	62	103	...	87	...	
		Deaths	31	7	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	70	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	8	7	1	...	...	...	9	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{	Admissions	118	...	...	23	14	7	19	...	3	13	11	4	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	1	5	...	...	7	12	...	3	5	10	...	5	...
		Deaths	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
10	{	Admissions	153	1	2	7	13	10	25	...	2	5	16	10	4	2	1	3	9	11	1	...	7	17	...	6	...
		Deaths	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{	Admissions	191	...	...	17	24	13	27	...	...	4	21	6	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	3	...	5	16	...	3	11	21	...	4	...
		Deaths	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{	Admissions	163	1	1	24	7	8	9	...	5	5	22	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	6	5	1	...	8	19	...	3	6	15	...	5	...
		Deaths	9	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	{	Admissions	706	...	...	369	17	26	27	...	5	22	39	5	...	1	2	8	4	...	2	1	28	3	7	26	30	...	1	27	43	...	13	...
		Deaths	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	{	Admissions	145	...	...	76	1	2	10	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	6	6	...	...	7	14	...	2	...
		Deaths	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	8	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{	Admissions	502	...	...	48	80	24	20	1	4	29	45	10	...	3	4	20	5	...	6	1	37	6	...	13	25	1	13	44	39	...	21	...
		Deaths	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Invaliding...	31	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	3	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...

TABLE

REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA								
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1869.		Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1869.	Admission-rate of 1869, per cent. of Average Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000.		
						By Deaths.	By Invaliding.	
16	77th Regiment, Agra ...	1858	February 1869, from Nowshera ...	734	76.16	10.90	39.51	
17	VIII Brig., H. Battery, R. Art., Agra ...	1868 <i>a</i>	March 1868, from England ...	141	151.77	21.28	56.71	
18	XXII Brig., 7 Battery, R. Art., Agra ...	...	April 1866, from Darjeeling ...	67	164.18	14.93	74.63
19	103rd Regiment, Morar (Detachment of 220 men at Fortress Gwalior) ...	1867 <i>b</i>	February 1867, from Bombay Presidency ...	686	240.67	81.63	80.17	
20	F. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Morar ...	...	December 1865, from Meerut ...	132	225.76	113.64	53.03
21	VIII Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Morar ...	1866 <i>a</i>	November 1867, from Fyzabad ...	124	216.13	185.49	60.61	
22	XXV Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Morar ...	...	December 1868, from Fort William ...	76	256.58	131.58	26.32
23	XXIV Brig., 2 Battery, R. Art., Fortress Gwalior ...	...	February 1869, from Meean Meer ...	72	211.11	138.39	27.78
24	93rd Regiment, Jhansi (Detachment of 133 men at Seepree) ...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1867, from Sealkote ...	593*	285.67	40.69	...	
25	XIX Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Jhansi ...	...	January 1868, from Ferozepore ...	142	240.85	21.13	14.08
26	1-7th Regiment, Saugor ...	1857 <i>a</i>	January 1866, from Ferozepore ...	810	208.89	87.65	44.44	
27	XVI Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Saugor ...	...	January 1867, from Allahabad ...	142	204.23	28.17	56.34
28	XXII Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Saugor ...	...	January 1869, from Meean Meer ...	72	233.33	69.44	83.33
29	2-12th Regiment, Jubbulpore (Detachment of 175 men at Nowgong) ...	1864 <i>a</i>	December 1867, from Seetapore ...	738	188.75	67.75	43.36	
30	XVI Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jubbulpore ...	...	January 1867, from Hazareebaugh ...	138	223.91	57.97	57.97
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND, MEERUT, AGRA, AND CENTRAL INDIA ...				9,566	166.67	44.11	57.03	

(a) From England.

(b) From Bombay Presidency.

* The admission-rate is calculated on this strength, which is the strength remaining after the Volunteers and five men died out of their strength. The deaths here shown include these

† The men who would otherwise have been invalided

AGRA, and CENTRAL INDIA,—continued.

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1860.																													
			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.
16	{ Admissions	559	...	6	39	139	39	32	...	13	5	124	15	...	11	15	4	1	...	3	3	8	1	3	12	7	...	8	23	32	...	16
	{ Deaths	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	29	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	{ Admissions	214	...	...	5	48	5	5	1	6	16	24	9	...	5	2	7	2	...	3	...	10	3	...	3	15	...	...	12	25	...	8
	{ Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	{ Admissions	110	...	...	7	22	...	3	...	...	10	14	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	4	7	5	...	...	3	9	...	5
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	{ Admissions	1,651	54	3	618	318	26	93	1	15	42	172	22	...	23	5	17	...	...	5	7	36	2	2	18	43	2	5	41	54	...	27
	{ Deaths	56	34	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	55	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	8	...	2	...	28	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
20	{ Admissions	298	13	2	52	33	9	25	2	2	4	61	8	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	1	6	1	...	8	9	...	3	16	30	...	5
	{ Deaths	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	{ Admissions	268	32	4	79	20	9	21	...	3	4	32	...	...	2	5	3	2	...	...	1	4	3	3	5	11	1	2	6	12	...	4
	{ Deaths	23	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	{ Admissions	195	10	1	37	47	10	10	...	1	2	10	4	...	4	1	2	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	4	10	1	1	14	6	...	10
	{ Deaths	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	{ Admissions	152	5	...	27	25	2	14	...	1	3	22	3	...	1	2	5	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	7	11	...	...	8	9	...	1
	{ Deaths	10	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	{ Admissions	1,694	44	...	929	26	42	73	...	14	21	174	21	...	34	2	4	3	...	3	2	36	1	4	31	61	1	19	50	61	...	38
	{ Deaths	26	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	{ Admissions	342	1	...	161	3	3	10	...	...	8	71	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	9	12	1	2	4	32	...	8
	{ Deaths	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	{ Admissions	1,692	45	21	735	53	41	186	...	16	41	118	15	1	11	9	15	3	...	4	2	51	8	3	70	61	4	11	62	73	...	33
	{ Deaths	71	33	3	...	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	{ Admissions	290	3	6	128	2	2	21	...	3	10	23	2	...	5	2	1	1	...	...	2	7	...	2	8	12	...	9	20	19	...	3
	{ Deaths	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	{ Admissions	168	3	1	59	6	1	23	...	3	3	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	11	8	...	4	11	8	...	8
	{ Deaths	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	{ Admissions	1,393	19	...	738	29	43	56	1	17	16	196	27	...	8	9	18	7	...	4	6	22	...	6	40	26	4	9	27	33	...	32
	{ Deaths	50	13	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	{ Admissions	309	2	...	107	17	14	10	1	7	3	46	19	...	3	2	1	4	...	...	2	6	1	2	11	9	1	3	13	14	...	11
	{ Deaths	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Admissions	15,944	249	54	5,155	1,460	572	922	16	209	397	1,959	322	1	201	136	143	58	...	59	79	467	72	60	576	646	28	157	678	821	...	447
	{ Deaths	422	142	6	...	37	43	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	14	51	...	...	1	8	15	2	5	2	52	...	4	...	18	...	13
	{ Invaliding	546

were struck off in July, and whose admissions are not here entered. These Volunteers, however, remained at Jhansi, Volunteers, and the death-rate is calculated on a strength of 639 for the year.
for change went home with the Regiment.

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of

REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1869.	Year of Arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1869.	Admission-rate of 1869, per cent. of Average Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000.	
					By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
1 21st Hussars, Umballa ... ..	...	November 1863, from Muttra ...	411	150'37	9'73	73'00
2 106th Regiment, Umballa	1867 <i>b</i>	April 1868, from Meean Meer ...	780	117'31	14'10	44'87
3 F. Brig., A. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ... ..	...	March 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	140	206'43	21'43	121'43
4 F. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa ... ..	...	April 1868, from Peshawur	140	167'14	50'00	64'29
5 { 92nd Regiment, Jullundur (Detachment of 68 men } { at Umritsur)* }	1868 <i>a</i>	March 1868, from England	847	253'72	46'05	62'57
6 XIX Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundur ... ..	...	January 1866, from Peshawur	149	140'94	13'42	73'82
7 { 1-5th Regiment, Ferozepore (Detachment of 68 men } { at Kangra) }	1867 <i>a</i>	February 1867, from Eugland	876	160'73	13'70	37'67
8 XXII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore ... ..	...	January 1868, from Jhansi	139	234'53	7'19	71'94
9 109th Regiment, Mooltan	1867 <i>b</i>	December 1867, from Bombay Presidency...	820	215'24	23'17	58'54
10 XIX Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ... ..	...	December 1864, from Rawulpindee ...	141	156'74	14'18	14'18
11 XXIV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Mooltan ... ..	...	March 1865, from Govindghur	77	131'17	13'00	25'97
12 7th Hussars, Sealkote	1857 <i>a</i>	December 1864, from Campbellpore ...	444	141'67	15'77	36'04
13 38th Regiment, Sealkote*	1857 <i>a</i>	November 1866, from Subathoo	865	149'94	8'09	49'71
14 F. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Sealkote ... ..	...	January 1866, from Peshawur	132	138'64	15'15	60'61
15 XXIV Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Umritsur ... ..	...	April 1865, from Mooltau	66	169'70	151'51	60'61
16 { 85th Regiment, Meean Meer (Detachment of 68 men } { at Fort Lahore)* }	1868 <i>a</i>	April 1868, from England	813	359'78	17'22	59'04
17 F. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer ... ..	...	March 1868, from Peshawur	136	206'62	36'76	22'46
18 XIX Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer ... ..	...	March 1864, from Rawulpindee	142	244'37	35'21	42'25
19 XXII Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer ... ..	...	December 1868, from Morar	72	294'44	27'78	27'78
20 XXIV Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer ... ..	...	April 1869, from Morar	71	243'66	56'34	98'59
21 1-6th Regiment, Rawulpindee*	1868 <i>a</i>	March 1868, from England	831	197'35	21'66	32'49
22 1-19th Regiment, Rawulpindee*	1857 <i>a</i>	February 1868, from Nowshera	808	198'64	0'90	22'28
23 F. Brig., D. Battery, R. H. Art., Rawulpindee ... ..	...	April 1866, from Peshawur	143	294'41	20'98	62'44
24 XIX Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Rawulpindee ... ..	...	April 1868, from Peshawur	135	426'67	37'04	74'08

(a) From England.

(b) From Bombay Presidency.

* These regiments furnished road-making parties in the Hills from April to October, of the following strengths—92nd, 175; 38th, 178; 85th, 160; 1-6th, 224; 1-19th, 224. The 88th Regiment at Nowshera sent also 100 men.

the PUNJAB.

[illegible]

TABLE

REGIMENTS of the									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES & STATIONS OF 1869.				Year of arrival in the Bengal Presidency.	Date of arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1869.	Admission rate of 1869 per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1,000	
								By Deaths.	By Invaliding
25	{ 20th Hussars, Campbellpore, (Detachment at Sydn } { Bowlie }			b	December 1864, from Sealkote ...	454	106.17	22.03	52.86
26	XXV Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Attock ... ..			...	January 1865, from Allahabad ...	77	368.83	...	64.94
27	{ 88th Regiment, Nowshera, (Detachment of 100 men } { at Attock) }			1857a	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	706	221.67	45.32	35.41
28	36th Regiment, Peshawur			1864a	{ January 1868, from Shahjehanpore and } { Moradabad }	728	303.43	171.70	35.71
29	104th Regiment, Peshawur			b	December 1868, from Dugshaie ...	683	270.86	131.77	46.85
30	A Brigade, B. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur			1866a	March 1868, from Meean Meer ...	136	233.09	83.24	66.18
31	A. Brigade, E. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur			1865a	March 1868, from Umballa	132	293.18	63.18	83.33
32	XIX Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Peshawur ... ..			...	February 1868, from Rawul Pindee ...	141	294.33	120.57	78.01
33	XXII Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Peshawur ... ..			...	January 1866, from Meerut	77	232.47	103.90	51.95
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB						12,312	214.37	40.12	48.57
4.—REGIMENTS cantoned during									
1	XXV Brigade, 1 Battery, R. Art., Darjeeling ... ..			...	April 1868, from Saugor	76	90.79	26.32	65.79
2	55th Regiment, Chuckrata*			1864a	May 1869, from Lucknow	927	83.39	19.42	37.76
3	XXII Brigade, A. Battery, R. Art., Jutogh ... ..			...	March 1869, from Allahabad	86	74.42	46.51	93.02
4	1-3rd Regiment, Dugshaie			1867a	April 1869, from Meerut	871	71.53	5.74	37.59
5	41st Regiment, Subathoo			1865a	February 1869, from Agra	842	123.33	42.75	66.51
6	XXV Brigade, 5 Battery, R. Art., Huzara ... ..			...	{ April 1869, from Abyssinia and Bombay } { Presidency }	81	117.23	12.35	24.70
HILL STATIONS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY						2,883	93.83	22.20	48.21
5.—DEPOT and									
1	Chinsurah Depot:					126	...	...	...
2	Chunar Invalid Garrison					32	137.50	187.50	...

(a) From England.

(b) Reorganised from Local Regiments.

* The Depôt of the 55th was at Rae Bareilly during 1869. Of the 18 deaths here shown, 6 occurred at the Depôt,

PUNJAB,—continued.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1869.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
25	{ Admissions 482 Deaths 10 Invaliding... 24	...	...	106	102	6	26	...	2	22	27	14	...	12	5	15	2	1	10	3	9	...	1	7	31	...	7	18	39	...	17
26	{ Admissions 284 Deaths ... Invaliding.. 5	...	...	142	55	...	6	...	...	7	14	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	8	...	...	8	4	...	...	2	15	...	14
27	{ Admissions 1,565 Deaths 32 Invaliding... 25	3	...	919	168	20	62	3	15	26	57	15	...	14	12	4	9	...	5	5	35	3	4	31	43	...	9	23	49	...	29	
28	{ Admissions 2,209 Deaths 125 Invaliding... 26	181	...	617	826	23	151	...	8	27	68	4	2	1	6	5	1	1	...	6	75	8	1	17	66	1	7	35	44	...	23	
29	{ Admissions 1,850 Deaths 90 Invaliding... 32	104	...	423	855	15	78	...	8	36	63	3	...	5	3	6	7	...	1	13	18	...	2	21	42	3	11	30	38	...	65	
30	{ Admissions 385 Deaths 12 Invaliding... 9	10	...	81	185	3	16	...	4	5	6	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	2	9	1	1	18	17	...	10
31	{ Admissions 387 Deaths 9 Invaliding... 11	7	1	147	102	2	35	...	2	2	8	3	...	9	3	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	4	12	...	4	9	17	...	12
32	{ Admissions 415 Deaths 17 Invaliding 11	17	...	91	111	2	38	...	3	2	20	1	...	10	5	...	1	...	2	1	14	...	...	20	12	...	5	30	21	...	9
33	{ Admissions 179 Deaths 8 Invaliding 4	6	...	45	59	1	15	...	4	1	14	...	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	7	...	1	2	8	...	4
{ Admissions 26,393 Deaths 494 Invaliding... 598		341	27	9,887	5345	372	1290	24	312	673	1431	206	14	293	108	158	160	3	85	134	869	83	58	520	861	42	143	1004	1174	...	780	

the year at HILL STATIONS.

1	{ Admissions 69 Deaths ... Invaliding 5	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	18†	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	8	...	2	2	10	...	3
2	{ Admissions 773 Deaths 184 Invaliding 35	...	1	52	55	23	47	3	21	38	156	30	...	3	20	4	5	...	3	8	42	4	...	29	55	5	11	26	86	...	46
3	{ Admissions 64 Deaths 1 Invaliding 8	...	...	8	1	...	6	...	...	6	7	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	5	2	...	1	6	...	3
4	{ Admissions 623 Deaths 5 Invaliding 33	...	1	69	15	12	38	3	15	93	141	12	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	62	3	...	28	18	1	17	32	45	...	13
5	{ Admissions 1,081 Deaths 36 Invaliding 56	24	15	112	153	41	50	1	12	42	169	26	1	18	52	2	4	...	2	2	70	31	...	60	27	2	13	45	62	...	54
6	{ Admissions 95 Deaths 1 Invaliding 2	...	...	15	4	1	4	...	...	9	19	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	8	...	8	3	8	...	7
{ Admissions 2,705 Deaths 64 Invaliding 139		24	17	262	228	77	148	7	49	190	495	71	1	25	73	25	16	...	6	12	188	39	...	127	121	10	51	109	217	...	117

INVALID GARRISON.

1	{ Admissions 267 Deaths ... 12	4 4	...	19	6	14	18	...	5	18	9	15	4	23 1	22 2	8	2	...	2	8 1	11	1	2	24 1	4 3	...	2	14	11	...	21
2	{ Admissions 44 Deaths ... 6	1 ...	...	7	1	2	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	4 2	...	2	...	3	9 1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	4 1

† Epileptic Seizures.
and 4 elsewhere away from the Regiment. During the eight months of occupation, 8 deaths occurred at Chuckrata.

TABLE

6.—CONVALESCENT											
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.					Period of Occupation.			Average Strength during the period of occupation.	Admission rate of 1869 per cent. of Average Strength.	Loss per 1,000	
										By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
1	Darjeeling	...	...	...	Eight months, April to November	...	...	105	180'00	38'10	190'48
2	Nynce Tal	...	...	...	Eight months, April to November	...	...	422	161'14	26'07	137'44
3	Landour	...	...	...	Seven months, April to October	...	...	212	128'30	18'87	306'60
4	Kussowlie	...	...	...	{ Seven months, from middle of April to middle of } { November }			395	101'01	43'04	341'77
5	Dhurmsalla	...	...	...	Seven months, April to October	...	...	107	178'50	37'38	411'21
6	Murree	...	...	...	Six months, May to October	...	...	351	102'00	11'40	216'52
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY								1,592	131'22	27'64	250'00
EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY								34,929†	169'50	42'46	53'55

* By order of the Army Medical Department, Admissions on account of Drunkenness no longer appear in the Sick Returns, the results of drunkenness being shown drunkenness was less in 1869

† The Strength here shown exceeds the actual average of the year by 305, which probably represents men in the Depôts of other Presidencies and elsewhere. See note

ANNUAL RELIEF OF

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

A. Brigade	A. Battery	From Meerut	To Peshawur	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	B. Battery	" Peshawur	" Rawul Pindee	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
	C. Battery	" Lucknow	" Meerut	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	D. Battery	" Meerut	" Peshawur	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
	E. Battery	" Peshawur	" Sealkote	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
C. Brigade	E. Battery	" Benares	" Umballa	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
F. Brigade	A. Battery	" Umballa	" Benares	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
	B. Battery	" Sealkote	" Morar	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	C. Battery	" Morar	" Lucknow	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
	D. Battery	" Rawul Pindee	" Meerut	...	... Arrived	March	1870.
8th Brigade	B. Battery	" Lucknow	" Dinapore	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
	C. Battery	" Morar	" Lucknow	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
	H. Battery	" Agra	" Meean Meer	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
16th Brigade	B. Battery	" Meerut	" Barrackpore	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	C. Battery	" Barrackpore	" Morar	...	... Arrived	March	1870.
19th Brigade	F. Battery	" Dinapore	" Meerut	...	... Arrived	February	1870.
	C. Battery	" Meerut	" Mooltan	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	D. Battery	" Mooltan	" Meerut	...	... Arrived	March	1870.
22nd Brigade	F. Battery	" Meean Meer	" Agra	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	4. Battery	" Peshawur	" Govindghur	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
24th Brigade	5. Battery	" Meean Meer	" Ferozepore	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	1. Battery	" Mooltan	" Delhi	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
	4. Battery	" Allahabad	" Darjeeling	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
25th Brigade	6. Battery	" Govindgurl	" Attock	...	... Arrived	November	1869.
	1. Battery	" Darjeeling	" Allahabad	...	... Arrived	January	1870.
	2. Battery	" Delhi	" Mooltan	...	... Arrived	December	1869.
	4. Battery	" Attock	" Peshawur	...	... Arrived	November	1869.

DEPOTS.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1869.																													
Total Admissions, and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fever.	Remittent and Continued Fever.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Erysipelas.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Puritis Palmonalis and Hemoptysis.	Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Drunkenness.*	Delirium Tremens.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Functional Derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	Admissions	189	...	...	47	7	7	7	2	30	9	2	...	1	4	1	15	...	...	1	13	2	...	4	5	...	3	5	6	...	16	
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding...	20	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	Admissions	680	...	...	103	29	9	21	1	13	17	122	57	...	2	15	3	3	...	...	3	14	...	1	89	91	4	10	23	25	...	25
	Deaths	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
	Invaliding...	58	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
3	Admissions	272	...	...	58	4	7	20	1	1	6	6	28	...	5	20	6	4	...	...	3	11	2	13	27	12	1	2	13	9	...	13
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding...	65	6	1	2	1	2	...	9	...	6	13	3	2	1	11	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	2
4	Admissions	399	...	...	57	13	15	23	...	15	53	15	19	...	15	7	7	3	1	...	9	22	9	5	27	32	1	3	20	14	...	14
	Deaths	17	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding...	135	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2	23	...	10	...	40	3	3	2	...	...	4	5	2	2	18	...	...	1	4	2	...	19
5	Admissions	191	...	...	49	25	7	46	...	2	5	4	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	2	8	...	...	17	12	...	1	6	10	...	1
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding...	44	...	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
6	Admissions	*358	...	...	40	82	12	41	...	5	22	25	1	...	20	5	4	1	...	...	1	11	...	...	10	15	3	3	9	12	...	36
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding...	76	...	...	14	3	5	...	...	1	2	...	5	...	13	2	12	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Admissions	2,089	...	...	345	160	57	158	4	38	133	181	107	...	44	51	23	27	1	1	19	79	13	19	174	167	9	22	76	76	...	105
	Deaths	44	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding...	398	...	...	22	11	16	2	...	3	35	...	31	...	107	23	19	3	...	...	11	6	2	4	60	4	1	2	8	5	...	29
	Admissions	59,206	876	129	16,896	9076	1638	3394	63	887	1766	6371	797	20	757	116	491	302	*9	238	294	1981	266	138	1806	2,324	108	508	2690	3112	...	1850
	Deaths	1,483	679	16	12	151	112	11	2	...	2	...	4	...	8	72	144	...	4	20	54	12	14	2	171	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	1,802	8	...	95	40	88	29	...	11	116	4408	1	348	158	79	10	...	2	...	118	64	11	11	239	18	12	10	19	29	...	174

under the headings Dyspepsia, Continued Fever, &c. The Admissions from Ebriositas amounted in 1867 to 638 and in 1863 to 762, and there is no reason to believe that than in either of these years.
prefixed to this Table and Notes appended to Table XIII. For the Army of the Presidency the ratios shown in Table I are to be accepted as the proper ratios of the year.

THE ARMY, 1869-70.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.			
5th Laueers	From Lucknow	To Sealkote	... Arrived February 1870.
7th Hussars	„ Sealkote	„ England	... Marched January 1870.
19th Hussars	„ Benares & Cawnpore	„ England	... Marched January 1870.
20th Hussars	„ Campbellpore	„ Umballa	... Arrived March 1870.
21st Hussars	„ Umballa	„ Lucknow	... Arrived December 1869.
INFANTRY REGIMENTS.			
2-1st Regiment	From Nusseerabad	„ Jhansi	... Arrived January 1870.
1-5th Regiment	„ Ferozepore	„ Peshawur	... Arrived January 1870.
1-7th Regiment	„ Sangor	„ Aden	... Marched December 1869.
1-11th Regiment	„ Fyzabad	„ Morar	... Arrived November 1869.
1-14th Regiment, Detachment of 130 men.	„ Cawnpore	„ Allahabad	... Arrived December 1869.
1-17th Regiment	„ England	„ Lucknow	... Arrived March 1870.
1-19th Regiment	„ Rawal Pindee	„ Saugor	... Arrived January 1870.
2-19th Regiment	„ Madras Presidency	„ Fort William	... Arrived December 1869.
26th Regiment	„ Fort William	„ Fyzabad	... Arrived January 1870.
36th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Rawal Pindee	... Arrived November 1869.
38th Regiment	„ Sealkote	„ Peshawur	... Arrived November 1869.
39th Regiment	„ England	„ Ferozepore	... Arrived November 1869.
58th Regiment	„ Allahabad	„ Sealkote	... Arrived February 1870.
77th Regiment	„ Agra	„ England	... Marched February 1870.
79th Regiment	„ Roorkee & Delhi	„ Kamptee	... Marched November 1869.
88th Regiment	„ Nowshera	„ Agra	... Arrived March 1870.
93rd Regiment	„ Jhansi	„ England	... Marched December 1869.
102nd Regiment	„ Lucknow	„ England	... Marched February 1870.
103rd Regiment	„ Morar	„ Roorkee and Delhi	... Arrived December 1869.
104th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Nowshera	... Arrived January 1870.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1869.

XVII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the WOMEN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.		Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each month.	Death-rate of the year per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													
							Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.
January	...	3,477	91	2.62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	3,495	89	2.55	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
March	...	3,684	120	3.26	10	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
April	...	3,762	150	4.00	13	...	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	3,729	214	5.74	16	...	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	...	3,678	230	6.25	22	...	4	...	...	6	5	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...
July	...	3,673	212	5.77	14	...	1	1	...	3	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	3,639	305	8.38	40	...	23	...	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	2
September	...	3,629	296	8.18	34	...	19	...	...	5	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	3,536	260	7.35	19	...	3	...	...	5	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	...
November	...	3,436	240	7.00	12	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
December	...	3,491	150	4.30	9	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
							59	2	1	34	12	18	9	7	16	6	7	2	12	10
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																				
For the year	...	3,602	196*	5.44	195	54.14	16.38	.55	.28	9.44	3.33	5.01	2.50	1.94	4.44	1.67	1.94	.55	3.33	2.78

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	3	6	5	7	2	36	30	3	2	...	94	2.61	62.77
Smallpox	3	3	3	8	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	.61	9.09
Fever, Intermittent	27	18	41	41	16	15	36	82	99	205	270	101	951	26.40	.11
Fever, Remittent and Continued.	...	7	15	33	120	185	80	140	101	49	21	13	764	21.21	4.45
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	1	1	1	...	...	14	.39	85.71
Dysentery	7	6	12	20	17	13	16	48	31	20	15	11	216	6.00	8.33
Diarrhoea	17	8	19	35	39	22	46	88	37	24	18	9	362	10.05	2.49
Hepatitis	2	4	10	5	7	7	6	11	13	5	11	3	84	2.33	8.33
Spleen Disease	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	2	11	.30	...
Respiratory Diseases	10	11	12	15	15	11	15	14	11	9	14	10	147	4.08	4.08
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	4	5	3	6	7	4	...	5	1	2	2	41	1.14	39.02
Anæmia and Debility	22	10	36	42	69	63	29	92	48	33	27	10	472	13.10	.42
Rheumatism	7	5	4	6	5	5	9	8	6	3	4	1	63	1.75	...
Eye Diseases	5	4	4	35	40	18	19	79	50	20	16	3	293	8.14	...
Childbirth	50	63	77	48	35	55	75	99	89	72	99	57	822	22.82	...
Abortion	2	6	9	11	6	6	10	8	7	8	4	...	77	2.14	1.34
Diseases peculiar to women	5	9	12	3	12	15	11	13	10	9	3	4	106	2.94	...
Abscess and Ulcer	6	8	11	9	11	22	11	14	10	7	8	1	118	3.28	...
Injuries	4	2	2	6	8	2	5	1	...	4	7	2	43	1.19	1.43
All other Causes	28	28	61	50	70	80	55	82	39	31	25	18	567	15.74	...
200 199 336 376 477 541 433 817 587 504 550 247 5,267															
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
5.75 5.69 9.12 10.00 12.79 14.71 11.79 22.45 16.17 14.25 16.01 7.08 146.22															

* Calculated on the number remaining sick at the close of each week.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1869.

XVIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CHILDREN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of each month per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsion.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.	Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Diphtheria.	All other Causes.
January	5,402	101	1.87	12	2.11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	3
February	5,553	81	1.46	14	2.46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
March	5,829	119	2.04	34	5.98	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	2	2	3	...	10	6	2	2	...	1	
April	5,976	168	2.81	67	11.78	2	2	8	...	10	...	11	9	...	2	...	1	8	8	1	4	1	
May	5,887	296	5.03	106	18.64	6	1	5	1	14	1	11	23	2	4	...	4	15	6	3	1	9	
June	5,807	300	5.17	95	16.70	11	1	3	1	13	...	11	13	4	3	1	4	18	6	3	1	2	
July	5,781	259	4.48	45	7.91	6	...	...	1	5	...	2	5	...	1	...	2	10	8	1	2	2
August	5,721	397	6.94	187	32.87	54	...	1	...	6	1	26	13	1	5	...	6	49	13	3	1	7	
September	5,710	401	7.02	104	18.28	27	...	...	...	2	...	20	4	3	4	...	9	21	4	5	1	3
October	5,656	349	6.17	55	9.67	1	5	4	...	9	7	1	5	...	3	9	4	1	4	2
November	5,424	291	5.36	77	13.54	24	1	...	5	13	1	4	...	3	8	7	5	3	3
December	5,511	171	3.10	30	5.10	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	2	4	...	...	2	3	6	1	...	4
						108	4	18	3	38	58	2	102	96	16	31	1	40	152	70	28	18	41
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																							
For the year	5,688	244	4.29	826	145.22	18.99	7.0	3.17	5.3	6.68	10.20	3.5	17.93	16.88	2.81	5.45	1.8	7.63	26.72	12.31	4.92	3.17	7.20

CAUSES OF ADMIS- SIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	3	5	8	11	8	67	39	1	...	...	142	2.50	78.06
Smallpox	5	7	2	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	.48	14.81
Measles	32	7	79	50	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	3.55	8.91
Whooping Cough	13	...	3	5	5	6	...	2	...	1	5	7	47	.83	6.38
Fever, Intermittent	28	16	34	19	26	13	31	63	94	197	289	67	877	15.42	4.33
Fever, Remittent and Continued	7	13	26	54	120	153	45	80	63	62	35	12	670	11.78	8.66
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	.09	40.00
Dysentery	5	3	9	20	22	20	15	31	27	20	13	...	203	3.57	19.70
Diarrhœa	22	9	43	87	108	101	81	237	93	49	44	19	893	15.70	17.02
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	.10	...
Spleen Disease	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	.09	...
Respiratory Diseases	20	28	35	38	34	19	25	20	26	30	26	9	310	5.45	14.84
Eye Diseases	7	9	15	102	138	38	74	287	162	40	27	4	903	15.88	...
Anæmia and Debility	16	9	28	31	63	49	39	59	33	21	31	21	400	7.03	17.50
Tubercular Diseases	5	2	6	4	8	5	7	17	14	10	7	3	88	1.55	39.77
Meningitis and Hydrocephalus	2	1	4	1	4	4	...	3	2	2	...	...	19	.33	84.21
Convulsion	1	2	3	10	25	13	7	17	7	9	16	5	115	2.02	82.61
Dentition	6	11	15	32	48	40	21	67	43	22	22	7	334	5.87	30.54
Abscess and Ulcer	4	1	2	4	6	10	25	7	8	7	3	4	86	1.51	...
Injuries	3	3	4	5	8	2	10	3	8	2	4	5	57	1.00	10.65
All other Causes	19	22	18	21	18	28	33	27	15	16	16	9	242	4.25	...
	198	146	329	494	674	521	423	991	634	490	538	193	5,631		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3.67	2.63	5.64	8.27	11.45	8.97	7.32	17.32	11.10	8.66	9.92	3.50	99.00		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	3	5	8	11	8	67	39	1	...	...	142	2.50	76.06
Smallpox	5	7	2	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	.48	14.81
Measles	32	7	79	50	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	3.55	8.91
Whooping Cough	13	...	3	5	5	6	...	2	...	1	5	7	47	.83	6.38
Fever, Intermittent	28	16	31	19	26	13	31	63	94	197	289	67	877	15.42	4.33
Fever, Remittent and Continued	7	13	26	54	120	153	45	80	63	62	35	12	670	11.78	8.66
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	.09	40.00
Dysentery	5	3	9	20	22	20	15	31	27	20	13	18	203	3.57	19.70
Diarrhoea	22	9	43	87	108	101	81	237	93	49	41	19	893	15.70	17.02
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	.10	...
Spleen Disease	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	.09	...
Respiratory Diseases	20	28	35	38	34	19	25	20	26	30	26	9	310	5.45	14.84
Eye Diseases	7	9	15	102	138	38	74	287	162	40	27	4	903	15.88	...
Anæmia and Debility	16	9	28	31	63	49	39	59	33	21	31	21	400	7.03	17.50
Tubercular Diseases	5	2	6	4	8	5	7	17	14	10	7	3	88	1.55	39.77
Meningitis and Hydrocephalus	2	1	4	...	1	4	...	3	2	2	...	...	19	.33	84.21
Convulsion	1	2	3	10	25	13	7	17	7	9	16	5	115	2.02	82.61
Dentition	6	11	15	32	48	40	21	67	43	22	22	7	334	5.87	30.54
Abscess and Ulcer	6	4	2	4	6	10	25	7	8	7	3	4	86	1.51	...
Injuries	3	3	4	5	8	2	10	3	8	2	1	5	57	1.00	10.65
All other Causes	19	22	18	21	18	28	33	27	15	16	16	9	242	4.25	...
	198	146	329	494	674	521	423	991	634	490	538	193	5,631		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3.67	2.63	5.64	8.27	11.45	8.97	7.32	17.32	11.10	8.66	9.92	3.50	99.00		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1869.

XVII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the WOMEN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each month.	Death-rate of the year per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Atrophy and Anaemia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.
					
January ...	3,477	91	2.62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	3,495	89	2.55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	3,684	120	3.26	10	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	3,762	150	4.00	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	3,729	214	5.74	16	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	3,678	230	6.25	22	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	3,673	212	5.77	14	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	3,639	305	8.38	40	...	23	...	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
September ...	3,629	296	8.18	34	...	19	...	...	5	...	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	3,536	260	7.35	19	...	3	...	...	5	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
November ...	3,436	240	7.00	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
December ...	3,491	150	4.30	9	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
						59	2	1	34	12	18	9	7	16	6	7	2	12	10
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																			
For the year ...	3,602	196*	5.44	195	54.14	16.38	.55	.28	9.44	3.33	5.01	2.50	1.94	4.44	1.67	1.94	.55	3.33	2.78

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera ...	...	...	3	6	5	7	2	36	30	3	2	...	94	2.61	62.77
Smallpox ...	3	3	3	8	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	.61	9.09
Fever, Intermittent ...	27	18	41	41	16	15	36	82	99	205	270	101	951	26.40	.11
Fever, Remittent and Continued.	...	7	15	33	120	185	80	140	101	49	21	13	764	21.21	4.45
Heat Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	...	1	1	...	...	14	.39	85.71
Dysentery ...	7	6	12	20	17	13	16	48	31	20	15	...	216	6.00	8.33
Diarrhoea ...	17	8	19	35	39	22	46	88	37	24	18	9	362	10.05	2.49
Hepatitis ...	2	4	10	5	7	7	6	11	13	5	11	3	84	2.33	8.33
Spleen Disease ...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	2	11	.30	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	10	11	12	15	15	11	15	14	11	9	14	10	147	4.08	4.08
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	2	4	5	3	6	7	4	...	5	1	2	2	41	1.14	39.02
Anæmia and Debility ...	22	10	36	42	60	63	29	92	48	33	27	10	472	13.10	.42
Rheumatism ...	7	5	4	6	5	5	9	8	6	3	4	1	63	1.75	...
Eye Diseases ...	5	4	4	35	40	18	19	79	50	20	16	3	293	8.14	...
Childbirth ...	50	63	77	48	35	55	75	89	89	72	99	57	822	22.82	...
Abortion ...	2	6	9	11	6	6	10	8	7	8	4	...	77	2.14	1.34
Diseases peculiar to women	5	9	12	3	12	15	11	13	10	9	3	4	106	2.94	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	6	8	11	9	11	22	11	14	10	7	8	1	118	3.28	...
Injuries ...	4	2	2	6	8	2	5	1	...	4	7	2	43	1.19	...
All other Causes ...	28	28	61	50	70	80	55	82	39	31	25	18	567	15.74	...
	200	199	336	376	477	541	433	817	587	504	550	247	5,267		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	5.75	5.69	9.12	10.00	12.79	14.71	11.79	22.45	16.17	14.25	16.01	7.05		146.22	

* Calculated on the number remaining sick at the close of each week.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1869.

XVIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CHILDREN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BEN-GAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of each month per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsion.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Typhus Mesenterica.	Typhus Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.	Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Diphtheria.	All other Causes.
January	5,492	101	1.87	12	2.11	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	...	3
February	5,553	81	1.46	14	2.46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
March	5,829	119	2.04	34	5.98	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	2	2	...	...	10	6	1	...	1
April	5,976	168	2.81	67	11.78	2	2	8	...	...	10	...	11	9	...	2	...	1	8	2	1	1
May	5,887	296	5.03	106	18.64	6	1	5	1	...	14	1	11	23	2	4	...	4	15	6	3	9	
June	5,807	300	5.17	95	16.70	11	1	3	1	...	13	...	11	13	4	3	1	4	18	6	3	2	
July	5,781	259	4.48	45	7.91	6	...	...	1	...	5	...	2	5	...	1	...	2	10	8	1	2
August	5,721	397	6.94	187	32.87	54	...	1	...	1	6	1	26	13	1	5	...	6	49	13	3	7	
September	5,710	401	7.02	104	18.28	27	...	...	...	1	2	...	20	4	3	4	...	9	21	4	5	3
October	5,658	349	6.17	55	9.67	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	9	7	1	5	...	3	9	4	1	2
November	5,424	291	5.36	77	13.54	...	...	...	...	24	1	...	1	13	1	4	...	3	8	7	5	3
December	5,511	171	3.10	30	5.10	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	2	3	6	...	4
						108	4	18	3	38	58	2	102	96	16	31	1	40	152	70	28	18	41
						Died per 1,000 of Strength.																	
For the year	5,688	244	4.29	826	145.22	18.99	.70	3.17	.53	6.68	16.20	.35	17.93	16.88	2.81	5.45	.18	7.03	26.72	12.31	4.92	3.17	7.20

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	3	5	8	11	8	67	39	1	...	...	142	2.50	78.06
Smallpox	5	7	2	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	.48	14.81
Measles	32	7	79	50	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	3.55	8.91
Whooping Cough	13	...	3	5	5	6	...	2	...	1	5	7	47	.83	6.38
Fever, Intermittent	28	16	34	19	26	13	31	63	94	197	289	67	877	15.42	4.33
Fever, Remittent and Continued	7	13	26	54	120	153	45	80	63	62	35	12	670	11.78	8.66
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	.09	40.00
Dysentery	5	3	9	20	22	20	15	31	27	20	13	18	203	3.57	19.70
Diarrhoea	22	9	43	87	108	101	81	237	93	49	44	19	893	15.70	17.02
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	.10	...
Spleen Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	.09	...
Respiratory Diseases	20	28	35	38	34	19	25	20	26	30	26	9	310	5.45	14.84
Eye Diseases	7	9	15	102	138	38	74	287	162	40	27	4	903	15.88	...
Anæmia and Debility	16	9	28	31	62	49	39	59	33	21	31	21	400	7.03	17.50
Tubercular Diseases	5	2	6	4	8	5	7	17	14	10	7	3	88	1.55	39.77
Meningitis and Hydrocephalus	2	1	4	...	1	4	...	3	2	2	...	...	19	.33	84.21
Convulsion	1	2	3	10	25	13	7	17	7	9	...	5	115	2.02	82.61
Dentition	6	11	15	32	48	40	21	67	43	22	22	7	334	5.87	30.54
Abscess and Ulcer	6	4	2	4	6	10	25	7	8	7	3	4	86	1.51	...
Injuries	3	3	4	5	8	2	10	3	8	2	4	5	57	1.00	...
All other Causes	19	22	18	21	18	28	33	27	15	16	16	9	242	4.25	10.65
													5,631		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3.67	2.63	5.61	8.27	11.45	8.97	7.32	17.32	11.10	8.66	9.92	3.50	99.00		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1869.

XIX.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the DEATHS of the WOMEN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.		A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.	
Chinsurah Dej ô	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..
Fort William	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	22.47	22.47
Dum-Dum	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	37.74	37.74
Barrackpore	...	49	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	20.41	61.22	81.63
Berhampore (8 months)	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	76.92	76.92
	200	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	9	5.00	40.00	45.00
Hazareebaugh	...	73	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27.40	27.40
Dinapore	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad (10 months)	...	120	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	16.67	33.33	50.00
Rae Bareilly (10 months)	...	67	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	59.70	59.70	59.70
Lucknow	...	313	4	1	...	3	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	15	12.78	35.14	47.92
Seetapore	...	73	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	13.70	13.70	27.40
Futtehghur	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	...	122	3	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	24.59	49.18	73.77
Allahabad	...	90	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	55.55	44.45	160.00
	1,001	15	1	...	8	1	5	3	2	5	1	2	...	2	2	47	14.99	31.96	46.95	
Shahjehanpore	...	52	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	38.46	38.46
Bareilly	...	78	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	25.64	25.64
Moradabad	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28.57	28.57
Roorkee	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28.57	28.57
Meerut	...	191	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	9	20.94	26.18	47.12
Delhi	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28.57	28.57
Muttra	...	56	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	53.57	53.57
	482	4	...	...	4	1	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	19	8.20	31.12	39.42
Agra	...	66	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15.15	15.15	30.30
Morar*	...	118	13	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	23	110.17	84.75	194.92
Seepree	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	181.82	181.82
Jhansi	...	58	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	17.24	51.73	68.97
Nowgong	...	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	105.26	...	105.26
Saugor	...	70	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	100.00	...	100.00
Jubbulpore	...	62	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	112.90	112.90
	404	24	...	...	7	4	2	...	3	1	...	1	1	3	1	47	59.41	56.93	116.34
Umballa	...	127	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15.75	15.75
Jullundur	...	101	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	11	...	108.91	108.91
Ferozepore	...	94	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	21.28	21.28
Mooltan	...	104	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	28.85	28.85
Dera Ismael Khan	...	None.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote (10 months)	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9.35	9.35
Umritsur	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	250.00	...	250.00
Fort Lahore	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	31.50	31.50
Rawul Pindee	...	172	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	9	...	52.33	52.33
Campbellpore	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200.00	200.00
Nowshera	...	54	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	18.52	74.07	92.59
Peshawur	...	134	12	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	22	89.55	74.63	164.18
	1,050	14	...	1	13	5	5	3	1	5	2	1	...	7	4	61	13.33	44.77	58.10	
Darjeeling	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal (8 months)	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28.57	28.57
Landour (7 months)	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata (8 months)	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (7 months)	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	...	85	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11.76	11.76	23.53
Dugshaie (10 months)	...	94	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	21.28	21.28
Kussowlie (8 months)	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200.00	200.00
Dhumsalla (7 months)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road-making Detachments (5 months)	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Dej ô: and Family Camp (6 months)	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	36.36	36.36
	337	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	10	2.97	26.70	29.67†
Troops on the march	1	1	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	3,602	59	2	1	34	12	18	9	7	16	6	7	2	12	10	195	16.33	37.76	54.14

* Including Gwalior Fortress.

† Calculated on the Average Strength for 12 months.

2. NATIVE ARMY, 1869.

The regimental strengths upon which the actual death-rate for the year is calculated are taken as at 1st April. The total at this date very closely approximates to the average for the year. The total deaths, absent and present, amount to 938, and this number with a strength of 45,952 represents a loss of 20·41 per 1,000. The deaths of men present with their regiments amounted to 693, giving a ratio of 17·29 per 1,000 in relation to a strength of 40,080, the average present during the year.



NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Statement is for the Regular Native Army only, and for men present from month to month with their Regiments.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January	...	43,700	1,694	3.88	60	1	3	9	5	1	4	2	...	2	19	1	6	1	1	3	1	...	1
February	...	43,071	1,525	3.54	53	9	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	3
March	...	42,575	1,563	3.67	48	1	1	8	3	1	5	4	2	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	...	4	
April	...	39,479	1,379	3.49	35	13	2	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	...	3
May	...	37,788	1,327	3.51	47	15	3	2	3	6	...	3	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	
June	...	37,388	1,307	3.50	45	11	1	2	3	9	...	3	2	1	5	1	1	...	...	2	3	...	1
July	...	38,013	1,338	3.52	35	5	...	5	6	1	3	4	1	...	12	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	3
August	...	38,118	1,673	4.39	52	24	...	7	3	...	...	4	...	...	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
September	...	38,118	2,162	5.67	121	95	...	2	3	1	6	3	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
October	...	38,739	3,214	8.30	61	16	...	14	3	...	8	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	3
November	...	41,756	3,212	7.70	67	2	...	20	6	...	13	8	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	1
December	...	42,222	2,229	5.28	69	4	...	17	3	1	13	7	2	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
						196	17	99	48	22	60	39	8	10	79	7	24	4	11	14	7	30	18
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																	
For the year	...	40,080	1,885	4.70	693	4.89	4.42	3.66	5.55	1.50	9.7	2.0	2.5	1.97	1.8	6.0	1.0	2.7	3.5	1.8	7.5	4.5	

Absent Deaths 215. Ratio of 938 deaths, 20.41 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Ad- missions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	17	9	29	26	21	9	42	159	21	3	4	341	85	57.48
Smallpox ...	23	28	30	13	8	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	106	26	16.04
Fever, Intermittent ...	971	891	1,439	1,378	1,446	1,585	1,535	3,454	4,553	7,658	6,906	2,304	34,120	85.13	29
" Remittent and Continued ...	32	32	45	42	84	65	40	54	55	70	61	19	599	1.50	8.01
Apoplexy ...	1	1	3	...	8	35	2	...	2	...	1	...	53	13	41.51
Dysentery ...	233	168	251	199	208	216	224	373	239	279	499	414	3,308	8.25	1.74
Diarrhoea ...	137	125	149	153	183	301	235	326	242	147	219	151	2,368	5.91	10.96
Hepatitis ...	12	4	4	8	4	9	7	5	6	4	5	5	73	18	2.46
Spleen Disease ...	21	13	16	27	32	27	15	36	35	49	86	50	407	1.02	5.72
Respiratory Diseases ...	174	145	190	86	80	76	63	67	59	72	165	205	1,342	3.45	34.29
Phtisis Pulmonalis ...	6	11	8	5	5	4	7	7	3	4	5	5	70	18	20.00
Dropsy ...	2	2	3	4	...	...	1	1	4	...	2	1	20	05	6.51
Scurvy ...	6	5	4	6	6	6	12	9	44	24	36	11	169	42	
Rheumatism ...	233	198	213	145	147	157	145	165	125	144	235	197	2,104	5.25	
Veneral Diseases ...	180	183	194	184	150	204	137	145	137	118	152	97	1,881	4.69	
Eye Diseases ...	45	40	68	86	117	89	108	154	85	80	72	53	997	2.49	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	349	244	300	211	256	470	428	416	319	231	335	278	3,837	9.57	
Wounds and Accidents...	350	354	473	315	332	357	280	380	299	226	442	365	4,173	10.41	35
All other Causes ...	338	319	457	395	355	393	314	395	306	235	347	302	4,156	10.37	
	3,119	2,780	3,856	3,286	3,447	4,018	3,562	6,029	6,672	9,362	9,572	4,461	60,164		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	7.14	6.45	9.06	8.32	9.12	10.75	9.37	15.82	17.50	24.17	22.92	10.57	150.11		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	
January	7,939	405	5.10	9	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
February	6,912	315	4.56	12	...	5	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	7,006	312	4.45	12	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April	7,589	355	4.68	15	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	7,270	338	4.65	18	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	7,357	340	4.62	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
July	7,448	375	5.02	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	7,500	352	4.69	14	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	7,590	405	5.34	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	7,677	436	5.68	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	7,867	477	6.06	16	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	7,372	359	4.87	13	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						33	1	22	7	3	18	9	3	6	16	1	6	1	9	3	1	8	8	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	7,462	372	4.98	155	20.77	4.43	1.13	3.89	1.40	2.42	1.21	1.40	1.80	2.15	1.13	1.80	1.13	1.21	1.40	1.13	1.07	1.07	1.07	

Absent Deaths 71. Ratio of 226 deaths, 26.38 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	1	6	3	22	15	11	1	3	...	1	1	2	66	88	50.00
Smallpox	...	...	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	16	8.33
Fever, Intermittent	209	213	250	309	307	340	353	392	445	490	789	315	4,412	59.13	62
" Remittent and Continued	8	9	9	10	4	15	12	12	9	5	11	1	105	1.41	
Apoplexy	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.4	100.00
Dysentery	115	95	120	87	100	111	108	80	63	75	111	71	1,136	15.22	
Diarrhoea	57	67	53	54	64	103	74	60	40	39	68	29	708	9.49	1.46
Hepatitis	1	...	...	3	...	6	3	1	1	3	2	1	24	0.32	
Spleen Disease	8	5	7	5	23	17	4	14	22	21	15	6	147	1.97	12.50
Respiratory Diseases	51	22	33	23	17	13	26	24	24	32	42	35	342	4.58	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	2	...	1	1	...	3	3	1	2	1	...	14	0.19	4.68
Dropsy	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0.08	
Scurvy	1	4	2	5	3	3	12	8	11	14	10	7	80	1.07	11.25
Rheumatism	53	35	44	39	34	39	46	42	47	46	59	33	518	6.94	
Veneral Diseases	27	21	24	30	31	30	33	23	18	15	23	9	284	3.81	37
Eye Diseases	9	11	14	8	7	6	12	1	6	21	18	10	123	1.65	
Abscess and Ulcer	61	29	46	43	49	54	37	56	42	37	58	23	535	7.17	11.74
Wounds and Accidents	58	68	75	61	62	85	67	81	80	49	104	86	876	11.74	
All other Causes	90	80	141	109	126	102	100	109	81	85	87	74	1,184	15.87	...
	751	669	829	813	848	935	891	909	892	935	1,400	703	10,575		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.46	9.63	11.83	10.71	11.67	12.71	11.93	12.12	11.75	12.18	17.79	9.54	141.72		

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
							
January	7,028	223	3.17	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
February	8,135	258	3.17	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	7,903	275	3.43	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April	7,385	214	2.90	8	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May	7,082	206	2.91	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	7,054	202	2.86	9	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	7,091	217	3.06	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	7,040	252	3.58	14	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	7,010	256	3.65	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	6,866	279	4.06	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
November	7,249	296	4.08	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	6,320	227	3.59	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
						19	3	7	1	3	3	3	3	2	8	1	5	...	...	...	2	5	4	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	7,180	242	3.37	69	9.61	2.65	.42	1.11	.42	.42	.42	.42	.42	.23	1.11	.14	.69	...	...	...	.28	.69	.56	

Absent Deaths 39. Ratio of 108 deaths, 13.38 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
Cholera	...	6	5	5	6	3	4	13	...	...	...	...	42	.59	45.24	
Smallpox	...	4	14	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	.32	13.05	
Fever, Intermittent	126	136	341	144	137	137	177	301	254	459	508	113	2,833	39.46	}	27	
" Remittent and Continued	4	4	14	8	1	10	3	9	4	13	10	...	80	1.11			
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	.04	}	100.00
Dysentery	9	14	32	20	9	12	32	69	28	25	72	39	361	5.03			
Diarrhoea	13	20	18	25	14	26	27	57	11	12	22	19	264	3.68	}	96	
Hepatitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	...	8	.11		
Spleen Disease	...	...	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	4	7	4	23	.32	}	37.50
Respiratory Diseases	17	25	40	18	14	7	13	16	11	14	29	13	217	3.02			
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	18	.25	}	27.78	
Dropsy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.01		
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	6	.08	}	...
Rheumatism	41	40	39	27	30	20	19	24	22	29	41	25	357	4.97			
Veneral Diseases	29	39	32	38	36	70	22	35	37	23	32	21	414	5.77	}	29	
Eye Diseases	7	9	16	20	23	16	21	27	12	13	9	5	178	2.48			
Abscess and Ulcer	44	48	47	48	57	131	119	95	74	58	60	40	821	11.43	}	...	
Wounds and Accidents	36	54	93	64	64	55	36	72	45	49	71	43	682	9.50			
All other Causes	45	62	75	57	50	56	39	63	58	28	84	57	674	9.39	}	...	
													7,005				
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																	
	5.31	5.69	9.76	6.54	6.30	7.78	7.25	11.15	7.97	10.62	13.13	6.03	97.56				

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT DISTRICT and in ROHILCUND during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January	5,755	171	3.02	16	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
February	5,774	150	2.60	8	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March	5,898	182	3.09	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...
April	5,605	177	3.16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	5,321	192	3.61	6	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	5,301	163	3.17	4	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	5,407	171	3.16	6	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
August	5,410	185	3.42	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	5,478	207	3.78	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5,446	241	4.43	7	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
November	4,462	194	4.35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	4,332	144	3.32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	2	10	13	4	2	3	...	...	12	...	6	2	...	3	...	4	2
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	5,349	182	3.40	63	11.78	...	.38	4.30	.74	.38	.56	...	...	2.24	...	1.12	.38	...	.56	...	.74	.38	...
Absent Deaths 37. Ratio of 100 deaths, 15.78 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																							
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.								
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
Cholera	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	.04	...								
Smallpox	7	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	.30	12.50								
Fever, Intermittent	104	49	90	105	219	166	135	272	381	464	356	97	2,438	45.58	} 90								
" Remittent and Continued	10	9	11	14	26	14	5	11	14	10	1	3	128	2.39									
Apoplexy	...	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	8	.15	} 50.00								
Dysentery	13	9	18	19	14	22	11	22	21	17	19	15	200	3.74									
Diarrhoea	7	4	22	22	15	23	12	16	15	9	15	10	170	3.18	} 1.35								
Hepatitis	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	12	.22									
Spleen Disease	4	...	1	6	2	2	2	6	3	6	15	1	48	.90	...								
Respiratory Diseases	24	47	39	9	23	14	4	9	6	10	11	4	200	3.74	} 6.00								
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	9	.17									
Dropsy	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	.09	} 40.00								
Scurvy	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	.06									
Rheumatism	12	18	27	19	27	14	15	20	10	8	22	12	204	3.81	} 36								
Veneral Diseases	12	13	31	32	14	34	24	30	17	12	21	15	255	4.77									
Eye Diseases	6	4	11	17	18	16	14	30	12	7	7	5	147	2.75	} 36								
Abscess and Ulcer	37	22	38	29	26	34	51	52	30	31	44	24	418	7.81									
Wounds and Accidents	34	31	56	47	33	29	29	43	33	21	20	20	396	7.40	} 36								
All other Causes	41	51	63	55	55	58	39	48	36	45	25	18	534	9.98									
	313	265	412	380	476	433	346	560	581	640	560	227	5,193										
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																							
	5.44	4.59	6.99	6.78	8.95	8.17	6.40	10.35	10.61	11.75	12.55	5.24	97.08										

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January ...	3,941	189	4.80	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	3,754	171	4.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	4,279	223	5.21	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	3,687	233	6.32	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	3,525	196	5.56	15	...	4	2	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	3,483	189	5.43	11	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
July ...	3,554	158	4.45	10	...	3	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	3,577	184	5.14	17	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	3,627	260	7.17	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	3,667	444	12.11	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
November ...	4,110	444	10.80	8	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
December ...	3,499	225	6.43	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						27	4	5	6	10	2	7	...	1	4	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year ...	3,725*	243	6.52	71	19.06	7.25	1.07	2.95	2.68	.54	1.88	...	.27	1.07	...	...	.27	.27	.54	...	...	...	...	.27

Absent Deaths 35. Ratio of 106 deaths, 21.20 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	4	7	3	23	...	...	1	...	39	1.05	69.23
Smallpox ...	5	3	5	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	.62	17.39
Fever, Intermittent and Remittent Continued ...	146	88	380	500	415	227	132	245	616	1,338	1,253	293	5,633	151.22	...
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	5	7	3	7	6	7	14	3	1	64	1.72	...
Dysentery ...	8	5	34	32	34	21	28	106	20	30	43	19	380	10.20	...
Diarrhoea ...	14	5	28	32	31	90	64	116	36	22	25	6	463	12.59	...
Hepatitis ...	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	.24	...
Spleen Disease ...	3	1	2	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	10	...	29	.78	3.45
Respiratory Diseases ...	12	9	8	5	9	11	5	5	6	7	23	14	114	3.06	3.51
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	.08	...
Dropsy ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	.05	50.00
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	33	7	12	1	55	1.48	...
Rheumatism ...	34	30	25	18	16	27	22	26	8	22	35	25	288	7.73	...
Veneral Diseases ...	37	44	50	31	25	24	20	19	30	35	29	21	365	9.80	...
Eye Diseases ...	4	4	7	7	11	8	8	16	15	12	10	10	112	3.01	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	39	29	56	34	41	131	97	58	67	31	56	39	678	18.20	...
Wounds and Accidents...	76	66	106	46	38	36	33	62	54	40	116	70	743	19.94	...
All other Causes ...	40	28	52	46	25	53	24	40	30	15	33	20	406	10.90	...
	423	316	761	768	669	671	445	725	926	1,575	1,649	519	9,447		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	10.73	8.42	17.78	20.83	18.98	19.27	12.52	20.27	25.53	42.95	40.12	14.83	253.61		

* Several of the Stations of this group were occupied by Regiments of the Madras Army in 1869; the statistics of the Madras Troops serving in the Beugal Presidency during 1869 are shown in Table XV.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	15,846	563	3.55	22	1	4	3	8	1	2	2	1	1
February	17,323	590	3.41	24	...	1	6	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
March	17,010	542	3.19	16	5	...	2	...	1	4	1	...	1	1
April	15,213	400	2.63	7	3	1	1	...	1	1	1
May	14,435	388	2.69	4	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
June	14,087	406	2.88	6	1	1	1	1	1
July	14,387	414	2.88	6	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
August	14,590	700	4.80	6	2	2	...	1	1	1
September	14,413	1,034	7.17	109	...	95	...	1	3	...	4	1	1	1	2	1	1
October	14,636	1,806	12.34	34	...	16	...	8	1	...	6	2	1
November	16,445	1,750	10.64	39	...	1	...	13	3	...	7	1	4	5
December	16,570	1,062	6.41	45	13	1	...	10	5	1	1	10	1	2	...	1
						113	7	53	20	1	34	16	2	1	32	5	7	...	1	6	4	13	3	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	15,413	805	5.22	318	20.63	7.33	.45	4.73	.07	2.21	1.04	.13	.07	2.08	.32	.4507	.39	.26	.84	.19		
Absent Deaths 80. Ratio of 398 deaths, 22.14 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																								
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.									
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.												
Cholera	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	159	20	1	...	186	1.21	60.75						
Smallpox	6	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	.14	33.33
Fever, Intermittent	288	333	351	320	362	715	735	2,244	2,857	4,895	3,939	1,242	18,281	118.61	} 40									
" Remittent and Continued	5	7	6	5	45	23	13	16	21	28	34	11	214	1.39										
Apoplexy	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	.03	25.00		
Dysentery	70	42	31	41	51	49	45	96	107	130	237	124	1,023	6.64	} 2.89									
Diarrhea	38	27	25	20	57	58	57	77	140	64	86	56	705	4.57										
Hepatitis	7	2	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	17	.11	11.77							
Spleen Disease	5	7	5	8	3	5	8	14	9	16	39	36	155	1.00	.65									
Respiratory Diseases	61	40	69	31	17	30	15	13	12	9	49	123	469	3.04	6.82									
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	6	2	1	2	2	3	2	...	...	2	2	25	.16	28.00							
Dropsy	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	.04	...						
Scurvy	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	3	8	1	20	.13	5.00							
Rheumatism	84	66	77	42	40	57	41	53	38	39	72	72	681	4.42	} 51									
Veneral Diseases	60	66	57	53	40	46	38	38	35	28	32	18	511	3.31										
Eye Diseases	17	11	20	34	58	42	53	80	40	26	25	19	425	2.76										
Abscess and Ulcer	123	92	102	57	81	119	124	155	106	73	107	116	1,255	8.14										
Wounds and Accidents	103	102	107	97	135	151	113	122	87	64	116	102	1,299	8.43										
All other Causes	104	93	125	128	97	123	109	135	101	61	116	94	1,286	8.34										
	977	908	986	842	991	1,422	1,355	3,050	3,714	5,456	4,865	2,017	26,583											
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																								
	6.17	5.24	5.79	5.53	6.87	10.09	9.42	20.90	25.77	37.28	29.58	12.17	172.47											

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1869.

(This Statement is for the men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDH, AND CANNORE DISTRICTS.				MEERUT AND ROHILCUND.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—	Average Strength	Died per cent. of Strength—	Admitted per cent. of Strength—	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength—
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*
	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	
	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361
	7,462	498	14172	7,180	337	9756	5,349	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652	25361	725	3755*	652							

See note to Table V.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.
VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	3,984	111	2.79	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
February	3,966	112	2.82	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4,002	147	3.67	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April	3,938	151	3.83	5	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
May	3,998	135	3.38	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	3,910	152	3.89	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	4,047	148	3.66	13	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	3,991	173	4.34	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	4,014	228	5.68	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	4,049	417	10.30	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	4,054	379	9.35	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
December	4,170	198	4.75	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
						38	...	11	5	1	6	1	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	4,010	196	4.89	78	19.45	9.47	...	3.99	.25	1.50	.25	.25	...	1.00	...	.25	...	...	.25	...	2.24	...		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ... ..	...	1	3	3	3	31	15	7	...	...	...	...	63	1.57	60.32†
Smallpox ... ..	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	.10	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	75	102	128	128	97	86	78	176	393	939	766	223	3,191	79.59*	.35
" Remittent and Continued	1	...	4	7	...	2	6	1	1	1	2	3	28	.70	17.86
Apoplexy ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	.08	33.33
Dysentery	11	4	16	16	16	10	38	81	38	23	22	17	292	7.28	2.06
Diarrhoea	3	4	6	9	26	75	39	90	58	18	19	12	359	8.95	.28
Hepatitis	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	12	.30	8.33
Spleen Disease ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	7	.17	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	13	9	10	2	4	3	2	2	8	4	7	7	71	1.77	5.63
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	.12	20.00
Dropsy ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	.05	...
Scurvy	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	.10	...
Rheumatism	20	15	18	19	13	27	21	13	21	14	19	13	213	5.31	} .49
Veneral Diseases	14	25	27	17	19	25	21	15	42	40	30	11	286	7.13	
Eye Diseases	10	13	28	22	15	15	10	23	42	20	10	5	213	5.31	
Abscess and Ulcer	22	33	37	22	24	58	58	58	42	34	27	28	443	11.05	
Wounds and Accidents...	39	38	45	32	38	36	22	37	27	37	32	29	412	10.27	
All other Causes	26	21	36	33	44	67	36	48	53	37	39	35	475	11.85	}
													6,083		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
													151.70		

The Total Strength of the Corps of the Central India Force was approximately 4,920, and out of this strength the deaths were 89; this gives a ratio of 18.09 per 1,000. The Gain and Loss Statement for the year is as under—

Strength borne on the Rolls on 1st January 1869	...	4,928
Additions received during the year	...	373
TOTAL		5,301
Deaths at Head-quarters 54, on Detachment 24, on Furlough 11, Invalided for Discharge 41,	...	384
Otherwise discharged 254	...	...
Remaining on the Rolls of the Regiments on 31st December	...	4,917

* In several regiments many cases of fever were treated out of Hospital; the ratio for intermittent fever should in reality be much higher than is here shown.
† In some instances where men died from cholera away from their regiments no admission is entered; this ratio, therefore, should be somewhat lower than is here shown.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	11,510	333	2.89	14	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1
February ...	11,187	284	2.54	11	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
March ...	11,106	277	2.49	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
April ...	10,455	255	2.44	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	9,633	260	2.70	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	9,669	273	2.82	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	9,496	299	3.15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	9,443	495	5.24	6	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
September ...	9,479	924	9.75	6	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
October ...	9,326	1,506	16.15	149	...	134	...	6	3	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
November ...	10,341	1,422	13.75	31	...	8	...	8	1	2	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	1
December ...	10,925	975	8.92	21	...	...	1	8	1	2	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
						142	2	30	12	10*	10	5	1	1	16	1	5	1	2	5	2	9	5
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	10,217	609	5.96	259	25.36	13.90	20	4.11	9.7	9.7	4.9	10	10	1.57	10	4.9	10	20	4.9	20	8.8	4.9	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	188	10	...	199	1.95	71.36
Smallpox ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	.05	40.00
Fever, Intermittent and Remittent and Continued ...	231	159	216	186	299	377	346	1,651	2,959	3,929	3,453	1,205	15,011	146.92	20
Apoplexy ...	1	5	4	3	3	7	1	7	13	27	15	8	94	.92	12.77
Dysentery ...	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	2	2	3	15	.15	66.67
Diarrhoea ...	21	18	16	21	21	34	30	62	42	75	145	99	584	5.72	1.71
Hepatitis ...	27	18	20	28	30	58	64	89	46	72	72	82	606	5.93	.83
Spleen Disease ...	4	3	1	4	2	7	2	...	6	5	7	3	38	.37	2.63
Respiratory Diseases ...	10	6	2	3	3	2	2	...	4	7	14	28	87	.85	1.15
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	43	34	37	23	15	16	8	13	15	14	33	108	359	3.51	4.46
Dropsy ...	2	1	2	...	4	1	...	1	2	1	2	...	16	.16	31.25
Scurvy ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	.03	33.33
Rheumatism ...	...	...	3	2	3	3	3	...	7	4	...	2	30	.29	6.67
Veneral Diseases ...	55	45	57	37	34	37	31	41	32	17	47	70	503	4.92	...
Eye Diseases ...	18	16	22	15	17	16	7	20	15	13	21	11	191	1.87	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	16	8	21	29	42	41	43	30	24	19	12	9	294	2.88	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	111	76	81	59	83	116	130	165	105	52	91	105	1,177	11.52	...
All other Causes ...	131	121	116	115	124	165	99	132	75	38	72	80	1,268	12.41	...
	92	63	103	103	109	134	86	120	73	55	105	122	1,165	11.40	...
	767	576	703	631	791	1,014	853	2,340	3,419	4,518	4,098	1,935	21,615		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.35	5.15	6.33	6.04	8.21	10.19	8.93	24.78	36.07	48.45	39.63	17.71	211.85		

Calculated on a Strength of 12,350, which approximately represents the Total Strength, absent as well as present, the Death-rate of the year is 26.72 per 1,000, the equivalent of 330 deaths.

The Gain and Loss Statement for the Frontier Force for the year was as under—

Strength borne on the Regimental Rolls on 1st January 1869	...	...	...	...	...	12,478
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	...	...	1,116
TOTAL						13,594
Deaths at Head-quarters and in Detachments 259, died while on Furlough and Sick Leave 71, Invalided for						330
Discharge 255, Transfers given 45, Discharged otherwise 714	...	...	...	...	...	1,374
Remaining on the Rolls at the close of 1869	...	...	...	...	...	12,220

* Chiefly convulsion and coma occurring during the course of intermittent fever, returned under the head of Apoplexy.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

X.

STATEMENT showing the DAILY AVERAGE SICK-RATE of each STATION in each MONTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Daily Sick per cent. of Strength during the period of observation.	Ratio for each Province.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
Fort William	620	7.35	5.67	4.87	3.75	4.25	4.15	5.23	5.8	4.64	6.27	7.34	6.40	5.48	4.98
Alipore	776	8.58	9.96	8.43	7.34	5.95	4.32	4.34	4.42	4.81	5.35	8.27	5.50	6.44	
Dum-Dum	420	2.14	3.53	4.72	7.35	4.27	2.68	3.14	4.81	4.45	4.46	2.30	4.65	3.81	
Barrackpore	826	7.64	2.37	3.63	3.02	2.88	3.58	3.30	3.84	4.33	4.94	5.10	5.65	4.36	
Berhampore	147	10.00	5.13	5.13	6.45	3.90	4.55	5.84	5.23	11.11	11.89	11.28	8.27	6.80	
Dacca	331	2.71	4.90	4.34	4.65	5.45	5.08	4.85	4.90	4.09	5.18	4.59	2.75	4.53	
Cachar	319	3.58	6.17	6.18	4.28	3.35	3.45	3.74	4.72	5.35	6.38	6.20	4.29	4.70	
Shillong (10 Months)	818	4.64	...	...	7.22	6.58	7.21	8.51	6.46	5.23	5.16	4.84	4.78	6.11
Gowhaty	531	6.31	5.33	3.45	3.51	3.17	3.80	5.15	4.76	9.33	8.65	9.40	5.37	5.65	
Tezpor	188	2.81	2.20	2.29	3.33	5.32	2.17	3.23	3.50	4.92	4.26	4.74	3.08	3.72	
Nowgong	86	3.37	5.62	3.37	4.49	6.90	5.95	4.71	2.35	3.57	3.57	3.57	2.38	4.65	
Debrooghur and Upper Assam	845	3.66	2.14	1.63	2.62	2.00	2.44	3.13	2.63	4.54	6.13	6.06	3.92	3.31	
Buxa	611	3.95	2.51	3.70	4.39	7.21	8.36	9.91	7.61	8.52	8.39	7.05	5.08	6.22	
Julpigoree (11 Months)	633	5.41	5.26	6.03	5.79	6.35	6.52	3.96	4.51	4.71	4.12	5.54	...	5.21	
Bhaugulpore	468	3.28	3.89	4.26	2.55	3.28	3.58	4.39	3.51	3.30	2.80	9.90	1.57	3.63	
Dinapore	532	1.82	2.20	3.28	3.28	3.56	7.16	5.28	5.42	6.06	5.87	4.19	3.63	4.51	
Segowlie	306	2.57	2.25	2.78	3.10	2.79	2.51	2.14	3.50	3.83	4.35	5.61	2.37	3.27	
Benares	569	4.15	4.96	5.58	4.58	4.10	5.08	4.60	5.07	6.17	7.03	7.75	6.29	5.45	
Chunar	64	...	1.56	...	1.56	...	1.56	...	...	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56
Goruckpore	667	7.10	5.47	4.39	3.93	3.41	2.60	3.19	2.77	2.67	3.40	3.70	3.85	3.90	
Fyzabad	686	3.12	2.49	2.48	1.90	2.48	2.65	2.50	2.54	2.89	2.51	2.18	2.12	2.48	
Lucknow	1,767	2.22	2.53	3.11	2.18	2.43	1.54	1.98	3.00	2.36	1.51	1.93	1.95	2.26	
Seetapore (11 Months)	427	...	5.88	6.84	4.36	4.56	2.44	3.59	4.76	3.57	3.17	4.02	3.49	4.22	
Futtehghur	164	2.30	2.33	4.09	5.06	3.66	3.73	5.88	3.33	4.61	4.46	1.70	3.98	3.66	
Cawnpore	987	3.36	3.52	3.22	3.21	3.23	2.82	3.32	4.16	4.08	4.49	5.85	5.36	3.85	
Allahabad	901	2.10	1.88	2.24	1.47	1.54	1.98	2.39	2.43	2.51	4.84	4.13	2.93	2.44	
Nagode	146	2.84	2.88	3.97	4.32	4.32	3.60	5.04	5.88	11.11	21.57	13.26	7.74	7.53	
Shahjehanpore	337	3.68	2.37	2.89	4.81	3.72	2.26	1.91	1.92	2.57	2.41	1.89	1.89	2.67	
Bareilly	939	2.22	2.08	2.30	2.76	2.42	2.24	2.88	3.29	3.39	2.95	3.17	2.71	2.66	
Moradabad	408	3.26	2.35	1.66	2.38	3.37	3.46	2.11	1.65	.95	1.19	1.91	1.37	2.21	
Almorah	665	2.74	2.45	2.92	3.62	2.64	3.13	4.50	3.82	3.47	2.48	2.83	2.70	3.16	
Chuckrata Road	408	4.24	3.28	3.29	4.79	8.00	4.94	5.72	4.87	3.80	4.90	4.11	2.60	4.66	
Deyrah	784	2.99	3.44	4.66	3.66	5.11	4.08	3.82	4.07	4.96	4.39	3.57	3.82	4.08	
Roorkee	237	4.31	3.89	3.70	2.42	2.04	2.35	2.02	6.67	10.03	13.93	6.89	1.24	5.91	
Meerut (10 Months)	970	1.65	1.87	2.17	2.02	1.73	2.24	1.92	1.72	1.61	2.55	...	...	1.96
Allyghur	84	3.15	2.35	2.25	4.55	7.23	4.94	4.94	6.17	4.94	3.70	5.88	4.55	4.76	
Delhi	638	5.13	3.31	4.78	3.09	4.40	3.98	3.16	4.11	5.45	8.54	9.98	6.95	5.17	
Agra	950	8.88	7.59	7.93	8.91	5.74	5.68	6.15	4.06	4.74	5.33	5.07	5.06	6.11	
Morar	1,410	4.50	4.12	4.31	6.45	6.22	6.07	3.27	5.93	7.12	10.45	10.49	10.20	6.52	
Seepree (10 Months)	245	2.64	1.71	2.62	3.36	3.11	2.83	2.80	3.69	7.80	11.89	...	...	4.08
Nowgong	267	3.70	4.97	4.30	5.45	4.74	4.57	5.50	6.34	9.13	11.39	15.15	7.27	6.74	
Jhansi	619	4.26	4.08	4.61	4.00	5.69	5.10	4.10	4.24	8.54	20.53	15.49	2.90	6.95	
Lullupore	77	2.74	2.67	4.00	5.33	2.67	4.00	5.33	9.46	13.51	12.33	3.70	...	5.19	
Deolee	197	4.62	5.88	4.52	3.12	4.38	5.45	5.23	8.82	12.71	24.81	17.97	7.74	10.15	
Umballa	913	5.13	5.46	4.40	3.14	3.53	2.86	3.17	3.53	3.73	5.57	4.81	3.49	4.05	
Simla (7 Months)	142	...	...	...	1.39	2.78	3.52	2.11	2.11	4.93	3.52	...	...	2.82
Loodianah	87	3.33	1.12	3.37	1.12	1.11	4.44	3.33	7.78	5.56	25.58	11.39	1.39	5.75	
Phillour (6 Months)	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.88	15.85	13.79	4.60	3.61	3.80	7.23
Jullundur (11 Months)	476	4.40	5.22	4.34	4.44	2.88	3.01	3.49	5.63	11.55	12.41	12.58	...	5.88	
Ferozepore (10 Months)	594	2.37	1.83	1.07	.95	1.59	1.05	1.37	3.46	4.39	5.67	...	...	2.36
Mooltan	946	4.46	3.36	3.04	2.68	1.20	1.75	2.18	4.27	5.30	11.26	13.53	9.05	4.86	
Sealkote (10 Months)	1,002	...	...	4.12	3.55	3.27	3.49	3.04	3.01	3.18	3.73	4.50	2.80	3.49
Dhumsalla	582	3.97	3.18	2.83	2.88	2.34	3.13	3.75	6.38	9.13	9.09	4.76	2.71	4.30	
Bukloh	670	2.36	2.11	2.51	2.19	2.52	2.24	3.15	3.59	7.45	7.00	4.65	3.38	3.58	
Umritsur	149	...	6.66	1.32	1.32	1.32	.66	.66	1.32	1.97	8.11	3.47	2.22	2.01	
Meean Meer	1,269	4.55	4.21	6.88	5.06	4.38	3.75	2.38	5.33	5.86	20.71	25.06	12.62	8.75	
Jhelum	1,599	2.84	3.16	2.65	2.11	2.43	2.67	2.83	3.45	3.65	5.30	8.13	5.08	3.75	
Rawulpindee	1,138	3.11	3.00	2.72	2.89	2.93	3.15	2.78	4.00	6.92	20.00	15.52	6.68	5.01	
Tullagunge (11 Months)	587	...	.87	1.19	1.61	1.85	1.60	1.00	1.69	1.06	1.54	1.92	1.92	1.53
Attock	171	3.45	3.45	2.87	1.85	1.74	2.33	2.33	4.07	10.47	16.28	19.77	8.88	6.43	
Murree (8 Months)	101	...	...	...	...	1.87	3.25	4.30	3.06	5.10	9.55	9.21	3.45	4.95
Nowshera	1,042	4.34	3.99	3.68	2.39	2.03	2.06	2.37	4.34	6.58	12.20	10.63	11.62	5.37	
Peshawar	3,380	3.71	2.58	2.29	1.88	2.89	3.56	3.91	7.66	14.17	22.81	16.59	9.93	7.28	
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.															
Muridan	867	3.90	4.18	3.83	4.44	4.35	5.46	5.24	4.43	6.39	13.15	20.82	17.83	7.96	5.96
Abbottabad	1,421	2.92	2.84	2.63	3.12	2.47	3.03	3.72	6.77	12.79	22.46	10.74	6.71	6.54	
Kohat	2,395	2.17	2.46	2.94	2.15	2.04	2.55	3.28	7.76	17.68	23.93	17.32	9.30	7.43	
Bunnoo	1,688	3.63	2.71	2.32	2.43	3.21	3.46	3.28	4.62	7.95	16.27	15.99	10.87	6.46	
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,591	2.41	1.83	1.63	1.83	2.67	1.69	2.29	3.63	5.97	11.72	7.11	5.08	3.83	
Dera Ismael Khan	1,657	2.53	2.03	1.96	1.73	2.59	2.13	2.03	2.82	3.43	6.08	9.92	6.31	3.62	
Rajanpore	405	5.65	4.00	3.29	4.81	3.29	3.50	2.98	5.33	8.53	11.60	21.91	14.14	7.41	
Bhawulpore	193	2.33	.77	.77	.77	1.70	1.70	2.84	6.82	9.66	15.43	16.54	11.11	4.66	
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.															
Augur	228	4.91	6.76	7.37	6.82	6.74	6.31	4.94	4.60	3.40	4.21	6.32	2.89	5.26	4.89
Goonah	330	3.10	3.30	3.16	2.07	3.29	3.86	1.55	1.22	1.22	4.19	3.48	2.53	2.73	
Sirdarpore	380	2.36	1.86	2.38	3.03	3.43	2.84	3.69	4.11	4.37	3.54	1.97	1.83	2.89	
Kherwarrah	673	2.27	1.62	2.43	2.30	2.33	3.34	2.61	5.51	4.78	7.39	7.83	5.71	4.01	
Eripoorah	869	3.23	4.14	6.09	5.83	4.57	2.97	3.20	3.66	5.83	16.34	14.30	4.71	6.20	
Deolee	717	3.17	2.66	3.68	3.59	3.62	7.32	6.52	6.75	12.38	19.37	17.69	7.55	7.95	
Sehore	812	1.80	1.75	2.13	3.54	1.96	2.03	2.73	3.23	3.34	4.39	5.87	4.92	3.08	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

XI.

STATEMENT showing the ratio in which the CHIEF DISEASES have contributed to make up the ADMISSION-RATE of each STATION.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per cent. of Strength during the period of observation.
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other Causes.	
Fort William	620	65	50.81	17.26	13.06	16	97	80	5.97	2.58	4.03	25.16	121.45
Alipore	776	64	56.70	38.14	18.94	2.6	77	2.97	7.99	3.87	9.41	42.91	182.60
Dum-Dum	420	24	44.05	10.24	8.10	...	95	24	5.95	2.62	5.71	28.57	106.67
Barrackpore	826	24	33.66	11.99	1.57	12	170	36	3.63	1.21	2.06	11.38	67.92
Berhampore	147	...	153.06	4.76	4.08	...	...	...	5.44	2.72	2.72	18.37	191.15
Dacca	331	3.93	50.76	9.67	7.25	30	30	1.81	9.36	5.44	5.44	49.55	143.81
Cachar	319	31	62.07	8.78	1.25	...	...	63	10.03	5.33	3.14	36.36	131.66
Shillong (10 Months)	818	1.22	42.30	17.36	13.81	1.96	11.25	61	7.21	6.11	5.62	26.41	133.86
Gowhaty	531	19	135.03	11.68	4.33	19	1.32	2.45	3.58	2.07	4.14	35.49	200.38
Tezpor	188	53	80.85	3.72	9.04	...	2.66	1.07	8.51	5.85	5.85	68.09	186.17
Nowgong	86	22.09	48.84	18.60	9.30	...	...	...	5.82	10.47	1.16	48.84	165.12
Debrooghur and Upper Assam	845	95	81.18	9.82	10.41	...	95	2.84	6.51	5.9	3.91	32.90	150.06
Buxa	611	...	40.75	15.88	11.95	16	...	1.64	6.87	2.62	4.58	54.01	138.46
Julpigoree (11 Months)	633	16	59.71	10.90	10.27	...	...	1.58	8.85	3.79	2.69	46.44	144.39
Bhaugulpore	468	...	29.49	10.26	2.56	21	43	1.92	8.76	11.11	2.78	47.86	115.38
Dinapore	532	2.82	26.88	4.32	3.20	...	38	2.26	6.20	19.36	1.50	15.60	82.52
Segowlie	306	...	44.77	10.78	2.29	65	65	1.96	4.25	5.23	3.27	26.80	100.65
Benares	569	35	42.18	5.62	3.87	...	1.66	1.23	4.75	8.08	3.52	37.96	109.32
Chunar	64	1.56	48.44	6.25	...	...	...	1.56	1.76	6.25	1.56	14.07	81.25
Goruckpore	667	...	35.83	3.15	1.65	30	75	4.20	6.89	4.20	3.75	46.93	107.65
Fyzabad	686	...	42.57	6.71	1.16	...	14	2.04	2.19	2.77	2.19	14.72	74.49
Lucknow	1,767	17	39.16	2.89	1.36	06	...	2.89	4.70	3.45	1.24	28.75	84.67
Seetapore (11 Months)	427	70	28.10	4.45	6.79	...	...	2.81	12.65	4.92	4.45	48.01	112.88
Futteghur	164	61	29.27	3.66	7.93	...	1.22	7.31	5.19	7.93	5.609	120.73	120.73
Cawnpore	957	20	40.53	1.22	10.64	30	10	3.04	3.45	6.48	7.09	37.69	110.74
Allahabad	901	1.66	43.62	11.54	2.77	...	...	1.44	3.00	3.66	1.33	24.31	93.33
Nagode	146	...	121.92	6.85	2.05	...	...	1.37	8.22	6.85	1.37	19.18	167.81
Shahjehanpore	337	30	29.67	5.34	...	59	...	30	1.78	5.05	8.9	11.57	55.49
Barilly	939	...	13.10	2.98	64	...	32	2.77	1.81	7.14	8.5	20.34	49.95
Moradabad	408	25	31.13	3.19	2.45	25	25	1.47	2.20	3.67	...	12.74	57.60
Almorah	665	...	35.34	2.86	2.11	...	15	3.01	8.57	4.35	4.06	20.00	80.45
Chuckrata Road	408	...	57.60	5.88	8.58	...	25	1.22	8.09	3.92	8.09	41.61	138.24
Deyrah	784	...	37.63	1.79	4.85	1.15	2.93	7.78	4.59	6.12	4.08	33.67	104.59
Roorkee	237	...	167.93	84	2.95	...	1.27	1.27	2.53	2.11	17.72	196.62	196.62
Meerut (10 Months)	970	...	23.71	4.02	1.34	...	10	1.93	2.47	4.33	7.22	16.29	61.44
Allyghur	84	...	70.19	5.95	16.67	...	...	1.19	4.76	5.95	3.57	30.95	145.23
Delhi	638	...	118.97	5.96	5.17	...	2.82	7.8	2.35	1.56	2.98	47.34	187.93
Agra	950	1.47	112.42	9.47	21.26	11	53	4.95	9.79	7.47	3.79	58.11	229.37
Morar	1,410	1.63	156.60	10.00	13.33	...	1.13	2.55	7.31	8.72	2.91	46.88	251.06
Seepree (10 Months)	245	41	97.55	4.90	6.91	...	41	2.86	5.30	3.26	2.45	27.76	151.81
Nowgong	267	...	158.81	10.49	3.74	1.50	1.50	2.25	8.24	11.23	4.49	80.90	280.15
Jhansi	619	16	195.15	9.37	5.01	32	49	1.78	5.81	15.67	1.78	38.29	273.83
Lalitpore	77	...	223.38	14.29	...	1.30	...	1.30	2.60	18.18	3.89	54.54	319.48
Deolce	197	...	195.94	20.30	10.66	51	...	2.03	9.64	11.17	2.54	85.79	338.58
Umballa	913	11	45.24	4.60	1.31	11	66	3.83	5.91	4.60	2.52	21.36	90.25
Simla (7 Months)	142	...	53.52	2.11	7.04	...	...	1.41	2.82	2.82	7.0	18.31	88.73
Loodianah	87	...	214.94	13.79	2.30	...	...	2.30	5.75	5.75	...	18.39	263.22
Phillour (6 Months)	83	1.20	159.04	3.61	...	...	1.20	...	...	2.41	3.62	9.64	180.72
Jullundur (11 Months)	476	21	108.82	7.77	1.47	...	1.05	1.26	5.67	6.52	2.94	38.24	173.95
Ferozepore (10 Months)	594	17	59.93	3.70	2.53	...	...	2.86	1.72	6.7	2.86	16.33	90.57
Mooltan	946	...	100.53	1.59	5.3	...	10	2.44	2.33	8.5	4.3	19.13	130.13
Sealkote (10 Months)	1,002	...	43.01	1.10	1.60	...	20	1.80	2.89	4.79	1.10	25.15	81.64
Dharmasalla	582	...	106.87	1.72	2.92	17	86	3.95	5.33	4.12	1.20	21.31	148.45
Bukloh	670	...	45.82	2.54	1.49	...	2.83	5.07	4.48	90	15	28.66	92.24
Umrutsur	149	...	91.28	6.71	8.72	...	67	1.34	1.34	6.7	1.65	26.79	256.03
Meeran Meer	1,209	...	201.65	9.30	3.55	16	24	4.10	4.96	3.63	3.19	27.82	141.40
Jhelum	1,599	...	94.75	6.32	2.31	06	13	3.13	3.19	3.50	4.74	26.63	149.82
Rawulpindee	1,138	...	97.71	3.16	4.13	18	18	2.90	5.18	5.01	4.74	26.63	149.82
Tullagunge* (11 Months)	587	...	18.91	1.36	3.1	...	17	2.39	8.5	3.75	1.02	8.69	37.48
Attock	171	...	239.77	13.45	3.51	...	58	4.09	2.34	1.68	58	30.41	299.41
Murree (8 Months)	101	...	58.42	6.93	6.93	...	...	4.95	11.88	...	...	26.73	116.83
Nowshera	1,042	...	132.72	10.08	2.97	10	38	1.92	4.61	2.88	2.21	22.26	180.13
Peshawur	3,380	5.35	193.19	11.54	11.69	21	2.84	2.40	5.71	1.63	5.09	28.34	267.99
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.													
Muridan	867	35	78.55	2.08	4.04	1.96	1.04	7.15	4.96	4.26	5.65	47.29	157.33
Abbottabad	1,421	...	175.16	2.89	4.71	07	28	4.36	6.05	2.11	3.17	31.67	230.47
Kohat	2,395	7.93	171.69	7.43	11.73	29	1.25	1.92	5.23	1.25	3.59	32.99	245.30
Bannoo	1,688	36	204.62	11.79	8.53	23	1.13	2.25	7.23	1.36	6.22	44.49	288.21
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,591	...	104.97	2.33	1.76	06	25	3.14	3.83	2.33	2.01	31.87	152.55
Dera Ismael Khan	1,657	...	111.47	4.04	2.59	42	1.09	1.87	2.90	1.87	2.11	28.85	157.21
Rajanpore	405	...	138.27	8.49	1.48	25	19	3.46	3.46	49	74	54.57	208.89
Bhawulpore	193	...	151.30	5.18	1.04	...	52	1.04	2.07	52	2.07	37.30	201.04
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.													
Augur	228	1.75	60.09	10.97	1.32	2.19	44	4.39	4.82	3.07	2.63	36.84	128.51
Goonah	330	1.52	31.21	3.03	1.21	30	30	3.0	2.12	1.82	...	7.58	49.39
Sirdarpore	380	2.63	60.26	2.11	5.26	...	...	11.05	3.68	5.3	2.11	29.74	117.37
Kherwarrah	673	2.08	73.25	5.94	5.35	45	30	4.61	7.13	8.9	1.78	52.45	154.23
Erimpoorah	869	58	56.16	3.45	5.18	12	12	5.06	4.14	17.26	1.61	35.21	128.89
Deolce	717	2.79	145.19	9.62	29.85	...	28	6.83	9.62	13.67	1.82	46.30	265.97
Sehore	812	62	89.65	13.55	4.56	25	...	4.43	3.45	2.09	2.22	16.62	137.44

* First occupied in February 1869.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the ratio of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITALS.																TOTAL DEATHS		DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.						
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.	A. With their Regiments.			B. All Deaths absent and present.	
																						Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.		
Troops on the march in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces	...	4	...	2	1	1	1	1	7	17	
Fort William	620	3	1	..	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	12	...	484	1452	1936	...	
Alipore	797	2	1	...	2	2	...	1	4	1	1	14	...	251	1507	1758	...	
Dum-Dum	420	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	238	714	952	...
Barrackpore	826	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	19	...	121	2179	2300	...
Berhampore	147	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	3401	3401	...
Dacca	331	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	2115	1510	3625	...
Cachar	319	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	313	313	627	...
Shillong (10 Months)	818	3	...	1	1	...	3	2	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	20	...	367	2078	2445	...
Gowhatty	531	1	1	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	188	2260	2448	...
Tezporé	188	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	532	532	...
Nowgong	86	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	9302	...	9302	...
Debrooghur and Upper Assam	845	5	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	14	...	592	1065	1657	...
Buxa	611	...	...	4	1	...	2	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	6	...	...	3	23	...	...	3764	3764	...
Julpigoree (11 Months)	633	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	158	790	948	...
Bhaugulpore	468	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	427	427	...
	7,462	33	1	22	7	3	18	9	3	6	16	1	6	1	9	3	1	8	8	155	71	443	1634	2077	2638	
Dinapore	532	5	...	1	1	1	1	2	11	...	940	1128	2068	...	
Segowlie	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	327	327	...
Benares	569	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	176	1054	1230	...
Chunar	64	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1563	...	1563	...
Goruckpore	667	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	600	600	...
Fyzabad	686	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	7	...	...	1020	1020	...
Lucknow	1,767	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	170	226	396	...
Seetapore (11 Months)	427	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	234	469	703	...
Futteghur	164	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2439	2439	...
Cawnpore	987	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	101	710	811	...
Allahabad	901	7	...	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	777	888	1665	...
Nagode	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	685	685	...
	7,180	19	3	7	1	3	3	3	3	2	8	1	5	2	5	4	69	39	265	696	961	1338	
Shahjehanpore	337	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	297	297	...
Bareilly	959	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	426	426	...
Moradabad	408	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	245	245	...
Almorah	665	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	602	602	...
Chuckrata Road	408	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	2941	2941	...
Deyrah	784	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	765	765	...
Roorkee	237	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	422	422	...
Meerut (10 Months)	970	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	11	...	...	1134	1134	...
Allyghur	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2381	2381	...
Delhi	638	...	1	7	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	21	...	...	3292	3292	...
	5,349	...	2	10	13	4	2	3	12	...	6	2	...	3	...	4	2	63	37	...	1178	1178	1578	
Agra	950	7	2	5	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	...	737	1474	2211	...
Morar	1,410	18	...	...	1	7	1	5	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	38	...	1277	1418	2695	...
Seepree (10 Months)	245	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	408	...	...
Nowgong	267	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1124	1124	...
Jhansi	619	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	161	808	969	...
Lullutpore	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	1015	1015	...
Deolee	197	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	3,725	27	4	5	6	10	2	7	...	1	4	1	1	2	1	71	35	725	1181	1906	2120	
Umballa	913	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	329	329	...
Simla (7 Months)	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	87	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3448	3448	...
Phillour (6 Months)	83	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1205	1205	...
Jullundur (11 Months)	476	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	1471	1471	...
Ferozepore (10 Months)	594	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	337	337	...
Mooltan	946	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	8	...	...	846	846	...
Sealkote (10 Months)	1,002	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	300	300	...
Dhurnasalla	782	...	6	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	2577	2577	...
Bukloh	670	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	299	299	...
Umritsur	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1342	1342	...
Mecan Meer	1,269	...	13	...	...	5	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	...	1970	1970	...
Jhelum	1,599	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	563	563	...
Rawulpindee	1,138	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	1318	1318	...
Tullagunge (11 Months)	587	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	170	170	...
Attock	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2970	2970	...
Murree (8 Months)	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	1,042	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	864	864	...
Peshawar	3,380	112	...	18	12	...	15	10	...	1	14	3	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	3314	2455	5769	...
Troops on march, Punjab	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	...	1	15	
	15,413	113	7	53	20	1	34	16	2	1																

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

XIII.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission rate per cent. of Strength for each Province.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength in each Province.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Fort William	620	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	3	4.43
Alipore	797	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2
Dum-Dum	420	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Barraekpore	826	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Berhampore	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	331	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	13	...	7
Caehar	319	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Shillong (10 Months)	818	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	88	3
Gowhaity	531	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tezpur	188	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nowgong	86	10	9	19	...	8	2.65
Debrooghur and Upper Assam	845	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	...	5
Buxa	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Julpigoree (11 Months)	633	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bhaugulpore	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore	532	...	6	3	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	5
Segowlie	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Benares	569	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Goruckpore	667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	1,767	1	...	2	3	59	3	7.25
Sectapore (11 Months)	427	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Futtehpore	164	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cawnpore	987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Allahabad	901	...	...	...	1	2	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	15	...	7
Nagode	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bareilly	939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuekrata Road	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	665	7.33
Deyrah	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	408	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Meerut (10 Months)	970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	950	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	5	...	...	...	...	14	...	7
Morar	1,410	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	16	...	...	1	...	23	...	18
Jhansi	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Scepre (10 Months)	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1.05	1
Nowgong	297	1.21
Lullupore	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deolee	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Simla (7 Months)	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillour (6 Months)	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Jullundur (11 Months)	476	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ferozepore (10 Months)	594	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mooltan	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote (10 Months)	1,002	1.57
Dhurnasalla	582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukloh	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	1,269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	1,599	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindce	1,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tullagunge (11 Months)	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (5 Months)	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	1,042	1.95
Peshawur	3,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	158	17	1	...	179	...	111
Out-posts of Peshawur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1
Troops on march, Punjab	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Troops on march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	4
	49,080	1	17	9	29	26	21	9	42	159	21	3	4	341	85	196	4.89
Augur and Out-posts	228	1	3	4	...	5	9.47
Goonah and Out-posts	330	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4
Schore and Out-posts	812	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	7
Sirdarpore	350	...	...	3	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	7
Kherwarrah and Kotrah	673	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	6
Erinpoorah and Out-posts	869	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4
Deolee and Out-posts	717	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	2	...	...	...	...	20	...	5
	4,010	...	1	3	3	3	31	15	7	...	...	...	...	63	1.57	38*
Muridan	867	1	2	...	3	...	1	13.90
Abbotabad	1,421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	2,395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	2	...	190	...	136
Bunoo	1,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	5
Dera Ismael Khan	1,657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajanpore	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhawulpore	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,217	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	188	10	...	199	1.95	142

* See note to Table XIV.

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS, DEATHS,

1.—REGIMENTS of BENGAL											
REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1869.		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1869 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
			Number borne on the Rolls. *	Average Strength present during 1869.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	2nd Native Infantry, Alipore and Fort William	November 1866, from Lucknow ...	713	651	139	15	11	14	10	15.43	33.66
2	14th Native Infantry, Fort William and Alipore	January 1868, from Benares ...	705	588	155	25	9	14	9	12.77	32.62
3	11th Native Infantry, Dum-Dum and Alipore ..	November 1868, from Dinapore ...	772	691	135	18	14	5	5	18.13	12.95
4	9th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	April 1866, from Fyzabad ...	718	672	66	41	16	18	6	22.28	33.42
5	7th Native Infantry, Dacca and Cachar ...	December 1867, from Allahabad ...	739	563	143	42	9	10	5	12.18	20.30
6	44th Native Infantry, Shillong ...	A Local Corps ...	911	644	151	12	6	23	5	6.59	30.74
7	Eurasian Battery, Shillong ...	.....	62	62	181	1	2	1	1	32.26	32.26
8	43rd Native Infantry, Gowhatty with Detachments at Tezapore and Nowgong ...	} A Local Corps ...	896	820	189	14	8	22	3	8.93	27.90
9	42nd Native Infantry, Upper Assam ...	A Local Corps ...	911	827	152	4	20	14	9	21.95	25.25
10	Assam Mountain Train, Debrooghur (broken up on 31st March 1869) ...	}	71	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	41st Native Infantry, Buxa ...	December 1868, from Agra ...	712	610	139	24	2	23	8	2.81	43.54
12	6th Native Infantry, Julpigoree ...	March 1866, from Bhootan ...	688	660	151	22	6	6	5	8.72	16.00
13	37th Native Infantry, Bhaugulpore (Detachment of 155 men at Berhampore) ...	} December 1868, from Goruckpore	720	671	132	9	5	8	2	6.94	13.88
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM			8,566	7,477	142	227	108	158	68	12.61	26.38

2.—REGIMENTS of BEHAR, BENARES,											
1	32nd Native Infantry, Dinapore ...	January 1869, from Buxa ...	693	632	76	3	1	11	5	1.44	23.09
2	8th Bengal Cavalry, Segowlie ...	November 1865, from Seetapore ...	479	377	83	22	12	2	1	25.05	6.26
3	5th Native Infantry, Benares ...	January 1868, from Dacca ...	713	663	94	9	22	8	2	30.86	14.03
4	18th Native Infantry, Goruckpore ...	December 1868, from Bhaugulpore	696	600	112	14	40	3	7	57.47	14.37
5	38th Native Infantry, Fyzabad ...	November 1868, from Nagode ...	769	690	74	5	4	5	2	5.20	9.16
6	13th Bengal Cavalry, Lucknow ...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	475	387	202	8	...	2	2	...	8.42
7	34th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	February 1867, from Barrackpore...	718	712	29	11	1	...	2	1.39	2.78
8	39th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	March 1867, from Assam ...	747	727	74	3	12	5	1	16.07	8.04
9	17th Bengal Cavalry, Seetapore (Detachment at Fyzabad) ...	} January 1869, from Barrackpore	476	438	119	10	5	5	3	10.50	16.81
10	6th Bengal Cavalry, Cawnpore ...	{ December 1867, from Sealkote } { and Wing from Jhansi ... }	457	396	103	7	...	1	2	...	6.56
11	10th Native Infantry, Cawnpore ...	January 1869, from Mooltan ...	733	630	113	5	33	13	5	45.02	24.56
12	11th Bengal Cavalry, Allahabad, with Detachment of 121 men at Barrackpore ...	} December 1868, from Umballa ...	455	435	57	7	3	1	...	6.60	2.20
13	4th Native Infantry, Allahabad ...	December 1867, from Jhansi ...	663	635	117	7	46	15	5	69.38	30.16
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE			8,074	7,322	92	111	179	71	37	22.17	13.3-

* Strength as on 1st April. The Loss by Death and Invaliding is calculated on this strength, and the Admission-rate on the average strength present throughout the year as shown in the second column. See introductory note.

TROOPS, 1869.

IV.

and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the Year.

PROPER, BHOTAN and ASSAM.																											
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	{ Admitted ... 908 Died ... 14	6 4	375 2	200 3	14	16	16	7	9	...	...	...	22	...	...	33 1	...	11 2	...	41	...	4	28	36	49 12	...	41
2	{ Admitted ... 914 Died ... 14	5 3	271 ...	253 4	25	53	25	10	11	1	...	1	...	5	...	54 2	7 12	...	1	34	...	5	25	27	93	...	8
3	{ Admitted ... 936 Died ... 5	3 2	360 ...	255 ...	3	24	20	12	18	...	1	3	...	11	...	38	2	5	...	18	1	3	24	47	65	...	23
4	{ Admitted ... 449 Died ... 17	2 1	233 8	81 1	2	22	8	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	13	1	3	...	1	1	7	35	...	11
5	{ Admitted ... 805 Died ... 10	9 4	323 ...	96 3	17	60	47	1	14	...	2	2	...	6	...	21 1	2	3	1	17	...	3	27	52	75	...	27
6	{ Admitted ... 990 Died ... 23	14 6	309 3	235 5	2	31	47	...	8	...	1	...	7	3	38	3	89	8	7	...	11	18	63	76	...	20	
7	{ Admitted ... 112 Died ... 1	...	29	10	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	3	8	10	1	4	2	8	12	...	5	
8	{ Admitted ... 1,549 Died ... 22	20 9	909 5	133 2	18	30	28	...	18	...	2	1	...	10	...	27 2	4 1	12	1	30	5	7	35	69	151	...	39
9	{ Admitted ... 1,260 Died ... 14	6 5	690 ...	172 3	25	47	6	...	6	...	2	1	1	9	...	32	2	10	...	37	...	4	30	64	81	1	34
10	{ Admitted ... 8 Died ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...
11	{ Admitted ... 846 Died ... 23	...	249 5	170 4	13	35	17	41	19	3	...	1	1	8	...	23 1	5 3	...	1	55	1	...	42	39	109	...	14
12	{ Admitted ... 997 Died ... 6	1 1	413 2	144 2	16	56	33	6	11	1	...	...	...	10	...	21	3	...	...	28	...	3	55	62	91	...	43
13	{ Admitted ... 885 Died ... 87	...	393 3	77 1	10	51	62	2	4	...	...	3	2	5	...	10	7	4	1	7	1	2	54	42	108	...	40
{ Admitted ... 10,650 Died ... 157		66 35	4,554 28	1,826 28	146	436	310	81	122	5	7	13	4	95	4	312	39	150	22	287	9	47	343	517	949	1	305

OUDE and CAWNPORE.																											
1	{ Admitted ... 450 Died ... 12	15 5	136 1	58 1	14	24	108	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	19	5	...	...	19	2	5	10	22	24	...	11
2	{ Admitted ... 312 Died ... 2	...	142 1	40	5	13	14	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	6	5	3	2	5	1	8	6	28	27	...	3
3	{ Admitted ... 621 Died ... 8	2 2	240 1	54	7	22	44	1	9	6	...	8	...	4	...	18	2	10	...	15	...	4	19	52	58	...	46
4	{ Admitted ... 673 Died ... 3	...	222 2	25	30	40	26	...	37	...	...	4	...	5	...	20	3	5	2	15	2	3	41	93	75	...	25
5	{ Admitted ... 511 Died ... 5	...	292 ...	54 2	13	12	18	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	10	5	1	...	5	...	5	4	46	9	...	33
6	{ Admitted ... 781 Died ... 2	1 1	320 ...	24	25	46	38	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	20	2	6	22	133	131	...	1
7	{ Admitted ... 209 Died ...	...	87	15	12	13	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	28	12	...	10
8	{ Admitted ... 540 Died ... 5	2 2	304 ...	41	14	19	13	...	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	8	...	...	1	25	...	1	7	31	56	...	10
9	{ Admitted ... 523 Died ... 5	4 1	121 ...	54	12	49	22	6	4	1	...	...	...	3	...	18	2	1	1	44	5	7	12	71	63	...	23
10	{ Admitted ... 497 Died ... 1	1 1	112 ...	10	12	11	61	...	6	2	...	...	1	2	...	36	1	...	...	20	...	5	8	56	58	...	5
11	{ Admitted ... 712 Died ... 43	1 ...	291 ...	106	19	13	14	...	5	...	...	2	...	8	...	18	18	1	3	10	3	8	7	121	51	...	13
12	{ Admitted ... 246 Died ... 1	1 1	79 ...	53	5	17	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	3	...	4	...	2	7	7	49	...	5
13	{ Admitted ... 744 Died ... 15	14 7	362 3	119 2	9	18	33	1	8	...	...	...	3	...	1	8	2	...	...	1	...	...	17	79	63	...	6
{ Admitted ... 6,759 Died ... 72		41 20	2,708 8	653 5	177	297	408	8	80	12	1	16	5	40	1	180	44	24	9	190	15	54	162	767	676	...	191

* Died while on Detachment duty at Dacca. † Five of these deaths occurred in the Detachment at Berhampore.
† Attacked on the march from Mooltan. The 45th Regiment, which relieved the 10th Native Infantry at Mooltan, lost on the march from Peshawur and after arrival at Mooltan, 8 men from pneumonia. The 15th Madras Native Infantry, marching to Nowgong, was also attacked with pneumonic disease. The Medical Officer of this Regiment remarks, that the disease appears to be communicable from one man to another, and that jaundice more or less intense in character, complicated all these cases of pneumonia.

TABLE

3.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND

	REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1869.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1869 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000.	
			Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1869.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	16th Native Infantry (Wing), Shahjehanpore ...	December 1868, from Fyzabad ...	751	345	55	6	7	2	3	9.32	6.66
2	16th Native Infantry (Wing), Moradabad ...	January 1869, from Fyzabad ...		387	61						
3	4th Bengal Cavalry, Bareilly ...	January 1866, from Peshawur ...	457	385	78	...	19	...	...	41.58	...
4	27th Native Infantry, Bareilly ...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	709	634	48	...	21	4	1	29.62	7.05
5	{ Sappers and Miners, Chuckrata Road, with the Depôt at Roorkee ... }	.....	879	645	166	36	14	13	13	15.93	29.58
6	3rd Goorkhas, Almorah ...	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	761	665	81	17	27	4	2	35.48	7.89
7	Body Guard, Deyrah ...	.....	131	120	168	2	1	1	1	7.63	15.26
8	2nd Goorkhas, Deyrah ...	January 1869, from Rawulpindee...	749	693	96	4	13	6	1	17.36	9.35
9	14th Beugal Cavalry, Meerut ...	December 1866, from Cawnpore ...	464	376	102	6	...	5	1	...	12.93
10	36th Native Infantry, Meerut ...	December 1866, from Alipore ...	733	718	46	22	3	7	1	4.09	10.91
11	17th Native Infantry, Delhi ...	November 1867, from Barrackpore	704	613	178	33	10	22	13	14.20	49.72
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND AND MEERUT			6,338	5,581	95	126	115	64	36	18.14	15.78

4.—REGIMENTS of AGRA

1	1st Native Infantry, Agra ...	November 1868, from Dum-Dum	737	650	170	8	13	11	6	17.64	23.07
2	40th Native Infantry, Agra ...	{ February 1869, from Banda and Nowgong ... }	716	624	227	7	2	15	2	2.79	23.74
3	22nd Native Infantry, Morar ...	June 1866, from Umballa ...	693	600	253	11	26	17	1	37.52	25.97
4	33rd Native Infantry, Morar ...	March 1867, from Lucknow ...	761	663	272	12	2	21	4	2.63	32.85
5	{ 1st Bengal Cavalry, Seepree, temporarily, with Detachment of 156 men at Morar ... }	December 1867, from Nowgong ...	480	403	169	8	31	1	4	64.58	10.42
6	8th Native Infantry, Jhansi ...	December 1867, from Bareilly ...	712	586	261	6	29	8	5	40.73	18.26
7	{ 2nd Bengal Cavalry, Deolee, with Detachment of 100 men at Jhansi ... }	December 1864, from Umritsur ...	441	308	314	8	11	2	1	24.94	6.80
8	{ 7th Bengal Cavalry, Nowgong, with Detachment of 145 men at Nagode ... }	December 1867, from Lucknow ...	460	389	253	7	13	4	4	28.26	17.39
REGIMENTS OF AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA			5,000	4,223	237	67	127	79	27	25.40	21.20

5.—REGIMENTS of

1	12th Bengal Cavalry, Umballa ...	{ December 1868, from Abyssinia and Malligaum ... }	462	353	84	14	5	2	3	10.82	10.82
2	26th Native Infantry, Umballa ...	{ January 1869, from Mehidpore and Augur ... }	708	590	96	48	15	2	5	21.19	9.89
3	{ 13th Native Infantry, Jullundur, with Detachments at Loodiauah and Phillour ... }	March 1867, from Peshawur ...	717	630	223	8	12	12	6	16.74	25.10
4	15th Native Infantry, Ferozepore ...	January 1866, from Dorundah ...	707	625	105	4	13	2	1	18.39	4.24
5	15th Bengal Cavalry, Mooltan ...	January 1866, from Jhansi ...	472	411	144	4	1	2	2	2.12	8.48
6	45th Native Infantry, Mooltan ...	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	685	646	126	18	14	8	3	20.44	16.06
7	10th Bengal Cavalry, Sealkote ...	{ January 1869, from Abyssinia and Malligaum ... }	449	374	97	9	2	2	2	4.15	8.91
8	12th Native Infantry, Sealkote ...	February 1869, from Jubbulpore ...	697	643	92	8	36	3	2	51.65	7.17
9	1st Goorkhas, Dhurmsalla ...	March 1867, from Buxa ...	749	670	150	6	23	15	4	30.71	25.37
10	4th Goorkhas, Bukloh ...	April 1866, from Almorah ...	770	674	92	14	5	2	1	6.19	3.90
11	9th Bengal Cavalry, Meean Meer ...	December 1866, from Peshawur ...	452	301	285	12	6	4	1	13.27	11.06
12	21st Native Infantry, Meean Meer ...	August 1868, from Abyssinia ...	721	576	251	9	16	9	1	22.19	13.87
13	35th Native Infantry, Meean Meer ...	March 1869, from Saugor ...	718	650	218	3	17	19	1	23.68	27.86
14	3rd Bengal Cavalry, Jhelum ...	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	480	428	132	4	19	1	1	39.58	4.17
15	29th Native Infantry, Jhelum ...	{ March 1869, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad ... }	765	671	135	11	11	6	1	14.38	9.15
16	30th Native Infantry, Jhelum ...	December 1868, from Cawnpore ...	694	642	143	1	23	4	2	33.14	8.64

and MEERUT.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Neuragic Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	{ Admitted ... 188 { Died ... 1	1	100	18	1	4	15	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	14	10	...	10
2	{ Admitted ... 235 { Died ... 1	1	127	23	5	7	15	1	...	3	1	1	2	...	2	22	8	...	17
3	{ Admitted ... 300 { Died	82	24	18	11	30	1	7	3	2	...	9	...	3	5	20	74	...	11
4	{ Admitted ... 305 { Died ... 4	...	70	21	14	11	55	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	2	20	43	43	...	11
5	{ Admitted ... 1,073 { Died ... 13	...	639	74	10	36	23	...	51	...	...	2	9	...	16	26	1	...	25	...	1	26	42	66	...	26
6	{ Admitted ... 536 { Died ... 4	...	236	33	20	56	28	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	19	8	1	...	21	3	9	6	43	38	...	8	
7	{ Admitted ... 202 { Died ... 1	...	62	33	3	6	6	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	12	1	3	1	11	1	2	4	17	31	...	3	
8	{ Admitted ... 665 { Died ... 6	1	243	32	58	25	36	...	7	...	4	...	2	...	11	10	21	9	17	...	1	11	39	102	...	36	
9	{ Admitted ... 384 { Died ... 5	...	135	23	6	16	16	3	3	...	...	1	5	...	67	2	1	2	7	...	5	10	35	38	...	9
10	{ Admitted ... 329 { Died ... 7	...	147	41	14	8	26	2	8	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	...	12	...	...	7	21	16	...	9
11	{ Admitted ... 1,090 { Died ... 22	...	737	66	2	11	...	...	15	3	1	3	2	...	19	1	17	...	6	...	5	9	89	15	...	89
{ Admitted ... 5,307 { Died ... 64		3	2,578	388	151	191	250	5	88	5	9	7	35	...	164	60	51	15	116	4	30	102	385	441	...	229	

and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{ Admitted ... 1,108 Died ... 11	6 3	442 1	71 1	26	62	54	...	25 1	...	2 1	...	5 ...	...	29 1	10 2	4 2	1 ...	31 ...	...	7 ...	27	133	147	...	26 1
2	{ Admitted ... 1,419 Died ... 15	8 15	755 6	231 ...	32	40	30	...	...	...	3 3	1 ...	...	...	3 ...	2 ...	3 ...	...	10 ...	...	2 ...	19	140	124	...	16 1
3	{ Admitted ... 1,516 Died ... 17	13 10	942 1	173 1	15	31	59	1	36 1	1 1	...	13 3	6 ...	...	16 ...	5 ...	10 ...	...	11 ...	2 3	3 10	116	31	...	21 ...	
4	{ Admitted ... 1,804 Died ... 21	10 8	1,113 ...	158 5	14	39	61	47	1 1	...	2 ...	12 19	1 ...	...	20 3	7 1	8 ...	...	13 ...	...	1 28	84	122	...	43 ...	
5	{ Admitted ... 681 Died ... 1	1 1	454 ...	42 ...	16	22	13	2	...	...	...	3 ...	1 ...	...	6 ...	5 ...	1 ...	...	6 ...	3 2	8 36	57	...	3 ...		
6	{ Admitted ... 1,532 Died ... 8	2 8	1,046 1	144 2	10	21	84	5	3	...	1 ...	...	3 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	5 ...	2 ...	5 ...	2 ...	...	14	58	108 1	...	10 2
7	{ Admitted ... 969 Died ... 2	...	590 1	70 ...	6	27	43	3	1 1	...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	13 ...	...	2 13	66	115	...	3 ...	
8	{ Admitted ... 985 Died ... 4	...	588 1	50 2	9	20	47 1	...	13 ...	...	...	4 ...	11 ...	...	9 ...	4 ...	4 ...	4 ...	22 ...	...	4 ...	11	71	105	...	9 ...
{ Admitted ... 10,014 Died ... 79		40 27	5,939 11	939 11	128	262	391 1	58 1	79 2	3 ...	1 1	5 1	35 11	46 ...	1 1	95 3	36 2	35 2	8 ...	111 ...	7 ...	21	130	704	809 1	...	131 4

the PUNJAB.

1	{ Admitted ... 295 Died ... 2	...	118	13	20	21	16	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	3	...	7	1	8	10	22	41	...	6
2	{ Admitted ... 565 Died ... 2	1	327	41	15	30	17	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	10	3	1	6	...	...	14	38	44	...	8
3	{ Admitted ... 1,403 Died ... 12	3	915	151	11	27	43	1	7	1	1	2	...	11	13	7	6	...	43	...	4	19	50	72	...	16
4	{ Admitted ... 657 Died ... 2	1	476	19	18	9	7	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	6	8	3	...	14	...	4	2	63	20	...	3
5	{ Admitted ... 592 Died ... 2	...	411	18	27	9	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	12	9	2	1	32	47	...	7
6	{ Admitted ... 816 Died ... 8	...	678	9	3	12	3	...	11	...	1	1	1	...	5	12	...	...	5	1	2	5	51	11	...	5
7	{ Admitted ... 362 Died ... 2	...	139	15	11	13	25	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	3	5	15	44	71	...	9
8	{ Admitted ... 592 Died ... 3	1	336	18	7	12	40	...	42	3	...	1	...	6	11	...	1	...	1	1	...	19	30	55	...	8
9	{ Admitted ... 1,005 Died ... 15	...	707	42	25	35	29	3	3	...	...	4	...	...	8	1	5	1	27	3	6	3	43	43	...	17
10	{ Admitted ... 620 Died ... 2	...	308	27	34	26	4	...	9	...	1	...	5	...	3	...	19	...	20	...	2	4	23	116	1	18
11	{ Admitted ... 858 Died ... 4	...	671	22	19	15	16	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	6	2	1	4	34	54	...	3
12	{ Admitted ... 1,444 Died ... 9	...	1,110	73	18	27	28	1	2	...	2	...	5	...	9	6	2	3	23	2	3	23	59	40	...	8
13	{ Admitted ... 1,418 Died ... 19	...	1,052	119	32	25	16	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	9	7	10	2	11	...	1	17	47	52	...	6
14	{ Admitted ... 566 Died ... 1	...	327	24	20	14	12	2	2	...	1	...	4	...	7	3	...	...	7	3	3	4	55	67	...	11
15	{ Admitted ... 905 Died ... 6	...	558	84	17	21	43	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	19	5	...	...	20	3	1	13	63	32	...	18
16	{ Admitted ... 919 Died ... 4	...	629	32	22	15	17	...	15	...	3	...	1	...	7	13	...	2	27	...	1	15	57	28	...	35

* Smallpox.

5.—REGIMENTS of the											
REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1869.		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1869 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED		DIED		LOSS PER 1,000	
			Number borne on the Roll.	Average Strength present during 1869.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
17	16th Bengal Cavalry, Rawulpindee ...	March 1868, from Morar ...	480	467	134	2	1	3	2	2·08	10·42
18	24th Native Infantry, Rawulpindee ...	February 1868, from Peshawur ...	707	616	224	6	17	12	3	24·05	21·22
19	23rd Native Infantry, Rawulpindee and Huzara	August 1868, from Abyssinia ...	736	501	104	3	37	4	5	50·27	12·23
20	20th Native Infantry, Tullagunge* ...	February 1869, from Meean Meer	696	595	39	12	14	1	3	20·12	6·75
21	5th Bengal Cavalry, Nowshera ...	December 1868, from Sectapore ...	465	458	231	3	14	11	3	30·11	30·11
22	31st Native Infantry, Nowshera ...	November 1868, from Umballa ...	692	611	145	4	7	3	3	10·12	8·67
23	Sappers and Miners, 2 & 7 Companies, Peshawur	December 1868, from Roorkee ...	157	157	316	(8)	...	13	...	...	82·80
24	18th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur ...	December 1867, from Rawulpindee	444	386	287	28	3	30	5	6·76	78·83
25	19th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur ...	November 1866, from Meean Meer	461	370	193	17	1	15	2	2·17	36·88
26	3rd Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	February 1868, from Meean Meer	766	672	313	6	20	37	4	26·11	63·53
27	19th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	November 1868, from Allyghur ...	706	620	323	20	11	37	2	15·58	55·24
28	25th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	January 1868, from Delhi ...	710	622	218	28	19	46	6	26·76	73·21
29	28th Native Infantry, Peshawur ...	February 1867, from Meerut ...	708	600	203	44	13	15	4	18·36	26·84
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB			17,974	15,559	172	346	375	320	78	20·86	22·13
REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY			45,952	40,162	148†	877	904	692	246	19·67	20·41

6.—REGIMENTS of the											
1	Huzara Mountain Train, Abbottabad ...	April 1867, from Kohat ...	161	149	313	7	1	...	...	6·21	...
2	3rd Punjab Infantry, Abbottabad ...	December 1868, from Kohat ...	737	622	199	34	29	2	4	39·35	8·14
3	5th Goorkhas, Abbottabad and Huzara District	Stationary ...	720	633	246	2	17	9	3	23·61	16·67
4	Guide Corps, Murdan ...	Stationary ...	1,108	865	158	27	10	6	4	9·03	9·03
5	Peshawur Mountain Train, Kohat ...	March 1869, from Abbottabad ...	160	141	266	6	2	10	...	12·50	62·50
6	1. Field Battery, Kohat ...	{ December 1868, from Dera Is- } { mael Khan ... }	104	97	356	4	3	7	1	28·85	76·92
7	4. Garrison Company, Kohat ...	Stationary ...	74	63	127	3	4	6	...	54·05	81·08
8	4th Punjab Cavalry, Kohat ...	March 1869, from Bunnoo ...	500	320	195	24	11	25	2	22·00	54·00
9	1st Punjab Infantry, Kohat ...	{ December 1868, from Dera Is- } { mael Khan ... }	730	617	245	33	20	26	4	27·40	41·10
10	2nd Punjab Infantry, Kohat ...	November 1868, from Abbottabad	700	623	212	35	32	80	8	49·7	127·7
11	4th Punjab Infantry, Kohat ...	{ February 1869, from Dera Is- } { mael Khan ... }	732	632	263	59	10	29	3	13·66	43·72
12	2. Field Battery, Bunnoo† ...	December 1868, from Kohat ...	105	90	343	4	2	1	2	19·05	28·...
13	1st Punjab Cavalry, Bunnoo ...	{ February 1869, from Dera Is- } { mael Khan ... }	479	399	290	9	9	12	2	15·79	29·23
14	2nd Sikhs, Bunnoo ...	{ January 1869, from Dera Ghazee } { Khan ... }	745	606	252	23	6	11	3	8·05	18·...
15	4th Sikhs, Bunnoo ...	{ February 1869, from Dera Gha- } { zee Khan ... }	736	631	280	3	2	8	6	2·72	19·02
16	3. Field Battery, Dera Ismael Khan	January 1869, from Bunnoo ...	105	89	227	1	1	...	...	9·52	...
17	2nd Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ismael Khan	{ February 1869, from Dera Gha- } { zee Khan ... }	484	390	141	4	7	2	3	14·16	10·33
18	1st Sikhs, Dera Ismael Khan ...	November 1868, from Kohat ...	745	609	131	10	34	5	7	45·61	16·11
19	5th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismael Khan	January 1869, from Bunnoo ...	744	566	100	3	8	5	2	10·75	9·1
20	5th Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ghazee Khan	February 1869, from Rajanpore ...	494	389	190	2	3	1	1	6·07	40·...

* This station was first

† Now Ed

‡ The ratios of Table I. supersede those

PUNJAB,—(continued.)		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and De- bility.	Guinea Worm.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Di- gestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
17	{ Admitted ... 625 Died ... 3	...	484	31	7	13	26	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	4	1	1	7	...	...	...	14	11	...	9
18	{ Admitted ... 1,377 Died ... 12	...	938	73	25	42	15	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	19	7	1	...	52	1	...	45	106	38	...	11
19	{ Admitted ... 521 Died ... 4	...	265	33	9	19	56	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	7	3	5	1	6	1	5	17	48	34	...	7
20	{ Admitted ... 232 Died ... 1	...	116	11	14	5	25	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	6	1	...	4	13	23	...	1
21	{ Admitted ... 1,657 Died ... 11	...	819	96	8	25	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	8	1	2	3	37	35	...	5
22	{ Admitted ... 884 Died ... 3	...	613	46	13	22	27	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	3	...	23	...	3	17	44	37	...	6
23	{ Admitted ... 496 Died ... 13	8	339	35	...	16	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	1	8	...	9	...	...	5	21	32	...	2
24	{ Admitted ... 1,105 Died ... 30	31	785	96	16	8	2	1	17	1	...	...	...	2	1	8	4	1	2	7	1	3	6	46	67	...	...
25	{ Admitted ... 715 Died ... 15	22	455	51	9	18	8	...	1	2	...	1	...	7	1	9	3	6	...	24	1	2	5	33	53	...	4
26	{ Admitted ... 2,100 Died ... 37	36	1,624	174	10	29	3	1	4	...	...	1	...	5	...	18	11	38	2	19	...	...	12	46	55	...	12
27	{ Admitted ... 2,005 Died ... 37	43	1,479	117	20	19	15	4	51	...	1	1	...	22	2	53	4	35	2	34	2	1	10	40	41	...	9
28	{ Admitted ... 1,353 Died ... 46	24	958	188	13	32	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	20	11	4	1	8	...	1	7	33	32	...	13
29	{ Admitted ... 1,216 Died ... 15	20	779	128	14	44	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	8	6	1	29	1	3	11	66	23	...	14
{ Admitted 26,703 Died ... 320		190	18,416	1,786	457	603	521	17	224	13	6	32	3	85	6	337	142	165	21	465	37	63	310	1,258	1,274	1	271
{ Admitted 59,433 Died ... 692		340	34,195	5,592	1,059	1,789	1,880	169	593	33	20	75	54	301	12	1,088	321	425	75	1,169	72	215	1,047	3,631	4,149	2	1,127
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.																											
1	{ Admitted ... 466 Died ...	...	341	11	4	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	23	...	1	6	18	48	...	3
2	{ Admitted ... 1,238 Died ... 2	...	932	50	13	19	11	5	1	6	...	1	...	18	1	12	5	...	...	24	...	1	16	46	68	...	9
3	{ Admitted ... 1,558 Died ... 9	...	1,213	44	45	25	18	...	...	...	1	1	...	17	...	15	10	4	1	24	2	1	5	30	83	8	11
4	{ Admitted ... 1,363 Died ... 6	3	681	52	64	36	33	1	32	...	...	4	...	3	1	38	11	9	17	48	4	1	33	80	183	...	29
5	{ Admitted ... 375 Died ... 19	13	234	47	4	3	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	14	1	...	4	20	22	...	2
6	{ Admitted ... 345 Died ... 7	9	196	38	5	13	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	1	14	...	...	1	18	31	...	1
7	{ Admitted ... 80 Died ... 6	2	51	4	...	5	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
8	{ Admitted ... 625 Died ... 25	25	360	31	4	24	6	1	20	2	...	...	...	1	...	9	3	3	1	15	2	4	1	41	66	...	6
9	{ Admitted ... 1,511 Died ... 26	25	1,147	126	16	14	11	2	2	21	...	1	3	3	...	13	3	...	1	13	...	4	4	65	29	...	8
10	{ Admitted ... 1,318 Died ... 80	84	881	120	8	17	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	5	...	22	4	18	...	31	...	...	31	42	20	...	18
11	{ Admitted ... 1,665 Died ... 29	31	1,267	100	10	28	7	3	2	14	1	2	1	1	...	9	8	10	2	21	2	2	7	84	48	...	5
12	{ Admitted ... 309 Died ... 1	1	239	29	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	1	11	13	...	2
13	{ Admitted ... 1,158 Died ... 12	4	753	79	12	20	5	1	14	22	...	...	...	16	...	26	1	5	2	30	4	5	10	67	73	...	9
14	{ Admitted ... 1,527 Died ... 11	...	1,095	95	9	32	7	1	8	...	...	...	3	9	...	19	17	5	...	54	2	2	13	61	77	...	18
15	{ Admitted ... 1,821 Died ... 8	...	1,339	148	15	19	6	2	8	1	...	1	...	17	...	36	7	6	2	45	...	7	9	65	60	1	27
16	{ Admitted ... 202 Died ...	...	113	16	3	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	7	...	3	...	1	1	18	23	...	3
17	{ Admitted ... 549 Died ... 2	...	327	16	6	8	10	1	7	4	...	...	...	6	...	3	1	5	6	5	2	3	10	65	58	...	6
18	{ Admitted ... 796 Died ... 0	...	624	26	8	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	5	9	2	...	8	...	1	7	55	31	...	8
19	{ Admitted ... 1,103 Died ... 5	...	812	50	18	8	20	...	5	3	...	3	1	9	...	10	8	5	1	25	2	...	12	67	31	...	13
20	{ Admitted ... 763 Died ...	...	516	10	8	11	7	2	5	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	7	84	93	...	10

occupied in 1869.
wardesabad,
here shown, which are approximate only.

6.—REGIMENTS of the											
REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1869.		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1869 per cent. of the Average Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1,000.	
			Number borne on the Roll.	Average Strength present during 1869.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
21	3rd Sikhs, Dera Ghazee Khan	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	740	671	129	8	19	6	11	25'68	22'97
22	6th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ghazee Khan ...	January 1869, from Kohat ...	749	663	122	8	10	4	2	13'35	8'01
23	3rd Punjab Cavalry, Rajanpore	January 1869, from Kohat ...	486	405	210	14	15	4	3	80'86	14'40
24	Escort, Bhawalpore ... ..	.....	(193)	(193)	201	...	...	(1)	...	...	5'18
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE ...			12,333	10,270	211	323	255	259	71	20'67	26'75

7.—REGIMENTS of the CENTRAL											
1	2nd Central India Horse, Augur ... ..	...	496	250*	118	3	...	8	1	...	18'14
2	1st Central India Horse, Goonah ... ..	...	494	330	49†	3	5	11	3	10'12	28'31
3	Bhopal Battalion, Sehore ... ..	...	930	812	137	8	13	10	4	13'08	15'05
4	Malwa Bheel Corps, Sirdarpore ... ..	...	551	380*	117	5	6	9	1	10'80	18'15
5	Meywar Bheel Corps, Kherwarrah ... ..	...	706	673	155	2	16	9	1	22'66	14'16
6	Erinpoorah Irregular Force ... ..	...	869	869	129	2	...	11	...	...	12'66
7	Deolee Irregular Force ... ..	...	876	717	223	1	1	20	1	1'14	23'07
REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE ...			4,922	4,031	144†	24	41	78	11	8'33	18'08

* Strength at head-quarters. † See note to Table VIII.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE GAIN AND LOSS IN STRENGTH

Present with their regiments on 1st January 1869	45,008
At their homes on Furlough	1,188
At their homes on Sick Leave	416
Remaining Sick in the Hospitals of other regiments	75
Total Strength on 1st January 1869	46,687

ADDITIONS OF THE YEAR.

Transfers received from other regiments	60
Recruits received during the year	2,494
Deserters rejoined	12
Total Gain	2,566

ANNUAL RELIEF OF THE

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

2nd Cavalry	From Deolee and Jhansi	To Bareilly	... Arrived	February 1870.
4th Cavalry	" Bareilly	" Segowlie	... Arrived	December 1869.
5th Cavalry	" Segowlie	" Meerut	... Arrived	February 1870.
14th Cavalry	" Meerut	" Deolee	... Arrived	December 1869.
15th Cavalry	" Mooltan	" Peshawur	... Arrived	December 1869.
19th Cavalry	" Peshawur	" Mooltan	... Arrived	March 1870.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

2nd Native Infantry	" Alipore	To Julpigoree	... Arrived	February 1870.
3rd Native Infantry	" Peshawur	" Meerut	... Arrived	March 1870.
6th Native Infantry	" Julpigoree	" Morar	... Arrived	January 1870.

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE,—(continued.)

			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.			Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Affections.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy.	Neuralgic Affections.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Gen-erative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea Worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
21	{	Admitted... 869	...	646	25	22	16	12	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	9	3	3	...	17	...	...	17	2	48	37	...	2
	}	Died ... 6	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	{	Admitted... 810	...	531	36	18	24	17	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	16	2	...	...	28	...	5	13	5	37	57	...	13
	}	Died ... 4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	{	Admitted... 850	...	566	40	2	11	7	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	4	2	1	15	2	1	9	...	72	99	...	9
	}	Died ... 4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	{	Admitted... 388	...	292	12	2	2	1	6	3	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	1	...	17	2	...	3	...	23	15	...	2
	}	Died ... (1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{			Admitted... 21,689	197	15,156	1,205	296	352	196	30	132	80	4	20	24	118	31	250	95	82	111	411	29	77	186	1,118	1,265	9	215
{			Died ... 259	142	42	15	2	2	5	1	5	10	...	1	3	13	1	2	7	...	7

INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE.

1	{	Admitted... 293	4	137	28	10	11	9	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	1	5	4	...	3	6	2	20	36	...	7
	}	Died ... 8	6‡	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	{	Admitted... 161	5	100	15	1	7	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	2	13	...	5	
	}	Died ... 11	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	{	Admitted... 1,114	5	725	144	37	24	17	...	12	...	1	...	12	...	12	5	2	2	7	2	1	8	2	48	39	...	9	
	}	Died ... 10	7‡	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	{	Admitted... 446	10	230	28	42	13	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	17	44	...	10
	}	Died ... 9	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	{	Admitted... 1,044	14	495	73	32	38	9	...	3	...	3	1	10	...	11	2	2	3	7	...	1	34	85	133	78	...	10	
	}	Died ... 9	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{	Admitted... 1,120	5	488	74	44	33	150	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	13	1	1	1	57	1	3	10	33	84	95	...	23	
	}	Died ... 11	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
7	{	Admitted... 1,635	17	938	197	52	45	78	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	4	...	...	3	3	10	24	18	99	116	...	18
	}	Died ... 20	5	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
{			Admitted .. 5,813	60	3,113	559	218	171	270	4	21	2	5	3	29	...	50	18	7	12	79	8	18	88	172	403	421	...	82
{			Died ... 78	38	16	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8

‡ Occasionally no admission is shown when men are suddenly attacked by cholera at small outposts, or when on detached duty.

OF THE REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF BENGAL DURING 1869.

PERMANENT LOSS OF THE YEAR.									
Deaths at Head-quarters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	611	
Deaths at Outposts and in Detachments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	
Deaths while on Furlough, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	
Deaths while at home on Sick Leave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	
Total Deaths								938	
Invalided for Discharge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	904	
Transfers given to other regiments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	
Discharged otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,173	
Desertions, struck off for bad conduct, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	
Total Loss								4,518	
Remaining on the Regimental Rolls on 31st December 1869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,735	

NATIVE ARMY, 1869-70.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS,—continued.				
8th Native Infantry	From Jhansi	To Alipore	... Arrived	December 1869.
9th Native Infantry	" Barrackpore	" Lucknow	... Arrived	February 1870.
13th Native Infantry	" Jullundur	" Barrackpore	... Arrived	December 1869.
14th Native Infantry	" Fort William	" Jullundur	... Arrived	January 1870.
15th Native Infantry	" Ferozepore	" Peshawur	... Arrived	December 1869.
22nd Native Infantry	" Morar	" Fort William	... Arrived	December 1869.
23rd Native Infantry	" Rawulpindee	" Huzara District	... Arrived	August 1869.
28th Native Infantry	" Peshawur	" Ferozepore	... Arrived	February 1870.
32nd Native Infantry	" Dinapore	" Rancekhet Road	... Arrived	December 1869.
36th Native Infantry	" Meerut	" Peshawur	... Arrived	December 1869.
39th Native Infantry	" Lucknow	" Jhansi	... Arrived	December 1869.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1869.

XV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the REGIMENTS of the MADRAS NATIVE ARMY serving in STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(Cantonment at Dorundah, Nagode, Banda, Nowgong, Saugor, and Jubbulpore.)

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.				
	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.		Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	3,495	121	3.46	11	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
February	3,747	133	3.55	10	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
March	3,742	133	3.56	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	3,758	112	2.98	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	3,691	90	2.44	9	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
June	3,673	90	2.45	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
July	3,667	111	3.03	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	3,705	158	4.26	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	3,704	377	10.18	6	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	3,757	652	17.35	8	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	3,782	619	16.37	14	...	...	...	7	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	3,794	364	9.60	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
						7	3	18	16	...	3	8	...	1	12	4	3	1	...	5	...	2	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	3,710	247	6.66	83	22.37	1.89	.81	9.16	...	.81	2.15	...	.27	3.23	1.08	.81	.27	...	1.35	...	.54	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Cholera	1*	2	...	1	1	6	1	12	.33	58.33
Smallpox	4	9	25	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	1.27	6.38
Fever, Intermittent	83	85	82	60	40	41	69	318	880	1,419	975	389	4,441	119.70	...
„ Remittent and Continued	6	7	8	7	10	7	6	5	12	6	6	4	84	2.27	...
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Dysentery	7	6	4	3	6	1	10	8	10	7	15	4	81	2.18	3.70
Diarrhea	11	9	8	4	2	6	6	22	5	7	6	7	93	2.51	8.60
Hepatitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	.03	...
Spleen Disease	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	11	.29	9.09
Respiratory Diseases	16	19	14	4	3	2	3	5	3	6	18	9	102	2.75	11.77
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	.13	60.00
Dropsy	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	.19	14.29
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Rheumatism	11	8	21	11	18	23	14	26	12	10	19	14	187	5.04	...
Veneral Diseases	3	6	2	7	5	10	1	7	...	...	3	1	45	1.21	...
Eye Diseases	1	4	7	6	5	6	3	31	21	7	4	3	98	2.64	...
Abscess and Ulcer	42	22	28	20	21	48	34	18	14	8	20	13	288	7.76	1.16
Wounds and Accidents	12	7	11	6	12	3	8	6	1	2	6	6	80	2.16	...
All other Causes	20	37	47	11	14	20	18	21	10	8	24	19	249	6.71	...
	220	221	261	148	142	171	173	474	970	1,482	1,100	469	5,831		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	6.30	5.90	6.97	3.94	3.85	4.65	4.72	12.79	26.19	39.45	29.08	12.36	157.17		

* A man of the 15th Madras Native Infantry, who died on the march to Nowgong immediately after leaving Allahabad. The families of this regiment contracted cholera in Calcutta, and twelve cases appeared among them on the journey by railway from Calcutta to Futtehpore. Of the eleven remaining cases of cholera, two occurred at Banda in August, three at Nowgong in June, July and August, two at Saugor in August, and four at Jubbulpore in April, August and September.

3. JAIL POPULATION, 1869.



3. JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	58,322	1,448	2.48	150	..	4	1	18	2	41	14	1	1	19	1	13	2	...	13	5	1
February	59,288	1,530	2.58	98	...	5	...	25	1	24	9	...	1	8	...	4	4	...	5	2	3
March	59,443	1,711	2.88	161	...	18	5	60	2	22	13	...	1	11	1	12	2	1	7	3	10
April	59,925	1,785	2.98	145	...	39	...	23	...	22	14	1	2	11	1	9	3	...	1	1	10
May	60,689	1,722	2.84	175	...	45	...	16	...	27	24	1	...	20	...	10	3	...	10	1	7
June	61,643	1,704	2.77	171	...	27	...	16	49	23	12	...	1	10	...	8	4	...	9	1	11
July	63,022	1,948	2.93	262	...	126	1	6	1	40	21	1	3	11	1	13	4	...	11	4	19
August	64,617	2,109	3.26	275	...	61	...	23	2	82	42	...	2	18	1	...	...	...	21	4	21
September	65,705	2,252	3.43	259	...	21	1	40	...	79	41	3	4	18	2	11	7	1	10	1	10
October	65,426	2,607	3.98	308	...	15	...	56	1	125	33	1	3	27	1	13	4	...	10	3	16
November	63,671	2,500	3.93	352	...	18	...	66	1	117	39	3	...	37	3	18	6	...	23	1	20
December	62,159	1,869	3.01	298	...	8	...	30	2	111	46	1	3	42	2	15	7	...	17	2	12
						387	8	383*	88	710	295	12	21	232	13	135	46	2	140	28	154
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.															
For the year	61,998	1,924	3.10	2,654	42.81	6.24	.13	6.18	1.42	16.21	.20	.34	3.74	.21	.2.18	.74	.03	2.26	.45	2.48	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	10	14	53	88	132	67	277	122	57	27	46	20	913	1.47	42.39
Smallpox	22	9	25	25	20	12	1	1	1	1	8	17	142	.23	5.63
Fever, Intermittent and " Remittent and Continued	1,065	1,219	1,438	1,637	1,648	1,484	1,804	2,842	3,491	5,163	3,535	1,720	27,046	43.63	.57
Apoplexy	113	327	492	221	149	112	54	63	111	163	124	71	2,000	3.23	11.45
Dysentery	2	3	4	1	94	191	6	1	1	1	1	2	307	.50	28.66
Diarrhea	278	217	390	421	374	444	730	972	763	703	711	527	6,530	10.53	8.58
Hepatitis	203	218	434	456	389	402	626	807	472	335	411	433	5,186	8.36	17.39
Spleen Disease	6	10	5	8	10	6	5	2	7	4	3	3	69	.11	5.30
Respiratory Diseases	22	23	27	38	19	28	37	32	37	45	55	33	396	.64	12.29
Phthisis Pulmonalis	171	145	184	146	140	135	113	104	123	159	229	239	1,888	3.05	47.20
Dropsy	18	23	20	27	23	24	19	20	29	23	33	27	256	.46	31.95
Atrophy and Anæmia	15	5	14	7	16	3	10	13	17	14	11	19	144	.23	21.67
Scurvy	47	34	49	28	70	61	47	69	59	62	55	65	646	1.04	.75
Rheumatism- Venereal Diseases	20	33	28	14	35	22	43	22	12	12	18	7	266	.43	
Eye Diseases	126	84	119	118	101	99	122	89	114	103	102	96	1,273	2.06	
Abscess and Ulcer	81	86	96	101	115	117	115	104	102	79	86	82	1,164	1.88	
Wounds and Accidents	43	48	74	105	106	42	76	91	113	75	82	39	891	1.44	
All other Causes	453	433	500	511	573	703	766	526	433	393	303	390	5,984	9.65	1.12
	203	174	199	218	202	219	215	199	180	133	137	129	2,208	3.56	
	520	503	594	641	623	524	516	490	399	349	334	314	5,837	9.41	
	3,418	3,608	4,745	4,811	4,839	4,695	5,582	6,569	6,521	7,944	6,284	4,263	63,179		
	Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.														
	5.56	6.08	7.98	8.03	7.97	7.62	8.86	10.17	9.93	11.99	9.87	6.86	101.91		

* Out of the Fever Deaths of the first six months, 163 in number, 88 were caused by an outbreak of Jail Fever in the Jail at Rawulpindee.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	15,036	530	3.52	55	...	4	...	3	1	..	17	6	...	...	4	...	8	2	...	6	...	4
February ...	15,108	562	3.72	40	...	5	...	...	1	11	1	...	...	...	5	...	3	3	...	3	...	6
March ...	15,063	610	4.05	57	...	17	...	2	2	1	12	8	...	...	3	1	5	1	...	4	...	1
April ...	15,033	659	4.38	85	...	30	...	7	4	...	14	8	...	1	5	1	7	3	...	3	...	2	
May ...	15,229	642	4.22	82	...	34	...	1	3	1	14	8	1	...	4	...	5	3	...	5	1	2	
June ...	15,693	587	3.74	52	...	15	...	8	2	...	11	6	...	...	2	...	5	1	...	4	1	3
July ...	16,022	647	4.04	74	...	21	...	1	2	...	16	8	...	1	5	...	6	3	...	5	...	6	
August ...	16,127	656	4.07	80	...	3	...	5	3	2	33	10	...	1	7	1	4	...	...	9	1	1
September ...	16,209	604	3.73	61	...	2	1	8	3	...	13	8	1	1	5	1	6	6	...	1	...	5	
October ...	16,294	620	3.81	53	...	2	...	4	1	...	21	7	...	...	7	1	6	...	...	2	...	2
November ...	16,100	657	4.08	71	...	10	...	4	5	...	15	6	...	...	7	2	8	1	...	9	...	4
December ...	15,945	557	3.49	75	...	6	...	3	2	1	22	10	1	2	5	...	8	3	...	6	...	6	
						149	1	40	30	6	199	86	3	6	59	7	71	26	...	57	3	42	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	15,658	611	3.90	785	50.14	9.52	.06	4.47	.39	18.20	.19	.39	3.77	.44	4.54	1.66	...	3.64	.19	2.68			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	10	13	50	66	85	36	31	11	8	3	20	17	350	2.24	42.57
Smallpox ...	1	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	6	17	.11	5.88
Fever, Intermittent ...	482	463	593	647	558	466	755	804	735	992	966	647	8,108	51.78	.49
„ Remittent and Continued ...	9	11	11	11	15	12	16	14	20	20	14	6	159	1.02	18.87
Apoplexy ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	6	.04	100.00
Dysentery ...	115	100	169	207	165	204	306	255	174	168	176	121	2,160	13.79	7.06
Diarrhoea ...	83	110	257	223	149	164	231	213	153	110	84	93	1,875	11.97	3.12
Hepatitis ...	5	9	2	4	5	4	...	...	1	...	2	3	35	.22	8.57
Spleen Disease ...	9	16	16	20	7	11	23	15	14	23	26	12	192	1.23	3.96
Respiratory Diseases ...	49	44	54	56	48	54	36	48	43	52	71	64	619	3.96	9.53
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	12	12	10	13	16	11	10	9	11	14	13	10	141	.90	50.36
Dropsy ...	11	5	7	3	12	1	8	7	13	8	2	10	87	.56	29.89
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	23	19	26	14	31	27	17	29	25	20	25	21	277	1.77	20.58
Scurvy ...	12	25	22	7	14	15	36	17	7	9	7	2	173	1.10	...
Rheumatism ...	44	37	53	40	48	36	50	43	52	34	39	46	522	3.33	...
Venereal Diseases ...	23	24	27	32	36	38	36	36	32	24	34	28	370	2.37	...
Eye Diseases ...	14	9	12	18	11	9	15	12	17	15	10	7	149	.95	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	82	90	91	80	107	98	102	82	77	65	40	54	968	6.18	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	52	60	51	74	60	63	62	55	48	45	43	31	644	4.11	...
All other Causes ...	304	280	294	281	320	205	200	186	170	141	143	126	2,650	16.92	...
	1,340	1,328	1,746	18,04	1,692	1,455	1,934	1,837	1,602	1,744	1,715	1,905	19,502		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	8.91	8.79	11.59	12.00	11.11	9.27	12.07	11.39	9.88	10.70	10.65	8.18	124.55		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	18,748	358	1.91	40	...	...	3	2	1	15	3	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	2	3	3
February ...	18,893	400	2.12	26	...	...	1	3	...	7	6	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	2
March ...	18,773	406	2.16	31	...	1	4	...	...	7	5	...	...	2	...	5	...	1	2	1	1
April ...	19,120	430	2.25	28	...	4	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
May ...	19,610	419	2.14	45	...	2	...	1	2	15	5	2	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	1
June ...	20,185	444	2.20	64	...	5	...	...	4	32	7	4	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	5
July ...	20,557	488	2.37	118	...	75	1	...	...	13	6	1	2	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	5
August ...	21,249	548	2.58	88	...	22	...	1	1	...	26	17	...	1	4	...	3	...	...	6	6
September ...	21,666	564	2.60	88	...	4	...	5	4	...	30	17	2	...	8	...	2	...	...	7	8
October ...	21,513	574	2.67	118	...	9	...	6	8	1	55	15	...	2	4	...	4	1	...	4	8		
November ...	21,045	537	2.55	109	...	7	...	6	6	1	47	16	...	...	10	...	8	1	...	5	2
December ...	20,720	493	2.38	84	...	...	...	2	1	1	33	19	...	1	9	2	4	1	...	7	3
						129	5	25	36	51	252	114	4	9	59	3	40	6	1	42	49		
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	20,172	472	2.34	8.39	41.59	6.40	.25	3.02	2.53	18.14	.20	.45	2.92	.15	1.98	.30	.05	.05	2.08	.69	2.43		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	3	17	9	12	179	61	20	18	21	1	341	1.69	37.83
Smallpox ...	17	6	22	18	15	7	1	1	...	...	8	9	104	.52	4.81
Fever, Intermittent ...	235	319	356	300	387	322	333	390	510	681	488	273	4,594	22.77	54
" Remittent and Continued	13	32	29	30	38	41	16	13	29	22	18	14	295	1.46	12.20
Apoplexy ...	1	1	1	1	71	127	...	...	...	1	1	1	205	1.02	24.88
Dysentery ...	93	69	136	106	88	92	252	376	234	252	244	208	2,150	10.66	10.00
Diarrhoea ...	69	69	108	111	111	120	193	220	134	90	132	158	1,515	7.51	10.00
Hepatitis ...	1	...	1	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	...	17	.08	23.53
Spleen Disease ...	10	5	5	10	9	9	10	6	13	6	5	8	96	.48	9.38
Respiratory Diseases ...	43	38	43	30	30	26	30	20	26	34	65	70	455	2.26	12.97
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	6	9	6	10	6	9	2	5	10	5	15	14	97	.48	41.24
Dropsy ...	2	...	5	3	3	1	1	4	2	1	2	4	23	.14	21.43
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	13	9	6	7	23	13	15	28	24	22	6	24	190	.94	22.11
Scurvy ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	1	10	.05	10.00
Rheumatism ...	24	8	23	23	15	21	27	19	24	31	32	20	267	1.32	...
Veneral Diseases ...	27	28	26	32	43	31	47	31	37	25	27	25	379	1.88	...
Eye Diseases ...	14	17	29	34	32	13	27	27	42	17	10	11	273	1.35	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	152	130	155	160	163	283	265	132	128	103	99	114	1,881	9.34	1.44
Wounds and Accidents...	54	53	64	65	57	59	66	66	52	32	46	54	668	3.31	...
All other Causes ...	87	96	119	134	103	85	91	93	60	81	73	85	1,107	5.49	...
	862	800	1,138	1,093	1,206	1,272	1,562	1,493	1,347	1,422	1,296	1,094	14,675		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	4.60	4.71	6.06	5.72	6.15	6.30	7.60	7.03	6.22	6.61	6.16	5.28	72.75		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	4,613	173	5.75	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
February	4,675	193	4.13	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	4,570	191	4.18	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
April	4,609	197	4.28	7	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
May	4,605	218	4.73	19	...	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,762	219	4.60	17	...	7	...	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
July	5,063	244	4.82	49	...	28	...	...	1	...	7	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
August	5,202	286	5.50	44	...	16	...	...	...	...	13	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
September	5,206	354	6.80	50	...	2	...	3	5	...	24	9	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
October	5,156	411	7.97	50	...	2	...	2	3	...	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	1
November	4,755	379	7.96	48	...	...	...	4	...	...	20	6	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	8	...	3
December	4,279	260	6.08	43	...	1	...	1	4	...	25	4	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	1	...	...
						68	1	8	26	7	128	34	2	2	23	...	5	6	...	25	4	17	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	4,795	260	5.42	356	74.24	14.18	.21	7.09	1.46	33.79	.42	.42	4.79	...	1.04	1.25	...	5.21	.83	3.55			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ... ..	...	1	...	3	38	19	61	23	2	2	...	1	150	3.13	45.33
Smallpox	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.13	16.67
Fever, Intermittent	164	224	223	218	193	152	213	311	527	720	403	193	3,541	73.85	.23
„ Remittent and Continued	4	9	7	18	7	17	11	8	27	27	19	15	169	3.52	15.38
Apoplexy ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	.28	53.85
Dysentery	39	23	47	34	55	82	122	206	216	117	106	78	1,125	23.46	9.34
Diarrhoea	22	11	26	33	68	49	109	118	56	46	44	27	609	12.70	...
Hepatitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	.02	...
Spleen Disease	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	3	6	4	2	24	.50	8.33
Respiratory Diseases	18	33	41	16	26	18	15	14	16	13	23	21	259	5.40	8.88
Phthisis Pulmonalis ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	8	.17	62.50
Dropsy	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	4	3	15	.29	40.00
Atrophy and Anæmia	4	...	6	1	7	5	3	7	6	13	13	9	74	1.55	33.78
Scurvy	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	9	.19	...
Rheumatism	19	25	23	34	24	18	14	8	13	12	6	10	206	4.30	...
Venereal Diseases	8	10	15	8	13	12	11	9	10	12	5	11	124	2.59	...
Eye Diseases	5	4	12	13	8	2	11	15	20	17	5	2	114	2.38	...
Abscess and Ulcer	73	68	82	96	95	116	107	93	59	93	72	65	1,019	21.25	...
Wounds and Accidents	39	17	26	20	32	26	24	18	24	11	14	20	271	5.65	...
All other Causes	46	48	52	68	65	75	55	64	36	24	27	37	597	12.45	...
	445	476	562	564	644	599	757	900	1,019	1,119	752	497	8,334		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	9.65	10.18	12.30	12.24	13.98	12.58	14.95	17.30	19.58	21.70	15.81	11.61	173.81		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	7,763	104	1.34	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	2
February ...	8,105	100	1.23	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
March ...	8,409	110	1.31	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
April ...	8,609	155	1.80	10	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
May ...	8,768	166	1.89	16	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
June ...	9,021	193	2.14	23	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
July ...	9,226	218	2.36	12	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
August ...	9,541	249	2.61	30	...	12	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
September ...	9,871	278	2.82	25	...	2	...	1	2	...	8	4	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
October ...	9,811	263	2.68	29	...	...	6	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	9,464	232	2.45	45	...	...	1	3	...	24	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
December ...	9,297	187	2.01	49	...	1	...	1	8	...	19	5	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
						19	1	13	25	14	73	27	...	2	43	2	9	2	1	9	3	18	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	8,992	188	2.09	261	29.03	2.11	.11	4.23	1.56	11.1222	4.79	.22	1.00	.22	.11	1.00	.34	2.00			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	18	2	...	...	1	29	.32	65.52
Smallpox ...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.06	20.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	38	57	107	185	235	188	183	258	387	382	205	99	2,324	25.84	.56
" Remittent and Continued ...	4	7	9	16	31	12	8	6	15	29	25	29	191	2.12	13.09
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	9	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	61	.68	22.95
Dysentery ...	13	10	14	29	22	14	28	84	68	68	92	57	499	5.55	...
Diarrhea ...	13	8	17	32	23	32	55	159	72	32	80	91	614	6.83	8.98
Hepatitis ...	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	12	.13	...
Spleen Disease ...	1	...	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	24	.27	8.33
Respiratory Diseases ...	25	14	25	25	26	24	20	14	31	33	18	34	289	3.21	14.90
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	1	3	...	1	5	5	3	2	1	1	23	.27	39.13
Dropsy ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.03	66.67
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	3	3	...	1	4	2	3	2	...	2	5	5	30	.33	30.00
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	1	17	2	2	2	...	2	1	1	28	.31	3.57
Rheumatism ...	12	3	3	6	5	11	12	5	13	10	15	9	104	1.15	...
Venereal Diseases ...	6	14	14	10	5	15	12	11	8	12	7	7	121	1.34	...
Eye Diseases ...	4	3	7	10	11	5	9	9	10	14	48	11	141	1.57	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	65	73	77	88	76	103	126	98	93	84	54	79	1,016	11.30	1.04
Wounds and Accidents ...	26	17	27	25	18	37	20	35	25	13	20	11	274	3.05	...
All other Causes ...	27	22	22	67	49	65	64	65	59	53	31	36	560	6.23	...
	239	233	328	507	534	566	554	772	793	737	607	478	6,348		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	3.08	2.88	3.90	5.89	6.09	6.27	6.00	8.09	8.03	7.51	6.41	5.14	70.59		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the Year 1869, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	12,162	283	2.33	29	...	...	...	2	7	1	5	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
February ...	12,507	275	2.20	21	...	...	...	1	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
March ...	12,628	394	3.12	59	...	...	...	...	52	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	12,554	344	2.74	15	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	12,477	277	2.22	13	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
June ...	11,982	261	2.18	15	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
July ...	12,154	251	2.07	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
August ...	12,498	370	2.96	33	...	8	...	3	3	...	7	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
September ...	12,753	452	3.54	35	...	11	...	7	2	...	4	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	4
October ...	12,652	739	5.84	58	...	2	...	17	6	...	13	6	1	...	7	...	2	1	...	...	1	2
November ...	12,307	695	5.65	79	...	1	...	31	6	...	11	7	2	...	9	1	1	3	...	1	1	5	
December ...	11,918	372	3.12	47	...	...	...	5	3	...	12	8	...	...	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
						22	...	68	112*	10	58	34	3	2	43	1	10	6	...	7	4	28	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	12,381	393	3.18	413	33.36	1.78	...	14.54	.81	7.43	.24	.16	3.88	.08	.81	.4857	.32	2.26			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions during the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	25	4	5	...	43	.35	51.16
Smallpox ...	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	.08	...
Fever, Intermittent ...	146	156	159	287	275	356	320	1,079	1,332	2,388	1,473	508	8,479	68.48	.80
„ Remittent and Continued ...	83	268	436	146	58	30	3	22	20	65	48	7	1,186	9.58	9.44
Apoplexy ...	1	1	2	...	2	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	22	.18	45.45
Dysentery ...	18	15	24	45	44	52	22	51	71	98	93	...	506	4.81	7.87
Diarrhoea ...	16	20	26	52	38	37	38	97	57	57	71	64	573	4.63	...
Hepatitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	4	.03	75.00
Spleen Diseases ...	1	2	5	3	...	5	4	5	4	8	16	...	60	.48	3.33
Respiratory Diseases ...	36	16	21	19	10	13	12	8	7	27	47	50	266	2.15	18.05
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	...	17	.14	58.82
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	2	...	11	.09	55.55
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	4	3	11	5	5	14	9	3	4	5	6	6	75	.61	9.33
Scurvy ...	6	5	5	6	4	5	3	2	2	1	6	1	46	.37	...
Rheumatism ...	27	11	17	15	9	13	19	14	12	16	10	11	174	1.41	...
Veneral Diseases ...	17	10	14	19	18	21	9	17	15	6	13	11	170	1.37	...
Eye Diseases ...	6	15	14	30	44	13	14	23	24	12	9	8	217	1.75	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	81	72	95	87	132	103	166	121	76	48	38	78	1,097	8.86	1.13
Wounds and Accidents ...	32	27	31	34	35	34	43	25	31	32	14	13	351	2.83	...
All other Causes ...	56	57	107	91	86	94	106	82	74	50	60	60	923	7.46	...
	532	681	971	843	763	803	775	1,567	1,760	2,822	1,914	889	14,320		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	4.37	5.45	7.70	6.72	6.12	6.70	6.38	12.54	13.80	22.30	15.55	7.43	115.66		

* With three exceptions, the Deaths from Remittent and Continued Fevers during the first six months occurred in the Rawulpindee Jail; between January and June, 89 prisoners died from contagious fever. In this Jail during the same months, there were 995 Admissions from Fever.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.			BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDHE, AND CANNPORE.			NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.			AGRA, MEERUT AND ROHIL-CUND DISTRICTS.			PUNJAB.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength	Average Strength	Daily Sick per cent. of Strength	Admitted per cent. of Strength
Cholera	224	42.57	9.52	169	37.83	6.40	313	45.33	14.78	32	45.52	2.11	35	51.16	1.78	1.47	42.39	6.24
Smallpox	11	5.88	0.06	52	4.81	0.25	13	16.67	21	06	20.00	11	08	...	...	23	5.63	13
Fevers, Intermittent	51.78	49	4.17	22.77	51	3.02	73.85	23	7.09	25.84	56	4.23	68.48	80	14.54	43.03	57	6.18
Fevers, Remittent & Continued	1.02	18.87	...	1.46	12.20	...	3.52	15.38	...	2.12	13.09	...	9.58	9.44	...	3.23	11.45	...
Apoplexy	04	100.00	39	1.02	24.88	2.53	28	53.85	1.46	08	22.95	1.56	18	45.45	81	50	28.66	1.42
Dysentery and Diarrhea	25.76	7.06	18.20	18.17	10.00	18.14	36.16	9.34	33.79	12.38	8.98	11.12	9.44	7.87	7.43	18.89	8.58	16.21
Hepatitis	22	8.57	19	08	23.53	20	02	...	42	13	...	...	03	75.00	24	11	17.39	20
Spleen Disease	1.23	3.12	39	48	9.38	4.5	50	8.33	42	27	8.33	22	48	3.33	16	64	5.30	34
Respiratory Diseases	396	9.53	3.77	2.26	12.97	2.92	5.40	8.88	4.79	3.21	14.90	4.79	2.15	18.05	3.88	3.05	12.29	3.71
Phthisis Pulmonalis	90	50.36	4.54	48	41.24	1.08	17	62.50	1.04	27	38.13	1.00	14	58.82	81	46	47.20	2.18
Dropsy	56	29.89	1.66	14	21.43	30	29	40.00	1.25	03	66.67	22	09	55.55	48	23	31.95	74
Atrophy and Anæmia	1.77	20.58	3.64	94	22.11	2.08	1.55	33.78	5.21	33	30.00	1.00	61	9.33	57	1.04	21.67	2.26
Scurvy	1.10	...	...	05	10.00	0.5	19	...	...	31	3.57	11	37	...	...	43	7.5	03
Rheumatism	3.33	...	...	1.32	...	...	4.30	...	...	1.15	...	...	1.41	...	...	2.06	...	...
Veneral Diseases	2.37	...	...	1.88	...	...	2.59	...	...	1.34	...	...	1.37	...	...	1.88	...	...
Eye Diseases	95	...	3.31	1.95	1.44	3.27	2.38	90	4.38	1.57	1.04	2.56	1.75	1.13	2.09	1.44	1.12	3.11
Abscess and Ulcer	6.18	...	...	9.34	...	...	21.25	...	...	11.30	...	...	8.86	...	...	9.65	...	...
Injuries	4.11	...	...	3.31	...	...	5.05	...	...	3.05	...	...	2.83	...	...	3.56	...	...
All other Causes	16.92	...	...	5.49	...	...	12.45	...	...	6.23	...	...	7.46	...	...	9.41	...	...
	124.55	...	60.14	72.75	...	41.59	173.81	...	74.21	70.59	...	29.03	115.66	...	38.30	101.91	...	42.81

* See note to Table VI.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

VIII.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY and the Average Daily Sick per cent. of Strength in each Month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily Sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Alipore	2,450	516	566	596	630	552	507	639	666	554	533	538	476	563	152.86	13.47	53.88	67.35
Baraset	204	219	496	622	553	350	369	491	419	514	360	372	314	441	103.92	...	98.01	98.01
Jessore	726	227	249	435	440	328	252	352	335	374	377	574	435	358	132.23	...	22.04	22.04
Kishnaghur	415	121	232	164	264	298	355	262	366	384	248	257	206	265	89.87	...	19.28	19.28
Moorsshedabad	186	847	629	793	599	407	372	564	498	462	847	966	769	645	121.51	...	59.14	59.14
Howrah	133	294	213	141	216	214	216	216	303	140	147	161	235	226	88.72	...	22.56	22.56
Hooghly	526	403	319	422	428	369	269	297	293	380	565	550	524	399	174.52	7.60	34.23	41.83
Serampore	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	311	282	266	458	423	355	325	455	372	337	625	601	389	418	169.77	...	16.08	16.08
Bancoorah	422	108	144	196	125	123	179	158	117	167	145	145	121	142	36.97	...	7.11	7.11
Purulea	187	250	166	263	344	482	333	355	452	406	350	305	184	321	115.50	...	21.39	21.39
Raneegunge	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	217	533	449	449	651	711	502	324	302	483	347	459	585	507	131.79	...	41.47	41.47
Rajmehal and Pakour.	201	227	132	127	109	108	95	179	165	88	254	98	...	99	63.36	...	29.70	29.70
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions	118	...	101	196	76	76	72	174	256	227	69	168	190	169	66.11	...	8.47	8.47
Malda	93	577	842	988	1333	854	606	545	521	667	632	700	698	753	356.99	53.76	32.26	86.02
Dinagore	408	348	342	452	459	758	773	574	359	505	734	585	459	539	178.43	2.45	75.98	78.43
Rajshahye	490	230	247	208	177	286	242	303	470	339	299	332	179	286	43.26	...	40.80	40.80
Rungpore	391	392	377	459	320	640	518	574	533	464	563	551	513	486	133.25	51.15	1.23	163.68
Bograh	158	422	414	491	503	390	305	523	331	190	256	191	265	380	134.81	25.32	69.62	94.94
Mymensingh	527	499	478	435	632	416	450	455	186	455	454	463	351	474	118.41	1.90	51.23	53.13
Pubna	180	373	350	504	455	584	314	385	378	372	268	372	255	389	258.33	11.11	11.11	22.22
Furzedpore	342	267	270	237	312	293	227	299	285	331	229	146	158	234	96.20	...	29.24	29.24
Backergunge	527	434	433	479	502	492	519	591	474	434	506	695	811	531	160.72	36.05	81.60	117.65
Noacolly	249	317	159	238	202	214	143	214	159	124	179	329	139	201	91.16	...	16.06	16.06
Chittagong	214	390	303	402	646	618	496	281	364	327	335	474	345	410	115.98	8.20	24.59	32.79
Tipperah	346	159	132	100	115	58	169	97	168	54	59	190	113	116	74.57	2.59	20.23	23.12
Dacca	468	316	532	553	476	433	373	489	429	342	419	494	500	449	117.31	2.14	29.91	32.05
Sylhet	385	350	347	277	361	295	353	324	323	277	339	401	299	338	117.40	10.39	28.57	38.96
Shillong	58	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144.83	189.66	34.48	221.14
Cachar	124	534	560	526	781	829	930	750	763	410	614	873	650	645	188.87	...	24.19	24.19
Gowalparah	98	506	319	541	606	722	1075	472	463	588	233	316	374	510	173.47	30.61	71.43	102.04
Gowhaty	196	297	169	191	310	332	269	345	588	671	504	511	303	357	111.22	10.20	117.35	127.55
Sebsaugor	118	659	280	342	496	556	566	420	513	538	435	153	159	424	175.42	...	25.42	65.57
Nowgong	61	370	364	588	702	1228	937	1000	476	266	484	172	615	656	168.85	65.57	21.98	43.96
Tezporo	182	389	465	613	844	828	778	656	761	867	697	773	459	659	301.10	21.98	34.88	58.14
Debrooghur	86	110	562	333	235	455	222	404	361	588	260	667	405	349	282.56	23.26	22.13	27.66
Midnapore	723	267	315	396	325	291	256	267	264	178	153	174	89	235	61.13	5.53	6.25	12.50
Balasore	160	180	171	275	286	409	281	391	577	391	588	667	652	375	150.00	6.25	33.64	36.70
Cuttack	327	410	417	429	204	242	230	378	446	286	255	152	72	306	98.17	3.06	69.23	100.00
Pooroo	130	303	480	294	229	234	226	451	236	148	74	160	165	231	80.77	30.77	82.47	82.47
Sambulpore	97	769	610	544	795	851	610	612	451	500	702	652	506	619	310.31	...	38.46	38.46
Chyebassa	104	409	442	741	648	849	606	459	288	485	654	495	690	577	103.84	...	44.87	57.69
Ran-see	312	880	1317	778	797	603	519	526	457	319	218	355	268	577	147.43	12.82	44.87	57.69
Hazareebaugh, Central District	706	170	171	252	528	461	287	238	283	252	217	206	204	269	110.05	1.42	19.83	21.25
Monghyr	277	262	206	281	553	428	331	222	247	392	342	158	157	289	112.63	...	28.88	28.88
Bhaugulpore	356	147	210	177	174	111	114	118	196	244	104	155	135	169	54.21	...	39.33	39.33
Purneah	299	165	251	285	320	312	347	255	229	260	297	253	349	267	54.18	16.72	56.86	73.58
Darjeeling	310	162	226	199	169	180	141	260	280	313	219	266	328	226	55.49	3.22	22.59	25.81
	52	465	213	213	222	222	...	...	...	...	167	333	328	192	71.15	...	19.23	19.23
	15,638	352	372	405	438	422	374	404	407	373	381	408	349	390	124.55	9.52	40.62	50.14
Gyah	490	196	258	137	149	220	324	323	515	558	446	402	464	327	111.22	6.12	136.74	142.86
Patna	438	421	404	425	522	145	115	192	341	649	594	582	440	411	139.72	34.25	66.21	100.46
Deegah	776	155	225	317	254	165	162	221	395	324	333	346	275	258	72.42	...	42.53	42.53
Arrah	398	166	179	322	429	278	215	386	461	428	380	227	195	302	109.55	15.08	15.08	30.15
Chunparan	260	260	172	259	430	321	354	309	370	385	291	251	137	308	112.69	57.69	42.31	100.00
Mozufferpore	310	328	346	516	410	279	361	302	341	288	243	251	191	323	104.19	19.36	58.06	77.42
Chuprah	269	152	394	500	308	279	331	466	570	320	265	320	233	335	107.44	66.91	26.03	92.94
Ghazee-pore	552	40	19	19	18	60	39	37	54	50	49	84	50	54	13.94	...	21.74	21.74
Benares, Central District	1,157	276	278	307	281	224	216	205	239	271	215	229	196	242	83.92	...	26.79	26.79
Mirzapore	544	316	301	354	291	245	276	309	350	346	448	405	408	331	72.61	3.68	38.60	42.28
Azimgah	271	341	293	346	373	356	314	357	368	284	326	358	350	332	87.45	...	40.59	40.59
Jounpore	446	143	254	296	305	241	145	173	154	108	157	128	225	179	60.09	17.94		

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily Sick per cent. of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted into Hospital per cent. of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Cawnpore	412	3.50	3.00	1.83	2.98	2.99	2.27	2.62	3.73	4.04	4.50	3.86	4.23	3.40	95.87	...	29.12	29.12
Futtehpoore	271	2.93	2.74	4.21	3.56	3.89	3.86	3.37	3.45	3.15	4.78	4.10	3.69	3.09	160.52	...	36.90	36.90
Banda	414	4.30	3.72	3.68	3.86	3.36	4.35	3.91	4.26	7.87	8.61	8.62	7.83	5.56	169.56	2.12	84.54	86.96
Nagode	116	10.64	13.81	8.33	7.29	7.81	10.43	8.53	10.16	17.83	20.45	20.49	17.07	12.93	229.31	17.24	86.21	103.45
Allahabad, Central	1,833	1.80	1.68	1.72	1.77	1.52	1.84	1.81	1.83	1.97	1.95	2.10	1.74	1.80	50.30	...	31.10	31.10
„ District	543	1.24	1.34	1.98	1.97	1.59	1.89	1.81	2.94	1.67	1.55	1.73	1.41	1.84	59.85	12.89	34.99	47.88
	20,172	1.91	2.12	2.16	2.25	2.14	2.20	2.37	2.58	2.60	2.67	2.55	2.38	2.34	72.75	6.40	35.19	41.59
Raepore	414	3.35	2.55	2.57	2.20	4.02	3.98	3.85	5.88	5.81	12.13	17.65	12.33	6.76	207.01	2.42	38.64	41.06
Belaspore	88	7.06	2.70	4.00	5.13	3.48	5.76	1.85	6.12	2.50	2.41	2.91	4.08	4.55	...	34.09	102.27	136.36
Bandhara	132	3.10	4.35	4.71	2.82	5.61	5.79	3.70	5.81	6.48	4.96	6.92	4.95	4.55	259.09	90.91	83.33	174.24
Chanda	149	3.33	3.09	2.84	2.61	5.97	2.86	4.88	4.03	3.05	3.64	2.74	2.61	3.36	106.04	87.25	33.56	120.81
Nagpore	820	3.79	4.65	4.13	4.30	5.01	5.00	6.42	6.11	6.96	6.39	4.21	2.79	5.00	173.04	...	31.71	31.71
Chindwarra	85	4.17	1.22	1.22	2.47	2.53	1.35	1.47	3.26	2.02	4.21	2.06	1.06	2.35	...	...	23.53	23.53
Wurdah	45	8.00	5.88	9.09	3.85	5.17	5.56	8.70	7.69	8.57	7.41	3.57	10.34	6.67	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	70	2.99	4.62	3.39	1.82	5.45	2.63	5.13	13.58	6.90	4.44	4.41	...	4.29	202.86	...	57.14	57.14
Jubbulpore	851	5.60	6.13	7.11	6.82	7.27	6.98	7.23	6.96	7.65	9.09	9.54	8.29	7.40	182.73	15.28	90.48	105.76
Dumoh	108	6.45	7.25	7.16	7.32	7.29	6.93	5.30	4.52	10.79	13.99	10.91	10.42	8.33	240.74	9.26	55.55	64.81
Saugor	242	5.67	4.81	5.20	5.66	7.30	8.22	6.22	6.55	8.98	9.30	9.02	6.22	7.02	179.33	12.40	33.05	45.45
Nursingpore	142	1.75	2.99	2.13	3.42	7.0	1.33	1.12	1.64	3.57	2.99	2.75	1.90	2.11	79.57	...	42.25	42.25
Lullutpore	208	5.8	1.06	1.55	2.84	2.31	1.93	1.29	2.24	8.00	7.56	5.28	5.79	3.37	177.88	33.65	110.58	144.23
Jhansi	264	1.65	2.23	2.17	2.03	2.24	4.06	2.99	3.86	5.45	5.62	6.28	4.88	3.41	106.06	7.57	79.55	87.12
Seonice	123	1.08	2.13	2.75	2.48	3.10	4.13	3.08	3.47	3.92	3.25	4.13	3.85	3.25	133.33	...	65.04	65.04
Baitool	73	1.11	1.22	...	3.41	1.30	2.56	2.90	...	...	1.39	1.39	1.54	1.37	42.47	...	41.10	41.10
Sehore	80	3.81	2.78	2.54	2.61	2.83	4.82	8.00	10.17	12.07	12.96	14.29	5.41	5.00	202.50	...	50.00	50.00
Hoshungabad	249	3.33	2.90	2.89	2.31	2.01	2.03	2.27	2.63	3.55	5.50	5.38	3.86	3.34	169.23	3.34	36.79	40.13
Nimar	79	3.30	11.00	6.25	4.81	2.17	2.30	5.13	5.63	7.94	6.90	3.85	9.76	5.06	239.24	...	12.66	12.66
Ajmere	398	1.86	2.58	3.37	3.68	3.36	2.87	4.77	6.77	10.02	12.24	11.54	6.91	6.03	146.23	7.54	75.37	82.91
Beaur	111	1.65	6.73	8.05	15.79	15.62	8.11	6.12	8.40	10.44	13.38	18.81	13.27	10.81	310.54	81.03	153.15	234.23
	4,795	3.75	4.13	4.18	4.28	4.73	4.60	4.82	5.50	6.80	7.97	7.96	6.08	5.42	173.81	14.18	60.06	74.24
Muttra	223	1.75	2.02	1.77	1.94	1.25	2.60	2.22	3.15	2.63	2.70	2.88	2.11	2.24	73.99	...	8.98	8.98
Aggra, Central	1,839	1.04	1.12	1.27	2.39	2.53	3.56	4.28	4.45	4.81	4.22	2.89	2.11	2.94	68.03	2.12	18.00	20.12
„ District	497	2.5	4.7	4.5	1.06	1.53	2.62	1.92	1.84	1.68	1.34	7.9	1.20	1.41	55.73	10.06	40.24	50.30
Etawah	233	93	...	40	93	82	1.28	134	1.72	1.98	1.38	1.91	91	1.29	56.65	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	365	1.02	30	60	138	117	52	78	1.29	1.90	2.61	3.92	2.76	1.64	49.86	2.74	19.18	21.92
Allyghur	381	2.21	2.44	2.56	2.23	1.04	1.00	1.28	1.91	1.36	1.88	1.69	1.61	1.84	55.38	...	10.50	10.50
Bolaudshuhur	115	5.8	69	1.44	64	60	1.20	1.10	1.81	2.03	1.24	3.18	1.40	1.29	43.17	...	19.35	19.35
Shahjehanpore	295	3.10	3.64	2.66	2.72	5.19	3.72	4.24	2.83	2.35	2.79	2.00	2.22	3.05	51.53	3.39	23.73	27.12
Bareilly	1,893	1.50	1.39	1.94	2.40	2.14	2.07	1.93	1.89	1.69	1.87	1.92	1.97	1.90	98.10	3.17	23.24	26.41
Budaon	394	85	66	1.01	1.33	64	86	1.50	1.13	1.12	56	62	47	1.02	38.83	...	25.38	25.38
Scharunpore	203	2.05	1.53	1.38	1.69	2.06	2.04	3.43	10.58	15.09	7.73	7.30	6.15	4.93	166.50	...	59.11	59.11
Bijnore	198	1.46	1.90	1.68	1.52	1.51	1.90	1.38	1.57	89	1.65	1.54	1.17	1.52	86.36	...	10.10	10.10
Deyrah	57	...	2.33	...	...	1.92	1.79	1.43	2.90	1.33	...	...	...	1.75	52.63	...	35.09	35.09
Almorah	132	5.08	4.24	4.31	4.03	5.74	6.67	4.69	4.87	4.00	4.17	4.23	4.29	4.55	179.55	...	45.45	45.45
Mozuffernuggur	136	1.87	...	...	1.65	2.48	1.48	1.50	1.81	2.55	1.65	1.65	1.74	1.47	65.44	...	66.18	66.18
Moradabad	363	87	1.21	31	1.46	1.78	1.42	1.59	1.77	1.11	86	70	1.04	1.10	50.97	5.51	13.77	19.28
Meerut, Central	1,257	1.37	69	60	89	1.15	1.08	1.69	1.89	3.04	3.72	3.58	2.52	1.91	43.99	...	52.51	52.51
„ District	371	65	96	96	96	1.27	1.27	90	1.77	2.81	2.79	3.24	2.13	1.89	79.52	...	26.95	26.95
	8,992	1.34	1.23	1.31	1.80	1.89	2.14	2.36	2.61	2.82	2.68	2.45	2.01	2.09	70.59	2.11	26.92	29.03
Delhi	348	2.10	1.64	1.63	2.28	2.15	2.15	2.56	3.27	4.68	6.83	6.46	2.38	3.16	151.15	...	31.61	31.61
Rhotuck	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	43	43	1.76	92	47	12.61	...	23.37	23.37
Hissar	260	74	34	73	40	2.53	1.61	40	1.86	1.76	417	3.32	2.82	1.54	67.30	...	38.46	38.46
Sirsa	315	1.27	1.20	2.15	1.23	1.23	2.85	6.03	3.93	3.50	8.52	8.74	2.33	3.49	107.62	...	6.35	6.35
Kurnaul	145	83	3.81	2.50	2.54	2.04	3.72	2.66	6.96	7.26	4.57	1.71	1.15	3.45	198.62	...	41.38	41.38
Umballa	609	71	28	41	79	82	82	110	2.80	2.79	3.85	5.71	1.93	1.79	74.44	...	14.95	14.95
„ Jhugger Gang	312	1.05	68	64	1.05	1.56	88	1.14	1.71	1.24	3.83	2.03	37	1.28	108.97	...	32.05	32.05
Loodianah	225	3.39	3.11	3.13	2.73	2.69	1.54	1.36	2.05	3.21	7.25	6.61	3.52	3.56	198.22	...	13.33	13.33
Jullundur	397	64	55	1.20	76	75	1.00	1.16	1.54	1.37	1.93	2.09	1.66	1.26	38.54	...	17.63	17.63
Ferozepore	428	63	64	90	99	78	80	1.23	2.32	2.62	3.73	3.79	1.25	1.64	56.31	...	7.01	7.01
Umritsur	583	1.01	1.29	65	33	83	55	73	1.05	2.16	6.72	7.32	2.65	2.06	84.57	10.29	42.88	53.17
Lahore, Central	2,089	2.47	1.81	1.54	2.11	2.01	3.25	2.49	4.74	3.52	11.01	9.73	5.00	4.16	136.00	...	27.29	27.29
„ Female Jail	145	6.45	5.81	4.58	7.14	9.52	7.33	10.42	13.53	13.39	12.69	9.22	6.58	8.97	280.00	13.79	110.35	124.14
Sealkote	374	1.96	2.06	2.07	2.69	3.13	2.56	1.83	1.99	2.42	3.00	2.58	1.90	2.41	86.36	...	5.35	5.35
Dharmasalla	123	88	...	85	2.48	3.20	5.51	1.72	4.13	6.47	2.22	1.67	84	2.44	106.50	...	48.78	48.78
Goordaspore	321	83	1.23	2.07	1.94	1.92	1.75	1.70	2.43	2.40	4.28	3.27	1.33	2.18	101.56	...	28.04	28.04
Gojranwalla	496	1.31	1.42	1.13	1.10	1.34	1.42	98	1.67	1.65	2.97	2.61	1.14	1.61	52.01	...	32.26	32.26
Gojrat	314	29	31	65	31	64	1.52	1.01	1.92	1.28	1.82	1.18	1.19	96	40.45	...	6.37	6.37
Shahpore	367	31	...	21	46	95	82	77	1.72	1.82	1.52	2.01	1.92	1.09	32.97	...	5.45	5.45
Jhelum	358	31	57	28	27	81	61	62	1.98	3.72	4.22	3.39	2.99	1.68	97.76	...	25.14	25.14
Montgomery	527	73	67	34	50	34	56											

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

IX.

TABLE showing the *RATIO* in which the *PRINCIPAL DISEASES* have contributed to make up the *ADMISSION-RATE* of the year in the *JAIL HOSPITALS* of the *BENGAL PRESIDENCY*.

ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.															Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.
STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anaemia.	Scurvy.	All other Causes.		
Alipore	2,450	4.24	64.65	16	34.94	20	1.31	4.21	1.55	.29	2.82	4.49	34.00	152.86	
Baraset	204	.49	29.41	2.45	27.45	...	.98	7.84	.98	...	1.96	...	32.36	103.92
Jessore	726	...	82.51	.91	17.91	.41	2.20	3.44	.55	1.24	.97	...	22.04	132.23	
Kishnaghur	415	.48	48.19	.24	14.46	...	2.17	5.78	.72	...	.48	...	17.35	89.87
Moorsheadabad	186	...	84.95	2.15	16.67	...	...	...	.54	...	...	...	17.20	121.51
Howrah	133	...	42.86	...	20.30	...	.75	...	1.50	...	6.02	...	17.29	88.72
Hooghly	526	1.90	86.31	.95	36.12	...	5.13	1.52	1.90	.95	.95	...	38.79	174.52	
Serampore	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	311	...	127.65	...	15.11	...	1.61	.64	.64	.32	.32	...	23.48	169.77	
Bancoorah	422	...	24.64	...	.95	...	...	1.42	.24	...	.24	...	9.48	36.97
Purulia	187	...	62.03	.53	16.04	.53	...	3.21	2.14	.53	1.61	...	28.88	115.50	
Raneegunge	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	217	...	47.93	6.91	13.82	...	.46	17.51	1.38	...	3.69	.92	39.17	131.79
Rajmahal and Pakour	101	...	33.66	.99	13.86	...	...	1.98	.99	...	...	...	11.88	63.36
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions	118	...	27.97	.85	13.56	...	...	.85	...	...	.85	...	22.03	66.11
Malda	93	13.98	124.73	...	89.25	1.08	4.30	8.60	2.15	1.07	...	...	111.83	356.99
Dinapore	408	.49	78.68	...	31.13	1.71	2.45	8.58	.98	1.71	4.17	...	48.53	178.43	
Rajshahye	490	.20	16.91	.41	9.80	.20	1.22	1.02	.61	1.02	1.02	...	10.82	43.26	
Rungpore	391	13.56	43.22	.26	46.80	...	.26	3.84	.51	...	6.39	...	18.41	133.25
Bograh	158	3.16	59.49	5.06	29.75	...	2.53	3.80	1.90	.64	4.43	...	24.05	134.81	
Mymensingh	527	.57	40.42	.95	29.79	...	.57	4.55	1.71	.19	...	1.71	37.95	118.41
Pubna	180	1.67	100.56	.56	35.55	...	3.88	6.11	...	...	...	...	110.00	258.33
Furzedpore	342	...	57.60	...	12.87	...	2.05	2.92	.88	.58	.29	...	19.01	96.20	
Backergunge	527	6.07	44.02	.95	67.93	.76	1.33	5.69	.19	1.14	2.47	1.14	29.03	160.72	
Noacolly	249	...	42.57	1.20	24.90	...	...	1.20	.40	.40	...	...	20.49	91.16
Chittagong	244	.82	52.48	1.23	25.00	...	...	1.434	1.23	3.28	1.64	...	15.98	115.98
Tipperah	346	.58	26.01	.29	12.14	.29	.87	2.02	.87	...	.58	.58	30.34	74.57
Dacca	468	1.50	37.18	.43	25.21	.64	1.50	3.85	.85	...	.21	3.85	42.09	117.31
Sylhet	385	3.64	39.74	.78	22.34	.26	...	2.34	.26	...	2.08	4.67	41.29	117.40	
Shillong	58	20.69	46.55	...	27.59	...	...	...	...	1.73	13.79	...	34.48	144.83
Cachar	124	...	54.84	1.61	53.22	...	.81	4.84	...	.81	2.42	...	65.32	183.87
Gowalparah	98	7.14	65.31	1.02	34.69	...	4.08	7.14	3.06	1.02	12.25	1.02	36.74	173.47	
Gowhaty	196	1.53	23.98	...	57.14	...	...	3.06	1.53	1.02	1.53	1.02	20.41	111.22
Seebaugor	118	...	59.32	3.39	58.47	...	.85	3.39	...	2.54	1.70	...	45.76	175.42
Nowgong	61	19.67	39.34	...	54.10	...	...	6.56	...	1.64	8.20	...	39.34	168.85
Tezpor	182	2.75	86.26	.55	50.55	...	2.20	18.13	1.10	1.65	10.99	1.65	125.27	301.10	
Debrooghur	86	3.49	87.21	...	60.46	...	4.65	6.98	...	...	...	...	119.77	282.56
Midnapore	723	1.80	21.30	.69	6.50	.55	.14	2.77	1.38	.14	.28	...	25.58	61.13	
Balasore	160	2.50	60.00	...	21.25	...	...	4.37	...	.63	...	1.25	60.00	150.00
Cuttack	327	.31	38.53	.61	17.12	...	.31	2.45	.91	.31	2.45	...	35.17	98.17
Poorce	130	3.85	30.00	...	12.30	...	...	2.31	2.31	.77	.77	...	28.46	80.77
Sumbulpore	97	...	112.37	12.37	97.94	...	1.03	1.03	...	2.06	...	...	83.51	310.31
Chyebassa	104	...	42.31	6.73	31.73	...	1.92	1.92	...	...	...	...	19.23	103.84
Ranehee	312	1.92	51.28	1.92	21.79	...	...	4.17	...	1.61	.96	...	63.78	147.43
Hazareebaugh, Central District	706	.71	46.88	.28	10.06	.28	...	1.70	...	...	.71	...	49.43	110.05
"	277	.36	67.51	...	13.72	...	.36	2.53	...	.36	1.44	...	26.35	112.63
Monghyr	356	...	14.04	...	13.48	...	.84	5.06	.28	.28	.56	...	19.67	54.21
Bhaugulpore	299	2.68	3.68	...	10.37	.33	.33	1.34	.33	1.63	...	...	33.11	54.18
Purneah	310	.65	13.87	6.13	6.77	...	2.58	3.23	...	1.29	.65	...	20.32	55.49	
Darjeeling	52	...	32.69	3.85	9.62	...	...	1.92	...	1.92	...	...	21.15	71.15
	15,658	2.24	51.78	1.02	25.76	.22	1.23	3.96	.90	.56	1.77	1.10	34.01	124.55	
Gyah	490	1.43	35.10	...	35.92	.41	.20	2.65	1.02	.20	3.88	.20	30.21	111.22	
Patna	438	13.24	40.18	...	39.50	.23	.91	7.31	4.34	.91	1.14	1.14	30.82	139.72	
Deegah	776	.77	22.04	2.71	21.52	.13	.77	2.71	1.93	.39	1.03	...	18.42	72.42	
Arrah	398	4.52	31.91	1.76	44.98	.50	1.01	4.52	...	1.26	.75	...	18.34	109.55	
Chumparun	260	13.08	32.34	...	38.08	...	...	...	...	.38	.38	...	28.46	112.69
Mozufferpore	310	4.84	31.29	...	28.39	...	.32	2.26	...	.32	1.94	.32	34.51	104.19
Chuprah	269	20.82	23.05	...	35.69	...	...	1.12	.37	.37	...	...	26.02	107.44
Ghazee-pore	552	...	2.54	.72	5.07	...	.54	...	...	.18	.18	...	4.71	13.94
Benares, Central District	1,157	...	28.78	.09	21.95	...	.17	.61	.26	...	.69	...	31.37	83.92
"	544	.37	18.57	.18	21.69	.18	...	.18	.37	...	.18	...	30.89	72.61
Mirzapore	271	1.11	28.78	1.11	16.23	...	...	.37	...	...	.37	...	39.48	87.45
Azimghur	446	3.14	6.05	.67	13.90	...	.45	1.12	...	.23	...	...	34.53	60.09
Jounpore	317	1.89	32.49	.32	29.02	...	.63	3.47	.63	...	3.16	...	72.87	144.48
Goruckpore	706	10.48	26.06	3.34	54.39	.14	.85	3.26	...	...	3.82	...	27.20	129.74
Bustee	130	...	30.00	...	14.62	...	...	1.54	...	...	...	...	39.23	85.39
Gondah	654	...	16.82	3.06	6.88	...	.15	1.83	.31	...	.15	...	16.36	45.56
Baraich	176	.57	16.48	2.84	14.77	.57	...	1.14	...	...	.57	...	41.47	78.41
Fyzabad	1,180	.25	35.25	1.19	21.78	...	.43	.76	.17	.17	...	...	11.78	71.78
Sultanpore	472	...	14.19	.85	8.69	...	...	.42	...	...	...	...	11.44	35.59
Rae Bareilly	322	2.17	32.92	1.55	12.73	.31	.31	1.55	...	...	.31	...	8.70	60.55
Pertabghur	181	...	7.18	1.66	6.63	.55	...	3.31	...	...	...	...	19.89	39.22
Hurdul	314	...	3.82	.32	6.69	...	...	.96	...	...	.32	...	12.42	24.53
Kherce	238	...	36.55	1.68	12.18	...	1.68	.42	...	.42	...	...	36.14	89.07
Lucknow, Central District	1,715	.12	4.43	.17	5.48	.17	.35	5.07	1.46	...	1.69	...	4.79	23.73	
"	1,110	...	4.05	.18	11.62	...	.45	1.26	.90	.18	.27	.09	3.25	22.25
Seetapore	1,008	.40	19.15	2.88	7.34	...	...	1.29	.10	...	.69	.10	16.27	48.22
Nawabgunge	105	...	24.76	1.90	6.67	...	...	2.86	...	...	...	...	37.14	73.33
Oonao	243	2.47	37.45	1.65	21.81	...	.82	1.23	...	...	...	...	49.79	115.22
Etah	212	...	5.66	...	4.25	...	...	.47	...	...	...	...	12.73	23.11
Humeerpore	192	...	44.27	...	19.27	.52	...	6.25	.52	1.04	16.67	...	61.46	153.12	
Oraie	174	1.15	67.82	5.75	43.11	...	.37	1.72	.57	.57	.57	...	40.23	162.06
Futtehghur, Central District	821	...	13.52	7.92	15.23	...	.61	1.46	...	.12	.12	...	36.66	75.64
"	402	...	19.65	6.22	17.66	...	...	.75	.25	...	...	...	51.99	96.52
Cawnpore	412	...	28.88	.21	19.90	...	.73	2.43	...	...	.24	...	43.45	95.87

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER CENT. OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted percent. of the Average Strength from all Causes.	
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Futteeport	271	...	68.63	...	31.00	...	1.11	5.51	.71	...	.71	.37	52.39	160.52
Banda	414	.24	80.92	.48	19.57	...	3.86	5.31	...	...	1.21	...	57.97	169.56
Nagode	116	2.59	95.69	11.21	35.34	...	2.59	9.48	...	...	.86	...	71.55	229.31
Allahabad, Central	1,833	...	15.33	.65	9.00	.11	.16	3.22	.22	.06	.49	...	21.06	50.30
„ District	543	3.50	21.73	.92	16.02	...	.18	.56	.18	...	.92	...	15.84	59.85
	20,172	1.69	22.77	1.46	18.17	.08	.48	2.26	.48	.14	.94	.05	21.23	72.75
Raepore	414	.24	95.17	2.42	31.88	...	1.21	4.83	...	.24	1.45	...	69.57	207.01
Belaspore	88	4.55	6.82	...	31.82	...	...	...	1.14	...	3.40	...	55.68	103.41
Bandhara	132	18.94	85.61	3.79	46.97	...	2.27	2.27	...	.76	2.27	.76	95.15	259.09
Chanda	149	18.79	39.60	...	14.09	...	...	...	...	1.34	...	...	32.22	106.04
Nagpore	820	.12	94.02	.12	18.17	...	.12	4.15	...	...	.61	.24	55.49	173.04
Chindwarra	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wardah	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	70	...	101.43	...	45.71	...	1.43	1.43	...	...	...	...	52.86	202.36
Jubbulpore	851	2.12	67.45	2.59	66.63	...	.12	13.16	.35	.23	.94	.23	28.91	182.73
Dumoh	108	1.85	88.89	...	49.07	.93	.93	3.70	...	...	1.85	1.85	91.67	210.74
Saugor	242	3.72	80.99	...	37.60	...	...	1.65	.41	.41	2.48	...	52.07	179.33
Nursingpore	142	...	19.72	3.52	23.94	...	...	3.52	...	...	.70	...	28.17	79.57
Lullutpore	208	6.25	75.00	2.40	53.37	...	1.44	4.81	.96	...	2.88	.96	29.81	177.88
Jhansi	264	.76	47.73	2.65	17.80	...	.76	2.65	...	.38	.76	...	32.57	106.06
Seonee	123	...	48.78	...	26.02	...	...	5.69	...	...	...	...	62.84	133.33
Baitool	73	...	21.92	2.74	4.11	...	...	...	...	...	1.37	...	12.33	42.47
Sehore	80	...	96.25	3.75	30.00	...	1.25	11.25	...	...	...	...	60.00	202.50
Hoshungabad	299	.33	84.95	1.01	29.10	...	1.67	4.34	...	...	1.01	...	46.82	169.23
Nimar	79	...	139.24	1.27	21.52	...	...	3.79	...	1.27	1.27	...	70.88	239.24
Ajmere	398	2.76	45.73	25.38	30.40	...	...	4.02	...	1.26	.25	...	36.43	146.23
Beaur	111	31.53	87.39	1.80	83.79	...	...	2.70	.90	1.80	19.82	...	110.81	340.54
	4,795	3.13	73.85	3.52	36.16	.02	.50	5.40	.17	.29	1.55	.19	49.03	173.81
Muttra	223	...	15.25	6.73	8.97	...	...	1.79	...	...	...	...	41.25	73.99
Agra, Central	1,839	.60	21.91	.16	14.74	.44	.44	8.10	.81	...	.05	1.09	19.69	68.03
„ District	497	1.21	11.07	.20	20.52	.20	.20	3.62	...	...	.20	.20	18.51	55.73
Etawah	233	...	30.04	.43	9.44	...	.43	.86	...	...	...	.86	11.59	56.65
Mynpoorie	365	.27	18.36	...	4.66	...	.27	1.37	.27	...	.55	.55	23.56	49.86
Allyghur	381	...	20.21	.79	8.92	.26	...	2.89	...	.26	.26	...	21.79	55.38
Bolundshuhur	155	...	17.42	...	9.03	...	...	...	...	.65	.65	...	17.42	45.17
Shahjehanpore	295	.31	10.17	5.42	6.78	...	...	1.02	1.02	...	1.02	...	25.76	51.53
Bareilly	1,893	.42	31.12	6.97	14.42	...	.05	.95	...	...	.21	...	43.96	98.10
Budaon	394	...	12.69	4.31	7.11	...	...	1.27	...	...	.51	...	12.94	38.83
Seharunpore	203	...	117.73	...	10.34	...	3.45	2.96	...	...	...	...	32.02	166.50
Bijnore	198	...	31.31	1.01	8.08	...	...	5.56	.50	...	...	...	39.90	86.36
Deyrah	57	...	35.09	...	3.51	...	...	...	...	...	3.51	...	10.52	52.63
Almorah	132	...	50.00	...	25.76	.76	2.27	15.15	...	...	...	.76	84.85	179.55
Mozuffernuggur	136	...	35.29	...	14.70	...	.74	...	...	.74	...	...	13.97	65.44
Moradabad	363	.55	17.63	...	12.40	...	.28	1.65	.28	...	.28	...	17.90	50.97
Meerut, Central	1,257	...	17.50	.08	11.61	.08	...	2.15	.16	...	.87	.16	11.38	43.99
„ District	371	...	54.72	...	7.55	...	...	1.08	...	...	.54	...	15.63	79.52
	8,992	.32	25.84	2.12	12.38	.13	.27	3.21	.27	.03	.33	.31	25.38	70.59
Delhi	348	...	122.70	...	14.08	...	.29	.57	.57	...	.29	...	12.65	151.15
Rhotuek	214	...	4.67	...	1.87	...	...	...	...	.93	...	...	5.14	12.61
Hissar	260	...	39.23	4.62	6.15	...	...	3.85	.38	...	.38	...	12.69	67.30
Sirsa	315	.32	81.59	...	2.54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.17	107.62
Kurnaul	145	...	137.93	2.07	13.10	...	1.38	8.28	.69	...	.69	...	34.48	198.62
Umballa	669	...	54.11	...	4.48	...	.75	.45	...	.15	.15	...	14.35	74.44
„ Jhugger Gang	312	...	76.28	...	10.26	...	.96	1.28	...	...	.64	...	19.55	108.97
Loodianah	225	...	117.33	31.11	11.11	...	.44	3.56	...	1.34	.44	...	32.89	198.22
Jullundur	397	...	13.85	.25	3.53	...	...	.25	...	...	.25	...	20.41	38.54
Ferozepore	428	...	38.79	...	3.74	...	...	.47	.23	...	.47	...	12.61	56.31
Unrithur	583	1.20	62.44	.69	9.95	...	...	1.37	...	...	...	...	8.92	84.57
Lahore, Central	2,089	...	101.63	1.68	6.80	...	.43	2.58	.10	...	...	...	22.78	136.00
„ Female Jail	145	1.38	185.52	16.55	24.83	.69	2.76	.69	1.38	.69	2.76	...	42.75	280.00
Sealkote	374	...	32.35	...	5.88	...	...	1.60	...	.27	.54	...	45.72	86.36
Dhurnasalla	123	...	58.54	...	32.52	...	...	.81	...	...	...	...	14.63	106.50
Goordaspore	321	...	75.08	...	8.10	...	.93	1.87	...	...	.62	...	14.96	101.56
Goojranwalla	496	...	20.36	.81	14.11	...	.61	2.42	.20	.40	.40	...	12.70	52.01
Gojrat	314	...	24.20	.32	6.05	...	.32	.96	.32	...	.32	...	7.96	40.45
Shahpore	367	...	16.35	.27	4.63	...	...	.82	...	...	...	...	10.90	32.97
Jhelum	358	...	67.32	6.70	10.89	...	...	1.96	.28	...	...	...	10.61	97.76
Montgomery	527	...	48.57	...	2.85	...	.38	2.85	...	...	.38	...	5.88	60.91
Mooltan	751	...	35.02	.40	15.98	...	.13	2.67	.13	...	.40	.13	12.65	67.51
Jhang	344	...	29.36	...	5.81	.29	.29	.58	...	...	...	...	7.85	44.18
Dera Ghazee Khan	368	...	97.01	...	11.41	...	1.09	4.35	.27	.27	1.62	.27	123.91	243.20
Dera Ismail Khan	327	...	73.70	...	4.28	.31	.31	3.67	...	...	.31	...	40.97	123.55
Kohat	144	1.39	76.39	.69	11.81	...	...	9.72	...	...	.69	...	62.50	163.19
Bunoo	83	...	128.92	1.20	15.66	...	...	...	...	...	1.20	3.62	81.93	232.53
Rawulpindce	943	...	89.93	105.73	14.32	...	1.48	2.44	.32	...	2.65	.53	31.07	245.47
Peshawur	411	7.54	108.76	1.22	27.01	.24	1.22	5.11	...	...	.97	8.76	48.66	209.49
	12,381	.35	68.48	9.58	9.44	.03	.48	2.15	.14	.09	.61	.37	23.94	115.66
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	61,998	1.47	43.63	3.23	18.89	.11	.64	3.05	.46	.23	1.04	.43	28.73	101.91

X.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Total Deaths of the year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jau.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore ...	2,450	...	11	22	28	2	18	5	4	5	1	3	5	104	...	33	...
Barnset ...	204	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jessore ...	726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishnagur ...	415	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad ...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hooghly ...	526	4	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	4	...
Serampore ...	42	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Burdwan ...	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bancoorah ...	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purulia ...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge ...	36	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	...
Sooree ...	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajmehal and Pakour ...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions ...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malda ...	93	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	5	...
Dinapore ...	408	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Rajshahiye ...	490	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Rungpore ...	391	...	...	...	2	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	20	...
Bograh ...	153	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
Myneensingh ...	527	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Puhna ...	180	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Furreedpore ...	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Backergunge ...	527	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	16	...	32	...	19	...
Noacolly ...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	244	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Tipperah ...	346	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Dacca ...	468	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	7	...	1	...
Sylhet ...	385	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	...
Shillong ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	11	...
Caehar ...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gowalparah ...	93	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Gowhatty ...	196	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Seobsangor ...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	61	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	...
Tezpore ...	182	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
Debrooghur ...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	2									

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Total Deaths of the year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Banda	414	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Allahabad, Central	1,833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" District	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	19	...	7	...
Nagode	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
	20,172	...	...	3	17	9	12	179	61	20	18	21	1	341	1'69	129	6'40
Raepore	414	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Belaspore	88	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Bandhara	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	1	25	...	12	...
Chanda	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	4	...	...	...	...	28	...	13	...
Nagpore	820	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chindwarra	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wardah	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	851	...	...	...	...	1	1	12	2	...	2	...	...	18	...	13	...
Dumoh	108	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Saugor	242	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...
Nursingpore	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore	208	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	13	...	7	...
Jhansi	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Seonee	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	299	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nimar	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	398	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	11	...	3	...
Beaur	111	...	...	...	...	32	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	9	...
	4,795	...	1	...	3	38	19	61	23	2	2	...	1	150	3'13	68	14'18
Muttra	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra, Central	1,839	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	2	...	...	...	11	...	4	...
" District	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...
Etawah	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Allyghur	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjhanpore	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bareilly	1,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	6	...
Budaon	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharanpore	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	363	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Meerut, Central	1,257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" District	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8,992	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	18	2	...	...	1	29	3'2	19	2'11
Delhi	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhotuek	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kuraul	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Jhugger Gang	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perozepore	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unritsur	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	...
Lahore, Central	2,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Female Jail	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Sealkote	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurnasalla	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojrat	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Bamoo	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawalpindce	943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	4	...	...	31	...	13	...
	12,381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	25	4	5	...	43	3'5	22	1'78
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	61,998	10	14	53	83	132	67	277	122	57	27	46	20	913	1'47	387	6'24

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

XI.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Alipore ...	2,450	33	...	4	2	55	...	...	13	2	28	...	...	13	2	13	165	13.47	53.88	67.35
Baraset ...	204	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	20*	...	98.04	98.04
Jessore ...	726	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	22.04	22.04
Kishnaghar ...	415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	19.28	19.28
Moorsheadabad ...	186	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	59.14	59.14
Howrah ...	133	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	22.56	22.56
Hooghly ...	626	4	...	3	...	11	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	22	7.60	34.23	41.83
Serampore ...	42	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23.81	...	23.81
Burdwan ...	311	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	16.08	16.08
Bancoorah ...	422	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7.11	7.11
Purulea ...	187	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	21.39	21.39
Raueegunge ...	36	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Sooree ...	217	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	9	...	41.47	41.47
Rajmehal and Pakour	101	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	29.70	29.70
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions ...	118	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8.47	8.47
Malda ...	93	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	53.76	32.26	86.02
Dinagore ...	408	1	1	1	...	10	...	...	6	...	2	4	...	5	1	1	32	2.45	75.98	78.43
Rajshahye ...	490	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	1	20	...	40.80	40.80
Rungpore ...	391	20	...	1	...	28	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	64	51.15	112.53	163.68
Bograh ...	158	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	15	25.32	69.62	94.94
Mymensingh ...	527	1	...	5	...	12	...	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	28	1.90	51.23	53.13
Pubna ...	180	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	11.11	11.11	22.22
Furcedpore ...	342	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	29.24	29.24
Backergunge ...	527	19	...	6	...	28	...	...	4	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	62	36.05	81.60	117.65
Noacolly ...	249	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16.06	16.06
Chittagoug ...	244	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	8.20	24.59	32.79
Tipperah ...	346	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	2.89	20.23	23.12
Dacca ...	468	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	15	2.14	29.91	32.05
Sylhet ...	385	4	...	4	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	10.39	28.57	38.96
Shillong ...	58	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18.68	34.48	224.14
Cachar ...	124	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24.19	24.19
Gowalparah ...	98	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	10	30.61	71.43	102.04
Gowhatty ...	196	2	...	...	1	17	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	25	10.20	117.35	127.55
Seesaugor ...	118	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	25.42	25.42
Nowgong ...	61	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	65.57	...	65.57
Tezpor ...	182	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	21.98	21.98	43.96
Debrooghur ...	86	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23.26	34.88	58.14
Midnapore ...	723	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	20	5.53	22.13	27.66
Balasore ...	160	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6.25	6.25	12.50
Cuttack ...	327	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	12	3.06	33.64	36.70
Pooree ...	130	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	13	30.77	69.23	100.00
Sumbulpore ...	97	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	82.47	82.47
Chyebassa ...	104	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	38.46	38.46
Ranchee ...	312	4	...	3	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	18	12.82	44.87	57.69
Hazarebaugh, Central District	706	1	...	2	...	5	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	15	1.42	19.83	21.25
Moughyr ...	277	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	28.88	28.88
Bhaugulpore ...	356	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	14	...	39.33	39.33
Purneah ...	299	5	...	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	22	16.72	56.86	73.58
Darjeeling ...	310	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	8	3.22	22.59	25.81
	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	19.23	19.23
	15,658	149	1	70	6	285	3	6	59	7	71	26	...	57	3	42	785	9.52	40.62	50.14
Gyali ...	490	3	...	3	2	36	1	1	4	1	2	...	...	7	2	8	70	6.12	136.74	142.86
Patna ...	438	15	...	1	...	17	...	...	5	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	44	34.25	66.21	100.46
Deegah ...	776	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	2	...	5	33	...	42.53	42.53
Arrah ...	398	6	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15.08	15.08	30.15
Chunparun ...	260	15	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	57.69	42.31	100.00
Mozufferpore ...	310	6	...	1	...	11	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	24	19.36	58.06	77.42
Chuprah ...	269	18	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	66.91	26.03	92.94
Ghazepore ...	552	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	12	...	21.74	21.74
Benares, Central District	1,157	...	3	...	8	1	12	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	31	...	26.79	26.79
Mirzapore ...	544	2	...	1	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	23	3.68	38.60	42.28
Azimghur ...	271	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	40.59	40.59
Jounpore ...	446	8	...	2	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	17.94	56.05	73.99
Goruckpore ...	317	2	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	6.31	28.39	34.70
Bustee ...	706	34	...	5	...	56	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	117	48.16	117.56	165.72
Gonda ...	130	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15.38	15.38
Baraich ...	654	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	21.41	21.41
Fyzabad ...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore ...	1,180	1	...	4	...	33	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	43	85	35.59	36.44
Rae Bareilly ...	472	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	19.07	19.07
Pertabghur ...	322	3	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	9.32	18.63	27.95
Hurdul ...	181	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	27.62	27.62
Kheree ...	314	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9.56	9.56
Lucknow, Central District	238	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...				

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Banda ...	414	1	...	1	7	22	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	36	2.42	84.54	86.96	
Allahabad, Central ...	1,833	...	...	5	7	23	...	1	7	...	5	...	1	...	...	57	...	31.10	31.10	
" District ...	543	7	1	3	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	26	12.89	31.99	47.88	
Nagode ...	116	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	17.24	86.21	103.45	
	20,172	129	5	61	51	366	4	9	59	3	40	6	1	42	14	49	839	6.40	35.19	41.59
Raepore ...	414	1	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	17	2.42	38.64	41.06	
Belaspore ...	88	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	12	34.09	102.27	136.36	
Bandhara ...	132	12	...	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	90.91	83.33	174.24	
Chanda ...	149	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	87.25	33.56	120.81	
Nagpore ...	820	...	...	2	1	16	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	31.71	31.71	
Chindwarra ...	85	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	23.53	23.53	
Wurdah ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...
Sironcha ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...
Mundla ...	79	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	57.14	57.14	57.14	
Jubbulpore ...	851	13	...	1	1	53	...	...	9	...	2	1	...	6	...	90	15.23	90.48	105.76	
Dumoh ...	108	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	9.26	55.55	64.81
Saugor ...	242	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	12.40	33.05	45.45	
Nursingpore ...	142	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	42.25	42.25	
Lullatpore ...	208	7	...	2	...	12	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	1	...	30	33.65	110.58	141.23	
Jhansi ...	264	2	...	3	3	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	23	7.57	79.55	87.12	
Seonee ...	123	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	65.04	65.04	
Baitool ...	73	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	41.10	41.10	
Sehore ...	80	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	50.00	50.00	
Hoshungabad ...	299	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	3.34	36.79	40.13	
Nimar ...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12.66	12.66	
Ajmere ...	398	3	...	12	...	14	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	33*	7.54	75.37	82.91	
Beaur ...	111	9	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	26*	81.08	153.15	234.23	
	4,795	68	1	34	7	162	2	2	23	...	5	6	...	25	4	17	356	14.18	60.06	74.24
Muttra ...	223	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	8.98	8.98
Agra, Central ...	1,839	4	...	...	...	11	...	1	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	37	2.12	18.00	20.12
" District ...	497	5	...	...	3	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	10.06	40.24	50.30
Etawah ...	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	365	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	2.74	19.18	21.92	21.92
Allyghur ...	381	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	10.50	10.50	10.50
Bolundshuhur ...	155	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	19.35	19.35	19.35
Shahjehanpore ...	295	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3.39	23.73	27.12	27.12
Bareilly ...	1,893	6	...	20	3	12	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	50	3.17	23.24	26.41	26.41
Budaou ...	394	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	25.38	25.38	25.38
Seharanpore ...	203	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	59.11	59.11	59.11
Bijnore ...	198	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10.10	10.10	10.10
Deyrah ...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	35.09	35.09	35.09
Almorah ...	132	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	45.45	45.45	45.45
Mozuffernuggur ...	136	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	66.18	66.18	66.18
Moradabad ...	363	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	5.51	13.77	19.28	19.28
Meerut, Central ...	1,257	...	...	3	3	44	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	66	...	52.51	52.51	52.51
" District ...	371	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	26.95	26.95	26.95
	8,992	19	1	38	14	100	...	2	43	2	9	2	1	9	3	18	261	2.11	26.92	29.03
Delhi ...	348	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	31.61	31.61
Rhotuek ...	214	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	23.37	23.37
Hissar ...	260	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	38.46	38.46
Sirsa ...	315	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.35	6.35
Kurnaul ...	115	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	41.38	41.38
Umballa ...	669	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	14.95	14.95	14.95
" Jhugger Gaug ...	312	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	32.05	32.05	32.05
Loodianah ...	225	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	13.33	13.33	13.33
Jullundur ...	397	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	17.63	17.63	17.63
Ferozepore ...	428	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	7.01	7.01	7.01
Umritsur ...	583	6	...	8	1	8	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	31	10.29	42.88	53.17	53.17
Lahore, Central ...	2,089	...	...	33	...	10	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	57	...	27.29	27.29	27.29
" Female Jail ...	145	2	...	...	...	11	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	13.79	110.35	124.14	124.14
Sealkote ...	374	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	5.35	5.35	5.35
Dharmasalla ...	123	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	48.78	48.78	48.78
Goordaspore ...	321	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	28.04	28.04	28.04
Gojranwalla ...	496	...	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	16	...	32.26	32.26	32.26
Gojrat ...	314	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.37	6.37	6.37
Shahpore ...	367	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5.45	5.45	5.45
Jhelum ...	358	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	25.14	25.14	25.14
Montgomery ...	527	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	18.98	18.98	18.98
Mooltan ...	751	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	18.64	18.64	18.64
Jhung ...	344	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	14.54	14.54	14.54
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	368	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	21.74	21.74	21.74
Dera Ismail Khan ...	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	9.18	9.18	9.18
Kohat ...	144	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6.94	62.50	69.44	69.44
Bunnoo ...	83	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	36.15	36.15	36.15
Rawulpindee ...	943	...	...	94†	1	12	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	2	116†	...	123.01	123.01	123.01
Peshawur ...	411	13	...	3	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	25	31.63	29.20	60.83	60.83
	12,381	22	...	180	10	92	3	2	48	1	10	6	...	7	4	28	413	1.78	31.58	33.36
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	61,998	357	8	383	88	1,005	12	21	232	13	135	46	2	140	28	154	2,654	6.24	36.57	42.81

* Famine Population.

† Jail Fever.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1869.

XII.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAIL POPULATION of each PROVINCE.
(A Summary of the Annual Returns of the Jails of the Presidency.)

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Strength	Admissions	Strength	Admissions	Strength	Admissions	Strength	Admissions	Strength	Admissions
	Deaths	785	Deaths	839	Deaths	356	Deaths	261	Deaths	413
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola ...	17	1	104	5	6	1	4	1	11	...
Varicella et Varioloides ...	461	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	3	...
Morbili ...	139	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Tonsillitis ...	9	...	11	...	6	...	...	...	7	...
Parotitis ...	51	...	17	...	22	...	41	...	8	...
Febris, Intermittens ...	8,002	40	4,573	25	3,543	8	2,353	13	8,878	68
" Remittens et Continua ...	213	30	322	36	172	26	193	25	810	112
Ophthalmia ...	149	...	273	...	113	...	104	...	217	...
Erysipelas ...	12	2	11	3	3	...	7	1	6	1
Erythema ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Anthrax ...	19	...	11	...	3	...	10	...	10	...
Furunculus ...	17	...	20	...	38	...	5	...	11	...
Gangrena ...	10	2	1	1	...	2	2	1	2	1
Pyæmia ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza ...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Dysentæria ...	2,157	199	2,150	252	1,146	128	501	73	598	58
Diarrhœa ...	1,855	86	1,518	114	585	34	613	27	587	34
Cholera ...	350	149	341	129	148	68	30	19	43	22
Rheumatismus ...	491	...	251	...	200	...	97	1	143	...
Syphilis Primaria ...	117	...	179	...	70	...	61	...	91	...
" Secundaria ...	103	...	92	1	13	...	43	...	30	...
Iritis Syphilitica ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœa ...	63	...	35	...	10	...	2	...	22	...
Bubo ...	45	...	37	...	13	...	3	...	12	...
Orchitis ...	13	...	9	...	8	...	4	...	12	...
Phymosis ...	28	...	27	...	10	...	1	...	2	...
Condyloma ...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Lepra ...	32	1	32	...	15	3	5	...	5	...
Elephantiasis ...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus et Purpura ...	174	...	11	1	9	...	28	1	46	...
Bronchocele ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Aptha ...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porrigio ...	3	...	4	...	1	...	8	...	6	...
Scabies ...	230	...	181	...	74	...	38	...	115	...
Vermes ...	6	...	4	...	3	...	2	...	4	...
" Tænia ...	4	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	6	...
" Dracunculus ...	...	...	4	...	35	1	25	...	105	...
Anæmia ...	48	12	50	9	13	3	...	...	38	3
Anasarca ...	63	23	23	4	13	5	2	2	9	4
Scirrhus ...	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scrophula ...	9	...	12	...	1	...	13	...	4	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	114	71	78	40	6	5	20	9	14	10
Tuberculosis (seat not specified) ...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmoptysis ...	35	...	18	...	3	...	2	...	6	...
Abcessus Psoanus ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Meningitis ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Encephalitis ...	...	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	...	...
Apoplexia et Insolatio ...	6	6	205	51	13	7	62	14	25	10
Paralysis ...	13	...	12	1	1	...	7	1	3	1
Tetanus ...	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	1
Epilepsia ...	22	1	52	3	8	...	4	...	15	1
Chorea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Hysteria ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mania ...	51	1	55	...	11	...	25	...	13	...
Melancholia ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia ...	14	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	...
Cephalæa ...	13	...	19	...	12	...	6	...	8	...
Neuralgia ...	34	...	14	...	7	...	3	...	19	...
Odontalgia ...	15	...	7	...	8	...	3	...	2	...
Otitis ...	31	...	31	...	24	...	19	...	18	...
Cœcitis ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pericarditis ...	3	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	1
Morbus Cordis... ..	7	5	4	3	...	...	3	1	1	...
Aneurisma ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Angina Pectoris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Palpitatio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hæmorrhage (into abdominal cavity) ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis ...	5	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	2	...
Varix ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Laryngitis ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	4	1
Bronchitis ...	286	5	282	25	126	14	102	2	127	2
Pleuritis ...	49	3	28	4	49	2	69	2	45	4
Pneumonia ...	199	50	66	20	51	4	76	34	67	37
Gangrena Pulmonum ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asthma ...	58	1	67	9	25	3	31	4	14	4
Ozæna ...	...	...	6	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Stomatitis ...	10	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Gastritis ...	11	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Enteritis ...	3	2	7	6	1	1	3	3	4	2
Peritonitis ...	4	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
Ilæus ...	2	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	1
Hernia ...	8	1	5	1	2	...	1	...	5	...
Obstipatio ...	147	...	70	...	47	...	7	...	24	...
Dyspepsia ...	699	...	130	...	98	...	72	...	159	...
Colica ...	193	...	157	...	111	...	75	...	186	...
Hæmatemesi ...	4	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	2	1

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		NAGPORE AND CENTRAL INDIA.		AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Melana	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hæmorrhoids	60	...	44	...	12	...	10	...	16	...
Fistula in Ano	16	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Splenitis	192	6	95	9	23	2	24	2	60	2
Hepatitis	36	3	17	4	1	2	11	...	4	3
Cirrrosis	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Icterus	60	2	24	4	5	...	33	...	11	3
Ascites	22	3	7	2	2	1	1	...	3	2
Nephritis	5	2	3	2	1	...	9	3	6	3
Hæmaturia	5	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Ischuria ... ..	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	10	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...
Enuresis ... ..	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	3	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...
Lithiasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Calculus	1	...	4	1	...	...	2	1	1	...
Fistula in Perineo	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture Urethræ	9	...	5	1	2	...	6	...	2	1
Orchitis	24	...	13	...	8	...	10	...	2	...
Hydrocele	40	...	9	...	3	...	1	...	2	...
Leucorrhœa	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	5	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Hysteritis	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partus	4	...	18	...	15	...	3	...	26	...
Abortus	8	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	1
Synovitis	14	1	3	...	1	...	5	...	1	...
Periostitis	5	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Caries ... ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	6	1
Necrosis ... ..	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Contractura	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urticaria	9	...	12	...	10	...	5	...	3	...
Eczema	13	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	8	...
Herpes	25	...	33	...	2	...	80	...	8	...
Prurigo	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Impetigo ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Ecthyma	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rupia	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psoriasis	15	...	9	...	10	...	1	...	18	...
Skin diseases not specified	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	495	1	1,334	4	432	2	618	1	551	2
Whitlow	39	...	58	...	35	...	26	...	60	...
Ulcer	367	1	459	...	520	3	356	1	462	2
Tumour	7	...	14	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Atrophy and Debility	229	45	147	33	63	22	29	9	38	4
Burning	31	...	34	...	12	...	11	...	11	...
Dislocation	4	...	9	...	15	...	4	...	6	...
Subluxation	9	...	4	...	7	...	2	...	4	...
Fracture	27	...	116	3	19	2	65	1	31	...
Contusion and Contused Wound	422	1	397	8	157	...	160	1	239	2
Incised Wound	100	1	43	...	36	...	18	...	43	...
Drowned ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Poisoning	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Suicide and Suicidal Wounds	3	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Punished	22	...	67	...	20	...	6	...	34	...
Cause not specified ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SUMMARY FOR 1869.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES and JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL,											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE TROOPS.						JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Average Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Strength	Admitted	Average Strength	Admitted
	34,624	59,206	7,462	10,647	32,618	48,777	4,010	5,813	10,217	21,301	61,993	63,038
	Died	1,485	Died	223	Died	715	Died	89	Died	330	Died	2,654
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	129	16	12	1	87	16	2	...	5	2	142	9
Varioloides et Variella	2	...	7	...	33	...	1	...	3	...	488	...
Morbilli	3	...	13	...	48	...	3	...	...	...	149	1
Scarlatina	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	516	1	22	...	72	2	8	...	32	...	41	...
Diphtheria	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	89	...	17	...	38	...	4	...	63	...	7	...
Parotitis	10	1	42	...	86	...	7	...	25	...	139	...
Febris Intermittens	16,896	13	4,455	22	29,113	77	3,091†	10	14,758	30	27,354	154
" Remittens	2,149	77	90	5	372	35	21	5	77	8	1,710	229
" Continua	6,927	73	13	2	156	6	1	1	29	4	...	...
Ophthalmia	887	...	146	...	913	...	218	...	294	...	856	...
Erythema	12	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Erysipelas	51	2	7	...	33	1	1	...	9	...	39	7
Furunculus	799	...	184	...	975	...	134	...	143	...	91	...
Anthrax	11	...	...	...	19	...	3	1	6	...	53	...
Gangraena	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	7
Pyæmia	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Dysenteria	1,639	112	1,126	18	2,143	42	273	6	583	10	6,552	710
Diarrhoea	3,390	11	705	9	1,628	30	286	1	610	5	5,158	295
Cholera	876	570*	66	33	269	163	60	33	197	142	912	387
Rheumatismus	1,766	2	435	...	1,353	2	171	...	350	...	1,182	1
Syphilis Primaria	2,415	...	155	...	731	...	118	...	75	...	518	...
" Secundaria	797	3	54	1	234	3	29	...	49	2	285	1
Gonorrhœa	3,062	...	66	...	371	...	99	...	46	...	131	...
Bubo	443	...	25	...	151	...	20	...	17	...	110	...
Orchitis	160	...	3	...	64	...	...	...	6	...	46	...
Phymosis	38	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	68	...
Verruca	63	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Condyloma	15	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	11	...
Lepra	...	...	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	89	4
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...
Hydrophobia	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus et Purpura	20	...	81	9	88	2	4	...	24	2	263	2
Ebriositas	9*	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bronchocele	2	...	30	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Aphtha	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Porrigio	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Scabies	46	...	185	...	430	...	61	...	88	...	638	...
Vermes	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	19	...
" Tenia	190	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
" Dracunculus	7	...	5	...	28	...	172	...	87	...	169	...
Anæmia	290	...	32	1	128	3	...	...	69	2	149	27
Polysarcia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anasarca	18	...	6	1	9	2	2	...	...	...	110	38
Scirrhomia	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	4	5
Podagra	8	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Serofula et Tuberculosis	66	1	6	...	16	...	2	...	...	...	46	4
Phthisis Pulmonalis	382	73	13	6	51	18	4	1	14	5	232	135
Hæmoptysis	3	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	64	...
Abscessus Psoanus	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Morbus Coxæ	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis	17	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	9
Meningitis	13	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
Myelitis	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia et Insolatio	266	131	4	3	50	19	3	1	14	10	311	88
Paralysis	71	6	5	...	22	3	2	...	16	...	36	3
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Epilepsia	119	3	4	...	14	...	4	...	3	1	101	5
Delirium Tremens	238	22	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Chorea	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Paralysis Agitans	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Singultus	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mania	42	...	12	...	23	...	1	...	4	...	155	1
Melancholia	18	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Dementia	55	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	22	...
Hypochondriasis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cephalæa	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	58	...
Neuralgia	301	...	95	...	207	...	29	...	130	...	77	...
Odontalgia	2	...	3	...	26	...	5	...	12	...	35	...
Otitis	158	...	67	...	127	...	13	...	67	...	123	...
Dysœcœa	57	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Cœcitis	31	...	14	...	24	...	6	...	11	...	5	...
Pericarditis	20	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	5
Morbus Cordis	252	33	4	1	6	4	...	...	3	...	15	9
Angina Pectoris	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Aneurisma	33	22	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	2
Rupture of Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Rupture of Aorta	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palpitatio	147	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Syncope	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...
Varix	26	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Hæmorrhage (into abdominal cavity)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Epistaxis	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	19	...
Phlebitis	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	10	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	11	2
Bronchitis	1,351	10	252	6	595	13	32	3	147	3	923	43
Pleuritis	154	...	16	...	127	1	7	...	29	1	240	15

* See note to Table VIII, Native Troops.

† See note to Table XVI, European Troops.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.		NATIVE TROOPS.								JAIL POPULATION	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Pneumonia	112	13	23	8	154	47	11	...	69	12	459	145
Asthma	15	...	21	2	59	...	6	1	20	...	195	21
Gangræna Pulmonum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ozena	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
Stomatitis	45	...	16	...	38	...	5	...	14	...	17	...
Stricture of Oesophagus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	16	3	2	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	16	1
Enteritis	12	2	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	18	14
Peritonitis	8	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	8
Obstipatio	68	4	17	...	59	1	4	...	66	...	295	...
Ileus	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	5
Hernia	43	...	2	...	15	...	1	...	6	...	21	2
Dyspepsia	1,507	...	116	...	298	...	61	...	73	...	1,158	...
Colica	282	...	82	...	374	1	9	...	276	...	722	1
Hæmatemesis	11	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	15	2
Melæna	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	3
Hæmorrhoids	283	...	24	...	116	...	1	...	25	...	172	...
Fistula in Ano	41	...	1	...	14	...	1	...	2	...	27	...
Splenitis	138	2	149	6	275	4	7	...	86	1	394	21
Hepatitis	1,809	171	22	3	43	5	12	1	35	1	69	12
Cirrhosis	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Icterus	172	1	18	1	31	2	4	...	27	...	133	9
Ascites	6	3	1	...	4	1	...	...	3	1	35	8
Nephritis	60	14	2	...	19	1	1	...	11	...	24	10
Hæmaturia	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Ischuria	4	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	7	...
Enuresis	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Diabetes et Diuresis	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Cystitis	16	1	3	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	5	2
Lithiasis	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	5	...	4	...
Calculus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
Stricture Urethæ	138	...	1	...	15	...	1	...	6	...	27	2
Extravasation of Urine	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Varicocele	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Orchitis	479	...	45	...	143	...	18	...	36	...	57	...
Hydrocele	21	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	55	...
Hæmatocele (malignant tumour)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fungus Testis	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Hysteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2
Synovitis	103	...	7	...	24	...	7	...	10	...	24	1
Necrosis	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	7	1
Caries	4	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	1	10	1
Contractura	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Periostitis	46	...	1	...	18	...	1	...	11	...	25	...
Exostosis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skin Diseases	339	...	160	...	274	...	27	...	130	...	319	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	742	2	143	...	933	2	172	...	485	1	3,430	10
Whitlow	167	...	25	...	151	...	11	...	50	...	218	...
Ulcer	1,108	...	177	...	1,071	...	89	...	412	1	2,164	7
Tumour	21	...	2	1	16	...	1	...	4	...	28	...
Atrophy and Debility	467	8	87	2	343	8	21	1	60	3	506	113
Burning	55	...	40	...	76	...	20	...	29	...	99	...
Dislocation	42	...	10	...	14	...	1	...	3	...	38	...
Subluxation	794	...	79	...	226	...	34	...	59	...	26	...
Fracture	156	...	7	...	64	...	6	...	21	...	253	7
Contusion and Wounds	1,966	...	458	...	1,872	...	277	...	807	...	1,615	12
C concussion of Brain	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Killed in Action	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Gunshot Wound	9	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	25	1	...	...
Accident	...	17	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...
Suicide and Suicidal Wounds	9	20	...	2	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...
Amputation	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	5
Poisoning	5	...	4	...	4	2	3	...	2	...	6	1
Snakebite	...	...	3	1	4	...	4	...	5	1	...	...
Struck by Lightning	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drowning	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Asphyxia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Footsore	64	...	335	...	935	...	75	...	297	...	...	...
Frostbite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Murder	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Execution	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punished	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	149	...
Causes not specified	39	...	3	...	3	1	...	4	2	...	...	...
Died absent from their Regiments	...	...	...	68	...	177	...	11	...	71	...	...



APPENDICES.

1. **European Troops, 1859-63.**—Redistribution of the Statistics of the Eastern Province and of Rohileund and Meerut, for the five years, according to the geographical standard followed in the Tables for the years from 1864 to 1869 ii—xi
2. **Native Troops, 1859-63.**—Tables showing the distribution of Cholera in each of the five years xii—xvii
3. **Jail Population, 1859-64.**—Tables showing for each Province the detail of the Admissions and Deaths of Prisoners in each year, as shown in Table XII. of the Jail Series in each year from 1865 to 1869 ... xviii—xxvii
4. **Jail Population, 1859-63.**—Death Table for each year, showing the extent and causes of mortality in each Jail of the Presidency ...xxviii—xxxvii
5. **Jail Population, 1859-63.**—Tables showing the distribution of Cholera in each of the five years xxxviii—xlvii
6. **Jail Population, 1859-69.**—Table showing the Deaths from Contagious Fevers in the more important outbreaks, and the relation of these outbreaks to the influences prevalent at different seasons of the year ... xlviii—xlix

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1859 which stands on page 39.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	26,571	2,235	8.41	56	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	17	6	7	3	3	3	1	1	4	2	6
February	26,636	2,355	8.84	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	3	3	3	4	4	1	1	2	1	2
March	26,400	2,555	9.68	67	...	...	...	1	1	12	...	1	17	6	8	6	7	7	1	1	2	...	4
April	25,861	2,880	11.14	153	32	1	2	12	23	23	1	...	46	5	11	8	5	2	1	1	...	...	3
May	25,787	2,916	11.31	248	99	...	2	19	20	21	...	2	49	3	10	7	3	3	...	3	3	2	5
June	25,653	2,974	11.59	181	27	...	4	8	18	43	2	2	35	6	7	6	5	4	...	4	2	1	9
July	25,291	3,023	11.95	153	28	...	1	4	16	38	2	2	25	5	4	9	3	1	...	...	7	2	8
August	22,541	2,709	12.02	230	120	...	1	3	7	6	1	41	3	13	9	11	...	...	...	5	2	2	8
September	20,917	2,508	11.99	132	21	...	...	7	6	2	3	43	6	8	20	2	...	...	1	4	1	1	8
October	20,080	2,496	12.00	111	6	...	4	14	10	3	6	23	4	4	15	4	...	5	...	2	1	1	9
November	19,719	2,419	12.27	64	2	...	3	3	8	2	1	15	3	...	9	4	2	3	3	3	...	...	6
December	19,477	1,902	9.76	42	1	...	1	2	2	1	1	8	1	6	6	3	2	1	4	...	...	...	3
					336	2	20	76	124	119	19	327	51	81	101	54	25	15	38	12	71		
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	23,744	2,581	10.87	1,471	61.95*	14.15	.09	9.27		5.01	.80	15.92		3.41	6.53		1.05	.63	1.60	.50	2.99		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	3	2	10	59	192	47	71	194	37	13	5	5	638	2.69	52.67
Smallpox	7	3	5	13	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	35	.15	5.71
Fever, Intermittent	232	232	517	754	545	568	620	335	359	694	1,130	862	6,848	28.84	1.03
" Remittent	50	78	188	341	277	387	511	230	248	688	578	261	3,837		
" Continued	193	223	1,070	1,312	1,051	1,263	1,479	874	795	1,138	882	372	10,652	61.02	
Apoplexy	...	4	3	5	41	97	83	11	8	4	3	1	260	1.09	45.77
Delirium Tremens	15	7	11	16	15	30	17	19	24	24	7	9	194	.82	9.80
Dysentery	238	253	323	461	483	402	435	484	417	323	221	146	4,186	17.63	9.03
Diarrhoea	243	241	399	509	512	463	542	583	460	235	208	209	4,604	19.39	1.76
Hepatitis	171	155	152	147	184	165	171	167	193	169	119	102	1,895	7.98	8.18
Respiratory Diseases	179	162	167	156	156	109	117	107	108	123	119	126	1,629	6.86	1.53
Phthisis Pulmonalis	12	16	9	9	20	13	17	17	12	10	17	8	160	.67	23.75
Rheumatism	193	168	160	142	143	122	140	131	116	122	166	126	1,669	7.03	.39
Veneral Diseases	1,122	987	1,049	946	920	742	830	794	712	795	756	659	10,312	43.43	
Eye Diseases	234	316	304	301	268	203	228	190	204	251	177	169	2,845	11.98	
Abscess and Ulcer	231	235	273	281	244	323	361	252	229	222	197	215	3,663	12.90	
Wounds and Accidents	255	214	207	171	195	140	142	110	116	105	114	162	1,931	8.13	
All other Causes	392	417	443	423	479	501	500	419	417	328	317	316	4,952	20.86	
	3,770	3,713	5,290	6,046	5,727	5,577	6,265	4,917	4,455	5,244	4,956	3,750	59,710		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	14.19	13.94	20.04	23.38	22.21	21.74	24.77	21.81	21.30	26.11	25.13	19.25	251.47*		

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1859 which stands on page 43.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the ROHILCUND, MEERUT, and AGRA DISTRICTS during the Year 1859, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1859 which stands on page4C.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						
January	6,575	431	6.56	12	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1
February	6,629	387	5.84	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
March	7,109	624	8.78	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
April	8,462	729	8.61	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
May	9,456	894	9.45	32	...	1	2	1	3	4	...	5	2	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	3
June	9,418	894	9.49	24	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	1	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	4
July	8,452	817	9.67	36	...	...	1	2	1	...	17	...	5	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	2
August	7,810	704	9.01	24	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	3	3	...	3	2	1	1	3	...
September	7,735	694	8.97	17	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...
October	7,174	564	7.86	12	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...
November	8,505	606	7.12	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	2
December	6,431	468	7.28	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
						2*	5	7	11	12	29	5	34	9	10	19	14	7	2	10	3	17	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	7,813	651	8.33	196	25.09†	25	64	3.84	3.71	64	5.50	1.29	4.22	90	25	1.29	38	2.18					

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.†											
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.														
														
Cholera	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	11	14	18.18						
Smallpox	2	4	8	4	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	32	41	15.62							
Fever, Intermittent	81	74	120	222	364	377	374	253	269	159	157	120	2,570	32.89	62											
" Remittent	9	3	19	29	37	33	33	132	199	200	107	37	898	...												
" Continued	22	26	79	162	233	208	191	84	126	67	94	57	1,349	28.76												
Apoplexy	1	...	...	2	4	10	23	13	2	...	...	2	57	73	50.88							
Delirium Tremens	4	3	2	...	5	4	4	8	14	7	4	3	58	74	8.62											
Dysentery	25	27	45	92	72	65	69	69	75	50	51	44	684	8.75	6.29											
Diarrhoea	41	54	104	102	129	95	111	123	93	62	112	53	1,079	13.81	9.3											
Hepatitis	19	40	28	77	77	55	56	75	51	51	38	28	595	7.62	5.55											
Respiratory Diseases	38	37	74	82	118	67	70	72	42	47	94	55	796	10.19	8.8											
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	2	3	2	3	5	11	5	2	...	3	37	48	27.03											
Rheumatism	52	38	65	51	66	57	52	57	59	46	45	44	623	7.97	27											
Veneral Diseases	257	267	294	318	386	249	194	170	162	225	198	199	2,919	37.36												
Eye Diseases	9	33	77	61	120	68	53	63	37	49	38	33	646	8.27												
Abscess and Ulcer	88	104	124	100	106	122	128	95	85	77	128	91	1,248	15.97	27											
Wounds and Accidents	107	85	100	79	96	89	69	80	76	72	100	80	1,033	13.22												
All other Causes	99	83	144	144	197	205	225	166	140	105	99	80	1,687	21.59												
												855	879	1,286	1,529	2,023	1,710	1,664	1,475	1,427	1,279	1,265	930	16,322		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																										
												13.00	13.26	18.09	18.07	21.39	18.15	19.69	18.89	18.45	17.83	14.87	14.46	208.90†		

* These Cholera deaths, which occurred the one at Shahjehanpore and the other at Barcilly, belong properly to the Cholera of the Eastern Province of the Presidency; the Province of which the statistics appear in this Table, was an exempted area in 1859.
† These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1859 which stands on page 43.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1860 which stands on page 55.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	16,135	1,348	8.35	21	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	5	...	1	5	1	2	...	1	...	1
February	17,181	1,364	7.94	12	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1
March	16,333	1,439	8.81	69	...	53	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
April	16,611	1,659	9.99	171	...	127	4	1	3	5	3	2	10	1	5	2	4	...	1	1	1	1	
May	15,510	1,501	9.68	43	...	13	1	...	4	2	3	1	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	5
June	15,640	1,572	10.05	84	...	20	...	1	5	6	32	5	2	...	2	2	5	...	1	3	...	3	
July	15,365	1,591	10.36	52	...	9	...	2	2	5	13	1	1	...	...	5	4	3	...	3	...	4
August	15,324	1,642	10.72	64	...	27	...	3	7	1	1	2	10	...	1	3	...	3	1	2	...	3	
September	15,286	1,819	11.90	84	...	13	...	3	10	3	1	2	23	2	6	10	1	...	1	4	1	4	
October	14,977	1,583	10.57	46	...	3	...	...	9	2	...	2	5	1	6	4	1	3	...	2	...	8
November	14,338	1,256	8.76	35	...	1	...	...	8	1	...	1	3	2	1	6	1	1	...	5	1	4
December	14,829	1,057	7.13	22	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	2	4	1	4	1	1	...	1	...	2
						269	6	11	57	29	53	17	76	10	25	45	17	15	4	27	4	38	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	15,625	1,486	9.51	703*	44.99†	17.22	.39		6.21		3.39	1.09	5.50	1.60	3.97	.96	.25	1.73	.25	2.43			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions. †	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	6	95	223	25	28	21	38	22	6	9	...	473	3.03	56.87
Smallpox	...	2	...	5	9	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	23	.15	26.09
Fever, Intermittent	...	495	219	323	423	292	564	548	695	803	816	611	565	6,354	40.67	.67
" Remittent	...	138	85	183	317	172	293	415	309	555	621	319	106	3,513	52.15	
" Continued	...	156	98	369	826	597	715	628	419	421	285	71	51	4,636	52.15	
Apoplexy	1	7	10	63	22	3	4	...	...	1	111	.71	47.75
Delirium Tremens	...	9	14	10	15	19	8	9	14	11	8	8	10	135	.87	12.59
Dysentery	...	60	48	100	152	109	85	108	220	216	133	92	62	1,385	8.87	6.21
Diarrhea	...	121	132	266	293	148	110	173	299	252	115	78	123	2,110	13.50	1.19
Hepatitis	...	89	80	74	99	93	106	123	130	120	126	80	82	1,202	7.69	5.16
Respiratory Diseases	...	98	107	80	97	99	60	87	74	67	86	85	99	1,039	6.65	1.45
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	5	5	3	8	10	9	20	5	4	13	7	5	94	.60	28.72
Rheumatism	...	138	97	103	66	81	87	84	104	98	104	90	121	1,173	7.51	.29
Veneral Diseases	...	737	723	724	582	567	512	468	523	475	490	482	512	6,795	43.48	
Eye Diseases	...	141	147	147	144	129	98	86	119	100	75	88	64	1,338	8.56	
Abscess and Ulcer	...	180	154	171	200	205	222	307	167	151	147	120	133	2,157	13.80	.29
Wounds and Accidents	...	115	91	150	102	110	93	71	77	70	84	78	146	1,187	7.60	
All other Causes	...	201	208	238	271	289	249	300	323	270	274	174	188	2,985	19.10	
	2,685	2,214	3,042	3,834	2,958	3,303	3,472	3,519	3,639	3,383	2,392	2,269	36,710			
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	16.64	12.88	18.62	23.08	19.07	21.12	22.59	22.96	23.81	22.59	16.68	15.30	234.94†			

* Excluding the Deaths of the Allahabad and Cawnpore General Hospitals.

† These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1860 which stands on page 59.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1860, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1860 which stands on page 56.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																				
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
					
January	5,823	399	6.85	6	1	1	3	1
February	6,251	466	7.45	6	1	1
March	6,458	460	7.12	12	...	3	2	...	3	1	1
April	7,018	497	7.08	14	...	2	3	1	...	1	3	...	1	1
May	7,067	534	7.56	18	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5
June	7,032	505	7.18	23	...	...	2	...	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
July	7,015	504	7.20	14	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
August	7,004	530	7.57	45	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	4
September	6,858	524	7.64	19	...	3	...	...	3	4	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
October	6,702	464	6.92	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
November	6,394	402	6.29	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3
December	6,186	364	5.88	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
						29*	13	3	9	14	8	1	16	1	8	17	12	...	5	4	12	1	2	25
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																										
For the year	6,651	522	7.85	180	27.06†	4.36	1.96	3.91	1.20	.15	2.56	1.20	4.36	...	.75	.60	1.80	.15	...	...	...	...	...	.30	3.76

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.‡
	Jau.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	43	8	...	...	...	59	.90	48.33
Smallpox	2	8	12	18	12	6	...	...	...	...	1	7	66	1.04	18.84
Fever, Intermittent	49	46	91	128	103	161	96	120	126	96	75	79	1,170	20.15	.94
" Remittent	1	12	11	24	23	19	17	14	8	9	6	1	145	2.24	
" Continued	32	33	80	175	142	147	206	117	129	85	66	41	1,258	19.10	
Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	2	17	5	2	...	...	...	...	27	.41	29.63
Delirium Tremens	...	2	...	3	2	3	4	2	...	2	...	...	19	.29	5.26
Dysentery	26	10	20	26	29	15	25	70	95	65	26	27	434	6.91	3.70
Diarrhoea	48	35	54	80	64	45	48	113	80	56	36	31	688	11.33	1.06
Hepatitis	21	15	23	33	41	31	35	22	31	39	50	25	366	7.04	6.20
Respiratory Diseases	43	36	34	29	47	37	37	29	25	21	49	34	421	7.34	1.03
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4	3	5	1	...	2	1	5	...	4	1	3	29	.51	35.30
Rheumatism	41	56	39	51	39	26	43	59	47	64	30	31	526	9.61	.53
Veneral Diseases	157	149	212	160	177	139	117	131	111	109	135	141	1,738	29.03	
Eye Diseases	20	39	38	38	28	29	32	25	27	22	17	24	339	5.67	
Abscess and Ulcer	83	116	105	86	100	104	124	91	92	79	63	88	1,131	17.30	...
Wounds and Accidents	75	76	77	65	60	33	53	46	35	64	64	71	719	11.44	
All other Causes	55	69	85	99	80	93	120	129	108	62	78	71	1,049	17.24	...
	657	710	889	1,020	949	908	962	1,018	922	777	698	674	10,184		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.42	11.61	14.31	16.87	15.41	14.79	15.47	16.02	14.55	12.69	11.82	11.40	167.55 †		

* Of these Cholera Deaths, none belong properly to this Province. The deaths of August and September occurred at Muttra, which was the last station struck by the Cholera of Central India in its advance towards the North-West; and a single fatal case at Delhi, in the spring, indicated the existence of the same Cholera and the probability of invasion later in the year. The four remaining deaths, which occurred at Shahjehanpore and Bareilly, were associated with the great Cholera of the East, shown in the opposite Table.
† This column of ratios is calculated after including the admissions of the depôts at Nynce Tal and Landour for the year; these admissions do not appear under the months or in the totals, since no record can now be found in which the distribution by months is shown.
‡ These ratios take the place of the ratios shown on the Table of 1860 which stands on page 59.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1861 which stands on page 71.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	12,600	801	6.33	18	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	1	5
February	12,843	879	6.83	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
March	12,664	936	7.39	19	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	1	...	1	...	2
April	12,450	1,105	8.88	26	...	4	2	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
May	12,640	1,170	9.26	28	...	8	3	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
June	12,587	1,107	8.80	25	...	9	2	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
July	12,543	1,162	9.27	40	...	18	1	1	2	3	2	...	3	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
August	12,483	1,224	9.81	52	...	25	...	1	3	2	1	...	10	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	1
September	12,505	1,170	9.36	34	...	3	...	1	5	4	1	2	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	2
October	12,342	979	7.93	29	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	4
November	11,995	779	6.49	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
December	12,886	784	6.08	19	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
						71	13	8	16	15	13	10	34	5	14	28	8	18	3	25	3	30	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	12,550	1,008	8.03	314	25.02*	5.66	1.03	3.11			1.03	.80	3.11	1.11	2.87	1.44	.24	1.99	.24	2.39			

Died out of Hospital 13; per 1,000 of Average Strength 1.03.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	1	...	1	4	12	14	34	43	3	2	1	1	116	.93	61.21
Smallpox ...	7	6	27	28	15	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	86	.69	15.12
Fever, Intermittent ...	319	240	202	250	190	222	310	260	254	274	233	256	3,010	23.99	.66
" Remittent ...	16	15	34	91	65	94	121	74	88	179	91	44	912	7.37	
" Continued ...	37	42	172	546	276	188	186	242	203	79	33	29	2,033	16.44	
Apoplexy ...	1	2	...	2	5	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	18	.14	72.22
Delirium Tremens ...	5	4	5	9	13	5	5	5	3	7	1	1	63	.50	15.87
Dysentery ...	37	32	40	66	43	56	83	126	112	76	63	44	778	6.20	5.01
Diarrhoea ...	85	62	93	159	126	108	276	239	131	85	72	58	1,494	11.90	.94
Hepatitis ...	72	53	58	62	80	61	92	96	118	95	53	36	876	6.98	4.11
Respiratory Diseases ...	94	103	117	98	64	71	76	62	56	52	54	62	909	7.24	1.98
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	4	10	4	9	4	5	13	11	8	7	9	4	88	.70	28.41
Rheumatism ...	100	77	65	93	66	72	105	80	78	93	61	93	983	7.88	.31
Venerical Diseases ...	465	413	469	572	415	434	473	400	303	440	371	382	5,137	40.93	
Eye Diseases ...	57	68	95	116	71	64	77	54	58	66	52	31	809	6.45	
Abscess and Ulcer ...	110	99	122	156	152	180	109	132	123	124	108	104	1,519	12.10	.31
Wounds and Accidents ...	88	71	103	96	81	69	87	67	78	95	66	98	999	7.96	
All other Causes ...	151	121	150	231	233	177	238	201	173	175	126	127	2,103	16.76	
	1,649	1,418	1,757	2,588	1,911	1,826	2,287	2,094	1,790	1,849	1,394	1,370	21,933		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	13.03	11.04	13.88	20.79	15.12	14.51	18.23	16.77	14.31	14.98	11.62	10.63	174.77*		

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1861 which stands on page 75.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1861, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1861 which stands on page 72.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
					
January	6,491	478	7.36	7	1	...	1	1	1	...	3
February	6,828	521	7.63	6	1	1	...	1
March	6,462	513	7.94	3
April	7,767	784	10.09	24
May	7,815	770	9.85	18
June	7,815	759	9.71	16
July	7,733	784	10.14	128	...	114
August	7,565	845	11.17	70	...	38
September	7,411	822	11.08	25
October	7,363	729	9.90	19
November	6,907	579	8.38	13
December	6,270	448	7.14	9
						155	11	5	13	25	11	3	27	3	20	11	9	12	3	17	1	12	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	7,203	669	9.29	338	46.92*	21.52	1.53		5.97		1.53	.41	4.16	2.77	2.77	1.67	.41	2.37	.14	1.67			
Died out of Hospital 6; per 1,000 of Average Strength .83.																							
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*								
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
							
Cholera	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	180	40	3	1	...	228	3.17	68.00					
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	.07	22.92
Fever, Intermittent	...	75	59	66	89	104	108	163	127	257	289	101	1,473	20.45									
„ Remittent	...	...	...	3	17	19	13	31	38	41	37	8	210		1.36					
„ Continued	...	52	39	69	256	153	145	174	237	167	125	38	1,466	20.27									
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	.14	100.00
Delirium Tremens	...	1	1	...	4	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	.30	13.64			
Dysentery	...	14	21	...	34	35	55	118	61	39	31	...	481	6.68	6.24								
Diarrhoea	...	15	21	35	92	58	45	456	249	98	73	36	1,200	16.66	1.67								
Hepatitis	...	28	33	39	62	51	51	68	54	42	40	24	521	7.23	3.84								
Respiratory Diseases	...	41	41	48	84	45	43	48	34	27	46	44	522	7.25	2.30								
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	3	5	3	2	2	6	5	4	7	...	...	40	.55	42.50						
Rheumatism	...	53	34	33	69	62	67	81	63	77	68	44	689	9.57									
Veneral Diseases	...	272	312	278	511	331	291	328	291	270	359	227	3,596	49.92									
Eye Diseases	...	19	28	30	84	55	34	46	62	60	50	42	529	7.34									
Abscess and Ulcer	...	95	61	62	88	95	104	81	49	61	71	51	862	11.97									
Wounds and Accidents	...	64	61	37	75	52	37	45	30	35	58	40	567	7.87									
All other Causes	...	62	73	77	143	153	105	169	138	130	145	73	1,309	18.17									
	802	795	807	1,649	1,227	1,086	1,932	1,537	1,337	1,393	761	447	13,773										
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																							
	12.35	11.64	12.49	21.23	15.70	13.89	24.98	20.32	18.04	18.92	11.02	7.13	191.21*										

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1861 which stands on page 75.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1862 which stands on page 87.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	13,199	856	6.48	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	4	...	4
February	13,025	867	6.66	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
March	12,068	838	6.94	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
April	11,795	907	7.69	14	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	3	...	...
May	11,784	893	7.58	12	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	3
June	11,760	824	7.01	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	2
July	11,741	856	7.29	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
August	11,713	921	7.62	18	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	4
September	11,690	923	7.90	18	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	4	1	...	1	2	3	...	...	3
October	11,532	860	7.46	34	...	...	...	1	6	4	1	...	6	1	1	4	3	...	...	1	5
November	11,159	778	6.97	17	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	2	2	2
December	10,909	614	5.63	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	6	2	2	...	...	2
						1	1	4	11	20	5	3	21	4	7	23	14	10	5	16	2	27	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	11,863	845	7.12	174	14.67*	.08	.08	2.95	.42	.26	2.11	.59	3.12	.84	.42	1.35	.17	2.28					

Died out of Hospital 15; per 1,000 of Average Strength 1.26.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admis- sions.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	10	'08	10.00
Smallpox	...	...	1	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	'07	12.50
Fever, Intermittent	311	213	194	424	293	317	364	372	419	525	436	238	4,106	34.61	} '58
„ Remittent	17	11	16	43	44	49	60	42	56	137	115	23	613	} 15.85	
„ Continued	23	36	63	163	120	117	139	147	145	236	51	27	1,267		
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	7	'06	71.43
Delirium Tremens	1	...	2	2	3	2	7	3	3	1	2	1	27	'23	11.11
Dysentery	26	24	30	46	31	26	35	73	79	85	51	30	536	4.52	4.66
Diarrhoea	71	71	106	125	67	80	127	126	121	81	58	50	1,083	9.13	'65
Hepatitis	67	43	44	71	66	51	57	66	64	62	32	43	666	5.61	5.55
Respiratory Diseases	72	88	74	85	55	42	64	56	60	63	62	61	782	6.59	1.28
Phthisis Pulmonalis	7	4	2	7	2	4	6	6	6	8	1	5	58	'49	27.59
Rheumatism	90	100	108	101	73	113	109	113	96	108	67	59	1,137	9.58	} '34
Veneral Diseases	529	482	376	430	287	229	348	270	262	311	223	259	4,006	33.77	
Eye Diseases	79	63	108	125	50	46	51	49	49	33	28	34	715	6.03	
Abscess and Ulcer	95	93	104	107	88	102	134	128	95	97	53	65	1,161	9.79	
Wounds and Accidents	94	59	87	97	81	75	84	59	62	68	51	87	904	7.62	
All other Causes.	114	129	156	216	187	177	174	189	168	202	125	127	1,964	16.55	
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
12.10	10.87	12.19	17.33	12.31	12.21	15.01	14.52	14.42	17.50	12.16	10.18	160.58*			

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1862 which stands on page 91.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1862, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1862 which stands on page 88.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
					
January	6,392	435	6·81	5	1	1	1	2	
February	6,666	523	7·84	4	...	1	1	
March	6,592	528	8·01	5	1	1	2	
April	7,027	642	9·14	14	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	2	
May	7,040	609	8·65	9	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	
June	6,989	621	8·88	11	2	...	1	2	1	1	1	
July	7,039	641	9·11	28	...	13	...	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	
August	7,012	645	9·20	31	...	18	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	1	
September	7,015	659	9·40	13	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	1	1	1	
October	7,047	667	9·47	23	1	5	5	3	...	1	5	
November	6,571	567	8·63	6	1	1	...	2	1	
December	6,236	429	6·88	10	1	3	3	...	1	...	1	1	
						35	...	3	13	6	6	7	18	3	5	11	15	6	1	12	1	17	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	6,802	581	8·54	159	23·37*	5·14	...	3·23	...	·88	1·03	3·09	·74	3·82	·88	·15	1·76	·15	2·50				
Died out of Hospital 7 ; per 1,000 of Average Strength 1·03.																							
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*								
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
							
Cholera	...	1	...	1	1	1	24	28	...	...	...	...	56	·82	62·50				
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	68	60	83	217	183	237	270	246	271	529	326	141	2,631	38·68	} ·63								
" Remittent	1	6	9	26	34	62	28	7	11	34	13	1	232	...									
" Continued	10	12	18	87	57	92	74	71	70	75	52	16	634	12·73									
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	4	3	8	...	1	...	...	...	16	·24	37·50	
Delirium Tremens	4	...	3	1	2	3	3	4	3	1	2	1	27	·40	25·93								
Dysentery	10	6	18	45	24	30	29	42	54	40	25	26	349	5·13	6·02								
Diarrhoea	25	34	36	73	46	54	143	196	89	60	42	27	825	12·13	·61								
Hepatitis	29	40	25	55	38	46	46	48	39	38	20	27	451	6·63	5·76								
Respiratory Diseases	25	34	41	49	31	40	39	39	33	40	34	21	426	6·27	1·41								
Phthisis Pulmonalis	5	3	3	7	4	11	6	6	4	6	6	1	62	·91	19·35								
Rheumatism	62	63	47	64	36	42	65	48	55	47	34	38	601	8·84	} ·31								
Veneral Diseases	231	270	254	326	178	176	203	158	168	204	179	142	2,489	36·59									
Eye Diseases	21	33	35	57	26	38	40	47	40	39	29	31	439	6·45									
Abscess and Ulcer	72	74	68	75	65	72	98	83	81	82	58	60	888	13·05	} 7·50								
Wounds and Accidents	43	51	44	51	40	36	48	30	34	39	39	55	510	7·50									
All other Causes	63	73	88	159	136	135	131	118	99	107	63	70	1,242	18·26									
	672	760	772	1,293	905	1,078	1,255	1,171	1,052	1,341	922	657	11,878										
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.																							
	10·51	11·40	11·71	18·40	12·85	15·42	17·83	16·70	15·00	19·03	14·03	10·54	174·63*										

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1862 which stands on page 91.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1863 which stands on page 103.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																						
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
						1	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...
January	11,132	734	6'60	11	...	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1			
February	11,452	810	7'07	7	1	...	1	2	1			
March	11,391	806	7'03	10	4	2	...	2			
April	11,775	898	7'63	29	...	13	3	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	1			
May	11,833	956	8'08	13	...	1	3	1	1	3	2	3			
June	11,819	925	7'83	22	...	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	...	1	...	4			
July	11,776	950	8'07	78	...	59	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	3	2	1	4			
August	11,677	953	8'16	63	...	43	4	1	2	1	2	...	3	3	1	4			
September	11,623	910	7'83	26	...	9	...	2	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	3	1			
October	11,577	868	7'50	35	...	6	2	1	4	1	...	12	1	...	1	...	3	1	...			
November	11,242	726	6'46	13	1	...	1	4	2	...	1	...	3			
December	10,638	604	5'68	14	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1			
						134	8	5	9	9	6	6	16	1	4	41	14	1	13	3	25	2	...	1	2	21		
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																												
For the year	11,494	845	7'35	321	27'93*	11'66	'70		2'00	'52	'52	1'48	'35	4'78	'09	1'13	'26	2'18	'17	...	'09	'17				1'83		
Died out of Hospital 18; per 1,000 of Average Strength 1'55.																												
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*													
	Jau.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera	4	...	2	14	3	...	1	79	55	9	8	...	175	1'52	76'57													
Smallpox	...	...	1	18	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	'33	21'05					
Fever, Intermittent	204	185	206	332	389	467	640	474	494	426	186	136	4,139	36'01	'44													
" Remittent	8	7	14	24	23	30	62	32	50	26	5	7	288															
" Continued	27	22	43	140	116	113	164	51	62	35	26	15	814	9'59														
Apoplexy	...	2	...	1	5	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	17	'15	35'30										
Delirium Tremens	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	6	10	1	3	3	41	'36	14'63													
Dysentery	24	27	32	51	40	41	67	72	50	51	30	34	519	4'52	3'28													
Diarrhea	38	45	59	101	62	40	303	251	110	107	60	55	1,231	10'71	'32													
Hepatitis	28	36	42	61	44	69	65	52	66	98	48	42	651	5'66	8'45													
Respiratory Diseases	66	53	61	65	54	74	100	50	58	67	57	68	773	6'72	1'68													
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4	3	4	9	9	11	3	3	9	7	8	2	72	'63	34'72													
Rheumatism	49	70	83	79	78	89	103	82	97	110	81	72	993	8'64	'32													
Veneral Diseases	355	310	344	419	259	277	283	218	256	314	299	282	3,616	31'46														
Eye Diseases	28	38	61	70	51	52	55	52	36	59	30	39	571	4'97														
Abscess and Ulcer	54	80	84	111	102	112	114	97	88	102	71	91	1,106	9'62	'32													
Wounds and Accidents	82	53	92	96	75	65	95	82	70	88	97	96	991	8'62														
All other Causes	123	139	150	196	181	201	242	201	181	212	146	131	2,103	18'29														
1,095																1,071	1,280	1,789	1,505	1,656	2,392	1,782	1,647	1,711	1,147	1,073	18,138	
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month																												
9'83																9'35	11'24	15'19	12'72	14'01	20'23	15'26	14'17	14'78	10'20	10'09	157'80*	

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1863 which stands on page 107.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1863.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the MEERUT and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the Year 1863, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.
(This Table takes the place of the Table of 1863 which stands on page 104.)

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																										
	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per cent. of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery, Acute.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis, Acute.	Hepatitis, Chronic.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
					
January	6,392	430	6.72	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	1	3
February	6,459	439	6.80	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
March	6,370	385	6.04	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
April	6,654	492	7.39	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
May	6,651	525	7.90	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
June	6,627	513	8.19	9	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
July	6,613	545	8.24	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
August	6,596	595	9.02	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
September	6,587	581	8.82	21	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	4	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...
October	6,554	453	6.91	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
November	5,626	302	5.37	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1
December	5,210	221	4.24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	2	6	3	10	1	11	11	9	9	15	...	2	2	13	1	...	4	2	14
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	6,362	460	7.23	115	18.08*	...	...	1.73	1.57	1.16	3.46	1.41	3.77	...	.32	.32	2.04	.16	...	.63	.32	2.20				

Died out of Hospital 6; per 1,000 of Average Strength .95.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												For the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Died per cent. of Admissions.*
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	.03	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.02	...
Fever, Intermittent	127	52	66	173	186	223	305	303	317	222	78	47	2,099	32.99	.35
" Remittent	...	1	3	14	70	41	47	81	78	43	10	1	389	6.21	
" Continued	5	9	16	107	128	94	102	75	76	15	7	8	642	16.21	
Apoplexy	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	4	...	...	1	...	17	.27	58.82
Delirium Tremens	1	1	...	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	...	...	15	.24	6.67
Dysentery	24	13	12	23	29	25	35	45	40	25	12	11	294	4.62	7.48
Diarrhoea	26	20	25	81	48	44	82	68	62	55	27	25	563	8.85	1.60
Hepatitis	16	18	29	30	40	52	57	45	37	34	18	15	391	6.14	6.15
Respiratory Diseases	32	27	30	45	42	37	86	43	45	64	29	18	498	7.83	.40
Phthisis Pulmonalis	6	3	4	5	5	...	9	8	4	4	1	1	50	.79	26.00
Rheumatism	51	52	52	60	47	63	75	66	58	60	41	28	653	10.26	.41
Veneral Diseases	218	158	187	256	169	147	154	115	130	156	158	167	2,015	31.67	
Eye Diseases	35	36	41	51	34	20	32	23	43	26	14	14	369	5.80	
Abscess and Ulcer	55	48	59	75	65	65	76	59	44	68	32	51	697	10.95	.41
Wounds and Accidents	42	36	36	45	48	46	46	33	57	54	60	32	535	8.41	
All other Causes	78	45	71	144	141	116	181	159	127	133	65	51	1,314	20.65	
	716	520	632	1,112	1,058	976	1,297	1,131	1,119	961	553	469	10,544		
Admitted per cent. of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	11.20	8.05	9.92	16.71	15.91	11.73	19.61	17.15	16.99	11.66	9.83	9.00	165.73*		

* These ratios take the place of the ratios shown in the Table of 1863 which stands on page 107.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1859.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

Strength of July 1859.	STATIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Total Deaths of the Year.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—														
1,689	Calcutta ... ..	...	3	12	1	5	...	5	5	2	...	8	2	43	11
231	Dum-Dum ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	None.
1,322	Barrackpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	5	...	13	5
859	Berhampore ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	2
618	Julpigoree ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
923	Furreedpore ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	5
242	Sylhet ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
235	Caehar ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	None.
398	Cherrapoonjee ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1
163	Gowalparah ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
565	Gowhatty ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	None.
176	Tezpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
48	Nowgong ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	2
1,008	Stations of Upper Assam ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE—														
779	Dorundah ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
220	Darjeeling ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
766	Bhaugulpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	5	8	2
654	Dinapore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	8
786	Benares ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
8,297	Camps in Benares and Oude ... ..	...	...	...	1	9	9	4	...	...	...	1	...	24	13
1,233	Fyzabad ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
797	Rae Bareilly ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
1,355	Lucknow ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	35	10	...	...	...	46	16
1,779	Seetapore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
946	Shahjehanpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
1,321	Bareilly ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1,127	Futteghur ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
475	Banda ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
3,722	Cawnpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	42	...	...	...	...	55	23
...	Camps, Cawnpore District ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	11	...	...	...	47	14
783	Allahabad ... ..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
9,546	AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1†	1	1
12,509	MEERUT AND ROHILCUND ... ..	...	1*	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
24,181	PUNJAB ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
79,753	ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY ... ..	...	6	12	11	20	23	27	123	34	...	19	12	292	110

* A fatal case of Deyrah, belonging probably to the Cholera of the previous year.

† A fatal case at Seronge in Central India, probably a true forerunner of the invasion of 1860.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1860.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

Strength of July 1860.	STATIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Total Deaths of the Year.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—															
800	Calcutta	...	1	5	7	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	11
1,730	Barrackpore	...	...	1	1	7	...	2	...	...	16	...	...	28	10
320	Berhampore	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	None.
577	Julpigoree	...	...	1	...	1	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	19	6
418	Furzedpore	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
416	Dacca	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	2
331	Sylhet	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1
280	Cachar	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
668	Cherrapoonjee	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	1
202	Gowalparah	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	4
797	Gowhatty	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	4	8	...	24	10
147	Tezpor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	2	8	3
...	Nowgong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	3
1,105	Stations of Upper Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	27	38	1	72	35
BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE AND CAWNPORE—															
1,010	Dorundah	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	9	3
231	Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
590	Bhaugulpore	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6
489	Dehree Ghat	...	3	1	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	17
873	Diupore	...	1	...	6	5	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	16	7
313	Segowlie	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1,250	Benares	...	...	5	10	3	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	47	24
574	Jounpore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
894	Goruckpore	...	...	...	10	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4
1,180	Gondah	...	...	...	19	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	21
769	Baraich	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
527	Fyzabad	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3
572	Rae Bareilly	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1,308	Lucknow	...	2	25	6	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	38	17
1,277	Seetapore	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	None.
381	Futteghur	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
736	Humeerpore	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	13
1,024	Cawnpore	...	...	...	4	7	4	2	3	...	1	...	...	23	6
706	Allahabad	...	...	...	3	8	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	22	14
650	Nagode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA—															
608	Nowgong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1
1,620	Jhansi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	None.
729	Agra	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	...	...	...	8	5
1,823	Morar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	11	6
456	Goonah	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	8	5
311	Augur	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
9,392	Stations of Central India, south and west of the above group	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
8,399	MEERUT AND ROHILCUND	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	5	2*
25,913	PUNJAB	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
REGIMENTS MARCHING OR IN CAMP—															
	Camp Calcutta	...	2	...	85	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	36
	Grand Trunk Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	17
	Raneegunge	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
	Gwalior District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	3
	near Agra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1
72,396	ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY	...	4	15	164	126	61	72	19	31	29	55	83	667	309

* At Meerut in June, and at Deyrah in September, probably true forerunners of the epidemic of 1861.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1861.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

Strength of August 1861.	STATIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Total Deaths of the Year.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
	Regiments on the march ...	5	3	4	3	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	12
	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—														
1,059	Calcutta ...	...	2	4	...	4	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	14	5
963	Barrackpore ...	...	3	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4
334	Berhampore ...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
169	Jalpigoree ...	2	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	6
240	Sylhet and Out-posts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	6	4
254	Dacca ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	5
302	Cherrapoonjee ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
343	Gowhatty ...	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	7
148	Gowalparah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
58	Tezapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
816	Upper Assam ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	2	1	...	11	5
	BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE—														
493	Darjeeling ...	...	...	...	6	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	6
204	Dorundah ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	None.
277	Dehree Ghat ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
532	Dinapore ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
135	Segowlie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
686	Benares ...	...	...	1	...	3	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	12	9
547	Jounpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
618	Goruckpore ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1
423	Fyzabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	None.
372	Gonda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
633	Lucknow ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	6	1
1,018	Seetapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
351	Futteghur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
876	Cawnpore ...	...	...	...	1	8	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	20	8
303	Banda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	6	1
378	Humeerpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	None.
501	Allahabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	CENTRAL INDIA, AGRA, MEERUT, AND ROHILCUND—														
958	Erinpoorah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
696	Sirdarpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
600	Kherwarrah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
501	Augur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
498	Goonah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
701	Lullutpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
532	Jhansi ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
963	Nowgong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
533	Jubbulpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	None.
895	Deolee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	None.
755	Beaur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
533	Ajmere ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	3	...	...	...	18	2
1,438	Morar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	None.
619	Agra ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	7	...	...	...	...	21	3
1,028	Delhi ...	...	...	1	3	...	1	28	8	...	...	...	...	41	9
763	Meerut ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	6	2
750	Deyrah ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	18	6	1	...	...	28	7*
363	Roorkee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
345	Moradabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
563	Almorah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
824	Bareilly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
600	Shahjehanpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	PUNJAB—														
823	Umballa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	2
887	Jullundur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
512	Ferozepore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	6	...	...	54	30*
1,187	Mooltan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
640	Dhumsala ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
450	Goordaspore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
431	Sealkote ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
694	Meeran Meer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2	1	...	...	...	41	16
260	Umritsur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	10*
811	Rawulpindee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
50	Murree ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	None.
461	Attock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
1,993	Peshawur ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
8,747	Punjab Frontier Force ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	8	1	16	8
46,437	ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY	9	11	17	25	59	33	63	102	89	18	12	10	448	173

* Goorkhas.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1862.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

Strength of July 1862.	STATIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Total Deaths of the Year.	
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—																
700	Alipore and Caleutta ...	...	1	1	3	5	...	4	...	...	...	4	3	21	10
1,352	Barrackpore ...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	1
303	Berhampore ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
961	Julpigorce ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
564	Sylhet ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	None.
811	Cherrapoonjee ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
1,300	Gowhatty and Lower Assam ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	2	1	1	2	14	5
683	Upper Assam ...	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	11	3
BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE—																
492	Dorundah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
418	Dinapore ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	...	9	2
377	Segowlic ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
470	Benares ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
566	Jounpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
388	Goruckpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
640	Fyzabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
1,316	Lucknow ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	None.
1,050	Seetapore ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	None.
488	Allahabad ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
817	Cawnpore ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	None.
650	Nagode ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
633	Banda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
589	Humeerpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT—																
688	Shahjehanpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
742	Bareilly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
336	Moradabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
346	Roorkee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
1,103	Meerut ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	2
291	Allyghur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
598	Delhi ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
752	Deyrah ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
709	Almorah ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
CENTRAL INDIA AND AGRA—																
477	Augur ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	None.
499	Goonah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
707	Kherwarrah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
624	Sirdarpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
904	Deolee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
953	Erlinpoorah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
682	Agra ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	None.
1,629	Morar ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	7	5
795	Jhansi ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1
486	Nowgong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
633	Lullatpore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
PUNJAB—																
651	Simla Hills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
484	Kurnaul ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
979	Umhalla ...	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
210	Jullundur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
660	Perozepore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
1,001	Mooltan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
646	Dhirmsala ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
400	Sealkote ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	None.
614	Mecan Meer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	...	...	...	11	6
449	Umritsur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	2
1,056	Rawulpindee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
2,908	Peshawur ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	1	21	2	...	38	22
749	Rawulpindee District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
FRONTIER FORCE—																
10,651	Abbottabad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	None.
	Muridan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	None.
	Kohat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	52	25
	Bunnoo ...	...	...	...	17	27	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	45	18
	Dera Ismael Khan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	Dera Ghazee Khan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	Rajapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None.	None.
	Tak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	3
	On Board Steamers on Ganges and Bhurmpooter	...	1	...	...	23*	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	26	19
	On the march ...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2
51,940	ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY	2	11	13	32	78	26	52	31	16	38	12	6	317	147

* The 25th Native Infantry on the Ganges. Cholera broke out on the day on which the Steamer left Mirzapore.

CHOLERA of the NATIVE ARMY in 1863 —continued.

Strength of August 1863.	STATIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Total Deaths of the Year.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
	CENTRAL INDIA AND AGRA,—continued.														
1,154	Morar	1												1	1
1,054	Jhansi													None	None
488	Nowgong													None	None
685	Lullulpore													None	None
	PUNJAB—														
666	Simla Hills...													None	None
719	Umballa													None	None
948	Jullundur													None	None
708	Ferozepore													None	None
475	Umritsur				1									1	None
673	Dhumsalla													None	None
777	Meean Meer													None	None
918	Mooltan													None	None
1,087	Rawul Pindee													None	None
4,675	Peshawur													None	None
10 342	Kohat				3				1					4	2
	Bunnoo	1	1											2	None
	Murdan													None	None
	Abbottabad				1									1	1
	Dera Ismail Khan													None	None
	Dera Ghazee Khan													None	None
	Rajanpore													None	None
	Tak													None	None
	Troops on the march			2									14*	16	11
52,144	ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY	4	3	4	21	10	21	11	25	11	6	6	14	136	57

* Goorkha Company of 9th N. I. on the march from Fyzabad to Lucknow.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859-64.

TABLE showing in detail the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAILS of BENGAL PROPER and ASSAM during the six Years from 1859 to 1864.

The five Tables here appended show the distribution by Provinces of the Totals for the Presidency entered at pages 32 and 156. On the figures of this Table and the four which follow, as far as these have reference to the years from 1859 to 1863, the ratios of the Tables on pages from 25 to 29 are calculated. The provincial details for 1864 supply for this year a defect which is remedied in the Jail Tables of subsequent years by the addition of Table XII.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Strength ... 15,359		Strength ... 14,335		Strength ... 13,924		Strength ... 14,692		Strength ... 15,087		Strength ... 14,441	
	Admissions ... 23,699		Admissions ... 23,769		Admissions ... 20,990		Admissions ... 23,996		Admissions ... 25,718		Admissions ... 23,629	
	Deaths ... 1,615		Deaths ... 1,951		Deaths ... 1,220		Deaths ... 1,155		Deaths ... 1,399		Deaths ... 959	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Varicella	27	9	67	16	14	2	12	...	23	1	520*	6
Varicella	119	1	20	...	55	...	56	...	552	...	316	...
Morbilli	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	9	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	14	...	6	...	5	...	5	...	10	...	7	...
Parotitis	65	...	21	1	20	...	23	...	46	...	43	1
Febris, Intermittens	5,748	29	6,492	19	7,013	42	8,108	31	8,843	30	7,783	20
" Remittens	748	34	842	56	471	21	486	40	391	39	381	28
" Continua	590	10	365	9	347	8	431	12	346	8	329	6
Ophthalmia	518	3	511	1	312	1	369	4	258	1	210	...
Erysipelas	15	1	16	...	38	3	18	1	46	...	12	...
Erythema	10	1	26	...	3	...	9	...	3	...	2	...
Pyæmia	1	1	3	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Gangrena et Phagedæna	4	1	2	2	4	...	5	1	10	6	3	3
Anthrax	29	1	23	...	21	...	15	...	16	...	12	...
Furunculus	3	...	2	...	39	...	48	...	83	...	59	...
Influenza	...	...	1	...	54	...	32	...	38	...	13	...
Dysentæria	2,956	510	3,160	687	2,607	462	3,067	397	3,587	560	2,667	306
Diarrhœa	2,666	272	2,753	186	2,215	153	2,851	200	2,719	151	2,533	84
Cholera	623	291	1,211	549	474	184	425	146	802	394	660	250
Rheumatismus	864	5	687	3	721	5	717	3	744	3	729	2
Syphilis, Primaria	115	...	91	...	111	...	120	...	208	1	146	1
" Secundaria	82	1	51	...	89	3	90	3	49	...	51	...
Iritis Syphilitica	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Gonorrhœa	74	...	40	...	50	...	61	...	56	...	61	...
Bubo	62	...	81	...	44	...	2	...	73	...	61	...
Phymosis	5	...	16	...	12	...	15	...	8	...	17	...
Orchitis	1	...	3	...	12	...	9	...	18	...	21	...
Condyloma	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Elephantiasis	20	1	13	...	8	1	6	...	15	4	15	...
Lepra	70	3	55	7	53	4	57	1	73	...	52	3
Hydrophobia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus	105	4	129	8	112	6	109	4	75	...	49	...
Ebriositas	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Brouchocele	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	9	...
Aphtha	28	...	22	...	19	...	12	...	21	...	13	...
Porrigō	...	...	2	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	6	...
Scabies	640	...	538	...	432	...	726	...	837	...	820	...
Vermes	9	...	7	...	15	...	8	...	5	...	6	...
" Tania	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
" Dracunculus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Scirrhus	2	1	4	1	2	2	7	3	3	...	3	2
Lupus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	48	2	50	...	37	6	77	6	35	9	63	13
Anasarca	178	46	133	50	134	34	183	35	193	49	131	32
Scrofula	13	2	15	...	19	1	11	...	12	...	14	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis	137	97	122	86	84	72	111	73	93	64	76	49
Hamoptysis	24	2	19	1	29	2	28	4	45	5	38	1
Abcessus Psoanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Meningitis	...	...	1	...	4	4	...	...	2	2	1	1
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Apoplexia	17	16	14	10	9	7	19	13	8	4	17	9
Paralysis	20	5	27	3	16	2	35	2	21	4	7	4
Delirium Tremens	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hysteria	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Chorea	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsia	33	...	29	...	30	3	27	2	34	...	38	1
Tetanus	1	1	6	5	1	1	...	...	3	2	3	...
Mania	99	2	100	4	73	2	58	2	86	1	100	1
Dementia	...	...	...	...	4	...	17	...	9	...	7	...
Cephalæa	71	...	80	...	37	...	22	...	35	...	34	...
Neuralgia	116	...	67	...	57	...	26	...	24	...	36	...
Odontalgia	68	...	31	...	18	...	19	...	11	...	16	...
Otitis	75	...	68	...	63	...	69	...	75	...	85	...
Dysœcœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Amaurosis et Cœcitas	1	...	...	...	17	...	14	...	10	...	10	...
Pericarditis	8	5	5	2	12	6	5	1	7	3	6	3
Endocarditis	7	2	4	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	5	...
Palpitatio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurisma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1
Syncope	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Varix	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Phlebitis	5	...	1	...	6	...	4	...	3	...	5	...
Epistaxis	2	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...
Hæmorrhagia	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	9	1	5	...	6	...	8	...	4	...	2	...
Bronchitis	890	17	543	15	354	16	270	13	349	14	467	7
Pleuritis	112	13	89	11	68	8	69	5	73	2	76	1
Hydrothorax	...	...	...	...	7	6	6	5	4	4	1	...
Empyema	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pneumonia	204	53	170	46	154	40	143	44	190	39	157	34
Asthma	107	6	104	5	83	2	116	6	119	4	79	3
Gangrena Pulmonum	6	6	5	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	1	...
Ozœna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	22	...
Pharyngitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	16	4	7	...	10	1	8	...	13	1	6	3
Peritonitis	6	1	7	3	2	1	7	4	11	4	6	1
Peritonitis	8	4	6	6	8	5	1	1	7	4	6	4

* Nearly all of these were cases of Varioloid or Varicella.

JAILS of BENGAL PROPER and ASSAM—continued.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Obstipatio ...	872	...	705	...	413	...	301	...	234	...	317	...
Ileus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hernia ...	11	1	8	1	9	...	16	1	18	2	8	1
Dyspepsia ...	520	5	685	5	593	1	490	3	352	1	396	...
Colica ...	477	...	279	...	270	...	353	...	381	...	412	...
Hæmatemesis ...	3	...	2	2	2	1	8	...	6	1	2	...
Melæna ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Hæmorrhoids ...	81	...	77	...	95	...	87	...	56	...	13	...
Fistula in Ano ...	9	...	9	...	15	...	14	...	10	...	189	...
Splenitis ...	136	3	115	...	118	7	180	10	193	12	45	7
Hepatitis ...	22	4	31	10	23	9	32	5	38	5	22	...
Icterus ...	52	4	66	14	18	1	22	...	28	...	1	1
Cirrhosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	23	13
Ascites ...	33	16	27	20	14	9	21	15	30	12	7	1
Nephritis ...	...	...	9	4	2	1	3	1	5	2	...	...
Albuminuria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hæmaturia ...	8	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	6	...	2	...
Ischuria ...	5	...	...	1	3	...	5	...	1	...	2	1
Enuresis ...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes ...	3	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	5	...	2	...
Cystitis ...	1	...	5	2	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	...
Calculus Vesicæ ...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture Urethræ ...	19	...	15	...	17	...	10	...	10	...	15	1
Fistula in Perineo ...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Varicocele ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	31	...
Orchitis ...	28	...	24	...	13	...	20	...	27	...	37	...
Hydrocele ...	22	...	20	...	27	...	35	...	38	...	4	...
Partus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Abortus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Metritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Amenorrhœa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Menorrhagia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Arthritis ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	18	...
Synovitis ...	5	...	18	...	17	...	11	1	30	...	...	...
Contractura ...	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis ...	15	...	3	...	9	...	8	...	7	...	3	...
Necrosis ...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Caries ...	1	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...
Skin Diseases ...	101	...	112	...	173	...	239	...	225	...	192	...
Phlegmon and Abscess ...	914	6	790	2	851	2	1,073	6	987	2	1,092	...
Whitlow ...	14	...	20	...	16	...	19	...	19	...	41	...
Ulcer ...	741	6	797	2	692	1	905	1	845	5	741	2
Tumour ...	22	1	13	...	14	...	21	1	5	...	7	...
Atrophy and Debility ...	390	89	320	74	171	42	208	23	164	25	143	28
Burning ...	31	...	36	1	41	1	41	1	44	...	33	...
Dislocation ...	4	1	...	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	3	...
Subluxation ...	2	...	6	...	8	...	6	...	9	...	10	...
Fracture ...	27	...	28	4	19	3	31	2	28	1	39	1
Contusion ...	452	5	409	...	352	1	403	5	319	...	430	3
Concussion of Brain ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
Gunshot Wound ...	2	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Incised Wound ...	120	2	85	1	92	1	72	1	92	6	87	...
Amputation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2
Snakebite ...	...	...	3	...	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Punished ...	7	...	29	...	28	...	25	...	45	...	35	...
Diseases not specified ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Deaths returned probably under the head of the cause of original ad- mission into hospital ...	...	6	...	2	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	3

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.*

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.					DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera ...	4.06	8.45	3.40	2.89	5.32	18.95	38.29	13.21	9.94	20.15
Smallpox ...	.18	.47	.10	.08	.15	.59	1.12	.14	...	.06
Fevers ...	46.13	53.71	56.24	61.43	63.50	4.75	5.44	5.10	5.65	4.51
Dysentery and Diarrhœa ...	36.60	41.25	34.63	40.28	41.80	50.91	60.90	41.17	40.63	47.13
Hepatitis ...	.15	.21	.17	.22	.25	.27	.70	.65	.34	.33
Spleen Diseases ...	.89	.80	.85	1.23	1.28	.19	.35	.50	.68	.80
Ophthalmia ...	3.38	3.67	2.24	2.51	1.71	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism ...	5.62	4.79	4.47	4.44	4.28	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy ...	.68	.90	.81	.74	.59	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy ...	1.38	1.11	1.11	1.43	1.50	.27	.56	.43	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	2.85	2.58	1.50	1.49	1.32	4.04	4.88	3.45	3.74	4.31
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	.89	.85	.60	.75	.62	5.92	5.23	3.45	2.25	2.25
Apoplexy ...	.11	.10	.06	.13	.05	6.31	6.07	5.31	5.24	4.24
Respiratory Diseases ...	8.64	6.39	4.81	4.15	4.88	1.04	.70	.50	.88	.27
Abscess and Ulcer ...	10.87	11.21	8.88	11.97	11.51	6.25	5.65	4.96	4.77	3.91
Injury ...	4.35	4.07	3.91	4.07	3.57	.78	...	...	...	...
All other Causes ...	27.52	25.46	26.48	25.70	28.23	.59	...	...	...	...
	154.30	165.92	150.26	163.42	170.47	4.29	6.21	5.82	4.49	4.77
	105.15	136.10	87.69	78.61	92.73					

* For the Ratios of 1864, see Table, p. 147.

JAILS of the BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE—continued.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Gastritis	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Enteritis	4	1	3	2	1	1	5	4	...	...	...	...
Peritonitis	2	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	1	1	...
Obstipatio	91	...	32	...	51	...	210	...	241	...	135	...
Ileus	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	1	1
Hernia	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	...
Dyspepsia	116	2	94	1	53	...	110	...	128	1	68	2
Colica	360	...	438	...	461	...	470	...	453	...	402	...
Hæmatemesis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...
Melana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	20	...	26	...	26	...	25	...	35	...	58	...
Fistula in Ano	2	...	5	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	3	...
Splenitis	29	4	46	6	27	8	32	6	41	4	51	9
Hepatitis	14	4	3	1	19	2	12	1	5	...	7	1
Icterus	9	3	14	3	14	...	5	2	8	1	17	2
Cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ascites	10	9	6	3	4	1	6	4	2	1	3	1
Nephritis	1	...	1	...	3	...	6	1	8	7	7	5
Albuminuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Ischuria	2	...	6	3	2	...	5	1	7	1	1	...
Enuresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	1	1	3	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	2	1
Calculus Vesicæ	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Stricture Uthræ	2	...	3	1	5	...	5	1	9	1	9	1
Fistula in Perineo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	11	...	20	...	9	...	16	...	11	...	23	...
Hydrocele	5	...	11	...	15	...	14	...	12	...	10	...
Arthritis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Synovitis	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	5	...
Contractura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Necrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caries	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	2	...
Skin Diseases	24	...	51	...	65	...	98	...	3	...	1	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	552	4	921	11	963	3	1,165	3	1,018	12	1,240	6
Whitlow	13	...	32	...	24	...	28	...	16	...	29	...
Ulcer	561	9	705	19	763	8	1,125	19	898	10	786	11
Tumour	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Atrophy and Debility	103	30	164	35	115	24	169	16	43	23	24	10
Burning	6	...	11	...	13	1	18	1	21	1	13	...
Dislocation	5	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Subluxation	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	8	...
Fracture	38	4	51	3	55	...	40	1	54	3	69	3
Contusion	293	1	268	2	335	2	337	3	330	1	436	1
Concussion of Brain	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunshot Wound	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Incised Wound	74	6	47	3	77	5	93	1	60	...	63	1
Amputation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	3	1	1	...
Snakebite	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Punished	46	...	20	...	3	...	8	...	5	...	17	...
Disease not specified	...	...	5	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deaths returned probably under the head of the cause of original admission into hospital	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	8	...	2

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.*

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.					DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	2.45	4.73	3.21	.32	5.64	12.55	20.82	11.84	.79	23.94
Smallpox	.42	.06	.26	.42	.25	.23	...	.09	.14	.13
Fevers	48.93	57.33	41.31	38.46	35.91	14.18	36.06	7.19	5.87	5.46
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	33.12	34.01	27.09	23.17	33.31	62.87	55.93	40.62	32.06	50.16
Hepatitis	.16	.03	.16	.08	.03	.47	.10	.17	.07	...
Spleen Disease	.34	.48	.24	.23	.23	.47	.63	.70	.43	.23
Ophthalmia	2.10	2.33	1.55	1.53	2.83	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	2.59	2.40	2.04	2.41	2.01	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	.79	.47	.29	.13	.18	1.51	.74	.35	...	.07
Dropsy	.24	.27	.38	.21	.09	1.39	1.05	1.67	1.00	.48
Atrophy and Anæmia	1.48	2.62	1.55	.78	1.27	5.35	6.10	2.63	1.79	4.77
Phthisis Pulmonalis	.39	.24	.10	.08	.23	2.44	2.00	.54	.65	.89
Apoplexy	.15	.22	.14	.06	.04	1.16	1.68	1.23	.43	.34
Respiratory Diseases	3.66	3.33	2.72	2.23	3.14	5.45	5.15	3.16	2.86	4.23
Abscess and Ulcer	13.09	17.46	10.93	11.01	10.28	1.51	3.89	...	...	1.16
Injury	4.92	4.09	4.34	3.65	3.24	1.39	.95	...	...	.48
All other Causes	16.54	15.94	18.41	19.82	18.67	4.54	5.05	5.88	5.22	5.04
	131.37	146.01	114.72	104.59	117.40	115.51	110.15	76.07	51.31	97.73

* For the Ratios of 1864, see Table, p. 147.

JAILS of NAGPORE and CENTRAL INDIA—continued.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Enteritis	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Obstipatio	25	...	14	...	20	...	15	...	26	...	13	...
Ileus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Hernia	2	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	87	1	85	2	62	...	53	...	46	...	57	1
Colica	125	...	128	...	121	...	143	...	130	...	162	...
Hæmatemesis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Melæna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hæmorrhoids	24	...	22	...	11	...	22	...	18	...	17	...
Fistula in Ano	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...
Splenitis	20	2	20	1	10	...	21	...	16	...	23	1
Hepatitis	3	2	11	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Icterus	7	1	18	1	7	1	8	1	7	...	6	...
Cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ascites	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...
Nephritis	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	...
Albuminuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	...
Ischuria	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
Enuresis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Calculus Vesicæ	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Stricture Urethræ	1	...	5	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	2	...
Fistula in Perineo	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Varicocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	5	...
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	5	...
Arthritis	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
Synovitis	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Contractura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	1	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	6	...	...	...
Necrosis	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Caries	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...
Skin Diseases	108	...	116	...	66	...	106	...	102	...	86	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	486	5	595	1	470	1	623	1	609	2	598	...
Whitlow	8	...	15	...	17	...	15	...	22	...	11	...
Ulcer	468	14	583	8	602	2	681	...	667	2	669	4
Tumour	5	...	1	...	...	...	38	...	2	...	3	...
Atrophy and Debility	58	25	65	18	30	7	...	11	37	9	47	10
Burning	6	...	8	...	3	...	3	...	8	...	5	...
Dislocation	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Subluxation	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	5	...
Fracture	9	2	5	...	3	1	7	...	3	...	4	...
Contusion	146	2	176	4	183	...	160	...	147	...	164	1
Concussion of Brain	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunshot Wound	10	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Incised Wound	50	5	39	3	19	1	39	...	40	1	18	...
Amputation	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
Snakebite	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Punished	9	...	20	...	18	...	15	...	7	...	4	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Deaths returned probably under the head of the cause of original admission into hospital	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.*

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.						DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.		1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	10	3.80	.55	1.19	2.58		21	16.06	2.36	4.70	10.05
Smallpox	...	.04	.04	.11	.10		...	...	...	...	.40
Fevers	50.68	53.83	41.76	59.78	66.35		17.55	11.04	5.50	7.34	14.07
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	21.72	20.82	12.79	17.58	20.96		31.58	20.08	14.35	18.43	34.37
Hepatitis	.06	.22	...	.04	...		.42	.20	...	.19	...
Spleen Diseases	.41	.40	.19	.39	.32		.42	.20	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	1.92	2.23	1.55	1.92	1.39		...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	5.64	4.18	2.91	3.82	3.86		...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	4.13	1.44	2.32	.86	.50		...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	.18	.12	.16	.23	.14		2.06	.80	2.55	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	1.20	1.60	.63	.77	.76		1.86	.80	.98	.75	.80
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	...	...	...	...		9.08	4.82	1.38	1.88	1.81
Apoplexy	.10	.08	.10	.19	.08		.82	.60	.59	.19	1.01
Respiratory Diseases	.04	.04	.04	.06	.10		.21	.40	.20	.19	.81
Abscess and Ulcer	4.13	4.49	2.43	3.43	3.22		6.81	2.21	2.36	2.26	3.42
Injury	19.86	23.95	16.29	19.06	19.82		3.72	1.81	...	...	...
All other Causes	4.67	4.63	4.48	4.34	4.46		2.89	1.61	...	...	...
	20.73	20.90	23.55	27.90	27.90		4.12	4.41	3.73	3.76	6.63
	135.57	142.82	109.80	141.03	152.54		81.75	65.04	34.00	39.69	73.37

* For the Ratios of 1861, see Table, p. 147.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859-64.

TABLE showing in detail the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAILS of the AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND DISTRICTS during the six Years from 1859 to 1864.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Strength ...	7,196	Strength ...	7,695	Strength ...	9,669	Strength ...	8,534	Strength ...	8,043	Strength ...	7,641
	Admissions ...	10,480	Admissions ...	14,378	Admissions ...	13,523	Admissions ...	12,923	Admissions ...	10,394	Admissions ...	7,406
	Deaths ...	624	Deaths ...	1,312	Deaths ...	1,776	Deaths ...	828	Deaths ...	666	Deaths ...	564
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Variola	7	...	11	3	3	...	4	...	1	...	7	...
Varicella	...	...	9	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Morbili	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	17	...	12	...	10	...	4	...	4	...	20	...
Parotitis	27	...	3	...	15	...	33	...	33	...	3	...
Febris Intermittens*	3,366	101	2,660	529	4,471	586	4,961	464	3,044	371	1,646	387
" Remittens	249	...	905	...	1,260	...	1,847	...	1,309	...	790	...
" Continua	81	...	2,377	...	186	...	594	...	1,164	...	1,479	...
Ophthalmia	302	5	209	1	149	7	135	1	158	...	127	...
Erysipelas	12	...	11	2	10	3	11	3	9	1	7	2
Erythema	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gangræna et Phagedæna	4	...	...	...	21	5	6	2	4	2	...	...
Anthrax	8	...	9	1	7	...	2	...	5	...	5	...
Furunculus	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dysentæria	637	163	819	186	848	182	540	69	558	68	291	32
Diarrhœa	1,136	128	1,192	133	1,387	336	766	136	549	79	393	33
Cholera	14	...	823	177	891	395	34	17	115	46	1	...
Rheumatismus	259	1	185	...	142	2	152	2	154	1	139	...
Syphilis, Primaria	52	...	63	...	117	...	163	...	95	...	71	...
" Secundaria	46	1	27	1	49	...	56	...	29	...	43	2
Iritis Syphilitica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Gonorrhœa	13	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	13	...	16	...
Bubo	19	...	23	...	22	...	17	...	24	...	4	...
Phymosis	5	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Orchitis	1	...	5	...	6	...	11	...	5	...	...	...
Condyloma	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Elephantiasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lepra	10	1	6	...	14	2	14	1	10	2	7	1
Hydrophobia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus	7	...	2	...	5	1	4	1	11	1	3	1
Ebriositas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchocele	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aptha	4	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	3	...	6	...
Porrigio	...	...	2	...	4	...	290	...	188	...	134	...
Scabies	249	...	163	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermes	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
" Tania	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dracunculus	14	...	1	...	5	...	9	...	7	...	5	...
Scirrhus	2	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
Lupus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1
Anasarca	12	4	14	6	13	3	3	3	5	1	5	1
Serofula	4	...	3	...	15	1	6	...	9	...	4	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	22	12	30	19	31	18	20	9	22	14	8	3
Hæmoptysis	2	1	...	...	7	1	3	...	3	...	4	...
Abscessus Psoanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	4	3	...	...
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia	3	1	8	4	14	4	7	5	2	...	5	3
Paralysis	13	1	10	6	7	2	6	1	4	...	4	...
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Epilepsia	2	1	15	1	10	2	10	2	13	1	10	1
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	1
Mania	40	3	27	5	19	4	23	1	17	2	15	...
Dementia	3	2	6	3	8	...	5	2	6	...	...	...
Cephalæa	39	...	15	...	21	...	6	...	17	...	17	...
Neuralgia	12	...	3	...	7	...	8	...	13	...	7	...
Odontalgia	33	...	19	...	32	...	19	...	5	...	15	...
Otitis	29	...	21	...	14	...	25	...	12	...	11	...
Dyscœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amanrosis et Cœcitas	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pericarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Endocarditis	...	...	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	1
Palpitatio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurisma	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Epistaxis	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis	328	7	211	23	178	18	91	10	100	8	77	6
Pleuritis	54	2	56	5	48	2	35	1	57	...	45	2
Hydrothorax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Empyema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	123	31	99	32	87	19	41	17	18	8	24	10
Asthma	17	7	31	6	27	6	13	1	33	3	14	1
Gangræna Pulmonum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ozæna	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Pharyngitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	4	...	2	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

* Many of the Admissions noted as Febris Intermittens were cases of Contagious Relapsing Fever. For Deaths caused by this Fever, see Appendix No. VI.

JAILS of AGRA, MEERUT, and ROHILCUND —continued.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Enteritis	7	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	2	2
Peritonitis	1	...	1	...	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Obstipatio	63	...	75	...	46	...	28	...	16	...	6	...
Ileus	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Hernia	3	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	6	...	3	...
Dyspepsia	127	1	167	...	113	4	72	...	57	1	54	...
Colica	279	...	250	...	173	...	111	...	193	...	176	...
Hæmatemesis	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1
Melana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	29	...	17	...	17	...	26	...	26	...	18	...
Fistula in Ano	2	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	6	...	2	...
Splenitis	21	...	18	2	22	...	36	1	39	...	5	...
Hepatitis	11	4	12	8*	14	4	1	1	...	...	5	1
Icterus	36	9*	35	...	14	...	20	3	7	2	6	1
Cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ascites	2	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	2	...	1	1
Nephritis	4	1	1	...	1	...	61	18	44	15	30	25
Albuminuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia	3	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	3	...
Ischuria	4	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
Enuresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	1	...	2	...	5	3	2	1	1	...	...	...
Calculus Vesicæ	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Stricture Urethræ	5	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Fistula in Perineo	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Orchitis	10	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	4	...
Hydrocele	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	1	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Hysteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Synovitis	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	5	...
Contractura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Necrosis	1	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Caries	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	...
Skin Diseases	72	...	66	...	94	...	155	...	165	...	73	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	729	3	639	4	993	9	1,241	3	1,106	...	749	...
Whitlow	18	...	16	...	39	...	19	...	22	...	22	...
Ulcer	515	6	391	2	669	26	525	6	323	2	288	9
Tumour	2	...	3	...	4	...	3	...	2	...	...	...
Atrophy and Debility	336	114	1,834	131	251	96	95	30	66	23	65	24
Burning	13	...	8	...	17	...	6	...	8	...	10	1
Dislocation	1	...	4	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	2	...
Subluxation	5	...	3	...	2	...	7	...	1	...	5	...
Fracture	42	1	83	2	101	4	66	4	53	1	58	2
Contusion	696	2	496	4	473	4	409	1	351	...	229	...
Concussion of Brain	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	1
Gunshot Wound	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incised Wound	65	4	62	1	41	2	24	...	23	1	23	1
Amputation	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Snakebite	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Punished	14	...	16	...	36	...	18	...	5	...	28	...
Disease not specified	38	...	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deaths returned probably under the head of the cause of original ad- mission into Hospital	...	1	...	3	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	2

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.†

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.						DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.		1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	20	10.70	9.22	40	1.43	...	...	23.00	40.85	1.99	5.72
Smallpox	09	14	03	05	01	...	...	39	...	...	...
Fevers	51.36	77.22	61.20	86.74	68.59	...	14.03	66.93	60.61	54.37	46.13
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	24.64	26.13	23.12	15.30	13.76	...	40.44	41.45	53.57	24.02	18.28
Hepatitis	15	16	11	01	...	...	55	104	41	12	...
Spleen Diseases	30	24	23	42	48	...	...	26	...	12	...
Ophthalmia	4.20	2.72	1.54	1.58	1.96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	3.60	2.40	1.31	1.71	1.84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	09	03	05	05	14	...	...	...	10	...	12
Dropsy	40	21	28	06	09	...	1.53	78	73	47	25
Atrophy and Anæmia	4.67	7.27	2.60	1.12	82	...	15.84	17.41	9.93	3.63	2.86
Phthisis Pulmonalis	31	39	32	24	28	...	1.67	2.47	1.96	1.05	1.74
Apoplexy	04	10	14	08	05	...	...	14	52	41	59
Respiratory Diseases	7.27	5.17	3.55	2.11	2.59	...	6.53	8.71	4.66	3.39	2.36
Abscess and Ulcer	14.93	13.59	12.45	11.45	9.21	...	1.25	78	...	...	...
Injury	11.56	8.71	6.99	6.25	5.56	...	1.39	1.04	...	...	...
All other Causes	17.83	31.69	16.73	23.88	22.47	...	3.34	5.72	10.45	7.27	4.97
	145.64	186.87	139.90	151.45	129.28		86.71	170.50	183.68	97.02	82.80

* Yellow Relapsing Fever.

† For the Ratios of 1864, see Table, p. 147.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859-64.

TABLE showing in detail the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAILS of the PUNJAB during the six Years from 1859 to 1864.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Strength ...	10,729	Strength ...	9,826	Strength ...	10,835	Strength ...	10,354	Strength ...	9,632	Strength ...	9,630
	Admissions...	10,399	Admissions...	10,004	Admissions...	13,785	Admissions...	12,101	Admissions...	10,531	Admissions...	11,975
	Deaths ...	239	Deaths ...	216	Deaths ...	884	Deaths ...	617	Deaths ...	637	Deaths ...	830
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Varicella ...	4	...	9	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Scarlatina ...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tonsillitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parotitis ...	7	...	3	...	4	...	6	...	10	...	15	...
Febris Intermittens* ...	13	...	1	...	17	1	12	...	2	...	10	2
" Remittens ...	3,041	72	3,326	48	5,290	369	4,858	298	5,147	317	5,971	530
" Continua ...	50	...	62	...	1,379	...	1,013	...	365	...	1,170	...
Ophthalmia ...	133	...	30	...	10	...	6	...	37	...	137	...
Erysipelas ...	422	2	366	3	300	4	225	...	253	2	191	1
Erythema ...	4	...	8	1	8	1	15	...	24	5	21	5
Pyæmia ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gangrena et Phagedæna ...	6	1	...	...	5	5	4	2	9	4	3	...
Antbrax ...	5	...	8	...	13	...	10	...	27	1	9	1
Furunculus ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	12	...
Influenza ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	5	...
Dysentæria ...	1,189	57	1,165	62	1,446	212	1,034	83	820	99	586	57
Diarrhœa ...	552	29	436	22	753	78	738	46	628	46	559	82
Cholera ...	8	1	1	...	100	48	236	93	1	...	1	1
Rheumatismus ...	361	6	330	3	215	6	211	3	159	4	181	4
Syphilis, Primaria ...	51	...	73	...	82	1	89	1	72	...	101	...
" Secundaria ...	48	...	40	...	23	1	46	2	35	...	22	2
Iritis Syphilitica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœa ...	34	...	32	...	27	...	29	...	18	...	18	...
Bubo ...	18	...	9	...	24	...	10	...	16	...	16	...
Phymosis ...	7	...	7	...	3	...	8	...	6	...	7	...
Orchitis ...	2	...	2	...	5	...	11	...	5	...	5	...
Condyloma ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elephantiasis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lepa ...	8	1	6	2	13	1	7	...	5	3	1	...
Hydrophobia ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scorbutus ...	144	2	128	4	150	10	150	5	137	6	80	2
Ebrietas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchocele ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aptha ...	4	...	5	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Porrigio ...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	2	...
Scabies ...	120	...	87	...	26	...	36	...	60	...	123	...
Vermes ...	17	...	9	...	4	...	15	...	3	...	11	...
" Tenia ...	3	...	1	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	4	...
" Dracunculus ...	114	...	172	...	197	...	120	...	101	...	80	...
Scirrhus ...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1
Lupus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	12	...	23	1
Anasarca ...	...	...	5	...	41	6	7	1	12	6	5	1
Scrofula ...	5	1	2	...	8	4	7	1	3	1	4	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	10	5	5	1	12	1	6	3	14	6	14	8
Hæmoptysis ...	15	...	12	2	3	...	4	...	9	1	4	...
Abscessus Psoæus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	6	2	...	...
Myelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Encephalitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexia ...	5	2	5	2	6	6	3	1	8	8	12	9
Paralysis ...	3	...	4	...	6	1	6	2	4	1	10	...
Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Chorea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsia ...	12	1	22	...	15	1	13	1	4	1	12	2
Tetanus ...	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	...	...
Mania ...	57	1	51	...	18	1	23	...	31	1	22	2
Dementia ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cephalæa ...	61	...	59	...	47	...	12	...	14	...	15	...
Neuralgia ...	1	...	2	...	4	...	9	...	10	...	7	...
Odontalgia ...	39	...	17	...	6	...	6	...	13	...	13	...
Otitis ...	34	...	33	...	32	...	32	...	15	...	21	...
Dysœcæa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæstrosia et Cæcitas ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Pericarditis ...	2	1	1	...	4	4	4	3	2	2	1	1
Endocarditis ...	8	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	2
Palpitatio ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurisma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varix ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis ...	3	...	10	...	9	...	6	...	2	...	3	...
Laryngitis ...	3	...	3	...	5	...	4	...	2	1	8	1
Bronchitis ...	165	9	159	8	167	20	128	13	137	13	127	9
Pleuritis ...	135	5	131	2	84	4	79	2	65	5	38	1
Hydrothorax ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Empyema ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia ...	27	6	39	16	52	23	41	10	31	14	60	21
Asthma ...	16	2	17	...	16	3	22	3	9	...	16	3
Gangrena Pulmonum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ozæna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis ...	8	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	8	...	5	...
Pharyngitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis ...	2	1	1	...	4	1	2	...	3	1	5	...
Enteritis ...	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	7	4	3	1

* Many of the Admissions noted as Febris Intermittens were cases of Contagious Relapsing Fever. For Deaths caused by this Fever, see Appendix No. VI.

JAILS of the PUNJAB—continued.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.											
	1859.		1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Peritonitis	1	...	2	1	6	3	2	1	...	...	4	1
Obstipatio	143	...	74	...	52	...	43	...	43	...	89	...
Ileus	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernia	5	...	6	...	8	...	4	...	5	...	4	...
Dyspepsia	92	...	95	...	81	2	32	...	67	...	98	...
Colica	650	...	647	...	626	...	410	...	360	...	183	...
Hamatemesis	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	2	4	...	2	...
Melana	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	93	...	55	...	33	...	46	...	43	...	26	...
Fistula in Ano	2	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	4	...
Splenitis	40	2	33	2	87	4	83	1	53	2	56	3
Hepatitis	16	2	13	2	8	...	5	1	16	2	21	1
Icterus	12	1	8	1	12	3	10	...	15	3	69	1
Cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ascites	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	3	...
Nephritis	...	...	2	...	4	...	7	...	4	...	9	2
Albuminuria	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hæmaturia	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	1
Ischuria	...	...	6	...	5	...	11	...	1	...	4	...
Enuresis	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Diuresis et Diabetes	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cystitis	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
Calculus Vesicæ	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	7	...	2	1
Stricture Uthræ	1	...	4	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	2	...
Fistula in Perineo	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	4	...	7	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	10	...
Hydrocele	2	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	1	...
Partus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Abortus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Paramenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Amenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Arthritis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Synovitis	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	12	...
Contractura	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Necrosis	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Caries	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	3	...
Skin Diseases	36	...	30	...	45	...	86	...	67	...	67	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	820	3	782	3	570	4	620	6	491	4	496	5
Whitlow	17	...	18	...	16	...	19	...	27	...	28	...
Ulcer	802	4	791	...	1,011	3	855	4	624	4	537	3
Tumour	8	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	2	...
Atrophy and Debility	103	10	89	8	117	25	208	13	290	53	112	44
Burning	16	...	17	...	20	...	18	1	9	...	13	...
Dislocation	6	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	6	...
Subluxation	11	...	14	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	5	...
Fracture	8	...	17	1	30	...	25	4	24	...	14	4
Contusion	230	...	251	2	222	4	129	...	192	...	141	3
Concussion of Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Gunshot Wound	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	11	...
Incised Wound	83	5	67	1	78	4	64	2	42	4	39	1
Amputation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	...
Snakebite	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...
Punished	155	...	...	...	100	...	23	...	6	...	76	...
Disease not specified	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deaths returned probably under the head of the cause of original admission into Hospital	...	2	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	6	...	8

Ratios of Admissions and Deaths.*

	ADMITTED PER CENT. OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.					DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Cholera	·08	·01	·92	2·28	...	·09	...	4·43	8·98	...
Smallpox	·04	·09	·02	·02	...	...	·10	...	...	...
Fevers	30·24	34·78	60·81	56·76	57·61	6·71	4·88	34·06	28·78	32·91
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	16·23	16·30	20·30	17·11	15·03	8·01	8·55	26·76	12·46	15·05
Hepatitis	·15	·13	·07	·05	·17	·19	·20	...	·10	·21
Spleen Diseases	·37	·31	·80	·85	·55	·19	·20	·37	·10	·21
Ophthalmia	3·93	3·73	2·77	2·17	2·62	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	3·37	3·36	1·84	2·04	1·63	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	1·34	1·30	1·39	1·45	1·42	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	...	·03	·09	·09	·14	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	·96	·91	1·46	2·23	3·14	...	...	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	·10	·10	·05	·07	·15	·93	·82	2·86	1·35	5·50
Apoplexy	·05	·05	·06	·03	·08	·47	·92	·10	·29	·73
Respiratory Diseases	3·22	3·55	2·90	2·65	2·54	·19	·20	·55	·10	·83
Abscess and Ulcer	15·28	16·19	13·73	13·50	11·00	2·05	2·75	4·61	2·80	3·43
Injury	3·37	3·82	4·27	2·58	2·96	·47	·30	...	...	...
All other Causes	18·35	17·40	15·79	13·18	13·52	·47	·41	...	...	...
	97·08	102·09	127·36	117·06	112·65	2·32	2·24	6·38	4·54	5·92
	...	...	...	...	...	22·28	21·98	81·59	59·69	66·03

* For the Ratios of 1861, see Table, p. 147.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength of Prisoners for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All Causes.
Alipore	1,766	30	...	4	4	164	2	...	25	...	43	9	...	1	...	8	290	16.99	164.22
Baraset	248	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12.09
Jessore	554	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5.41
Kishnaghur	332	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	15.06
Moorsheadabad	161	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	12	...	74.53
Howrah	69	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	101.45
Hooghly	776	16	...	7	...	65	...	...	1	...	7	2	...	...	1	2	101	20.62	130.15
Burdwan	632	25	...	2	...	57	...	...	2	...	4	1	...	9	1	3	104	39.56	164.56
Bancoorah	474	3	...	2	...	12	...	...	3	1	...	3	...	...	2	3	29	6.33	61.18
Purulea	351	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	1	1	4	...	2	...	2	17	...	48.43
Raneegunge	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	413	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	26	...	62.95
Malda	48	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	41.67
Dinagapore	730	7	...	...	1	66	...	1	12	2	5	16	...	3	...	4	117	9.59	160.27
Rajshahye	529	15	...	6	...	22	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	24	...	3	74	28.36	139.89
Rangpore	360	9	2	1	...	47	...	...	10	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	74	25.00	205.56
Bograh	163	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	11	12.27	67.48
Mymensingh	487	...	...	1	3	12	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	4	1	1	28	...	57.49
Pubna	150	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	33.33
Furzedpore	393	2	...	1	2	5	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	16	5.09	40.71
Backergunge	459	22	...	5	...	25	...	...	3	...	1	6	...	...	...	2	64	47.93	139.43
Noacolly	313	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	6.39	25.56
Chittagong	248	...	...	10	1	5	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	3	1	2	28	...	112.90
Tipperah	445	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	29.21
Dacca	671	6	...	1	...	18	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	36	8.94	53.65
Sylhet	386	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	4	1	2	2	...	1	...	5	26	2.59	67.36
Cherrapoonjee	38	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	78.95
Cachar	78	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	76.92	76.92
Gowalparah	113	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	17	70.80	150.44
Gowhaty	166	1	...	1	...	5	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6.02	66.26
Seebangor	104	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	67.31
Nowgong	68	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	73.53	73.53
Tezpor	140	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	8	...	57.14
Debrooghur	65	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	...	153.85	...
Midnapore	739	...	...	2	2	17	...	...	3	...	13	1	...	...	...	6	44	...	59.54
Balasore	100	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10.00	30.00
Cuttack	285	4	1	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	25	14.04	87.72
Pooree	101	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	9.90	49.50
Sumbulpore	160	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	125.00
Chyabassa	154	3	...	3	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	22	19.48	142.86
Ranchee	310	5	...	2	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	8	...	5	48	16.13	154.84
Hazareebaugh	295	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	20.34
Monghyr	444	18	...	3	...	41	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	64	40.54	144.14
Bhagulpore	481	39	1	2	...	29	1	...	5	...	4	...	...	4	...	1	86	81.08	175.79
Purneah	314	60	...	3	...	47	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	117	191.08	372.61
Darjeeling	38	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	236.84
	15,359	291	10	73	16	782	4	3	96	7	99	62	4	91	9	68	1,615	18.95	105.15
Gyah	472	...	...	3	...	73	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	1	3	87	...	184.32
Patna	723	25	...	8	...	28	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	65	34.58	89.90
Arrah	214	4	...	3	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	18.69	102.80
Chumpanun	226	1	...	1	1	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	37	4.42	119.47
Mozufferpore	353	5	...	4	...	20	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	37	14.16	104.82
Chuprah	322	11	...	3	...	31	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	50	34.16	155.28
Ghazeeepore	644	...	...	9	...	29	...	2	6	1	...	...	1	4	2	3	57	...	88.51
Benares	1,104	3	...	4	4	76	2	1	2	...	6	4	...	2	...	10	114	2.72	103.26
Mirzapore	379	1	...	5	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	17	2.64	44.85
Azimghur	277	...	1	8	3	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40	...	144.40
Jounpore	251	...	...	6	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	...	59.76
Goruckpore	594	1	...	19	1	47	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	81	1.68	136.36
Baraltch	114	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	52.63
Fyzabad	142	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	21.13
Sultanpore	97	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	20.62
Rae Bareilly	54	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	18.52
Luckimpore	39	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	76.92
Lucknow	469	7	...	29	...	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	8	1	19	94	14.93	200.43
Seetapore	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	23.26
Durriabad	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oonao	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	75.00
Humeerpore	91	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	175.82
Oraie	48	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	20	...	416.67
Futtehghur	278	...	...	3	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	19	...	68.35
Cawnpore	75	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	53.33
Nagode	66	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	15.15	90.90
Allahabad	1,459	49	1	6	...	105	2	1	18	...	13	...	...	5	...	4	204	33.58	139.82
	8,605	108	2	122	10	541	4	4	47	2	22	12	13	33	12	62	994	12.55	115.51

JAIL MORTALITY of 1859 —continued.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Raipore	275	...	...	21	...	12	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	1	15	55	...	200.00
Bandhara	225	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	5	...	1	...	3	...	3	23	...	102.22
Chauda	141	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	9	...	63.83
Nagpore	490	...	...	2	1	8	...	...	5	...	1	1	1	...	2	24	...	48.98
Chindwarra	252	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	11	...	43.65
Jubbulpore	1,156	...	...	5	...	10	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	5	33	...	28.55
Dumoh	135	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	11	...	81.48
Saugor	317	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	5	25	...	78.86
Nursingpore	303	...	...	4	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	42.90
Jhansi	211	...	...	2	...	16	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	4	13	39	...	184.83
Seonee	237	...	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	63.29
Baitool	200	...	...	8	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	...	80.00
Schore	66	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	106.06
Hohungabad	230	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	10	...	43.48
Mundlaisir	299	...	...	13	...	36	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	5	4	63	...	210.70
Ajmere	220	1	...	4	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	37	4.55	168.78
Beaur	87	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	57.47
	4,844	1	...	85	1	153	2	2	33	...	4	9	10	25	14	57	21	81.75	
Muttra	108	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	17	...	157.41
Agra	1,911	...	...	12	...	66	...	...	24	...	2	...	34	...	8	147	...	76.92
Etah	151	...	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	92.72
Etawah	159	...	...	5	...	8	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	20	...	125.79
Mynpoorie	177	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	7	...	39.55
Allyghur	224	...	...	5	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	62.50
Bolundshuhur	155	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	18	...	116.13
Shahjehanpore	304	...	...	4	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	52.63
Barilly	567	...	...	4	...	17	...	...	2	...	7	...	3	1	...	34	...	59.96
Budon	285	...	...	17	1	10	2	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	11	48	...	168.42
Seharunpore	138	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	14.49
Bijnore	176	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	22.73
Deyrah	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	31.75
Almorah	157	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	63.69
Mozuffernuggur	222	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	10	...	45.05
Moradabad	360	...	...	4	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	21	...	58.33
Meerut	1,413	...	...	33	...	103	1	...	7	1	...	1	...	70	...	221	...	156.40
Delhi*	484	...	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	18	...	37.19
Goorgaon	142	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7.04
	7,196	...	...	101	1	291	4	...	47	1	13	5	...	114	10	37	...	86.71
Rhotuk	193	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5.18
Hissar	177	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16.95
Sirsa	208	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	19.23
Kurraul	219	1	...	2	...	11	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	4.57	77.63
Thanessur	249	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	12.05
Umballa	594	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	6.73
Simla	68	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	58.82
Hoshearpore	148	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	13.51
Loodianah	316	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	9.49
Jullundur	330	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	9	...	27.27
Ferozepore	360	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8.33
Umritsur	408	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	36.76
Lahore, Central District	1,616	...	...	11	...	9	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	4	...	32	...	19.80
Sealkote	551	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	...	19.96
Dhurnasalla	352	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	11	...	31.25
Goordaspore	164	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	42.68
Goojranwalla	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.72
Goojerat	435	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6.89
Shahpore	258	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7.75
Jhelum	373	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.68
Googaira	195	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5.13
Mooltan	306	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.54
Mozufferghur	447	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8.95
Leia	261	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	7	...	26.82
Dera Ghazee Khan...	345	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	23.19
Dera Ismail Khan...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	97	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	41.24
Bunnoo	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurreepore	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9.62
Rawulpindee	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	9.17
	720	...	...	9	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	29	...	40.28
	421	...	...	25	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	46	...	109.26
	10,729	1	...	72	2	86	2	2	22	4	5	...	2	10	5	26	239	90	22.28
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	46,733	401	12	453	30	1,853	16	11	245	14	143	88	29	273	50	250	3,863	8.53	82.77

* In order to maintain the ratios shown in the Tables pages 25 to 29, for the years from 1859 to 1863, the prisoners at Delhi have not been included in the Jail Population of the Punjab, as in the years from 1864 to 1869. Considering the extreme fluctuations in these years of the death-rate of the two Provinces affected, the position occupied by this solitary jail is of little importance.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1860.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Alipore	1,896	42	...	20	2	232	1	...	17	...	38	8	3	...	...	18	381	22'15	200'95
Baraset	246	...	...	1	...	18	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	25	...	101'63
Jessore	445	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	11	...	24'72
Kishnaghur	359	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	19'50
Moorsheadabad	118	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	25'42
Howrah	76	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	11	13'16	144'74
Hooghly	672	87	...	2	...	59	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	1	161	129'46	239'58
Burdwan	583	3	...	2	...	47	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	4	...	1	64	5'15	109'78
Bancoorah	310	11	...	1	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	30	35'48	96'77
Purulia	286	12	...	1	...	9	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	30	41'96	104'90
Raneegunge	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	364	1	...	2	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	21	2'75	57'69
Malda	53	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	75'47
Dinapore	458	17	...	...	1	50	...	...	6	...	4	12	...	...	...	3	93	37'12	203'06
Rajshahye	539	4	...	7	...	11	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	17	...	2	45	7'42	83'49
Rungpore	300	2	...	...	1	24	1	...	5	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	38	6'67	126'67
Bograh	138	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	43'48
Mymeusingh	459	18	2	3	...	9	...	...	1	...	8	5	...	6	1	2	55	39'22	119'83
Pubna	136	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	44'12	88'24
Furreedpore	384	2	...	2	1	8	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	22	5'21	57'29
Backergunge	404	12	...	2	2	34	...	1	4	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	63	29'70	155'94
Noacolly	298	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	10'07
Chittagong	405	1	...	8	...	4	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	2	...	3	24	2'47	59'26
Tipperah	394	...	...	...	2	11	1	...	3	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	23	...	58'37
Dacca	506	9	...	1	...	8	...	...	5	1	3	...	...	6	1	1	35	17'79	69'17
Sylhet	391	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	19	...	48'69
Cherrapoonjee	51	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	137'25
Cachar	94	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	53'19
Gowalparah	161	43	...	1	...	33	1	...	5	...	1	3	...	6	...	...	93	267'08	577'64
Gowhaty	136	20	...	1	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	147'06	220'59
Sebsaugor	100	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	30'00	70'00
Nowgong	46	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	65'22	86'96
Tezpor	200	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	...	35'00
Debrooghur	92	10	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	108'70	184'78
Midnapore	629	93	...	6	...	58	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	166	147'85	263'91
Balasore	107	1	...	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	9'35	149'53
Cuttack	276	4	...	2	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	18	14'49	65'22
Poorce	59	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	33'90	50'85
Sumbulpore	154	9	...	...	...	5	1	...	2	...	4	1	...	3	1	1	26	58'44	168'84
Chyebassa	136	...	10	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	5	1	1	28	...	205'89
Ranchee	332	33	...	3	...	36	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	5	...	6	89	99'40	268'07
Hazareebaugh	473	30	...	2	...	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	72	63'42	152'22
Monghyr	401	19	...	3	...	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	67	47'38	167'08
Bhaugulpore	297	30	3	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	101'01	168'35
Purneah	322	20	...	3	...	16	1	1	2	...	...	7	...	4	...	4	58	62'11	180'12
Darjeeling	36	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27'78	55'66
	14,335	549	16	78	10	873	10	5	81	6	87	70	8	75	6	77	1,951	38'30	136'10
Gyah	459	37	...	11	3	83	...	...	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	5	147	80'61	320'26
Patna	456	14	...	3	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	30'76	74'56
Arrah	340	48	...	5	...	40	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	102	141'18	300'00
Chumparun	178	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	16	...	89'89
Mozufferpore	395	20	...	...	...	16	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	17	...	...	58	50'63	146'84
Chuprah	373	26	...	2	...	39	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	70	69'71	187'67
Ghazeeopore	760	...	...	7	...	16	1	2	10	...	...	1	...	3	...	8	48	...	63'16
Benares	1,176	19	...	5	5	60	...	...	9	...	7	1	...	3	1	8	118	16'16	100'34
Mirzapore	270	7	...	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	19	25'93	70'37
Azinghur	234	1	...	5	1	23	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	34	4'27	145'30
Jounpore	88	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	56'82
Goruckpore	696	7	...	10	1	23	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	54	10'06	77'59
Gondah	66	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15'15	45'45
Baraiah	106	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	11	...	103'77
Fyzabad	259	3	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	20	11'58	77'22
Sultanpore	83	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24'10	60'24	...
Rae Bareilly	65	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	76'92
Pertabghur	72	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13'89
Hurdul	70	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	14'29
Luckimpore	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	76'92
Lucknow	663	4	...	156	2	45	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	23	237	6'03	357'47
Seetapore	119	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	50'42
Durriabad	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	125'00
Oonao	57	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17'54
Humeerpore	100	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	60'00
Oraie	104	...	...	1	1	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	14	...	134'62
Futteghur	410	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	17	...	41'46
Cawnpore	62	...	...	2	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	16	...	258'06
Bandah	116	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	77'59
Nagode	94	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	53'19
Allahabad	1,595	9	...	119	...	93	...	2	7	...	7	1	1	10	2	13	264	5'64	165'52
	9,511	198	...	343	16	532	1	6	49	...	19	10	7	58	9	83	1,331	20'82	139'94

JAIL MORTALITY of 1860 —continued.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Raipore ...	305	10	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	20	32.79	65.57
Bandhara ...	226	11	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	48.67	106.11
Chaudah ...	160	15	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	33	93.75	206.25
Nagpore ...	557	15	...	1	...	9	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	31	26.93	55.65
Chindwarra ...	231	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	6	...	25.97
Mundla ...	44	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	204.55	295.45
Jubbulpore ...	1,108	...	...	8	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	1	9	35	...	31.59
Dumoh ...	132	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	22.73
Sangor ...	358	6	...	3	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	25	16.76	69.83
Nursingpore ...	200	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	12	5.00	60.00
Lullutpore ...	253	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	9	...	35.57
Jhansi ...	192	...	...	3	...	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	...	98.96
Seonee ...	278	3	...	11	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	33	10.79	118.71
Baitool ...	128	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15.63	39.06
Sehore ...	85	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11.76
Hoshungabad ...	234	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	47.01
Mundlairsir ...	131	8	...	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	61.07	213.74
Neemuch ...	94	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	31.91
Ajmere ...	189	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	52.91
Beaur ...	76	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	39.47
	4,981	80	...	55	2	00	1	1	11	...	3	4	4	24	8	31	324	16.06	65.05
Muttra ...	147	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	81.63
Agra ...	1,890	173	1	214	...	85	...	...	20	...	7	3	...	41	1	15	560	91.53	296.30
" Seeundra ...	190	2	...	30	...	24	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	17	...	...	78	...	...
Etawah ...	121	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	16.53
Mynpoorie ...	159	...	...	10	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	100.63
Allyghur ...	193	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	20.73
Bolundshuhur ...	120	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	58.33
Shahjehanpore ...	331	...	...	3	1	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	51.36
Bareilly ...	690	...	...	10	...	31	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	13	...	2	72	...	104.35
Budaon ...	295	...	...	5	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	13	30	...	101.70
Etah ...	141	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	28.37
Seharunpore ...	133	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	22.56
Bijnore ...	278	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	28.78
Deyrah ...	55	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	72.73
Almorah ...	146	...	2	6	...	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	143.83
Mozuffernuggur ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11.49
Moradabad ...	216	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	4.63	55.56
Meerut ...	2,096	...	...	220	1	128	4	1	20	...	...	...	...	60	1	13	448	...	213.74
Delhi ...	249	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	28.11
Goorgaon ...	158	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	6.33	37.97
	7,695	177	3	515	4	319	8	2	67	1	19	6	...	134	8	49	1,312	23.00	170.50
Rhotuk ...	213	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9.39
Hissar ...	263	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	19.01
Sirsa ...	225	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	17.78
Kurnaul ...	257	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7.78
Thanessur ...	361	...	...	2	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	33.24
Umballa ...	561	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	17.83
Simla ...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodiauah ...	256	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	27.34
Jullundur ...	365	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	21.92
Ferozepore ...	306	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	32.68
Umritsur ...	373	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	18.77
Lahore Central ...	1,567	...	...	7	1	6	1	...	8	...	4	...	2	3	...	3	35	...	18.77
" District ...	494	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	22.27
Sealkote ...	333	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.01
Dhurmalla ...	150	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	20.00
Goordaspore ...	155	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	51.61
Gojranwalla ...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.95
Gojjerat ...	238	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	21.01
Shahpore ...	295	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6.78
Jhelum ...	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira ...	313	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3.19
Mooltan ...	328	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	18.29
Mozuffergur ...	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4.12
Jhung ...	270	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	14.81
Leia ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10.10
Dera Ghazee Khan...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	232	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.31
Kohat ...	121	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	33.06
Bunnoo ...	77	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	25.97
Hurreepore ...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee ...	700	...	...	5	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	31.43
Peshawur ...	388	...	...	17	...	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	40	...	103.09
	9,526	...	1	48	2	84	2	2	27	1	9	...	4	8	4	24	216	...	21.98
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	46,348	1,004	20	1,039	34	1,908	22	16	235	8	137	90	23	299	35	264	5,134	21.66	110.77

* The loss in the chief outbreaks of contagious Jail Fevers is shown in Appendix No. VI.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1861.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Alipore	1,759	11		1			117	2		13	2	29	6				6	187	6.25	106.31
Baraset	184	1		1			7			1		1	2		1			14	5.43	76.09
Jessore	540	2		3			7			5		3						24	3.70	44.44
Kishnaghar	349			1			5					1	3					12		34.39
Moorsheadabad	156	1		1		1	4		1	2		1	1		1			12	6.41	76.92
Howrah	99						24					1	1		4			31		313.13
Hooghly	713	15		8			74					12	2				3	104	21.04	145.86
Burdwan	567	3		3			20			5		3	5					39	5.29	68.78
Baucoorah	306	2		2			17	1		1			2		1		1	27	6.54	88.23
Purulea	224	9		1			8			1		3	3		2	1		28	40.18	125.00
Raneegunge	13																			
Sooree	275	17					3			1		1			6		2	30	61.82	109.09
Rajmahal	196	3					14					1						18	15.31	91.84
Deoghur	120	1					4					1				1	1	8	8.33	66.67
Nya Doomka	75						3									1		4		53.33
Malda	39						1											1		25.64
Dinagepore	369	1					14			3		2	1					21	2.71	56.91
Rajshahye	454	3		3			17	1		1		1	1		1	1	3	32	6.61	70.48
Rungpore	293	1		3			18			3	1		2		1			29	3.41	98.98
Bograh	171						2					2	1		1		1	7		40.94
Mymensingh	555	27		4		2	18	1	1	3		2	3	1	4		4	70	48.65	126.13
Pubna	215	3					14			3		1			2			23	13.95	106.98
Furreedpore	404	1		1			5			1	1	2			3		5	19	2.48	47.03
Backergunge	293	8		1			19			1			1					30	27.30	102.39
Noacolly	205			1			1							2			2	6		29.27
Chittagong	386			10			3			3		1	3				3	23		59.59
Tipperah	375	1		5			6	1		5					4		5	27	2.67	72.00
Dacca	543	6	2	1			4			6		8		1	3		1	32	11.05	58.93
Sylhet	356						5			1							3	9		25.28
Cherrapunjee	40						3	1					1				2	7		175.00
Caehar	116						1											1		8.62
Gowalparah	154	6				3	9			1			2		2		1	24	38.96	155.84
Gowhatty	153						4			2			2				1	9		58.52
Sebsaugor	83						2						1					3		36.14
Nowgong	45						2											2		44.44
Tezporo	212			1			5	1		3	2						1	13		61.32
Debrooghur	92	10					3	1		1							1	17	108.70	184.78
Midnapore	497	5		3			18			3	1	4					2	36	10.06	72.44
Balasore	102			1			14										2	17		157.41
Cuttack	233			2			10								6		2	20		84.03
Pooree	21																			
Sumbulpore	85	2					5			2								9	23.53	105.88
Chyebassa	158	8		1			8			1							1	21	50.63	132.91
Ranchee	227	12		1			14		2	1		1		2	3	2	1	39	52.86	171.81
Hazareebaugh	468	2		5		1	15			1		1			1			26	4.27	55.56
Monghyr	288	8		2			32				1	1					2	46	27.78	159.72
Bhaugulpore	262	14		1			15								1	1		32	53.44	122.14
Purneah	311			2			20		1	2		1					1	27	31.25	86.81
Darjeeling	32	1		2			1											4		
	13,924	184	2	71		7	615	9	7	75	9	74	43	6	48	7	63	1,220	13.21	87.62
Gyah	374	4		4		1	23			1		1	9			1	8	52	10.70	139.04
Patna	394	14					11											25	35.53	63.45
Deegah	213	13				1	10			1			2				1	28	61.03	131.46
Arrah	445	3		4			50			2				3			1	63	6.74	141.57
Chumpanun	178						10			2							1	13		73.03
Mozufferpore	381	10					12								5			27	26.24	70.86
Chuprah	326	7		2			38						5		2		2	56	21.47	171.78
Ghazeepore	688						8		2	3					1		4	20		29.07
Benares	1,397			1		5	83		3	17			1		7		8	125		89.48
Mirzapore	275	11		5			4			1					2		1	24	40.00	87.27
Azimghur	263			3		1	5										2	11		41.83
Jounpore	99						1											1		10.10
Goruckpore	791			8			51			2					1	1	1	64		80.91
Gonda	65																	1		15.38
Baraich	86	3		1			3											7	34.88	81.40
Fyzabad	342						57										1	58		169.59
Sultanpore	202						2										1	3		14.85
Rae Bareilly	103						4										3	7		67.96
Pertabghur	144						4			1						1	2	8		55.50
Hurdul	71						2											2		28.17
Luckinapore	60																			
Lucknow	769	6		33			27							1	4	1	10	82	7.80	106.63
Seetapore	239			1			3										1	5		20.92
Alumbagh	614	14																14	22.80	22.80
Durriabad	52																1	1		19.23
Oonao	77																1	4		51.95
Humeerpore	76			1													1	2		26.32
Oraie	69						1	1	1	2		1					6			86.96
Futteghur	482	22		5			9			1							1	38	45.64	78.84
Cawnpore	203			1			2								1	2		6		29.56
Banda	109					2	1			1			1					5		45.87
Nagode	81	2		2														4	24.69	49.38
Allahabad	1,730	26	1	9		1	42	1	2	3		4	1		7	2	6	105	15.03	60.69
	11,398	135	1	82		14	463	2	8	37		6	19	4	30	10	56	867	11.84	76.07

JAIL MORTALITY of 1861—continued.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Raipore ...	371	7	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	18'87	45'82
Bandhara ...	201	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	49'75
Chandah ...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	51'55
Nagpore ...	572	...	...	4	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	1	1	11	1	...	...	32	...	55'94
Chindwarra ...	188	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	31'91
Kowtah ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	46'51
Mundla ...	85	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	35'29
Jubbulpore ...	1,079	1	...	2	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	93	16'68
Dumoh ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	7'58
Saugor ...	370	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	27'03
Nrsingpore ...	257	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	19'46
Lullutpore ...	117	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8'55	25'64
Jhansi ...	159	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	10	...	62'89
Seonee ...	216	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	23'15
Baitool ...	440	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	11'36
Sehore ...	73	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13'70
Hoshungabad ...	195	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	15'38
Mundlaisir ...	171	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	3	16	...	93'57
Ajmere ...	200	3	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	15'00	100'00	...
Beaur ...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	8'13
	5,089	12	...	28	...	1	73	...	...	12	...	3	5	13	7	2	17	173	2'36	34'00
Muttra ...	184	1	...	11	...	...	9	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	12	2	1	28	5'43	152'17
Agra ...	2,494	67	...	28	...	1	38	...	...	11	...	15	2	1	12	2	9	186	26'87	74'58
„ Seeundra ...	194	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	13	...	67'01
Etawah ...	153	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	39'22
Mynpoorie ...	166	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	30'12
Allyghur ...	336	...	...	73	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	99	...	29'64
Bolundshuhur ...	258	3	...	2	...	...	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	18	11'63	69'77
Shahjehanpore ...	524	...	...	4	...	1	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	34'35
Bareilly ...	1,171	5	...	3	...	1	21	...	...	8	1	3	1	...	1	...	8	52	4'27	44'41
Budaon ...	198	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	35'35
Etah ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	19'61
Seharunpore... ..	181	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	55'25
Bijnore ...	350	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8'57	37'14
Deyrah ...	66	6	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	90'91	242'42
Almorah ...	126	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	134'92
Mozaffernuggur ...	121	...	...	7	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	148'76
Moradabad ...	266	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3'76	22'51
Meerut ...	2,189	288	...	429	...	...	343	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,187	131'56	542'26
Delhi ...	423	18	...	20	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	69	42'55	163'12
Goorgaon ...	65	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	9	4	46'15	61'54
	9,669	395	...	586	...	4	518	4	...	45	3	19	3	1	96	11	91	1,776	40'85	183'68
Rhotuk ...	328	24	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	38	73'17	115'85
Hissar ...	413	...	...	7	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	43'58
Sirsa ...	352	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	19'89
Kurnaul ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	62'50
Thanesur ...	477	5	...	52	...	1	92	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	167	10'48	350'10
Umballa ...	704	18	...	151	...	...	44	...	2	6	...	...	...	4	4	2	13	244	25'57	346'59
Loodianah ...	114	...	...	33	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	45	...	394'74
Jullundur ...	618	...	...	82	...	1	29	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	12	1	5	141	...	228'16
Ferozepore ...	365	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	19'18
Umritsur ...	637	...	...	7	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	39	...	56'77
Lahore ...	2,101	...	...	20	...	...	13	...	...	13	3	...	...	1	12	...	5	67	...	31'89
Sealkote† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurnasalla ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	54'55
Goordaspore† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla ...	613	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	11	...	17'94
Goojerat† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	323	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	9'29
Jhelum ...	368	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	16'30
Googaira ...	491	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2'49
Mooltan ...	682	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	8'80
Jhung ...	338	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	11'83
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	289	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	10'38
Kohat ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9'26
Bunnoo ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15'38
Rawulpindee ...	754	1	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	1'33	15'92
Peshawur ...	451	...	...	7	...	1	28	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	9	50	...	110'86
	10,835	48	...	369	...	6	290	...	4	50	4	1	6	10	31	9	56	884	4'43	81'59
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	50,915	774	3	1,136	...*	32	1,959	15	19	219	16	103	76	34	212	39	283	4,920	15'20	96'63

* See Appendix No. VI.

† These jails were closed in 1861.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1862.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Alipore ...	1,823	13	...	2	88	7	1	17	4	3	135	7.13	74.05
Baraset ...	136	3	1	4	...	29.41
Jessore ...	621	1	6	3	...	3	13	...	20.93
Kishnaghur ...	506	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	1	...	3	5	...	...	2	32	...	63.24
Moorsheadabad ...	187	1	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	10	5.35	53.48
Howrah ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	16	...	121.21
Hooghly ...	688	19	...	6	...	...	43	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	75	27.62	109.01
Burdwan ...	567	5	...	5	...	...	18	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	34	8.82	59.96
Bancoorah ...	367	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	27	...	73.57
Purulia ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	10	...	50.00
Raneegunge ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree ...	261	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	9	...	34.48
Rajmahal ...	182	9	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	17	49.45	93.41
Deoghur ...	75	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	186.67
Malda ...	53	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18.87	56.60
Dinapore ...	480	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	4	...	2	6	...	1	...	33	...	68.75
Rajshahye ...	441	5	...	6	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	28	11.34	63.49
Rungpore ...	459	...	...	9	...	1	44	...	...	9	...	8	4	...	10	2	92	...	200.44
Bograh ...	191	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	19	...	99.48
Mymensingh ...	403	...	...	6	...	1	12	...	3	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	30	...	74.44
Pubna ...	142	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	7.04	49.30
Furzedpore ...	433	3	...	2	...	1	5	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	17	6.93	39.26
Backergunge ...	447	8	...	...	...	1	63	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	6	83	17.90	185.68
Noacolly ...	208	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	28.85
Chittagong ...	385	...	...	7	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	38.96
Tipperah ...	475	...	...	4	...	2	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	21	...	44.21
Dacca ...	441	2	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	4.54	38.55
Sylhet ...	435	27	...	3	...	2	19	...	...	3	...	8	2	...	...	...	67	62.07	154.02
Cherrapoonjee ...	27	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	111.11
Cachar ...	166	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	36.14	84.34
Gowalparah ...	199	5	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	17	25.13	85.43
Gowhaty ...	159	4	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	25.16	81.76
Seebaugor ...	101	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	89.11
Nowgong ...	64	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	78.13
Tezpur ...	181	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	60.77
Debrooghur ...	178	7	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	25	39.33	140.45
Midnapore ...	433	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	...	18.48
Balasore ...	128	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	15.62	117.19
Cuttack ...	292	1	...	7	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	26	3.42	89.04
Pooree ...	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52.63	52.63
Sumbulpore ...	158	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6.33	44.30
Chyebassa ...	160	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	25.00
Ranchee ...	210	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	61.90
Hazareebaugh ...	378	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	34.39
Monghyr ...	269	14	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	52.04	182.16
Bhaugulpore ...	334	11	...	3	...	...	25	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	43	32.93	128.74
Purneah ...	454	...	...	5	...	...	25	...	...	3	1	...	5	...	...	...	43	...	94.71
Darjeeling ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	76.92
	14,692	146	...	83	...	13	597	5	10	75	3	77	50	4	34	10	48	1,155	9.94	78.61
Gyah ...	421	1	...	2	29	1	...	4	6	1	4	48	2.38	114.01
Patna ...	398	3	...	5	7	15	7.54	37.69
Deegah ...	149	2	2	1	5	...	33.56
Arrah ...	443	1	22	1	2	5	31	...	69.98
Chumparun ...	191	1	1	1	...	3	...	15.71
Mozufferpore ...	401	21	9	30	...	74.81
Chuprah ...	324	20	1	21	...	64.81
Ghazeepore ...	650	4	7	5	2	8	26	...	40.00
Benares ...	1,717	1	...	6	...	6	106	1	2	7	2	...	2	2	18	153	58	89.11
Mirzapore ...	319	6	2	...	4	12	...	37.62
Azimghur ...	429	1	...	4	5	...	1	1	12	2.33	27.97
Jounpore ...	277	1	1	2	...	13	...	46.93
Goruckpore ...	737	12	22	34	...	46.13
Gondah ...	55
Baraich ...	118	1	2	1	1	5	8.47	42.37
Fyzabad ...	766	1	73	...	1	1	3	79	...	103.13
Sultanpore ...	498	8	1	1	5	15	...	30.12
Rae Bareilly ...	172	2	3	...	17.44
Pertabghur ...	133	2	1	3	...	22.56
Hurdul ...	98	3	3	...	30.61
Luckimpore ...	79	2	2	25.32
Lucknow ...	882	23	55	2	2	...	2	...	6	90	...	102.04
Alumbagh ...	921	1	3	2	...	1	7	...	7.60	...
Scetapore ...	428	2	...	1	6	...	1	2	1	13	4.67	30.37
Durriabad ...	85	1	...	1	1	3	11.77	35.29
Oonao ...	95	1	1	2	...	21.05
Humacerpore ...	93	1	3	...	32.26
Orsie ...	104	2	7	2	11	...	105.77
Futteghur ...	520	2	1	1	5	...	9.61
Cawnpore ...	245	2	3	1	1	9	...	38.73
Banda ...	163	1	3	1	5	...	30.67
Nagode ...	85	1	1	...	11.76
Allahabad ...	1,979	1	2	3	30	4	...	4	7	...	2	53	51	26.78
	13,975	11	2	82	...	6	448	1	6	39	...	9	13	6	27	9	56	715	7.9	51.16

JAIL MORTALITY of 1862—continued.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Raipore ...	505	11	...	5	...	...	18	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	38	21.78	75.25
Bandhara ...	302	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	8	...	26.49
Chanda ...	126	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7.94
Nagpore ...	574	...	...	6	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	26	...	45.30
Chindwarrah ...	181	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	66.30
Kowtah ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	76.92
Mundla ...	63	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	47.62	...	95.24
Jubbulpore ...	1,124	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	9.79
Dumoh ...	150	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	20.00
Saugor ...	379	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	18.47
Nursingpore ...	249	...	...	6	...	1	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	68.27
Lullutpore ...	129	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7.75
Jhansi ...	134	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	29.85
Seonee ...	278	...	...	3	...	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	39.57
Baitool ...	182	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	16.48
Sehore ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	26.32
Hoshungabad ...	276	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	21.74
Mundlaisir ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	16	...	96.97
Ajmere ...	235	11	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	29	46.81	123.40
Beaur ...	148	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	33.78
	5,316	25	...	39	...	1	98	1	...	12	2	1	4	4	11	...	13	211	4.70	39.69
Muttra ...	88	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	34.09
Agra ...	2,209	12	...	51	...	3	9	...	...	6	...	2	2	...	13	...	20	118	5.43	53.12
Secundra ...	332	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	7	15	...	45.18
Etawah ...	107	...	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	102.80
Mynporie ...	210	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.76
Allyghur ...	246	...	...	52	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	62	...	...	252.03
Bolundshuhur ...	192	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	36.46
Shahjehanpore ...	363	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	1	...	13	...	...	35.81
Bareilly ...	1,768	...	...	253	...	1	64	...	...	10	...	1	2	...	7	...	6	344	...	194.57
Budaon ...	201	...	...	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	...	89.55
Etah ...	173	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	46.24
Seharunpore ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	22.56
Bijnore ...	162	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12.35
Deyrah ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	37.74
Almorah ...	111	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	45.05	...	90.09
Mozuffernuggur ...	93	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	64.52
Moradabad ...	286	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	38.46
Meerut ...	1,342	...	...	61	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	108.79
Delhi ...	424	...	...	17	...	...	65	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	10	47	...	110.85
Goorgaon ...	41	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	24.39
	8,534	17	...	464	...	5	205	1	1	29	1	9	4	1	31	5	55	828	1.99	97.02
Rhotuk ...	261	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	49.81
Hissar ...	259	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7.72	19.31
Sirsa ...	344	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2.91	8.72
Kurnaul ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	37.04
Umballa ...	539	...	...	92	...	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	110	...	204.08
Loodianah ...	204	1	...	57	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	72	4.90	352.94
Jullundur ...	303	...	...	68	...	...	20	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	93	...	306.93
Perozepore ...	410	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7.32
Umritsur ...	555	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	20.51
Lahore ...	2,109	41	...	24	...	1	18	1	...	7	...	1	...	1	8	1	4	107	19.41	50.74
Sealkote ...	277	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	36.10	36.10
Dhurmsalla ...	173	2	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	11.56	86.71
Goordaspore... ..	277	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	...	21.66
Gojranwalla ...	490	13	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	30.23	39.53
Gocjerat ...	317	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	28.39
Shahpore ...	268	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7.46
Jhelum ...	311	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3.22
Googaira ...	350	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	17.14
Mooltau ...	880	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	14	...	15.91
Jhung ...	341	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11.73
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	29.41
Dera Ismael Khan ...	312	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	19.23
Kohat ...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	29.85
Rawulpindee ...	764	...	...	25	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	46	...	60.21
Peshawur ...	371	23	...	10	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	58	61.99	156.33
	10,354	93	...	298	...	1	129	1	1	29	4	3	2	5	14	7	30	617	8.98	59.59
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	52,871	292	2	966	...*	26	1,477	9	18	184	10	99	73	20	117	31	202	3,526	5.52	66.69

* See Appendix No. VI.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1863.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.			
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.	A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.	
Alipore ...	1,817	13	...	2	...	...	70	3	...	4	1	26	3	...	...	...	6	128	7.15	70.4
Baraset ...	155	1	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	6.45	90.32
Jessore ...	619	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	17	...	27.46
Kishnaghur ...	436	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	34	...	77.98
Moorshedabad ...	148	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	676	60.81	145.30
Howrah ...	117	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	17	...	59.50	154.12
Hooghly ...	571	28	...	9	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	88	49.04	...	...
Burdwan ...	457	...	...	2	...	...	14	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
Bancoorah ...	427	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Purulea ...	142	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Raneegunge ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sooree ...	271	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	8	...	14	3.69	...	...
Rajmehal ...	209	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	13	4.78	62.20	...
Deoghur ...	104	1	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	9.62	134.62	...
Nya Doomka ...	82	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	36.59	...
Malda ...	69	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14.49	57.97	...
Dinapore ...	497	...	...	1	...	...	41	...	...	1	...	3	11	...	...	...	58	...	116.70	...
Rajshahye ...	419	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	23	...	54.89	...
Rungpore ...	402	...	...	3	...	...	30	1	...	5	...	1	3	...	...	...	43	...	106.97	...
Bograh ...	187	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	5.35	48.13	...
Mymensingh ...	543	11	...	7	...	...	18	...	1	4	1	5	4	...	2	...	54	20.26	99.45	...
Pubna ...	123	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	32.52	...
Furreedpore ...	368	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	13	2.72	35.33	...
Backergunge ...	570	51	...	3	...	...	86	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	147	89.47	257.89	...
Noacolly ...	250	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	20.00	...
Chittagong ...	348	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	13	11.49	37.36	...
Tipperah ...	443	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2.24	15.70	...
Dacca ...	490	1	...	2	...	1	7	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	18	2.04	36.73	...
Sylhet ...	411	7	...	1	...	1	9	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	17.03	53.53	...
Cherrapunjee ...	23	7	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Cachar ...	190	5	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	22	26.32	115.79	...
Gowalparah ...	174	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	13	11.49	74.71	...
Gowhaty ...	148	12	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	30	81.08	202.70	...
Sebsaugor ...	125	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24.00	...
Nowgong ...	90	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	55.56	144.44	...
Tezpor ...	178	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	9	...	50.56	...
Debrooghur ...	121	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	99.17	...
Midnapore ...	524	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	19.08	...
Balasore ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	58.06	...
Cuttack ...	348	3	...	4	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	26	8.62	74.71
Poorce ...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore ...	215	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	10	4.65	46.51
Chyebassa ...	186	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	32.26	...
Ranchee ...	256	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	13	...	50.78	...
Hazareebaugh ...	392	15	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	36	38.26	91.84	...
Monghyr ...	380	39	...	2	...	...	122	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	102.63	450.00	...
Bhaugulpore ...	375	10	...	4	...	...	39	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	63	26.67	168.00	...
Purneah ...	478	81	...	3	...	...	19	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	112	169.45	234.31	...
Darjeeling ...	28	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	178.57	...
	15,087	304	1	68	...	4	711	5	12	63	6	69	61	...	34	7	54	1,399	20.15	92.73	
Gyah ...	435	9	...	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	40	20.69	94.25	...
Patna ...	436	19	...	1	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	43	43.58	98.62	...
Deegah ...	92	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	10.87	54.35	...
Arrah ...	486	10	...	2	...	...	30	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	46	20.58	94.65	...
Chumparun ...	256	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	...	62.15	...
Mozufferpore ...	423	16	...	1	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	80	37.82	189.12	...
Chuprah ...	388	13	...	2	...	...	55	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	33.51	180.41	...
Ghazeepore ...	688	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	22	2.91	31.98	...
Benares ...	1,412	44	...	5	...	...	70	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	160	31.16	114.02	...
Mirzapore ...	355	4	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	21	11.27	59.15	...
Azimgur ...	415	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	10	4.82	24.99	...
Jounpore ...	286	5	...	4	...	1	8	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	24	17.48	83.92	...
Goruckpore ...	826	44	...	6	...	...	39	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	95	53.27	115.01	...
Gonda ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12.82	...
Baraich ...	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	9.80	39.22	...
Fyzabad ...	891	7	...	...	...	...	42	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	7.85	62.85	...
Sultanpore ...	506	1	...	2	9	1	3	17	1.98	33.60	...
Rae Bareilly ...	153	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	39.22	84.97	...
Pertabghur ...	121	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	49.59	...
Hurdul ...	139	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	28.78	...
Luckimpore ...	93	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	43.00	...
Lucknow ...	1,981	153	...	27	...	1	175	...	...	12	2	1	1	...	...	...	392	77.23	197.88	...
Seetapore ...	695	2	...	11	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	156	2.88	224.46	...
Durriabad ...	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17.54	17.54	...
Oonao ...	95	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31.58	42.10	...
Humeerpore ...	93	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	53.76	...
Oraie ...	141	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	70.92	...
Futteghur ...	464	3	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	6.46	45.26	...
Cawnpore ...	200	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	30.00	...
Banda ...	227	...	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	57.27	...
Nagode ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	130.77	...
Allahabad ...	2,233	5	2	7	...	...	26	...	1	9	...	2	...	...	4	...	12	68	2.24	30.45
	14,664	351	2	86	...	5	740	...	4	62	4	14	7	1	38	6	110	1,430	23.94	97.59	

JAIL MORTALITY of 1863 —continued.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.	
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Jail Fevers.*	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		A.—Cholera.	B.—All Causes.
Raipore ...	395	11	...	46	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	93	27.85	236.64
Bandhara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda ...	125	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	48.00
Nagpore ...	446	8	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	6	55	17.94	123.32
Chindwarra ...	113	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	79.65
Kowtah ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	46.87
Mundla ...	81	7	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	86.42	135.80
Jubbulpore ...	1,200	8	...	6	...	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	40	6.67	33.33
Dumoh ...	201	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	9.95
Saugor ...	340	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	6	...	17.65
Nursingpore ...	223	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	8.97	40.36
Lullutpore ...	179	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16.76
Jhansie ...	165	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	30.30
Seonee ...	314	14	2	9	...	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	65	44.59	207.01
Baitool ...	177	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	28.25
Shohore ...	56	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	35.71
Hoshungabad ...	327	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	42.81
Mundlairsir ...	189	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	37.04
Ajmere ...	261	...	...	2	...	3	10	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	99.62
Beaur ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	33.06
	4,975	50	4	70	...	4	171	...	...	19	2	5	2	...	9	2	27	365	10.05	73.37
Muttra ...	184	...	...	19	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	...	146.74
Agra ...	2,158	42	...	124	...	...	29	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	11	...	19	232	19.46	107.51
Secundra ...	251	3	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	25	11.95	99.60
Etawah ...	200	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	10	...	50.00
Mynpoorie ...	209	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	62.20
Allyghur ...	209	1	...	31	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	4.78	172.25
Bolundshuhur ...	132	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15.15
Shahjehanpore ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.90
Barcilly ...	1,323	...	...	134	...	...	25	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	165	...	124.72
Budaon ...	253	...	...	14	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	...	71.15
Etah ...	205	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	7	...	34.15
Seharunpore ...	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12.27
Bijnore ...	182	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	54.95
Deyrah ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	117.65
Almorah ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	45.45
Mozuffernuggur ...	94	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	53.19
Moradabad ...	337	...	...	7	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	24	...	71.22
Meerut ...	1,383	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	4	1	6	...	...	...	...	3	53	...	38.32
Delhi ...	325	...	...	10	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	22	...	67.69
Goorgaon ...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8,043	46	...	371	...	...	147	...	...	19	2	14	2	1	23	4	37	666	5.72	82.80
Rhotuk ...	239	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	50.21
Hissar ...	223	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	22.42
Sirsa ...	253	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	15.81
Kurnaaul ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	78.95
Umballa ...	852	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	3	...	5	42	...	49.30
Loodianah ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6.76
Jullundur ...	318	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	11	...	34.59
Ferozepore ...	427	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	21.08
Umritsur ...	537	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	15	...	27.93
Lahore ...	2,027	...	...	196	...	5	24	...	...	6	2	...	1	4	33	...	11	282	...	139.12
Lahore Female Jail	175	...	...	5	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	85.71
Sealkote ...	220	...	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	22	...	100.00
Dhurmsala ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	106.06
Goordaspore ...	230	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	13.04
Goojranwalla ...	325	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	30.77
Goojerat ...	277	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10.83
Shahpore ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.95
Jhelum ...	247	...	...	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	68.83
Montgomery ...	274	...	...	4	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	29.20
Mooltan ...	715	...	...	10	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	23	...	32.17
Jhung ...	248	...	...	6	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	48.39
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20.83
Dera Ismael Khan ...	262	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	...	19.08
Kohat ...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee ...	682	...	...	49	...	...	20	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	15	1	...	90	...	131.96
Peshawur ...	355	...	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	9	29	...	81.69
	9,632	...	...	317	...	8	145	2	2	33	2	7	6	6	53	7	49	637	...	66.13
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	52,401	751	7	912	...*	21	1,914	7	18	196	16	109	78	8	157	26	277	4,497	14.33	85.84

* See Appendix No. VI.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1859.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore ...	1,766	5	1	3	5	2	5	34	2	...	1	13	3	74	...	30	...
Baraset ...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jessore ...	554	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
Kishnaghur ...	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moorshedabad ...	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah ...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hooghly ...	776	4	5	3	4	...	1	1	2	...	33	1	...	54	...	16	...
Burdwan ...	632	...	...	...	1	7	41	6	...	...	2	...	...	57	...	25	...
Bancoorah ...	474	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Purulea ...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneegunge ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree ...	413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malda ...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dinagepore ...	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	12	...	4	...
Rampore Bauleah ...	529	...	...	4	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	15	...
Rungpore ...	360	1	1	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	9	...
Bograh ...	163	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...
Mymensing ...	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pubna ...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Purreedpore ...	393	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	2	...
Backergunge ...	459	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	1	33	...	22	...
Noacolly ...	313	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Chittagong ...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tipperah ...	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	671	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	9	...	6	...
Sylhet ...	396	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Cherrapoonjee ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar ...	78	...	...	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	6	...
Gowalparah ...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	10	...	8	...
Gowhaty ...	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sebsaugor ...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	10	...	5	...
Tezore ...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debrooghur ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	739	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...
Balasore ...	100	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cuttack ...	285	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	...
Pooree ...	101	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Sumbulpore ...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chyebassa ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	...
Ranchee ...	310	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5	...
Hazareebaugh ...	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Monghyr ...	444	...	...	...	12	...	...	21	...	2	1	...	...	36	...	18	...
Bhaugulpore ...	481	...	...	...	...	39	1	7	36	9	...	...	...	92	...	39	...
Purneah ...	314	...	...	1	90	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	60	...
Darjeeling ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	15,359	14	19	44	144	104	53	70	45	12	50	57	16	628	4.09	288	18.75
Gya ...	472	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Patna ...	723	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	18	25	2	47	...	25	...
Arrah ...	214	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	6	...	4	...
Mozufferpore...	353	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	3	...	7	...	5	...
Chumparun ...	226	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...
Chuprah ...	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	...	1	9	3	28	...	11	...
Ghazeeepore ...	644	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Benares ...	1,104	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Mirzapore ...	379	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Azimghur ...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jounpore ...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore ...	594	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Baraich* ...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad* ...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sultanpore* ...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roy Bareilly* ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore* ...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	...	10	...	7	...
Oonao ...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Seetapore ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etah ...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore ...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie ...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur ...	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Banda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nagode ...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Allahabad ...	1,459	...	...	...	...	20	26	6	14	13	...	...	...	79	...	49	...
TOTAL ...	8,725	...	1	5	8	22	32	29	30	17	19	38	6	207	2.37	109	12.49

* Many of these jails were occupied for a few months only.

CHOLERA of the JAIL POPULATION in 1859 —continued.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore ...	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara ...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chandah ...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore ...	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chindwarra ...	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	1,156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh ...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore ...	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee ...	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Baitool ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schore ...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad ...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundlairsir ...	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ajmere ...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...
Beaur ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	4,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	08	1	21
Muttra ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra ...	1,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah ...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur ...	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur ...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon ...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore ...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnour ...	176	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Deyrah ...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah ...	157	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur ...	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goorgaon ...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	7,045	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	8	11	...	...
Rhotuk ...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar ...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa ...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnaul ...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Thanesur ...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa ...	594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simla ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpore ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore, Central	2,167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(2)	...	...	...
Dhurmsalla ...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore ...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojmanwalla...	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojjerat ...	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira ...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozuffergur ...	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung ...	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leia ...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurreepore ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindiee	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	10,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	7	07	1	09
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	46,702	14	21	50	153	127	85	101	77	32	72	96	22	854	183	399	854

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1860.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore ...	1,896	...	2	33	30	2	...	8	3	3	...	...	1	82	...	42	...
Baraset ...	246	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Jessore ...	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishnaghur ...	359	...	...	3	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad ...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howrah ...	76	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Hooghly ...	672	...	39	8	18	...	...	...	7	7	81	13	53	226	...	87	...
Burdwan ...	583	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	10	...	3	...
Bancoorah ...	310	...	1	2	...	12	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	...
Purulea ...	286	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	12	...
Raneegunge ...	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Sooree ...	364	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Malda ...	53	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	458	6	...	...	...	11	24	3	...	...	...	1	1	46	...	17	...
Rampore Bauleah ...	539	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	...
Rungpore ...	300	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Bograh ...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mymensing ...	459	...	...	23	37	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	67	...	18	...
Pubna ...	136	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	6	...
Furreedpore ...	384	...	...	2	9	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	17	...	2	...
Backergunge ...	404	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	...	12	...
Noacolly ...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	405	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Tipperah ...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	506	...	...	1	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	9	...
Sylhet ...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherrapoonjee ...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar ...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gowalparah ...	161	...	...	...	...	48	...	4	...	...	11	...	...	63	...	43	...
Gowhatty ...	136	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	12	3	...	29	...	20	...
Sebsaugor ...	100	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	3	...
Nowgong ...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	3	...
Tezporo ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debrooghur ...	92	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	21	...	10	...
Midnapore ...	629	...	1	32	15	...	140	7	...	...	...	4	...	199	...	93	...
Balasore ...	107	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Cuttack ...	276	...	...	9	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	4	...
Pooree ...	59	...	1	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
Sumbulpore ...	154	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	12	...	9	...
Chyebassa ...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranchee ...	332	...	...	...	2	11	13	15	21	...	...	...	...	62	...	33	...
Hazareebaugh ...	473	...	...	1	1	49	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	59	...	30	...
Monghyr ...	401	...	...	1	23	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	19	...
Bhaugulpore ...	297	...	...	38	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	30	...
Purneah ...	322	1	...	3	38	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	20	...
Darjeeling ...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
TOTAL ...	14,335	10	55	178	232	161	231	61	41	26	131	23	61	1,210	8.44	549	38.30
Gya ...	459	...	...	5	2	...	1	2	57	...	...	...	...	67	...	37	...
Patna ...	456	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	21	1	1	...	...	38	...	14	...
Arrah ...	340	...	...	1	3	3	...	90	...	...	...	1	...	98	...	48	...
Chumparun ...	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferpore ...	395	...	...	...	4	6	9	1	...	32	6	...	...	58	...	20	...
Chuprah ...	373	...	...	...	16	3	1	10	17	12	...	...	...	59	...	26	...
Ghazeepore ...	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	1,176	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	40	3	...	...	...	46	...	19	...
Mirzapore ...	270	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...
Azinghur ...	234	...	...	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Jounpore ...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore ...	696	...	...	...	...	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	7	...
Baraich ...	106	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	259	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	3	...
Gonda ...	66	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore ...	83	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Pertabghur ...	72	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Hurdui ...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durriabad ...	32	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Luckimpore ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	683	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...
Seetapore ...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oonao ...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etah ...	141	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Futteghur ...	410	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda ...	116	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Humeerpore ...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie ...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	94	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Aillahabad ...	1,595	...	...	...	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	...
TOTAL ...	9,652	1	...	15	65	36	21	117	137	48	7	1	1	449	6.65	197	20.41

CHOLERA of the JAIL POPULATION in 1860—continued.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore ...	305	...	...	6	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	10	...
Bandhara ...	226	...	...	1	8	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	...
Chanda ...	160	...	...	...	...	28	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	15	...
Nagpore ...	557	...	...	*	*	...	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	(44)	...	(15)	...
Chindwarra ...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	1,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla ...	44	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	9	...
Dumoh ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	6	...
Nursingpore ...	200	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Lullutpore ...	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secnee ...	278	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Baitool ...	128	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Sehore ...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad ...	234	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Mundlairsir ...	131	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	8	...
Ajmere ...	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur ...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	4,887	...	...	25	18	57	29	16	1	...	...	...	...	190	3·89	81	16·57
Muttra ...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra ...	1,890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	801	7	...	...	...	808	...	173	...
Secundra ...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
Etawah ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur ...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur ...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	331	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	690	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1*	...
Budaon ...	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharanpore ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnour ...	278	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Deyrah ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah ...	146	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Mozuffernaggur ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	216	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Meerut ...	2,096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goorgaon ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
TOTAL ...	7,554	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	810	8	...	...	...	828	10·96	178	23·56
Rhotuk ...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar ...	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa ...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karnaul ...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thanesur ...	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa ...	561	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Simla ...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore, Central District ...	1,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurnsala ...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore ...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojranwalla ...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gojjerat ...	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira ...	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferghur ...	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung ...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leia ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismail Khan ...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurreepore ...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee ...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	9,826	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	01	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	46,254	11	55	221	322	255	281	194	989	82	138	24	62	2,678	5·79	1,005	21·73

* Returned as Cholera Biliosa.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1861.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore ...	1,759	...	...	5	7	6	1	4	1	2	3	...	1	30	...	11	...
Baraset ...	184	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	...
Jessore ...	540	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Kishnaghur ...	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad ...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Howrah ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Hooghly ...	713	...	...	4	32	20	4	1	6	14	12	6	4	103	...	15	...
Burdwan ...	567	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	3	...
Bancoorah ...	306	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	2	...
Purulia ...	224	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	9	...
Raneeggunge ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree ...	275	...	...	...	4	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	17	...
Deoghur ...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nya Doonka... ..	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajmehal ...	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malda ...	39	...	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	3	...
Dinapore ...	369	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Rampore Bauleah ...	494	...	...	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	3	...
Rungpore ...	293	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Bograh ...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensing ...	555	...	...	...	...	10	9	...	...	...	18	16	...	53	...	27	...
Pubna ...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Furreedpore ...	404	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	8	...	1	...
Packerpunge ...	293	1	...	...	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	14	...	8	...
Noacolly ...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tipperah ...	375	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dacca ...	543	3	...	...	4	...	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	6	...
Sylhet ...	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherrapoonjee ...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar ...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gowalparah ...	154	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	7	...	6	...
Gowhatty ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Seebaugor ...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tezpur ...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debroughur ...	124	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Luckimpore ...	25	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	...
Midnapore ...	497	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	5	...
Balasore ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pooree ...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbulpore ...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Chyebassa ...	158	1	...	1	...	...	2	10	2	...	...	...	...	16	...	8	...
Ranchee ...	227	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	12	...
Hazareebaugh ...	468	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Monghyr ...	288	...	...	...	1	10	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	17	...	8	...
Bhaugulpore ...	362	...	...	...	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	14	...
Purneah ...	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	32	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
TOTAL ...	14,021	7	1	31	109	93	49	39	18	22	42	26	14	451	3'22	178	12'69
Gya ...	374	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...
Patna ...	394	...	...	...	...	...	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	14	...
Deegah ...	213	...	...	...	27	...	11	11	...	...	2	...	...	51	...	13	...
Arrah ...	445	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Chumparun ...	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozulferpore... ..	381	...	...	...	1	31	6	1	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	10	...
Chuprah ...	326	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	7	...
Ghazeepore ...	688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaures ...	1,397	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Mirzapore ...	275	...	...	1	...	...	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	11	...
Azimghur ...	263	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jounpore ...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore ...	791	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Gonda ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraich ...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...
Fyzabad ...	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rac Bareilly ...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pertabghur ...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurdui ...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore ...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durriabad ...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oonao ...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alumbagh ...	614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	14	...
Lucknow ...	769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	6	...
Seetapore ...	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etah ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore ...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie ...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur ...	492	...	...	...	1	...	...	26	34	...	...	...	...	61	...	22	...
Cawnpore ...	203	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Banda ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Allahabad ...	1,730	...	...	...	...	56	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	66	...	26	...
TOTAL ...	11,602	...	...	3	32	97	35	109	46	25	2	10	...	359	3'10	135	11'64

CHOLERA of the JAIL POPULATION in 1861 —continued.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore ...	371	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	7	...
Bandhara ...	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...
Chanda ...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore ...	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(2)	...	...	...
Chindwarrah ...	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowtah ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla ...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	1,079	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Dumoh ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore ...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lululpore ...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	1	...
Jhansi ...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(3)	...	...	...
Seonice ...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool ...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore ...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad ...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundlairsir ...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere ...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	...
Beaur ...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	5,092	...	...	...	...	4	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	28	55	12	2'36
Muttra ...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Agra ...	2,491	...	...	...	...	...	2	169	19	...	...	...	...	190	...	67	...
Secundra ...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Etawah ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	166	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Allyghur ...	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshuhur ...	258	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Shahjehanpore ...	524	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	1,171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	12	...	5	...
Budaon ...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore ...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bijnour ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Deyrah ...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	1	...	...	15	...	6	...
Almorah ...	126	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Meerut ...	2,189	3	...	...	...	...	...	32	635	...	...	...	...	670	...	335	...
Delhi ...	423	...	...	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	18	...
Goorgaon ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	...
TOTAL ...	9,465	3	...	1	2	1	16	237	685	3	1	...	...	949	10'03	443	46'80
Rhotuk ...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	33	...	...	...	59	...	24	...
Hissar ...	413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa ...	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurraul ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Thauesur ...	477	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	...
Umballa ...	704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	27	...	18	...
Loodianah ...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore ...	2,101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dhurmsala ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla ...	613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira ...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung ...	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khau ...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee ...	754	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Peshawur ...	451	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
TOTAL ...	10,835	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	28	60	1	...	...	101	93	49	4'52
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	51,015	10	1	35	143	195	106	408	777	110	46	36	14	1,888	3'70	817	* 16'01

* The ratios in this Table, and in others of the series from 1859 to-1863, differ slightly from those given in the Abstract for the same years as printed on pages 25 to 29. The ratios of these Abstracts were drawn from the figures furnished in Annual Returns, and in a few cases the aggregate of the Admissions and Deaths has since been found to differ from the details as given month by month. In the Table for 1861, the difference of ratio is due to a great disparity between the Monthly and Annual Returns of the Jail at Meerut.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1862.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted percent. of Average Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	1,823	...	...	8	15	4	5	6	2	7	1	6	2	56	...	13	...
Baraset	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jessore	621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishnaghur	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moorsshedabad	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Howrah	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	688	2	3	28	36	2	...	13	19	3	11	7	2	126	...	19	...
Burdwan	567	...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	...
Bancoorah	367	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Purulia	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Raneegunge	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deoghur	75	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Rajmehal	182	...	1	2	7	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	14	...	9	...
Maldah	53	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dinapore	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rampore Bauleah	444	1	...	1	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	5	...
Rungpore	459	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bograh	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	403	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pubna	142	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Furzedpore	433	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...
Backergunge	417	...	...	3	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	...
Noacolly	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong	385	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Tipperah	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	411	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	10	...	2	...
Sylhet	435	...	...	...	8	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	27	...
Cherrapoonjee	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	166	...	...	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	6	...
Gowalparah	199	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	10	...	5	...
Gowhatty	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Sebsaugor	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debrooghur	178	...	...	...	3	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	7	...
Midnapore	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balasore	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cuttack	292	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Poorce	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sumbulpore	158	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Chyebassa	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranchee	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	269	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	27	...	14	...
Bhaugulpore	334	...	...	...	27	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	...
Purneah	454	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Darjeeling	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,695	6	5	56	174	57	16	25	27	13	18	18	12	427	2.91	147	10.00
Gyah	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Patna	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...
Deegah	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
Arrah	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chumparun	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferpore	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuprah	324	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...
Gbazepore	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Benares	1,718	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Mirzapore	320	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Azimghur	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jounpore	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonda	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraich	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Fyzabad	766	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sultanpore	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pertabghur	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurdai	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore	79	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Durriabad	85	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Alumbagh	921	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Oonao	95	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lucknow	882	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2*	...
Seetapore	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
Etah	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orae	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puttehghur	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	1,979	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
TOTAL	14,149	...	2	6	9	3	3	3	16	...	5	...	1	48	.34	11	.78

* Returned as cholera biliosa.

CHOLERA of the JAIL POPULATION in 1862 – continued.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore ...	505	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	...	29	...	11	...
Bandhara ...	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda ...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore ...	574	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Chindwarra ...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowtah ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla ...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...
Jubbulpore ...	1,124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumoh ...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore ...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore ...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee ...	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool ...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad ...	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundlairsir ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere ...	235	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	11	...	...	...	...	23	...	11	...
Beaur ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
TOTAL ...	5,316	...	...	...	...	...	5	43	15	...	...	...	...	63	1.19	26	4.89
Muttra ...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra ...	2,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	...	12	...
Secundra ...	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etawah ...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur ...	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolundshahur ...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	1,768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon ...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore ...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnour ...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Deyrah ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmorah ...	111	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	...
Mozuffernuggur ...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goorgaon ...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	8,361	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	23	...	...	...	...	34	41	17	2.63
Rhotuk ...	261	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hissar ...	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Sirsa ...	344	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Kurnaul ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Umballa ...	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Jullundur ...	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore ...	2,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	12	...	...	...	94	...	41	...
Sealkote ...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	33	...	10	...
Dhumsala ...	173	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Goordaspore ...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla ...	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	...	...	...	51	...	13	...
Goojerat ...	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Googaira ...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung ...	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindce ...	764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	23	...	...	46	...	23	...
TOTAL ...	10,345	...	...	...	1	3	7	25	163	17	24	...	...	240	2.32	93	8.99
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	52,866	6	7	62	184	63	35	103	244	30	47	18	13	812	1.54	294	5.56

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1863.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Average Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore ...	1,817	4	1	28	6	2	6	9	2	3	10	4	...	75	...	13	...
Baraset ...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Jessore ...	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...
Kishnaghur ...	436	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad ...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	1	...
Howrah ...	117	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
Hooghly ...	571	...	18	7	10	...	9	...	...	...	3	39	...	86	...	28	...
Burdwan ...	437	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Baneorah ...	427	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Purulea ...	142	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Raneegunge ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree ...	271	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Deoghur ...	104	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nya Doomka ...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajmehal ...	209	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Maldah ...	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dinagopore ...	497	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Rampore Bauleah ...	419	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Rungpore ...	402	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bograh ...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	1	...
Mymensing ...	543	...	...	13	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	11	...
Pubna ...	123	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Furreedpore ...	368	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Baekergunge ...	570	...	...	24	23	12	4	1	...	...	...	4	37	105	...	51	...
Noaeolly ...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	348	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	...
Tipperah ...	446	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Dacca ...	490	...	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	14	...	1	...
Sylhet ...	411	...	...	5	6	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	7	...
Cherrapoonjee ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...
Cachar ...	190	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	...
Gowalparah ...	174	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	2	...
Gowhatly ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	12	...
Sebsaugor ...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	90	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	...
Tezpor ...	178	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Debrooghur ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	524	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Balasore ...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	348	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Poorce ...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sambulpore ...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Chyebassa ...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranehee ...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh ...	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	18	...	...	...	34	...	15	...
Moughyr ...	380	...	...	36	5	...	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	39	...
Bhaugulpore ...	375	...	...	13	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	10	...
Purneah ...	478	...	...	211	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	81	...
Darjeeling ...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	15,087	9	23	356	116	40	47	52	30	25	20	56	38	812	5.38	307	20.35
Gya ...	435	...	...	2	...	5	...	3	26	...	...	...	...	36	...	9	...
Patna ...	436	...	...	22	...	...	...	31	18	...	...	...	...	71	...	19	...
Deegah ...	92	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Arrah ...	436	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	5	...	1	...	...	26	...	10	...
Chumparun ...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozufferpore ...	423	...	...	...	5	60	3	5	...	7	...	...	...	80	...	16	...
Chuprah ...	383	...	...	3	...	6	3	20	11	1	1	...	...	45	...	13	...
Ghazeeopore ...	683	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Benares ...	1,412	...	...	1	...	...	31	38	1	...	...	...	...	71	...	44	...
Mirzapore ...	355	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Azimghur ...	415	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jounpore ...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	5	...
Goruekpore ...	826	...	...	...	...	3	1	65	16	...	...	...	...	85	...	44	...
Gonda ...	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Baraich ...	102	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	891	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	25	...	9	...
Sultanpore ...	506	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Bae Bareilly ...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	6	...
Pertabghur ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurdul ...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luckimpore ...	93	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Durriabad ...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Oonao ...	95	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...
Lueknow ...	1,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	1	3	34	45	3	305	...	153	...
Seetapore ...	695	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	2	...
Etah ...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore ...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orsis ...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur ...	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Cawnpore ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda ...	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagode ...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	2,233	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	9	...	5	...
TOTAL ...	15,102	1	3	34	11	82	50	406	126	17	46	48	4	828	5.48	353	23.37

* Twenty-eight cases of eholeroid disease, without any death, occurred in the Etah Jail in July.

CHOLERA of the JAIL POPULATION in 1863 —continued.

JAIL STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per cent. of Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Raipore ...	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	11	...
Bandhara ...	400	...	...	...	...	...	9	20	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	9	...
Chanda ...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore ...	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	14	1	...	20	...	8	...
Chindwarra ...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowtah ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	7	...
Jubbulpore ...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	8	...
Dumoh ...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sangor ...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nursingpore ...	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	8	...	...	12	...	2	...
Lullitpore ...	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee ...	314	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	14	...
Baitool ...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schore ...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad ...	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundlaisir ...	189	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ajmere ...	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur ...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	5,375	1	...	...	...	...	33	93	1	6	22	1	...	157	2·92	59	10·98*
Muttra ...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra ...	2,158	...	...	...	...	7	...	49	54	...	...	...	...	110	...	42	...
Secundra ...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...
Etawah ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...
Mynpoorie ...	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghur ...	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bolundshuhur ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore ...	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon ...	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seharunpore ...	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnour ...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah ...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozzfernuggur ...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad ...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi ...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goorgaon ...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	7,838	...	...	...	...	7	...	49	59	1	...	2	...	118	1·51	46	5·87
Rhotnk ...	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar ...	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa ...	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurraul ...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa ...	852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah ...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore ...	2,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female Jail ...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmsala ...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore ...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojeranwalla ...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojerat ...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore ...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum ...	247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Googaira ...	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung ...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat ...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo ...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawalpindce ...	682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	9,632	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	·01	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	53,034	11	26	390	127	129	130	600	216	49	89	107	42	1,916	3·61	765	14·42

* This ratio includes the cholera of the Bandhara Jail, which was omitted in the abstract as originally printed, for want of the Annual Return.

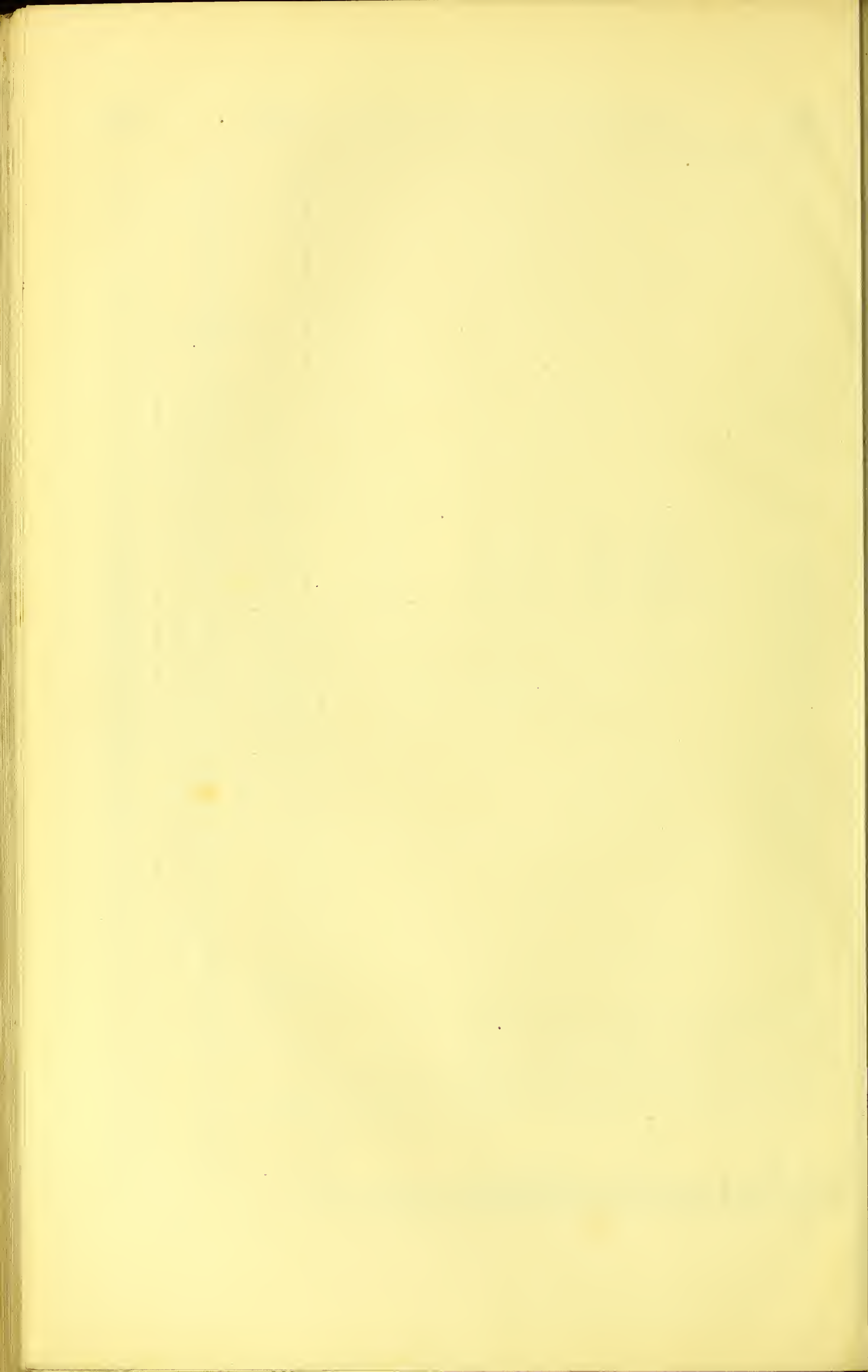
[illegible]

PERCENTAGE of the TOTAL MORTALITY in each MONTH.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Deaths of each Month ...	462	490	767	817	423	159	87	116	215	321	346	437
Died per cent. of Total Deaths ...	9·94	10·73	16·50	17·57	9·10	3·42	1·87	2·50	4·62	6·91	7·44	9·40

* Imported from the North-Western Provinces.

† It is impossible to say whether the deaths of these months, which occupy an exceptional position in this Table, were due to specific Jail Typhus or not. Many of the prisoners introduced into the Meerut Jail were drawn from a starving population, and no fewer than 1,187 deaths occurred among the number who passed through this Jail in 1891, of which 288 were ascribed to Fever, Dysentery, and Atrophy. That a specific fever poison was present is well known, and it will be observed that the law of extinction is rigidly followed, as in nearly every other illustration in this table.



INDEX.

EUROPEAN TROOPS.

- ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS—Causes of, shown in detail—1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, p. 30; 1864, p. 156; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, in the Summary concluding the Series of Tables of each year.
- AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1859, p. 41; 1860, p. 57; 1861, p. 73; 1862, p. 89; 1863, p. 105; 1864, p. 121; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. V of the Series for each year.
- BENGAL PRESIDENCY—1852-53 to 1856-57—Comparative Statement of the ratios of sickness, mortality and invaliding, for five years previous to 1857, p. 14.
- BENGAL PRESIDENCY—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1858, p. 1; 1859, p. 37; 1860, p. 53; 1861, p. 69; 1862, p. 85; 1863, p. 101; 1864, p. 117; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. I of the Series for each year.
- BENGAL PROPER—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1858, p. 3; 1859, p. 38; 1860, p. 54; 1861, p. 70; 1862, p. 86; 1863, p. 102; 1864, p. 118; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. II of the Series for each year.
- CENTRAL INDIA—See *Agra*.
- CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS—Detail of admissions and deaths—1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, p. 20; 1864, p. 156; 1865, T. XIX; 1866, T. XVII; 1867, T. XVII; 1868, T. XXI; 1869, T. XXIII. Prevalence of the chief diseases and causes of mortality in each month—1868, T. XVIII; 1869, T. XVIII. Distribution of deaths by stations—1868, T. XX; 1869, T. XX. Distribution of Cholera—1869, T. XXII.
- CHOLERA—Prevalence of—in each month, 1858, p. 9; 1859, p. 47; 1860, p. 63; 1861, p. 79; 1862, p. 95; 1863, p. 111; 1864, p. 127; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XI of the Series for each year.
- CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS—Statistics of 1865, Table XVIII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, final Section of Table XVI of each Annual Series.
- DEATH—Causes of, shown in detail—1858, p. 10; 1859, p. 49; 1860, p. 65; 1861, p. 81; 1862, p. 97; 1863, p. 113; 1864, p. 129; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XIII of the Series for each year.
- DISTRIBUTION OF THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY—1864, p. 158; 1865, T. XX; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XV of each Annual Series.
- GAIN AND LOSS STATEMENT FOR THE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY—For 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XIV of each Annual Series.
- GANGETIC PROVINCES—(Dinapore, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore.)—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1859, p. ii of Appendix; 1860, p. iv of Appendix; 1861, p. vi of Appendix; 1862, p. viii of Appendix; 1863, p. x of Appendix; 1864, p. 119; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. III of the Series for each year.
- HOSPITALS, Military, of Calcutta, in 1858, p. 2.
- INVALIDING—Causes of, shown in detail, and the ratios for the chief affections causing invaliding—1858, p. 10; 1859, p. 49; 1860, p. 65; 1861, p. 81; 1862, p. 97; 1863, p. 113; 1864, p. 129; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XIII of the Series for each year.
- MEERUT AND ROHILCUND—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1859, p. iii of Appendix; 1860, p. v of Appendix; 1861, p. vii of Appendix; 1862, p. ix of Appendix; 1863, p. xi of Appendix; 1864, p. 120; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IV of the Series for each year.
- OUDE—See *Gangetic Provinces*.

- PROVINCES—Ratios for the different Provinces contrasted in each year—1858, p. 7; 1859, p. 43; 1860, p. 59; 1861, p. 75; 1862, p. 91; 1863, p. 107.—(See also Appendix, and foot-notes on pages of Appendix ii to xi); 1864, p. 123; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VII of the Series for each year.
- PUNJAB—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1858, p. 6; 1859, p. 42; 1860, p. 58; 1861, p. 74; 1862, p. 90; 1863, p. 106; 1864, p. 122; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VI of the Series for each year.
- RATIOS—See *Provinces and Stations*.
- REGIMENTAL TABLES showing, station by station, the statistics of each Corps—1865, T. XV to XVIII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XVI of each Annual Series.
- RELIEF OF THE ARMY, for 1866-67 follows T. XV; and for 1867-68, 1868-69, and 1869-70 follows T. XVI of each Annual Series.
- ROHILCUND—See *Meerut*.
- SMALLPOX—Prevalence of, in each month—1858, p. 8; 1859, p. 46; 1860, p. 62; 1861, p. 78; 1862, p. 94; 1863, p. 110; 1864, p. 126; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. X of the Series for each year.
- STATIONS—Daily sick rates of, in each month—1859, p. 44; 1860, p. 60; 1861, p. 76; 1862, p. 92; 1863, p. 108; 1864, p. 124; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VIII of the Series for each year.
- STATIONS—Annual admission-rates of, for the chief diseases—1859, p. 45; 1860, p. 61; 1861, p. 77; 1862, p. 93; 1863, p. 109; 1864, p. 125; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IX of the Series for each year.
- STATIONS—Annual Death-rates of, and General Mortality Table—1859, p. 48; 1860, p. 64; 1861, p. 80; 1862, p. 96; 1863, p. 112; 1864, p. 128; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XII of the Series for each year.
- WAR PROVINCES OF 1858, p. 4 and p. 5.
- WOMEN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS—Detail of admissions and deaths—1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, p. 20; 1864, p. 156; 1865, T. XIX; 1866, T. XVII; 1867, T. XVII; 1868, T. XXI; 1869, T. XXIII. Prevalence of the chief diseases and causes of mortality in each month—1868, T. XVII; 1869, T. XVII. Distribution of deaths by stations—1868, T. XIX; 1869, T. XIX. Distribution of Cholera, 1869, T. XXI.

NATIVE TROOPS.

- ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS of the Native Army as a body, shown in detail—1861, 1862 and 1863, p. 30; 1864, Summary, p. 156; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, in Summary concluding the Series of Tables for each of these years.—(In the Summary for each year, the admissions and deaths of the troops stationed in the Upper and Lower Provinces, are shown separately, and the details for the Central India and Punjab Frontier Forces are also given.)
- AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 135; 1865, T. VI; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. V of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios*.)
- BENGAL PRESIDENCY—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 131; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. I of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios*.)
- BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 132; 1865, T. III; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. II of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863 see *Ratios*.)
- BHOOTAN FIELD FORCE—Statistics of, shown month by month—T. II of 1865.
- CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE—1865, T. IX; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VIII of the Series for each year.—(For Regiments of, see *Regimental Returns*.)
- CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE—Detail of admissions and deaths—contained in Summary for each year from 1865 to 1869.
- CHOLERA OF THE NATIVE ARMY—1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, p. xii to xvii of Appendix; 1864, p. 140; 1865, T. XIV; 1866, T. XII; 1867, T. XII; 1868, T. XIII; 1869, T. XIII.
- GAIN AND LOSS STATEMENT FOR THE NATIVE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY—1866, T. XIII; 1867, T. XIII; 1868 follows T. XIV; 1869 follows T. XIV.
- GANGETIC PROVINCES—(Dinapore, Benares, Oude and Cawnpore.)—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 133; 1865, T. IV; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. III of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios*.)
- MEERUT AND ROHILCUND—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 134; 1865, T. V; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IV of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios*.)
- PUNJAB—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 136; 1865, T. VII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VI of the Series for each year.—(For 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios*.)

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1865, T. VIII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IX of the Series for each year.—(For Regiments of, see *Regimental Returns*.)

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE—Detail of admissions and deaths—contained in Summary for each year from 1865 to 1869.

RATIOS of Sickness and Mortality for the Presidency, and for each Province—1861, p. 22; 1862, p. 23; 1863, p. 24; 1864, p. 137; 1865, T. X; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VII of the Series for each year.

REGIMENTAL RETURNS showing the admissions, deaths and invaliding of each Regiment, station by station—1865, Tables XV to XVIII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XIV of the Series for each year.

REGIMENTAL RETURNS of the Punjab Frontier Force, and of the Central India Irregular Force—form the concluding sections of the Tables above indicated.

RELIEF, ANNUAL—1867-68 follows T. XIV of 1867; 1868-69 follows T. XIV of 1868; 1869-70 follows T. XIV of 1869.

SMALLPOX OF THE NATIVE ARMY—1864, p. 140; 1865, T. XIV; 1866, T. XII; 1867, T. XII.

STATIONS, DAILY SICK RATES OF—1864, p. 138; 1865, T. XII; 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. X of the Series for each year.

STATIONS, ANNUAL ADMISSION-RATES OF—1864, p. 138; 1865, T. XII; 1866, T. X; 1867, T. X; 1868, T. XI; and 1869, T. XI.

STATIONS, MORTALITY TABLE FOR—1864, p. 139; 1865, T. XIII; 1866 and 1867, T. XI; 1868 and 1869 T. XII.

JAIL POPULATION.

ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS of the Prisoners of the Bengal Presidency as a body, Detail of—1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, p. 32; 1864, Summary, p. 156; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, in Summary concluding the Series of Tables for each of these years.

ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS of the Prisoners in each Province, Detail of—1859 to 1864, Bengal Proper and Assam, p. xviii of Appendix; Behar Provinces, Benares, Oude and Cawnpore, p. xx of Appendix; Nagpore and Central India, p. xxii of Appendix; Agra, Meerut and Rohilcund, p. xxiv of Appendix; Punjab, p. xxvi of Appendix. For 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XII of the Series for each year gives the detail of admissions and deaths, Province by Province.

AGRA, MEERUT AND ROHILCUND—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 145; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. V of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and Table p. xxiv of Appendix.)

ANNUAL ADMISSION-RATES for the principal diseases in each jail of the Presidency—1864, p. 150; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IX of the Series for each year.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 141; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. I of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and *Admissions and Deaths*.)

BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 142; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. II of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and Table p. xviii of Appendix.)

CHOLERA OF THE JAIL POPULATION—1859, p. xxxviii of Appendix; 1860, p. xl; 1861, p. xlii; 1862, p. xliv; 1863, p. xlvi, and 1864, p. 152. For the years from 1865 to 1869 T. X of the Series is the Cholera Table for each year.

CONTAGIOUS FEVERS OF THE JAIL POPULATION—Deaths in the more important outbreaks, and the relation of these outbreaks to the influences prevalent at the different seasons of the year—pages xlvii and xlviii of Appendix.

DAILY SICK RATE OF EACH JAIL OF THE PRESIDENCY IN EACH MONTH—1864, p. 148; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VIII of the Series for each year.

DEATH TABLE FOR EACH YEAR, showing the extent and causes of mortality in each jail of the Presidency—1859, p. xxviii of Appendix; 1860, p. xxx; 1861, p. xxxii; 1862, p. xxxiv; 1863, p. xxxvi; and 1864, p. 154. For 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. XI of the Series is the Mortality Table for each year.

GANGETIC PROVINCES—(Dinapore, Benares, Oude and Cawnpore).—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 143; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. III of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and Table p. xx of Appendix.)

NAGPORE (CENTRAL PROVINCES) AND CENTRAL INDIA—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 144; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. IV of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and Table p. xxii of Appendix.)

PUNJAB—General Table showing the sickness and mortality of each month, and the prevalence of the principal diseases—1864, p. 146; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VI of the Series for each year.—(For 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863, see *Ratios* and Table p. xxvi of Appendix.)

RATIOS of Sickness and Mortality for the Presidency and for each Province—1859, p. 25; 1860, p. 26; 1861, p. 27; 1862, p. 28; 1863, p. 29; 1864, p. 147; 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, T. VII of the Series for each year.

A STATISTICAL STANDARD for the European Army of the Bengal Presidency has been based on the results shown in this Volume, for the Ten Years from 1860 to 1869. From 1871 onwards, the statistics of the Madras and Bombay Presidencies have been added in a parallel form; and the Sickness and Mortality of the European Army of India is now represented in a New Series of Tables. The Tables of 1870, the period between the completion of the Standard and the commencement of the New Series, have, therefore, been bound up with statistics of the Twelve Years from 1858 to 1869.

ANNUAL RETURNS

OF THE

EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES

AND OF THE

JAIL POPULATION OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY

FOR THE YEAR

1870.

COMPILED AND SYSTEMATICALLY ARRANGED FROM THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS BY

JAMES L. BRYDEN, M.D.,

SURGEON, BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE ;

STATISTICAL OFFICER ATTACHED TO THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CONTENTS.

1. EUROPEAN TROOPS.

TABLE.

Sickness and Mortality among the European Troops serving in the Bengal Presidency during the year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year	I
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper	II
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Dinapore, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore Districts	III
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Rohilcund and Meerut Districts	IV
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Agra District and in Central India	V
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Punjab	VI
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops occupying Hill Stations	VII
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops occupying the Convalescent Depôts during the Hot Season	VIII
Comparative Statement of the ratios of Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the various Provinces	IX
General Statistics of Sickness and Mortality in the principal Military Stations	X
Ratio in which the principal Diseases have contributed to make up the Admission-rate of the year in the chief Military Stations	XI
The Mortality in each Station, the Causes of Death, and the Ratio of Deaths to Strength	XII
Prevalence of Cholera in each month, and the Distribution of the Disease by Stations and Provinces...	XIII
Prevalence of Smallpox in each month, and the Distribution of the Disease by Stations and Provinces	XIV
Prevalence of Fevers in each month, and the Distribution of Fevers by Stations and Provinces	XV
Prevalence of Apoplexy and Sunstroke in each month, and the Distribution of these Diseases by Stations and Provinces	XVI
Detail of the Causes of Death, and the Loss by Invaliding during the year	XVII
Gain and Loss of the Regiments of the Army of Bengal in Strength during the year	XVIII
Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment and Battery for the year	XIX
1.—Regiments of Bengal Proper.	
2.—Regiments of Behar, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore.	
3.—Regiments of Rohilcund and Meerut.	
4.—Regiments of Agra and Central India.	
5.—Regiments of the Punjab.	
6.—Regiments cantoned at Hill Stations.	
7.—Presidency Depôt, Invalid Garrison, and Working Parties in the Hills.	
8.—Convalescent Depôts.	

(Annual Relief of the Army, 1870-71—follows Table XIX).

Number of Days spent in Hospital by the Men of each Regiment	XX
Distribution of the Army on 1st July 1870	XXI

(An Index to the two preceding Tables).

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

Sickness and Mortality among the Women of Regiments serving in the Bengal Presidency during the year, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each Month	I
Sickness and Mortality among the Children of Regiments serving in the Bengal Presidency during the year, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each Month	II
Distribution by Stations of the Deaths of the Women of European Regiments	III
Distribution by Stations of the Deaths of the Children of European Regiments	IV
Distribution by Stations of the Cholera of the Women of European Regiments	V
Distribution by Stations of the Cholera of the Children of European Regiments	VI
Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the Women and Children of European Regiments	VII

2. NATIVE TROOPS.

Sickness and Mortality among the Native Troops, of the Regular Army, serving in the Bengal Presidency during the Year, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year	I
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in Bengal Proper and in Assam	II
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Dinapore, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore Districts	III
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Meerut District and in Rohilcund	IV
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Agra District and in Central India	V
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops serving in the Punjab... ..	VI
Comparative Statement of the ratios of Sickness and Mortality among the Regular Troops serving in the various Provinces	VII
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops composing the Central India Irregular Force	VIII
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops composing the Punjab Frontier Force	IX
Sickness and Mortality among the Troops, Regular and Irregular, serving Trans-Indus	X
The Daily Sick-rate of each Station in each month	XI
Ratio in which the Chief Diseases have contributed to make up the Admission-rate of each Station	XII
The Mortality in each Station, the Causes of Death, and the Ratio of Deaths to Strength	XIII
Prevalence of Cholera in each month, and the Distribution of the Disease by Stations and Provinces... ..	XIV
Prevalence of Fevers in each month, and the Distribution of Fevers by Stations and Provinces	XV
Admissions, Deaths, and Invaliding of each Regiment	XVI

- 1.—Regiments of Bengal Proper, Bhootan, and Assam.
- 2.—Regiments of Behar, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore.
- 3.—Regiments of Rohilcund and Meerut.
- 4.—Regiments of Agra and Central India.
- 5.—Regiments of the Punjab.
- 6.—Regiments of the Punjab Frontier Force.
- 7.—Regiments of the Central India Irregular Force.

Statement showing the Gain and Loss in Strength of the Regular Army—follows Table XVI.

The Statement showing the Gain and Loss of the Regiments of the Central India Force and Punjab Frontier Force, is appended to Tables VIII and IX.

Annual Relief of the Native Army, 1870-71—concludes the series of Tables for the Native Army.

Sickness and Mortality among the Troops of the Madras Army occupying Stations in the Bengal Presidency	XVII
---	------

3. JAIL POPULATION.

Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population of the Bengal Presidency during the year, and the prevalence of the principal diseases in each month of the year	I
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in Lower Bengal and in Assam	II
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in Chota Nagpore, and in the Dinapore, Benares, Oude, and Cawnpore Districts	III
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in the Central Provinces, excluding Jubbulpore and Saugor	IV
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in the Agra District and in Central India	V
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in the Rohilcund and Meerut Districts	VI
Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in the Punjab	VII
Comparative Statement of the ratios of Sickness and Mortality among the Jail Population in the various Provinces	VIII
General Statistics of Sickness and Mortality in each Jail, and the number Daily Sick in each month	IX
Ratio in which the principal Diseases have contributed to make up the Admission-rate of the year in each Jail	X
Prevalence of Cholera in each month, and the Distribution of the Disease by Stations and Provinces	XI
The Mortality in each Jail, the Causes of Death, and the Ratio of Deaths to Strength	XII
Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the Jail Population in each Province	XIII

SUMMARY.

Detail of the Admissions and Deaths of the European and Native Armies and Jail Population of the Bengal Presidency—concludes the series of Tables for 1870.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.



EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Died out of Hospital.
January ...	33,149	1,863	56·2	51	1·54	...	...	1	4	...	1	1	4	...	12	...	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	9	5
February ...	32,354	1,832	56·6	29	·90	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
March ...	33,441	1,907	57·0	47	1·41	1	...	2	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2
April ...	34,169	2,051	60·0	47	1·41	1	...	...	4	19	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2
May ...	33,843	2,232	66·0	55	1·61	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
June ...	33,787	2,263	67·0	79	2·34	4	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...
July ...	33,606	2,329	69·2	65	1·93	1	...	...	3	...	17	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	7
August ...	33,577	2,390	71·2	62	1·85	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
September ...	33,510	2,532	75·6	59	1·76	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5
October ...	33,406	2,382	71·3	76	2·23	...	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3
November ...	33,037	2,064	62·5	66	2·00	3	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7
December ...	32,516	1,703	52·4	66	2·00	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	1	5	...	...	9	9	4	...	...	3	1	12	4
						21	6	3	47	93	54	9	69	...	124	2	51	50	49	...	...	7	10	85	51
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year ...	33,373	2,129	63·8	731	21·90	·63	·18	...	4·28	1·62	·27	2·07	...	3·71	·06	1·53	1·50	1·47	...	...	·21	·30	2·54	1·53	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	2	2	9	3	4	19	4	1	4	1	...	49	15	42'86
Smallpox	1	3	4	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	6	28'57
Fever, Intermittent	1,208	935	1,091	1,081	1,138	1,371	1,513	2,057	2,418	2,701	3,335	1,689	20,837	624'4	'01
" Remittent	25	27	34	56	102	121	89	108	132	143	104	51	992	...	...
" Continued	55	116	265	469	1,290	674	754	755	711	544	245	112	6,020	210'1	2'00
Apoplexy	1	1	1	8	18	28	21	8	4	4	5	...	109	3'0	54'00
Delirium Tremens	13	10	23	17	13	22	20	16	12	21	8	11	186	5'6	4'84
Dysentery	89	79	116	100	104	78	84	172	132	110	117	83	1,255	37'6	5'50
Diarrhoea	82	111	169	223	210	124	215	381	222	149	166	124	2,176	65'2	...
Hepatitis	119	100	165	156	204	180	173	216	175	164	145	106	1,903	57'0	6'52
Spleen Disease	11	10	21	10	23	15	32	28	21	18	22	13	224	6'7	'89
Respiratory Diseases	284	257	278	217	297	171	121	160	139	131	234	283	2,572	77'1	1'98
Phthisis Pulmonalis	19	16	26	32	26	33	38	29	27	28	40	24	338	10'1	14'5
Scurvy	4	4	3	...	4	5	3	5	2	...	4	...	34	1'0	...
Rheumatism	173	157	234	215	239	219	210	252	181	138	187	131	2,327	69'7	...
Veneral Diseases	701	643	819	676	673	495	473	492	373	437	502	480	6,764	202'7	...
Eye Diseases	43	61	90	77	88	48	67	116	81	82	60	43	856	25'6	72
Abscess and Ulcer	205	172	253	253	286	262	307	270	215	196	242	175	2,836	85'0	...
Wounds and Accidents...	249	232	332	292	339	187	210	198	201	199	214	251	2,867	85'9	...
All other Causes	253	345	517	492	612	467	561	606	492	389	431	277	5,442	163'1	...
	3,525	3,272	4,443	4,384	5,970	4,505	4,910	5,870	5,543	5,458	6,062	3,857	57,790		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	196'3	101'1	132'9	128'3	176'4	133'3	145'8	174'8	165'4	163'4	183'5	118'6	1731'9		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Died out of Hospital.										
	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.		Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	1,887	77	40.8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
February	2,029	92	45.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	2,020	108	53.5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	2,010	113	56.2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	2,004	128	63.9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
June	2,004	134	66.9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	1,999	112	71.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	2,010	143	71.1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	2,014	136	67.5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
October	1,999	138	69.0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	2,001	102	51.0	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
December	1,967	100	50.8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
						2	1	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	9	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	7	3
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																										
For the year	1,995	118	59.1	33	16.51	1.00	.50	.50	.50	...	.50	...	2.51	...	4.51	...	.50	1.00	.50	...	...	...	...	8.51	1.51

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1.5	66.67
Smallpox	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.5	...
Fever, Intermittent	11	17	10	9	12	7	18	28	27	11	21	31	202	101.2	...
" Remittent	...	...	...	2	8	5	1	...	...	...	14	8	38	...	...
" Continued	12	16	16	8	31	38	65	59	41	33	20	30	369	204.0	.25
Apoplexy	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	3.0	16.67
Delirium Tremens	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3.0	...
Dysentery	10	7	8	9	14	10	14	17	17	10	12	7	135	67.7	3.70
Diarrhea	7	3	3	8	7	3	11	10	7	12	12	4	87	43.6	...
Hepatitis	9	4	14	9	17	13	8	16	9	23	10	10	142	71.2	6.34
Spleen Disease	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	2	1	2	...	13	6.5	...
Respiratory Diseases	6	5	7	2	6	5	7	11	6	5	5	4	69	34.6	1.45
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	8	4.0	12.50
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism...	5	2	10	8	...	12	...	12	7	...	10	...	96	48.1	...
Veneral Diseases	23	47	54	31	40	31	25	34	24	41	38	27	418	209.5	...
Eye Diseases	...	4	9	5	7	2	...	3	5	...	4	4	43	21.6	...
Abscess and Ulcer	15	10	10	13	17	15	18	13	12	...	11	17	161	80.7	...
Wounds and Accidents	21	11	26	20	14	16	9	11	8	8	10	18	172	86.2	...
All other Causes	11	24	21	22	49	32	38	45	51	37	33	21	384	192.5	...
	133	151	190	152	235	192	230	261	219	198	204	188	2,353		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	70.5	74.4	94.1	75.6	117.3	95.8	115.1	129.8	108.7	99.0	101.9	95.6	1179.4		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January ...	6,710	406	60.5	9	1	3	...	1	3	...	
February ...	6,866	389	56.7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
March ...	7,683	433	56.4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	7,507	489	65.1	20	...	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
May ...	7,443	465	62.5	23	...	4	...	...	11	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	7,427	475	64.0	13	...	1	...	...	5	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
July ...	7,404	481	65.4	16	...	6	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
August ...	7,377	499	67.6	15	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1
September ...	7,328	519	70.8	20	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	8	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
October ...	7,198	499	69.3	18	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1
November ...	6,186	327	52.9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
December ...	7,994	340	47.9	16	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	4	1
						17	1	...	6	33	8	1	17	...	35	...	4	10	9	1	2	12	9
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year ...	7,185	444	61.8	165	22.97	2.37	.14	...	5.43	1.11	.14	2.37	...	4.8756	1.39	1.2514	.28	1.67	1.25	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	...	1	...	7	3	3	19	2	...	4	...	...	39	5.4	43.60
Smallpox ...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	.6	25.00
Fever, Intermittent ...	54	56	77	69	101	104	125	156	151	209	203	90	1,395	19.41	...
" Remittent ...	5	9	11	13	26	24	20	42	60	65	6	10	291	...	...
" Continued ...	18	20	55	84	130	67	70	101	144	116	45	38	893	16.48	3.29
Apoplexy ...	...	...	1	3	5	9	...	1	3	1	2	...	25	3.5	32.00
Delirium Tremens ...	6	2	4	5	5	5	6	2	3	4	2	3	47	6.6	2.13
Dysentery ...	22	19	29	32	25	17	35	51	27	27	24	21	329	45.8	5.17
Diarrhoea ...	17	25	63	58	48	11	38	75	38	28	36	36	473	65.8	...
Hepatitis ...	32	29	42	40	50	39	41	52	56	38	40	28	487	67.8	7.19
Spleen Disease ...	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	21	2.9	...
Respiratory Diseases ...	28	29	40	34	35	30	16	35	31	29	29	30	366	51.0	1.09
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	...	5	8	2	8	6	7	4	2	8	5	58	8.1	15.52
Scurvy ...	3	3	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	15	2.1	...
Rheumatism ...	40	30	44	29	55	36	43	50	41	18	30	27	443	61.7	...
Venereal Diseases ...	191	177	287	196	213	147	160	152	119	153	124	140	2,059	286.5	...
Eye Diseases ...	11	20	23	23	30	16	32	44	20	33	20	14	286	39.8	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	54	40	64	56	78	66	83	79	74	67	60	41	762	106.0	4.7
Wounds and Accidents ...	42	47	69	68	61	41	42	33	36	52	40	55	586	81.5	...
All other Causes ...	52	88	121	96	126	94	119	110	100	88	94	62	1,151	160.1	...
	590	598	940	822	1,000	719	861	995	911	935	767	601	9,729		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	86.4	87.1	122.3	109.5	134.4	96.8	116.3	134.9	124.3	129.9	124.0	84.7		135.41	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the ROHILCUND and MEERUT DISTRICTS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.			
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						
January ...	3,669	192	52.3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	3,651	210	57.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March ...	4,030	223	55.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April ...	3,829	194	50.7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	3,809	202	53.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
June ...	3,796	212	55.8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
July ...	3,791	217	57.2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	3,777	238	63.0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
September ...	3,765	298	79.1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
October ...	3,759	285	75.8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
November ...	3,285	205	62.4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
December ...	3,240	140	43.2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
						...	3	...	1	7	4	2	8	...	18	1	3	3	7	...	...	...	2	6	4	4
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																										
For the year ...	3,700	218	58.9	69	18.65	...	81	2.16	1.08	54	2.16	...	4.87	27	81	81	1.89	...	...	...	...	54	1.63	1.08	...	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.											
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.														
Cholera ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	
Smallpox ...	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1.9	42.86		
Fever, Intermittent ...	64	51	51	35	68	72	69	133	180	204	131	48	1,106	298.9	...											
„ Remittent ...	5	12	5	20	13	5	16	28	29	14	13	4	154	...	...									
„ Continued ...	6	8	25	27	50	33	25	38	27	34	16	2	291	120.2	1.80											
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	1.1	100.00				
Delirium Tremens ...	1	12	...	2	2	3	3	1	3	4	2	1	24	6.5	8.33											
Dysentery ...	12	6	13	11	21	8	10	24	17	17	11	14	164	44.3	4.88											
Diarrhoea ...	2	6	17	23	20	15	19	37	28	14	18	6	205	55.4	...											
Hepatitis ...	6	12	26	20	24	32	18	31	29	20	17	9	244	65.9	7.38											
Spleen Disease ...	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	2	1	3	3	...	25	6.7	4.00											
Respiratory Diseases ...	8	19	24	11	18	18	13	20	13	5	22	18	189	51.1	1.59											
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	3	4	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	7	7	8	44	11.9	15.91											
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	5	...		
Rheumatism ...	17	17	21	14	11	26	27	14	16	18	25	11	217	58.6	...											
Veneral Diseases ...	93	63	78	71	75	80	49	75	64	51	54	71	824	222.7	...											
Eye Diseases ...	5	4	7	9	9	6	7	10	9	10	4	3	83	22.4	...											
Abscess and Ulcer ...	19	19	34	31	26	23	25	21	27	29	34	14	302	81.6	48											
Wounds and Accidents ...	18	19	38	30	48	29	23	21	20	28	31	26	331	89.5	...											
All other Causes ...	37	44	59	33	49	41	57	45	58	38	43	29	533	144.1	...											
												298	277	405	340	445	399	369	504	524	496	431	264	4,752		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																										
81.2	75.9	100.5	88.8	116.8	105.1	97.3	133.5	139.2	131.9	131.2	81.5	1284.1														

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																		Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.		All other Causes.
January	3,661	259	70.7	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
February	4,210	305	72.4	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March	4,337	301	69.4	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April	4,486	315	70.2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
May	4,484	321	71.6	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,474	327	73.1	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
July	4,450	370	83.1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
August	4,439	402	90.6	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
September	4,436	404	91.1	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
October	4,411	393	89.1	15	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1
November	4,039	313	77.5	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
December	3,864	260	67.3	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						2	...	1	9	5	7	1	11	...	16	...	2	5	7	2	1	12	14
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year ...	4,274	331	77.5	95	22.23	47	...	3.51	1.64	2.3	2.57	...	3.74	...	47	1.17	1.64	47	2.3	2.81	3.28	3.28	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	100.00
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	220	231	300	256	361	306	442	552	546	531	383	258	4,386	1026.2	...
" Remittent	3	3	5	3	5	3	4	8	9	13	35	11	102	...	...
" Continued	6	11	75	94	109	103	98	109	20	25	18	12	680	182.9	1.79
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	...	14	3.3	50.00
Delirium Tremens	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	5	3	1	19	4.4	5.26
Dysentery	7	8	14	8	6	7	2	23	27	15	21	6	144	33.7	7.64
Diarrhea	13	17	23	18	18	13	29	59	34	26	15	11	276	64.6	...
Hepatitis	9	13	16	16	16	19	20	26	19	19	17	13	203	47.5	7.88
Spleen Disease	2	3	5	2	5	...	3	5	2	1	2	1	31	7.3	...
Respiratory Diseases	13	24	36	35	40	17	19	20	23	24	24	26	301	70.4	66
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	4	5	4	6	8	6	4	5	5	4	2	56	13.1	12.50
Scurvy	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...
Rheumatism	22	18	31	26	26	39	27	38	26	18	21	12	295	69.0	...
Venereal Diseases	108	137	120	91	77	67	90	79	49	63	55	70	1,006	235.4	...
Eye Diseases	10	8	13	12	11	9	6	7	8	7	5	7	103	24.1	...
Abscess and Ulcer	22	26	40	38	56	47	38	34	19	18	24	22	388	90.8	70
Wounds and Accidents	16	28	42	37	49	27	42	22	26	20	20	38	367	85.9	...
All other Causes	28	42	74	59	75	57	66	75	67	52	63	38	686	162.8	...
	483	576	801	700	865	718	893	1,064	885	844	715	528	9,072		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	131.9	136.8	184.7	156.0	192.9	160.5	200.7	239.7	199.5	191.3	177.0	136.7	2122.6		

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the PUNJAB during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																			Died out of Hospital.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
January	11,921	731	61.3	19	1	3	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

VII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS occupying HILL STATIONS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	2,501	95	38.0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
February	2,506	84	33.5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	2,613	82	31.4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
April	3,793	134	35.3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	4,218	192	45.5	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,284	193	45.1	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
July	4,290	199	46.4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	4,324	215	49.7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
September	4,352	185	42.5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
October	4,328	149	34.4	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
November	1,473	66	44.8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	2,137	73	34.2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						4	1	2	...	5	...	3	9	2	5	7
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	3,402	139	40.9	38	11.17	...	...	1.18	...	2.29	5.59	...	1.47	...	2.88	2.64	...	...	...	...	...	5.59	1.47	2.06

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.										
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.													
Cholera	1	3	...									
Smallpox									
Fever, Intermittent	18	10	14	65	210	166	157	190	123	56	23	34	1,066	313.3	...										
" Remittent	...	1	2	5	7	9	22	12	9	2	1	...	70	58.5	2.01										
" Continued	4	2	9	10	37	21	9	12	12	8	2	3	129	...	...								
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delirium Tremens	1	...	4	...	2	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	15	4.4	6.67								
Dysentery	2	3	2	2	2	7	2	9	4	4	8	3	48	14.1	4.17										
Diarrhoea	1	4	7	12	16	12	26	57	25	7	6	5	178	52.3	...										
Hepatitis	13	5	8	16	18	20	18	15	9	9	4	3	138	40.6	3.62										
Spleen Disease	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	5	1.4	...		
Respiratory Diseases	45	37	30	36	50	29	19	18	21	13	13	18	329	96.7	9.1										
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	...	1	22	6.4	...										
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	12	6	15	25	31	32	31	38	28	10	14	11	253	74.4	...										
Veneral Diseases	18	22	15	53	72	35	39	51	27	26	27	26	411	120.8	...										
Eye Diseases	2	2	5	4	7	3	3	5	3	5	...	...	39	11.5	...								
Abscess and Ulcer	11	6	9	19	22	15	13	14	14	15	11	9	158	46.5	1.03										
Wounds and Accidents	10	27	23	29	46	25	27	38	33	26	8	12	304	89.4	...										
All other Causes	13	16	27	34	62	37	51	53	33	35	16	5	382	112.3	...										
153													142	173	312	585	414	421	519	344	222	133	130	3,548	
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																									
61.2													56.7	66.2	82.3	138.7	96.6	98.1	120.0	79.0	51.3	90.3	60.8	1042.9	

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN SOLDIERS occupying the CONVALESCENT DEPOTS in the HILLS during the HOT SEASON of 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the period.

MONTHS.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.								
	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent.	Fever, Continued.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.		Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	57	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	119	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	1,333	116	87.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	1,765	193	109.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	1,937	210	108.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	1,939	225	116.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	1,950	197	101.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	1,978	167	84.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	1,923	133	69.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	1,309	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	784	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	1	2	1	...	7	...	...	...	6	1	3	...	...	2	...	6	1
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																										
For the Season...	1,945	187	96.1	44	22.62	...	...	1.54	.51	...	3.60	...	7.20	...	3.09	.51	1.54	...	...	1.03	...	3.09	.51	...	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the season of occupation.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
Cholera
Smallpox
Fever, Intermittent	3	95	206	126	135	131	56	52	22	5	831	427.2	...	...
" Remittent	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	61.7	2.50	...	
" Continued	1	4	23	25	13	19	5	11	5	3	114	...	...	...
Apoplexy	2	...	...	...	2	1.0	50.00	...	
Delirium Tremens	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	.5	...	...
Dysentery	7	22	12	12	6	10	3	5	2	3	82	42.2	8.54	...	
Diarrhea	1	2	20	23	17	45	36	16	10	9	3	182	93.6	...	...
Hepatitis	8	16	42	18	31	34	22	19	8	5	203	104.4	6.90	...	
Spleen Disease	2	5	5	13	12	7	4	3	2	53	27.3	...	...
Respiratory Diseases	4	21	44	25	11	10	8	14	4	152	78.1	3.95	...	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	7	3	5	6	2	5	3	4	1	36	18.5	8.33	...	
Scurvy	2	1.0	...	...
Rheumatism	2	37	28	26	22	31	15	14	19	2	196	100.8	...	...
Veneral Diseases	6	38	24	45	24	28	22	11	8	233	119.8	...	...
Eye Diseases	1	9	2	4	1	2	...	1	...	24	12.3	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	1	...	...	1	17	12	18	20	12	10	6	2	108	55.5	...	...
Wounds and Accidents	1	10	1	9	8	17	13	6	5	70	36.0	...	...
All other Causes ...	1	...	6	54	73	37	43	40	30	37	25	14	360	185.1	...	...
	3	...	41	346	515	365	384	373	226	213	132	57	2,655				
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																	
...	259.6	291.8	188.4	198.0	191.3	114.3	110.8	...	...	1365.0				

The Invaliding to Europe at the close of the season is shown, for the different Depôts, on the last page of Table XIX; the loss by Invaliding was at the rate of 213 per 1,000.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

IX.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the EUROPEAN TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870.

	BENGAL PROPER.			GANGETIC PROVINCES.			ROHILKUND AND MEERUT.			AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			PUNJAB.			HILL STATIONS.			BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		
	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.	Average Strength per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Died in each hundred treated.	Admitted per 1,000.
DISEASES.	1,995	6667	100	7,185	4360	237	3,700	4286	81	4,274	10,582	3,402	10,582	3,402	3,402	10,582	3,402	3,402	10,582	3,402	3,402
Cholera	591	...	50	618	2500	14	589	4286	81	775	691	409	691	409	409	691	409	409	691	409	409
Smallpox	11794	...	...	13541	...	...	12841	...	...	21226	23230	10429	23230	10429	10429	23230	10429	10429	23230	10429	10429
Intermittent Fevers	100	...	...	237	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittent and Continued Fevers	1654	...	...	2297	...	...	1865	...	...	2223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	2040	25	50	543	329	543	216	180	109	328	624	1718	624	1718	1718	624	1718	1718	624	1718	1718
Delirium Tremens	30	1667	50	111	3200	111	109	1000	109	164	302	...	302	...	...	...	...	...	302	...	...
Dysentery	30	...	...	66	213	14	54	833	54	23	38	44	38	44	44	667	29	29	56	484	27
Diarrhoea	677	370	251	458	517	237	216	488	216	257	151	141	151	141	141	417	59	59	376	590	207
Hepatitis	436	...	...	658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	652	...	...
Spleen Disease	712	634	451	678	719	487	487	738	487	374	227	406	227	406	406	362	147	147	570	652	371
Respiratory Diseases	65	...	...	29	...	...	27	400	27	...	...	72	132	109	14	...	...	67	89	89	89
Phthisis Pulmonalis	346	145	50	510	109	56	81	159	81	47	284	967	284	967	967	91	88	771	198	198	198
Scurvy	40	1250	50	81	1552	125	189	1591	189	161	180	64	1845	180	64	...	...	101	1450	147	147
Rheumatism	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	481	...	...	617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	...	...	...	...	...	697	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	295	...	...	2865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1490	...	...	...	...	...	2027	...	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	216	...	...	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	...	...
Wounds and Accidents	807	71	451	1060	47	348	298	98	298	468	520	470	520	470	470	470	470	850	...	...	...
All other Causes	862	...	...	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	894	...	...	...	...	...	859	...	...	...
Died out of Hospital	1325	...	...	1601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1441	...	...	...	...	...	1631	...	...	...
	...	...	151	...	...	125	108	...	108	328	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...
	11794	...	1654	13541	...	2297	1865	...	1865	2223	2148	10429	...	...	...	1117	...	...	17319	...	2190

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

X.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the PRINCIPAL MILITARY STATIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

STATIONS.	Period of Observation.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	DAILY SICK PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength for the period of occupation.	Admission-rate per 1,000 of Strength for the period of occupation.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.				
																	A. Cholera.	B.		C.	
			Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				1. In Hos- pital.	2. Out of Hos- pital.		All Causes.
BENGAL PROVER.		
Fort William	...	875	361	365	508	614	785	821	800	778	723	770	795	760	674	12891	229	914	114	1257	
Dum-Dum	...	611	469	531	585	590	577	598	721	710	736	698	333	303	557	10197	...	1473	327	1800	
Barrackpore	...	442	536	541	579	419	438	511	532	592	510	544	390	450	498	11855	...	2262	...	2262	
Berhampore	6 Months, January to June	135	222	370	370	593	593	444	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
GANGNETIC PROVINCES.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	11 Months, unoccupied during November.	842	295	259	262	272	284	296	344	370	372	387	...	337	321	8777	713	1187	...	1900	
Dinapore	...	849	513	557	430	541	626	591	556	546	596	508	447	550	542	11979	353	2474	353	3180	
Benares	...	524	719	578	474	538	520	584	548	611	816	820	324	512	592	13779	...	1336	191	1527	
Chunar	...	64	492	820	299	746	896	455	308	469	323	364	615	714	547	23750	1562*	4688	...	6250	
Fyzabad	...	797	441	454	511	502	449	612	646	590	616	585	402	268	514	13049	878	2008	125	3011	
Rae Bareilly	11 Months, January to November	654	...	...	...	154	299	448	152	455	462	462	161	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	...	2,215	629	678	576	766	784	764	717	727	748	750	566	500	686	14108	...	2348	135	2483	
Seetapore	...	532	394	372	623	633	597	613	547	472	552	441	185	204	470	11786	...	752	...	752	
Futelhghur	...	226	542	524	647	611	568	482	526	526	609	614	698	415	575	13850	...	1327	...	1327	
Cawnpore	...	756	1043	960	1071	1178	859	871	1158	1372	1511	1388	875	607	1085	17646	...	1984	182	2116	
Allahabad	...	389	499	522	559	504	534	592	619	590	588	772	883	913	643	15784	...	1542	...	1542	
ROHLKUND AND MEERUT.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	10 Months, January to October	309	495	931	713	677	634	709	824	712	749	861	...	...	712	8835	...	647	...	647
Bareilly	...	855	598	657	644	480	420	446	373	483	664	594	474	418	526	7906	...	1287	...	1287	
Moradabad	11 Months, January to November	309	442	407	378	561	557	769	383	383	634	669	479	...	453	8123	...	1294	324	1618	
Roorkee	...	316	828	602	560	245	473	347	505	609	1336	1205	548	369	633	16551	...	949	...	949	
Meerut	...	1,292	454	527	528	557	607	659	745	734	800	787	769	500	650	15937	...	2554	232	2786	
Delhi	...	339	541	513	486	528	654	692	597	854	757	662	657	286	590	16195	...	2950	...	2950	
Muttra	...	357	350	296	465	417	314	200	343	514	774	716	601	466	448	11792	...	560	...	560	
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	...	789	515	566	488	629	701	712	880	833	606	464	464	595	621	17516	...	1014	127	1141	
Morar	...	875	573	539	602	687	697	743	726	753	956	1037	902	778	754	18606	...	2629	571	3200	
Gwalior Citadel	...	289	664	627	471	621	586	447	539	746	850	937	961	741	692	14014	...	346	1038	1384	
Seepree	7 Months, April to October	138	...	...	...	522	935	935	791	1517	1773	1560	...	...	.....	234784	...	725	...	725

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XI.

TABLE showing the *RATIO* in which the *PRINCIPAL DISEASES* have contributed to make up the *ADMISSION RATE* of the *YEAR* in the *CHIEF MILITARY STATIONS* of the *BENGAL PRESIDENCY*.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength from all Causes.
		Cholera.	Heat Apoplexy.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Rheumatism.	Veneral cases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	Ophthalmia.	All other causes.	
Fort William	875	2.3	1.1	418.3	75.4	36.6	77.7	37.7	196.6	24.0	16.0	403.4	1289.1
Dum-Dum	611	1.6	...	204.6	55.7	45.8	44.2	57.3	231.0	50.7	19.7	306.1	1019.7
Barrackpore	442	...	11.3	226.2	79.2	58.8	99.5	54.3	221.7	34.0	18.1	382.4	1185.5
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	842	24.9	...	260.1	32.1	39.2	21.4	29.7	172.2	41.6	26.1	230.4	877.7
Dinapore	849	4.7	9.4	189.6	83.7	83.7	113.1	102.5	253.2	63.6	24.7	269.7	1197.9
Benares	524	...	3.8	318.7	40.1	38.2	78.2	89.7	345.4	43.9	42.0	377.9	1377.9
Chunar	64	31.2*	...	609.4	78.1	109.4	140.6	171.9	484.4	15.6	...	734.4	2375.0
Fyzabad	797	13.8	...	340.0	69.0	28.9	77.8	42.7	331.2	32.6	46.4	322.5	1304.9
Lucknow	2,215	...	4.5	376.5	34.3	100.2	54.2	61.4	268.6	51.9	45.6	413.6	1410.8
Seetapore	532	...	...	293.2	28.2	35.7	20.7	107.2	282.0	52.6	35.7	323.3	1178.6
Futtehghur	226	...	4.4	663.7	17.7	75.2	26.6	39.9	92.9	13.3	22.1	429.2	1385.0
Cawnpore	756	...	...	506.6	45.0	56.9	142.9	27.8	441.8	70.1	47.6	425.9	1764.6
Allahabad	389	2.6	7.7	478.1	48.9	36.0	38.6	41.1	316.2	66.8	20.6	521.8	1578.4
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	309	...	...	80.9	48.5	13.0	51.8	55.0	397.7	9.7	45.3	281.6	883.5
Barilly	855	...	...	138.0	31.6	24.6	69.0	29.2	253.8	25.7	12.9	205.8	790.6
Moradabad (11 months)	309	...	...	246.0	6.5	35.6	68.0	32.4	236.2	22.6	3.2	161.8	812.3
Roorkee	316	...	...	1101.3	38.0	22.1	28.5	34.8	132.9	47.5	3.2	246.8	1655.1
Meerut	1,292	1.6	1.6	489.9	61.9	108.4	75.8	82.8	169.5	72.8	38.7	490.7	1593.7
Delhi	339	...	5.9	731.6	59.0	53.1	67.8	61.9	277.3	85.6	5.9	271.4	1619.5
Muttra	357	2.8	...	288.5	22.4	11.2	50.4	72.8	243.7	53.2	11.2	423.0	1179.2
Agra	789	...	...	950.6	31.7	40.6	30.4	77.3	247.1	52.0	29.2	287.7	1751.6
Morar	875	...	4.6	987.4	43.4	65.1	58.3	53.7	172.6	50.3	34.3	390.9	1860.6
Gwalior Citadel	289	...	3.5	536.3	55.3	27.7	38.1	51.9	214.5	62.3	27.7	384.1	1401.4
Seepree (7 months)	138	...	...	1608.7	...	86.9	14.5	50.7	246.4	36.2	14.5	289.9	2347.8
Jhansi	481	2.1	8.3	1677.7	28.9	62.0	35.1	111.6	384.3	101.2	35.1	500.0	2946.3
Nowgong	176	...	5.7	1193.2	51.1	45.5	39.8	62.5	241.3	73.9	16.9	448.9	2181.8
Saugor	948	...	1.1	1243.7	13.7	41.1	54.9	51.7	193.0	100.2	10.6	321.7	2631.7
Jubbulpore	627	1.6	4.8	1550.2	46.2	143.5	62.2	81.4	242.4	57.4	16.0	341.3	2547.0
Umballa	1,257	8	2.4	626.1	15.1	49.3	45.3	96.3	150.4	78.8	27.8	390.6	1482.9
Jullundur	669	...	6.0	1236.2	15.0	77.7	56.8	133.0	186.8	74.8	13.4	469.4	2269.1
Ferozepore	962	...	10.4	683.0	23.9	53.0	18.7	28.1	190.2	104.0	35.3	427.2	1573.8
Mooltan	790	...	2.5	981.0	53.2	43.0	64.6	84.8	83.5	94.9	30.4	408.9	1846.8
Dera Ismael Khan	97	...	10.3	1051.6	30.9	82.5	10.3	72.2	144.3	...	...	371.1	1773.2
Sealkote	967	...	6.2	800.4	25.8	71.4	63.1	61.0	170.6	43.4	42.4	383.7	1668.0
Umritsur	128	...	7.8	1375.0	31.3	78.2	78.2	54.6	328.1	46.8	15.6	687.5	2703.1
Fort Lahore	84	...	...	1392.9	59.5	131.0	11.9	...	333.3	59.5	...	321.4	2309.5
Meean Meer	905	...	3.3	1707.2	32.0	108.3	33.7	92.8	198.9	87.3	21.0	397.8	2687.3
Rawalpindie	1,454	...	2.1	1407.1	18.6	65.3	39.2	50.9	125.2	105.2	21.3	303.3	2138.2
Attock	151	...	...	1920.5	39.7	6.6	53.0	79.5	92.7	106.0	6.6	324.5	2629.1
Nowshera	485	...	8.3	2136.1	14.4	70.1	16.5	80.4	66.0	51.5	6.2	313.4	2762.9
Peshawur	1,946	...	6.2	3067.0	42.1	86.2	43.6	74.3	120.4	213.9	19.2	388.4	4061.3
Darjeeling	64	...	...	734.4	46.9	31.2	140.6	125.0	140.6	156.3	15.6	500.0	1890.6
Raneekhet Roads (9 months)	397	...	...	267.0	17.6	103.3	32.8	62.9	153.7	32.8	7.5	256.9	931.5
Chnekrata	801	1.2	...	136.1	11.2	28.7	20.9	94.9	146.1	161.0	7.5	365.8	972.5
Dugshaie	815	...	...	177.9	7.4	23.3	29.4	70.0	82.2	99.4	15.9	136.2	641.7
Subathoo (10 months)	818	...	...	251.8	18.3	35.5	48.9	25.7	56.2	61.1	11.0	182.2	600.7
Jutogh (9 months)	85	...	...	129.4	...	23.5	35.3	...	47.1	11.8	...	94.1	341.2
Dhurmsalla (7 months)	108	...	...	370.4	...	64.8	64.8	64.8	92.6	27.8	...	231.5	916.7
Chumba Hills (7 months)	495	...	...	442.4	14.1	68.7	38.4	64.7	133.3	46.5	2.0	155.6	965.7
Murree Hills (7 months)	544	...	...	702.2	1.8	38.6	12.9	49.6	57.0	33.1	11.0	152.6	1053.8
Darjeeling Depôt (8 months)	127	...	7.8	220.5	126.0	70.9	314.9	236.2	157.5	244.1	39.4	330.7	1748.0
Nynee Tal Depôt (9 months)	381	...	...	792.6	31.5	97.1	173.2	115.5	181.1	68.3	5.3	553.8	2018.4
Landour Depôt (8 months)	208	...	...	764.4	43.3	139.4	177.9	52.9	163.5	81.7	4.8	346.1	1774.0
Kussowlie Depôt (8 months)	511	...	2.0	364.0	60.7	101.8	56.7	133.1	121.3	56.7	23.5	332.7	1252.5
Dalhousie Depôt (7 months)	200	...	...	620.0	20.0	125.0	45.0	65.0	100.0	90.0	5.0	245.0	1315.0
Murree Depôt (6 months)	481	...	...	316.0	20.8	62.4	45.7	62.4	58.2	64.5	6.2	178.8	815.0

* The equivalent of two admissions.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATH, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of occupation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.*						
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Delirium Tremens.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scoury.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.			All other causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other causes.		C. All Causes.		
																							1. In Hospital.	2. Out of Hospital.			
Chinsurah Depôt			
Troops marching, N. W. Provinces	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	17	...	...	
Recruits and Invalids, N. W. Provinces	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...		
BENGAL PROVINCE.																											
Fort William	875	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2.29	9.14	1.14	12.57
Dum Dum	611	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	14.73	3.27	18.00
Barrackpore	442	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	22.62	...	22.62
Berhampore (6 months)	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
GANGETIC PROVINCES.																											
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	...	842	6	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	7.13	11.87	...	19.00
Dinapore	...	849	3	...	...	2	3	...	4	...	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	3.53	24.74	3.53	31.80
Benares	...	524	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	13.36	1.91	15.27
Chunar	...	61	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15.62	46.88	...	62.50
Fyzabad	...	797	7	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	8.78	20.08	1.25	30.11
Rae Bareilly (11 months)	...	65	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	30.77	...	30.77
Lucknow	...	2,215	...	...	20	2	...	5	...	9	...	2	3	4	...	...	1	6	3	55	...	23.48	1.35	24.83	
Seetapore	...	532	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7.52	...	7.52
Futtehghur	...	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	13.27	...	13.27
Cawnpore	...	756	...	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	16	...	19.84	1.32	21.16
Allahabad	...	389	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	15.42	...	15.42
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.																											
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	...	309	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	6.47	...	6.47
Moradabad (11 months)	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	12.94	3.24	16.18
Bareilly	...	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	11	...	...	12.87	...	12.87
Roorkee	...	316	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	9.49	...	9.49
Meerut	...	1,292	...	3	...	6	2	2	4	...	9	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	36	...	25.54	2.32	27.86	
Delhi	...	339	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	29.50	...	29.50	
Muttra	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5.60	...	...	5.60
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.																											
Agra	...	789	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	...	10.14	1.27	11.41
Morar	...	875	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	7	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	5	28	...	26.29	5.71	32.00
Gwalior Citadel	...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	3.46	10.38	13.84
Secpree (7 months)	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7.25	...	7.25
Jhansi	...	484	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	2.07	16.53	...	18.60
Nowgong	...	176	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	17.05	...	17.05
Saugor	...	948	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	3	16	...	13.72	3.16	16.88
Jubbulpore	...	627	1	...	5	2	...	5	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	25	1.59	33.09	3.19	39.87	
PUNJAB.																											
Umbaila	...	4,274	2	...	1	14	7	1	11	...	16	...	2	5	7	2	1	12	14	95	...	18.48	3.28	22.23	
Jullundur	...	1,257	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	20	...	14.32	1.59	15.91
Ferozepore	...	669	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	13.45	...	13.45
Mooltan	...	962	...	...	3	8	...	1	...	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	28	...	28.07	1.04	29.11
Dera Ismael Khan	...	790	...	...	3	2	1	2	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	18	...	21.51	1.27	22.78
Sealkote	...	97	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	20.62	1.31	30.93
Unritsur	...	967	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	3	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	1	18	...	17.58	1.03	18.61
Fort Lahore	...	123	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	39.06	...	39.06
Meean Meer	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	11.90	1.10	23.81
Rawul Pindie	...	905	...	...	10	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	22	...	23.20	1.11	24.31
Campbellpore (7 months)	...	1,454	...	1	13	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	5	30	...	20.63	...	20.63
Attock	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14.81	...	14.81
Nowshera	...	151	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	6	...	39.73	...	39.73
Peshawar	...	485	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	22.68	...	22.68
Troops marching (Punjab)	...	1,926	...	1	20	9	...	9	...	3	...	10	3	4	...	...	1	1	2	1	64	...	32.71	...	33.23
Recruits and Invalids (Punjab)	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	14	...	...	...	...
HILL STATIONS.																											
Darjeeling	...	10,582	...	1	1	66	32	4	16	...	24	1	30	18	19	2	3	32	10	259	...	23.53	...	24.48	
Raneekhet Roads (9 months)	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15.62	...	15.62
Chuckrata	...	397	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	7.56	...	7.56
Dugshaie	...	801	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	15	...	13.74	4.99	18.73
Subathoo (10 months)	...	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	6.13	...	6.13
Jutogh (9 months)	...	818	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	...	7.33	2.45	9.78
Dhurnsalla (7 months)	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra (3 months)	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9.26	...	9.26
Chunab Hills (7 months)	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Hills (7 months)	...	495	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2.02	...	2.02
	...	544	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	5.51	...	5.51
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS.																											
Darjeeling (8 months)	...	3,402*	4	...	1	2	...	5	...	3	9	2	5	7	34	9.11	2.06	11.17*	
Nynece Tal (9 months)	...	127	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	55.12	...	55.12
Landour (8 months)	...	381	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	18.37	...	18.37
Kussowlie (8 months)	...	208	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	14.42	...	14.42
Dalhousie (7 months)	...	511	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	11	...	...	21.53	...	21.53
Murree (6 months)	...	200	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	10.00	5.00	15.00
	...	481	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	3	...	13	27.03	...	27.03	
BENGAL PRESIDENCY																											
	...	1,915†	3	1	...	7	...	14	...	6	1	3	2	...	6	1	44	22.11	...	22.62†	
	...	33,373	21	6	3	140	54	9	69	...	124	2	51	50	49	7	10	85	51	731	...	63	19.74	1.53	21.90

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XIII.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission rate per 1,000 Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching, N. W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits and Invalids, N. W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PROPER.																	
Fort William	875	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Dum Dum	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Barrackpore	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore (8 months)	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GANGETIC PROVINCES.																	
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	21	...	6	...
Dinapore	849	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	3	...
Benares	524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar	64	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Fyzabad	797	...	...	...	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...
Rae Bareilly (11 months)	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehghur	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	359	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.																	
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (11 months)	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1,292	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.																	
Agra	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (7 months)	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nowgong	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	627	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
PUNJAB.																	
Umballa	1,257	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jullundur	669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perozepore	962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrisur	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindee	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (7 months)	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	1,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits and Invalids (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HILL STATIONS.																	
Darjeeling	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raonekhet Roads (9 months)	597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata	801	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dugshaie	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (9 months)	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurimsalla (7 months)	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chumba Hills (7 months)	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Hills (7 months)	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS.																	
Darjeeling (8 months)	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal (9 months)	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (8 months)	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalhousie (7 months)	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (6 months)	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY																	
	33,373	...	2	2	9	3	4	10	4	1	4	1	...	49	1.5	21	63

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XIV.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of SMALLPOX in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission-rate per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching, N. W. P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits and Invalids, N. W. P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PROPER.																	
Fort William ...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum ...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore ...	442	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Berhampore (6 months) ...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,995	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	50
GANGETIC PROVINCES.																	
Hazareebaugh (11 months) ...	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dinapore ...	849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares ...	524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad ...	797	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rae Bareilly (11 months) ...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow ...	2,215	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Seetapore ...	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteebughur ...	226	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cawnpore ...	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad ...	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7,185	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	1	14
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.																	
Shahjehanpore (10 months) ...	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly ...	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (11 months) ...	309	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Roorkee ...	516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut ...	1,292	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...
Delhi ...	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra ...	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,700	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	19	3	81
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.																	
Agra ...	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar ...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel ...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (7 months) ...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi ...	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong ...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor ...	948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ...	627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PUNJAB.																	
Umballa ...	1,257	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Jullundur ...	669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore ...	962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan ...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote ...	967	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Umritsur ...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore ...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer ...	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawul Pindie ...	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (7 months) ...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock ...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera ...	485	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Peshawur ...	1,926	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...
Troops marching (Punjab) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits and Invalids (Punjab) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,582	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	9	1	69
HILL STATIONS.																	
Darjeeling ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rancekhet Roads (9 months) ...	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata ...	801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie ...	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months) ...	818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (9 months) ...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhumsalla (7 months) ...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chumba Hills (7 months) ...	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Hills (7 months) ...	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS.																	
Darjeeling (8 months) ...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynee Tal (9 months) ...	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months) ...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (8 months) ...	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalhousie (7 months) ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (6 months) ...	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...	33,373	1	3	4	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	6	6	18

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XV.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of FEVERS in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of FEVERS by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admis- sions of the Year.	Admis- sion-rate per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Death- rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	1	1	2	...	11	...	...	...
Troops marching, N. W. P.	...	79	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	76	304	...	1	...
Recruits and Invalids, N. W. P.	...	1	6	27	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	64	...	5	...
BENGAL PROPER.																	
Fort William	875	11	18	19	5	32	35	67	69	35	28	19	28	366	418.3	...	...
Dum-Dum	611	10	6	...	6	7	6	8	10	16	11	23	22	125	204.6	...	...
Barrackpore	442	2	7	2	6	6	6	9	8	17	5	13	19	100	226.2	1	...
Berhampore (6 months)	135	...	2	5	2	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
	1,995	23	33	26	19	51	50	84	87	68	44	55	69	609	305.2	1	50
GANGETIC PROVINCES.																	
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	842	5	10	12	8	8	10	14	37	43	49	...	23	219	260.1	4	...
Dinapore	849	9	20	11	12	18	14	15	11	14	10	17	10	161	189.6	2	...
Benares	524	8	3	14	4	18	21	21	16	28	17	16	1	167	318.7	3	...
Chunar	64	2	3	2	1	3	6	2	2	3	4	3	8	39	...	...	...
Fyzabad	797	...	13	20	18	30	32	30	36	30	39	20	3	271	340.0	6	...
Rae Bareilly (11 months)	65	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	...	13	...	1	...
Lucknow	2,215	26	15	33	67	124	75	98	108	93	94	65	36	834	376.5	20	...
Seetapore	532	10	2	24	29	28	15	8	15	6	7	9	3	156	293.2	...	...
Fatehghur	226	1	...	9	3	2	1	3	8	30	40	42	11	150	693.7	...	...
Cawnpore	756	8	13	13	18	14	12	18	56	83	91	38	19	383	506.6	3	...
Allahabad	389	8	5	5	5	10	7	10	9	23	37	43	24	186	478.1	...	...
	7,185	77	85	143	166	257	195	220	299	355	390	254	138	2,579	358.9	39	5.43
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.																	
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	309	1	2	5	1	3	3	2	4	2	2	...	...	25	80.9	...	...
Bareilly	855	8	13	20	12	13	5	3	12	6	11	10	5	118	138.0	...	...
Moradabad (11 months)	309	1	...	2	5	6	3	3	5	22	19	10	...	76	246.0	...	...
Roorkee	316	27	16	8	5	16	17	22	56	84	59	25	13	348	1101.3	...	...
Meerut	1,292	8	9	17	36	61	58	59	89	92	108	75	21	633	489.9	6	...
Dehli	339	27	20	23	14	19	19	17	23	22	29	27	8	248	731.6	2	...
Muttra	357	3	1	6	9	13	5	4	10	8	24	13	7	103	288.5	...	...
	3,700	75	61	81	82	131	110	110	199	236	252	160	54	1,551	419.1	8	2.16
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.																	
Agra	789	26	18	59	56	72	89	118	133	79	49	29	21	754	955.6	2	...
Morar	875	21	17	40	80	55	35	51	76	100	144	151	94	864	987.4	1	...
Gwalior Citadel	289	3	2	4	5	11	4	11	31	21	23	22	18	155	536.3	...	...
Seepree (7 months)	138	...	...	...	14	19	22	29	55	48	31	4	...	222	1608.7	...	...
Jhansi	484	11	42	66	33	53	44	95	115	127	113	68	45	812	1677.7	2	...
Nowgong	176	5	13	17	17	32	23	29	27	18	25	3	1	210	1193.2	1	...
Saugor	948	49	70	73	72	121	125	131	158	109	106	101	64	1,179	1243.7	4	...
Jubbulpore	627	114	83	121	76	112	70	80	69	73	78	58	38	972	1550.2	5	...
	4,274	229	245	380	353	475	412	544	699	575	569	436	281	5,168	1209.1	15	3.51
PUNJAB.																	
Umballa	1,257	25	25	61	43	74	76	53	65	158	172	23	12	787	626.1	1	...
Jullundur	669	39	18	20	33	40	68	91	116	135	95	113	59	827	1236.2	2	...
Ferozepore	962	25	34	28	28	128	71	112	84	49	69	23	6	657	683.0	3	...
Mooltan	790	63	40	57	31	77	77	76	73	96	93	83	9	775	981.0	3	...
Dera Ismael Khan	97	10	...	1	2	12	8	5	9	22	18	14	1	102	1051.6	1	...
Sealkote	967	8	27	39	41	104	82	79	105	93	99	65	32	774	800.4	2	...
Umrutur	128	12	4	3	7	22	20	32	25	16	14	11	10	176	1375.0	2	...
Fort Lahore	84	6	12	6	8	12	6	23	8	14	12	9	1	117	1392.9	...	...
Meean Meer	905	228	149	150	130	133	89	95	104	150	117	190	10	1,515	1707.2	10	...
Rawul Pindee	1,454	117	121	101	128	135	132	122	173	261	332	521	103	2,046	1497.1	14	...
Campbellpore (7 months)	135	...	...	...	...	27	15	14	16	2	3	11	...	88	...	...	...
Attock	151	33	6	14	19	19	9	12	11	22	40	73	32	290	1920.5	2	...
Nowshera	485	33	30	45	67	107	79	47	54	42	133	254	145	1,036	2136.1	3	...
Peshawur	1,926	99	106	159	239	536	319	300	454	761	806	1,379	749	5,907	3067.0	20	...
Troops marching (Punjab)	...	113	53	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	217	...	1	...
Recruits and Invalids (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...
	10,582	811	625	698	776	1,426	1,051	1,061	1,297	1,821	2,003	2,590	1,188	15,347	1450.3	67	6.33
HILL STATIONS.																	
Darjeeling	64	6	6	5	4	5	2	3	7	2	5	1	1	47	...	...	...
Raneekhet Roads (9 months)	397	...	...	...	17	38	20	15	11	2	...	1	2	106	267.0	...	...
Chuckrata	801	7	3	5	8	21	16	10	9	14	6	4	6	109	136.1	1	...
Dugshaie	815	1	3	6	2	7	9	28	22	10	9	20	28	145	177.9	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	818	8	1	9	12	41	14	36	48	26	11	...	...	206	251.8	2	...
Jutogh (9 months)	85	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	11	129.4	...	...
Dhurasalla (7 months)	108	...	...	...	1	3	7	9	13	6	1	...	...	40	...	...	...
Chumba Hills (7 months)	495	...	...	...	18	56	44	37	31	21	12	...	...	219	442.4	1	...
Murree Hills (7 months)	544	...	...	...	16	79	83	49	71	62	22	...	...	382	702.2	...	...
	3,402	22	13	25	80	254	196	188	214	144	66	26	37	1,265	371.8	4	1.18
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS.																	
Darjeeling (8 months)	127	...	...	4	3	8	5	1	4	...	2	...	1	28	220.5	...	...
Nynee Tal (9 months)	381	...	...	...	47	73	49	48	47	11	12	11	4	302	792.6	...	...
Landour (8 months)	208	...	...	...	17	31	16	27	28	16	19	5	...	159	764.4	...	...
Kussowlie (8 months)	511	...	...	...	13	38	34	28	30	18	14	8	3	186	364.0	...	...
Dalhousie (7 months)	200	...	...	...	15	46	17	12	16	7	10	1	...	124	620.0	1	...
Murree (6 months)	481	...	...	...	7	39	31	33	25	9	6	2	...	152	316.0	2	...
	1,945	...	...	4	102	235	152	149	150	61	63	27	8	951	488.9*	3	1.54*
BENGAL PRESIDENCY																	
	33,373	1,318	1,078	1,390	1,606	2,830	2,166	2,356	2,920	3,261	3,388	3,684	1,852	27,849	834.5	143	4.28

* For the Season.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XVI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of APOPLEXY and SUNSTROKE in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of these DISEASES by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission-rate per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Chinsurah Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troops marching, N. W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Recruits and Invalids, N. W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PROPER.																	
Fort William	875	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	442	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...
Berhampore (6 months)	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GANGETIC PROVINCES.																	
Hazareebaugh (11 months)	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dinapore	849	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	...	3	...
Benares	524	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Chunar	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly (11 months)	65	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lucknow	2,215	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	...	2	...
Seetapore	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtelghur	226	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cawnpore	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	1	...
ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.																	
Shahjehanpore (10 months)	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad (11 months)	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	1,292	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Delhi	339	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Muttra	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.																	
Agra	789	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	108
Morar	875	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	...
Gwalior Citadel	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Seepree (7 months)	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	484	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Nowgong	176	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Saugor	948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	627	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...
PUNJAB.																	
Umballa	1,257	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...
Jullundur	669	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Ferozepore	962	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	8	...
Mooltan	790	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Dera Ismael Khan	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sealkote	967	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...
Umritsur	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	905	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Rawul Pindee	1,454	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Campbellpore (7 months)	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	485	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...
Peshawur	1,926	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	2	...	1	...	...	12	...	9	...
Troops marching (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits and Invalids (Punjab)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HILL STATIONS.																	
Darjeeling	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneekhet Roads (9 months)	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata	501	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (9 months)	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmshalla (7 months)	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chumba Hills (7 months)	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Hills (7 months)	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS.																	
Darjeeling (8 months)	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nynee Tal (9 months)	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlee (8 months)	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dalbousie (7 months)	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree (6 months)	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY																	
	1,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	10	1	51
	33,373	1	1	1	8	18	28	21	5	8	4	5	...	100	30	54	162

* The great majority of the cases entered in this Table are cases of Heat Apoplexy, represented by the admissions of the hot months. But as it has been found impossible correctly to separate cases of other varieties of Apoplexy, cases of Sanguineous Apoplexy and Congestive Apoplexy from Fever, Alcoholic poisoning &c., are also included. The few cases entered in the cold months may be generally regarded as cases of Congestive or Sanguineous and not of Heat Apoplexy.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XVII.

TABLE showing in detail the CAUSES of DEATH and INVALIDING.

TOTAL LOSS OF THE ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY BY DEATHS AND INVALIDING, 2,424. PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH, 74.40.							
LOSS OF THE ARMY BY DEATH, 731.				LOSS OF THE ARMY BY INVALIDING, 1,693.			
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Died in Hospital.	Died out of Hospital.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF INVALIDING.	Invalided for Change of Climate.	Invalided for Discharge from the Service.	Invalided per 1,000 of Strength.
Cholera	21	...	63	Intermittent Fevers	133	7	4.84
Smallpox	6	...	18	Remittent and Continued Fevers	16	...	
Intermittent Fevers	3	...	...	Gangrene (Loss of Toes)	1	...	3.56
Remittent and Continued Fevers	140	...	4.28	Rheumatism	94	21	
Erysipelas	2	...	...	Secondary Syphilis	84	14	3.04
Diphtheria	1	...	...	Cancer of Tongue	1	...	
Pyæmia (following Abscess)	2	...	...	" of Scrotum	1	...	3.72
Hydrophobia	2	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	83	37	
Secondary Syphilis	6	...	...	Scrofula	3	3	...
" Caries of Skull	3	...	...	Hip-joint Disease	...	1	
Cancer of Lower Jaw	1	...	...	Psoas Abscess	1	...	...
" of Stomach	2	...	...	Anæmia	95	6	
" of Abdominal Viscera	2	...	...	General Dropsy	...	1	...
" of Face and Head	1	...	...	Gout	1	...	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	49	...	1.47	Goitre	...	1	...
Anæmia	4	...	...	Scurvy	2	...	
Meningitis	4	...	...	Encephalitis	3	...	...
Myelitis	2	...	...	Meningitis	2	...	
Epilepsy	1	...	...	Myelitis	...	1	25
Tetanus	2	...	...	Sunstroke and Apoplexy	8	...	
Delirium Tremens	9	...	27	Paralysis	12	4	...
Encephalitis	3	...	...	" Hemiplegia	4	...	
Apoplexy and Sunstroke	54	...	1.62	" Paraplegia	2	...	...
Hemiplegia	1	...	...	" General Muscular	3	...	
" tumour of Dura mater	1	...	...	" Local	4	...	...
Pericarditis	5	...	...	" Character not stated	3	...	
Heart Disease, Valvular	20	...	...	Epilepsy	...	16	78
" Hypertrophy	7	...	...	Mania	4	6	
" Fatty Heart	4	...	...	Melancholia	1	...	...
Aortic Aneurism	17	...	1.59	Dementia	2	5	
Rupture of Aorta	1	...	...	Neuralgia	5	...	74
" of Internal Jugular Vein	1	...	...	Ophthalmia	10	2	
Bronchitis	5	...	...	Defective Vision	10	2	...
Asthma	1	...	...	Otitis	3	...	
Pleurisy	1	...	1.53	Deafness	7	2	...
Pneumonia	43	...	...	Pericarditis	1	1	
Gastritis	3	...	...	Heart Disease	78	27	...
Enteritis	7	...	...	" Valvular	57	...	
Ilcus	3	...	...	" Hypertrophy	48	...	3.47
Peritonitis	5	...	...	Aneurism	...	5	
Pelvic Abscess	2	...	...	" Thoracic Aorta	2	...	...
Dysentery	69	...	2.07	" Abdominal Aorta	3	...	
Hepatitis	124	...	3.71	" Innominate Artery	1	...	...
Cirrhosis of Liver	6	...	...	" Temporal Artery (Dilatation) †	1	...	
Spleen Disease	2	...	0.3	Palpitation	...	35	7
Disease of Supra-renal Capsules	1	...	...	Varix	...	2	
Nephria	13	...	...	Phlebitis	...	1	10
Stricture, followed by Extravasation	2	...	...	Laryngitis	...	1	
Abscess of Thigh	1	...	...	Aphonia	...	1	...
" of Walls of Chest	1	...	...	Bronchitis	...	29	
General Debility and Atrophy	3	...	...	Asthma	...	2	1.46
Accident	7	11	...	Pleurisy	...	5	
" Death after Thigh Amputation	1	...	...	Pneumonia	...	4	...
Drowning	...	17	...	Dyspepsia	...	11	
Died from Drinking	1	7	1.83	Dysentery	...	66	3
Rupture of Spleen	1	1	...	Diarrhoea	...	15	
Struck by Lightning	...	1	...	Hepatitis	...	251	9
Suicide	...	14	...	Spleen Disease	...	28	
Cause not ascertained	1	...	...	Ascites	...	1	1
				Hæmorrhoids	...	4	
				Fistula in Ano	...	1	...
				Stricture of Rectum	...	1	
				Hernia	...	5	8
				Nephria	...	9	
				Euuresis	...	1	3
				Diabetes	...	1	
				Stricture of Urethra	...	8	4
				Varicocele	...	1	
				Hydrocele	...	1	1
				Orchitis	...	1	
				Neuralgia Testis	...	1	...
				Periostitis	...	2	
				Caries of Ribs	...	1	1
				Synovitis	...	7	
				Muscular Atrophy	...	1	2
				Contraction of Joints	...	4	
				Abscess	...	3	...
				Ulcer	...	10	
				Skin Diseases	...	2	4
				General Debility	...	215	
				Injuries, Fracture	...	3	11
				" Sprain	...	2	
				" Injury of Head	...	3	1
				" Amputation of Arm	...	...
				" " of Fingers	...	...	1
				" Gunshot Wound of Hand	...	...
				" Incised Wound of Arm	...	...	1
				" Contusion	...	1	
Ratio per 1,000 for Deaths from causes not specially calculated	...	...	2.75	Ratio per 1,000 for Invaliding from causes not specially calculated	...	...	6.11
	680*	51	21.90		1,423	270	52.50†

* For Deaths of Men of Regiments of the Bengal Army in other Presidencies, &c., see Section 7 of Table XIX.

† Calculated after excluding the strength of the 88th and 103rd Regiments, which took home their Invalids.

‡ Including Anæmia.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XVIII.

STATEMENT showing the GAIN and LOSS of the REGIMENTS of the ARMY of BENGAL in STRENGTH during the YEAR.

	Sappers and Miners.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Army of the Bengal Presidency.
<i>Strength at the beginning of the Year.</i>					
At Head Quarters and on Detachment at the beginning of 1870 ...	47	5,620	2,023	24,071	31,761
Recruits from England in India on march to join ...	...	96	33	32	161
On Staff employment ...	39	18	6	34	97
In Military and other Prisons ...	...	22	3	168	193
Elsewhere, sick in other Hospitals and men remaining at Convalescent Depôts ...	...	106	16	566	688
Total Strength in India at the beginning of 1870 ...	86	5,862	2,081	24,871	32,900
<i>Additions during the Year.</i>					
Transfers received from other Regiments ...	2	488	14	136	640
Transferred from Regiments leaving India by { From Bengal Presidency...	...	...	65	471	536
volunteering ... { From other Presidencies ...	...	3	1	466	470
Recruited in India ... { New Soldiers ...	...	9	2	45	56
... { Time-expired men ...	...	...	...	2	2
Received from England, landed after 1st January { Recruits ...	2	732	298	2,068	3,100
Deserters rejoined ... { Invalids recovered ...	...	2	31	186	219
...	...	1	2	12	15
Total Additions of the Year ...	4	1,235	413	3,386	5,038
<i>Loss during the Year.</i>					
Transfers given to other Regiments ...	42	463	18	551	1,074
Time-expired men who have left the service ...	...	88	62	675	825
Men who have purchased their discharge ...	2	4	4	26	36
Men discharged otherwise ...	...	...	...	8	8
Invalided ... { For discharge ...	...	57	13	200	270
... { For change of climate ...	...	324	118	981	1,423
Dismissed by sentence of Court Martial ...	...	13	1	56	70
Deserted ...	...	4	4	49	57
Died at Head Quarters and on Detachment ...	1	119	31	506	657
Died absent from the Regiment ... { At Convalescent Depôts ...	...	6	...	35	41
... { In other Hospitals ...	...	7	3	23	33
Total Loss of the Year ..	45	1,085	254	3,110	4,494
Strength remaining towards the close of 1870 ...	45	6,012	2,240	25,147	33,444

ABSTRACT.

Remained at the beginning of 1870 ...	...	32,900
Added during 1870 ...	...	5,038
Total	...	37,938
Deduct Loss during 1870 ...	...	4,494
Remain towards the close of 1870 ...	...	33,444

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS,

This Table must not be regarded as exhibiting with accuracy the relation of Sickness and Mortality to the localities indicated, since the Regimental Return and others which have spent a few weeks only of 1870

1.—REGIMENTS of

REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION of 1870.			YEAR OF ARRIVAL		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1870.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000	
			In India.	In the Bengal Presidency.				By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
1	2-19th Regiment, Fort William ...	...	1863	1869	December 1869, from Madras Presidency	871	1306.5	11.48	34.44
2	XXII Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Fort William	...	...	...	November 1863, from Lucknow	66	848.5	15.15	15.15
3	96th Regiment, Dum-Dum and Barrackpore*	...	1866	1869	{ 20th February 1869, from Bombay Pre- sidency ... }	872	1102.1	18.35	47.02
4	XVI Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore	...	...	...	January 1869, from Hazareebaugh	144	958.3	27.78	20.83
5	XVI Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Barrackpore	...	...	...	January 1870, from Meerut	153	1287.6	39.22	32.68
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER						2,106	1182.3	17.57	37.99

2.—REGIMENTS OF BEHAR,

1	107th Regiment, Hazareebaugh ...	...	...	...	January 1869, from Allahabad	887	983.1	18.04	25.93
2	{ 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Dinapore (Detachment of 65 men at Chunar), (10 months) ... }	...	1857	1857	{ January 1869, from Seetapore and Mo- radabad ... }	802	1077.3	37.41	67.33
3	VIII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Dinapore	...	1866	1866	December 1869, from Lucknow	148	1587.9	13.51	87.84
4	2-60th Regiment, Wing, Benares...	...	1867	1867	January 1869, from Fort William	372	1357.5	13.44	67.20
5	F. Brig., A. Battery, R. H. Art., Benares	...	...	...	December 1869, from Umballa	136	1816.2	22.06	66.18
6	26th Regiment, Fyzabad	...	1865	1868	January 1870, from Fort William	823	1164.0	30.38	46.17
7	VIII Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Fyzabad	...	1868	1868	April 1868, from England	143	1412.6	20.98	76.92
8	21st Hussars, Lucknow	...	...	...	December 1869, from Umballa	440	1861.4	11.36	61.36
9	1-17th Regiment, Lucknow (11 months)	...	1870	1870	February 1870, from England	784	1265.3	35.71	10.20
10	62nd Regiment, Lucknow	...	1869	1869	24th February 1869, from England	820	948.8	23.17	26.83
11	F. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Lucknow	...	...	...	December 1869, from Morar	139	2295.0	7.19	93.53
12	VIII Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Lucknow	...	1866	1866	February 1870, from Morar	153	1875.8	19.61	91.50
13	XXIV Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Lucknow	...	...	...	January 1869, from Morar	61	557.4	49.18	49.18
14	2-60th Regiment, Head Quarters, Seetapore	...	1867	1867	January 1869, from Fort William	405	1180.2	...	39.51

* During the first six months of 1870, this Regiment furnished a detachment of 135 men to Berhampore. This detachment was withdrawn at the end of June, and no European detachment has since occupied this Station. The Barrackpore detachment, originally of 160 men, was in July increased to 200 men.

TROOPS, 1870.

IX.

DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the YEAR.

is designed to include all cases of disease in men borne on the Regimental Rolls, whether absent or present with the Regiment. Newly arrived Regiments in India are not included in this Table.

BENGAL PROPER.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anaemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and Sunstroke.	Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	{ Admissions 1,138 Deaths 10 Invaliding 30	3	2	96	279	29	151	16	1	1	13	3	2	3	3	17	1	24	69	32	63	9	98	6	25	75	48	66	6	1	3	
2	{ Admissions 56 Deaths 1 Invaliding 1	...	...	...	9	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	3	3	...	6	...	...	3	10	...	2	1
3	{ Admissions 961 Deaths 16 Invaliding 41	...	...	89	81	35	201	19	1	...	33	5	1	3	9	4	25	6	43	4	61	39	50	5	57	4	13	64	76	...	34	2
4	{ Admissions 138 Deaths 4 Invaliding 3	...	...	21	2	7	8	7	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	3	6	1	14	8	13	...	6	...	6	10	17	...	2	1
5	{ Admissions 197 Deaths 6 Invaliding 5	...	1	27	12	8	34	9	...	...	2	...	3	1	2	...	1	1	3	1	12	12	17	...	9	...	4	11	20	...	7	...
	{ Admissions 2,490 Deaths 37 Invaliding 80	3	1	233	383	84	399	51	2	1	49	10	5	9	17	7	45	11	78	6	158	94	151	11	176	10	48	163	171	...	111	4

BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE.																																
1	{ Admissions 872 Deaths 16 Invaliding 23	26	...	46	226	29	126	23	...	3	7	12	1	11	7	4	23	1	33	6	27	32	22	...	45	3	11	48	68	...	32	1
2	{ Admissions 861 Deaths 30 Invaliding 54	5	...	65	44	97	123	39	1	1	13	2	8	3	5	13	16	9	41	4	80	44	95	5	50	3	10	40	26	...	22	3
3	{ Admissions 235 Deaths 2 Invaliding 13	1	...	54	12	7	37	4	1	...	3	...	1	...	2	3	4	10	1	2	29	20	...	3	...	6	12	14	...	9	1	
4	{ Admissions 505 Deaths 5 Invaliding 25	...	...	85	56	13	96	7	...	...	10	...	10	...	3	15	1	24	...	16	13	49	...	22	...	8	45	14	...	18	4	
5	{ Admissions 247 Deaths 3 Invaliding 9	...	...	21	20	20	54	4	...	...	1	...	1	6	6	2	4	...	7	2	11	5	10	2	9	...	8	26	19	...	9	1
6	{ Admissions 958 Deaths 25 Invaliding 38	11	1	216	42	24	181	60	...	7	2	5	...	1	1	5	34	1	26	...	60	18	59	2	44	1	12	61	57	...	27	7
7	{ Admissions 202 Deaths 3 Invaliding 11	...	...	12	27	14	49	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	5	1	6	1	...	13	7	...	18	1	...	19	10	...	9	...	
8	{ Admissions 819 Deaths 9 Invaliding 27	...	...	250	1	38	93	13	...	...	14	2	...	1	4	2	10	6	31	6	8	31	32	1	25	...	12	112	97	...	25	1
9	{ Admissions 992 Deaths 28 Invaliding 8	...	2	2	309	48	156	8	...	...	34	...	7	...	1	1	39	2	41	4	10	114	13	...	31	1	3	105	49	...	12	1
10	{ Admissions 778 Deaths 19 Invaliding 22	...	...	20	63	18	216	2	1	...	16	9	1	1	1	3	32	7	14	6	47	54	69	...	29	3	19	85	19	...	23	1
11	{ Admissions 319 Deaths 1 Invaliding 13	...	...	84	14	9	54	9	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	10	11	12	1	2	19	10	1	8	...	5	17	28	...	20	1	
12	{ Admissions 287 Deaths 3 Invaliding 14	...	...	99	2	14	46	6	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	11	1	5	2	11	20	3	...	2	...	4	19	30	...	6	...
13	{ Admissions 34 Deaths 3 Invaliding 3	...	...	...	4	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	
14	{ Admissions 478 Deaths None Invaliding 16	...	...	35	97	35	112	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	12	22	2	18	18	7	...	30	...	1	25	29	...	18	1

TABLE

REGIMENTS of BEHAR,										
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1870.				YEAR OF ARRIVAL		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1870.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000	
				In India.	In the Bengal Presidency.				By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
15	VIII Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Seetapore ...	...	1868	1868	April 1868, from England ...	131	1740.5	38.17	53.4
16	1-14th Regiment, Cawnpore, (Detachment at Allahabad*)	...	1868	1868	December 1868, from England ...	830	1785.5	15.66	90.36	
17	VIII Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Cawnpore ...	...	1868	1868	April 1868, from England ...	138	2101.4	36.23	101.45
18	XVI Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ...	...	...	...	January 1869, from Barrackpore ...	143	1426.6	20.98	69.93
19	XXV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Allahabad ...	...	...	...	January 1870, from Darjeeling ...	73	1205.5	...	41.0
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE ...						7,229	1367.0	23.33	53.26	

3.—REGIMENTS of									
1	37th Regiment, Head Quarters, Shahjehanpore† ...	...	1867	1867	November 1868, from Bareilly ...	478	1167.4	12.55	62.76
2	37th Regiment, Left Wing, Moradabad (11 months)† ...	...	1867	1867	November 1868, from Bareilly ...	308	938.3	16.23	74.68
3	2-25th Regiment, Bareilly ...	...	1863	1868	{ November 1868, from Shahjehanpore ... and Berhampore ... }	882	815.2	13.61	62.36
4	VIII Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Bareilly ...	...	1866	1866	November 1867, from Seetapore ...	149	1060.4	13.42	53.0
5	103rd Regiment, Head Quarters, Roorkee ...	...	...	...	December 1869, from Morar ...	301	1571.4	13.29	1
6	{ Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, (20 Men at Chuckrata, } { from January to November) ... }	...	...	...	... ..	41	756.1	24.39	...
7	4th Hussars, Meerut ...	...	1868	1868	March 1868, from England ...	448	1290.2	22.32	66.96
8	{ 105th Regiment, Meerut, (Detachment of 230 Men at } { Futtelghur throughout the year) ... }	...	...	...	January 1869, from Dinapore ...	723	1401.1	23.51	40.11
9	A. Brig., C. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut ...	...	1866	1866	January 1870, from Lucknow...	148	1864.9	18.51	60.81
10	F. Brig., D. Battery, R. H. Art., Meerut ...	...	...	...	March 1870, from Rawulpindee ...	136	2191.2	...	102.94
11	XVI Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ...	...	...	...	February 1870, from Dinapore ...	142	1697.2	42.25	28.17
12	XIX Brig., D. Battery, R. Art., Meerut ...	...	...	...	March 1870, from Mooltan ...	141	2262.4	35.46	42.54
13	103rd Regiment, Wing, Delhi ...	...	...	...	December 1869, from Morar ...	252	1543.7	35.71	...
14	XXIV Brig., 1 Battery, R. Art., Delhi ...	...	...	...	December 1869, from Mooltan ...	73	1876.7	13.70	164.38
15	11th Hussars, Muttra ...	...	1866	1868	January 1868, from Mhow ...	398	1133.2	5.03	40.26
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND AND MEERUT ...						4,584	1293.6	17.89	58.03

* Of 125 men from January to August, and of 280 from September to December.

† The 37th Regiment furnished a working party of 170 men, which was employed on the Rancekhet roads from April to December. See Section 7 of this Table.

‡ Invalids went home with the Regiment.

§ Excluding strength and invaliding of Her Majesty's 103rd Regiment.

BENARES, OUDE, and CAWNPORE,—continued.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Deaths and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and other Brain Affections.	Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Gen-erative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
15	{ Admissions 228 Deaths 5 Invaliding... 7	37	5	23	44	3	5	3	1	1	4	14	1	10	...	1	6	10	...	18	1	7	10	14	...	12	
16	{ Admissions 1,482 Deaths 13 Invaliding... 75	1	...	167	266	23	327	31	...	3	33	19	2	1	6	3	32	14	46	7	38	45	107	2	63	3	15	79	87	...	62		
17	{ Admissions 290 Deaths 5 Invaliding... 14	...	...	87	19	1	64	3	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	1	11	...	20	...	8	10	15	1	7	...	3	15	6	...	3
18	{ Admissions 204 Deaths 3 Invaliding... 10	...	...	52	12	6	27	5	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	1	4	8	4	5	9	...	...	30	16	...	5
19	{ Admissions 88 Deaths None Invaliding... 3	...	...	7	6	2	17	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	6	1	1	...	1	...	...	19	6	...	11
	{ Admissions 9,882 Deaths 169 Invaliding... 385	44	3	1339	1245	422	1833	232	4	14	160	58	24	44	35	47	270	73	363	43	352	481	534	20	416	16	125	769	591	...	325		
		17	1	28	36	27	4	26	...	1	55	1	10	2	1	...	1	3	28	11	4	16	3	78	2	2	3	1	5	12	5	32	
ROHILCUND and MEERUT.																																	
1	{ Admissions 558 Deaths 6 Invaliding... 30	...	...	47	25	24	126	26	...	...	15	4	...	1	3	3	18	12	20	1	24	21	30	2	27	7	3	63	37	...	19
2	{ Admissions 289 Deaths 5 Invaliding... 23	...	1	37	53	6	69	5	1	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	10	1	2	12	27	1	6	...	...	13	16	...	19
3	{ Admissions 719 Deaths 12 Invaliding... 55	...	...	114	66	27	192	23	1	...	1	8	...	1	2	5	5	4	9	13	25	15	61	20	23	1	9	49	25	...	20
4	{ Admissions 158 Deaths 2 Invaliding... 8	4	8	5	44	1	...	7	...	7	1	4	12	14	1	3	...	2	14	23	...	8	
5	{ Admissions 473 Deaths 4 Invaliding... 1	...	...	260	49	8	36	4	...	1	4	1	...	2	1	...	2	2	14	3	8	5	12	...	14	...	8	21	12	...	6
6	{ Admissions 31 Deaths 1 Invaliding... None	...	...	9	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	3	1	...	3
7	{ Admissions 578 Deaths 10 Invaliding... 30	1	1	57	99	24	82	7	...	...	10	8	1	...	3	1	23	2	17	1	15	25	42	5	17	2	14	56	45	...	20
8	{ Admissions 1,013 Deaths 17 Invaliding... 29	1	3	303	43	22	67	31	2	2	34	10	2	3	12	5	16	11	22	12	57	43	50	...	91	4	22	56	54	...	30		
9	{ Admissions 276 Deaths 2 Invaliding... 9	56	25	3	15	1	6	3	6	4	11	18	2	7	36	11	...	14	...	1	8	44	...	5	
10	{ Admissions 293 Deaths None Invaliding... 14	...	...	89	6	13	38	8	1	...	14	2	...	...	4	2	8	1	14	3	4	20	9	4	9	...	1	11	37	...	10
11	{ Admissions 241 Deaths 6 Invaliding... 4	...	1	59	14	9	13	3	1	...	2	2	1	1	3	1	5	2	13	1	11	29	16	...	12	...	8	12	15	...	7		
12	{ Admissions 319 Deaths 6 Invaliding... 6	...	2	130	14	16	28	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	7	7	19	1	4	26	9	...	11	...	1	9	21	...	5
13	{ Admissions 389 Deaths 9 Invaliding... 43	...	...	162	21	15	48	10	1	...	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	1	11	5	7	14	27	1	6	1	5	12	21	...	5
14	{ Admissions 137 Deaths 1 Invaliding... 12	...	...	61	1	1	17	2	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	10	7	4	2	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
15	{ Admissions 451 Deaths 2 Invaliding... 16	1	...	59	50	23	83	9	9	8	1	...	2	2	5	4	2	20	1	8	10	21	2	27	...	7	31	41	...	26	
	{ Admissions 5,930 Deaths 82 Invaliding... 239	3	8	1,450	475	198	851	129	7	3	111	59	6	11	37	31	102	59	197	48	186	281	333	38	266	15	81	364	398	...	183		
		

TABLE

4.—REGIMENTS of AGRA									
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1870.			YEAR OF ARRIVAL		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1870.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000	
			In India.	In the Bengal Presidency.				By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
1	88th Regiment, Agra (10 months)	...	1857	1857	March 1870, from Nowshera	...	652	137.42	13.80 ... †
2	XIX Brig., F. Battery, R. Art., Agra	...	...	...	January 1870, from Meean Meer	...	140	2700.0	7.14 107.14
3	XXII Brig., 7 Battery, R. Art., Agra	...	...	...	April 1866, from Darjeeling	...	70	2014.3	... 85.71
4	1-11th Regiment, Morar (Detachment of 220 men at Gwalior Fortress)	...	1864	1864	November 1869, from Fyzabad	...	852	1785.2	24.65 55.16
5	F. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Morar	...	...	...	January 1870, from Sealkote	...	137	1846.7	51.09 43.80
6	XVI Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Morar	...	...	...	March 1870, from Barrackpore	...	136	1294.1	36.78 41.12
7	XXV Brig., 3 Battery, R. Art., Morar	...	...	...	December 1868, from Fort William	...	74	2081.1	40.54 67.57
8	XXIV Brig., 2 Battery, R. Art., Gwalior Fortress	...	...	...	February 1869, from Meean Meer	...	74	1013.5	... 54.05
9	2-1st Regiment, Jhansi*	...	1866	1870	January 1870, from Nusseerabad	...	798	2125.3	18.80 52.63
10	XIX Brig., A. Battery, R. Art., Jhansi	...	...	...	January 1868, from Ferozepore	...	145	2462.1	13.79 55.17
11	1-19th Regiment, Saugor	...	1857	1857	January 1870, from Rawulpindee	...	822	2105.9	14.60 40.15
12	XVI Brig., E. Battery, R. Art., Saugor	...	...	...	January 1867, from Allahabad	...	140	1692.9	28.57 42.86
13	XXII Brig., 6 Battery, R. Art., Saugor	...	...	...	January 1869, from Meean Meer	...	67	1223.9	14.93 44.78
14	2-12th Regiment, Jubbulpore (Detachment of 190 men at Nowgong)	...	1864	1864	December 1867, from Seetapore	...	803	2415.9	34.87 99.63
15	XVI Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jubbulpore	...	...	...	January 1867, from Hazareebaugh	...	141	2120.6	28.37 99.29
REGIMENTS OF AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA						...	4,971	1998.8	22.53 62.51

* A working party of 229 men was furnished by the 2-1st Regiment, and was employed from April to December on the Rancekhet roads. A detachment of 140 men was stationed at Seepree from April to the middle of November.
† Invalids went home with the regiment.
‡ Excluding the Strength of Her Majesty's 88th Regiment.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																													
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Death and Invaliding.		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and Sunstroke.	Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.
1	Admissions	896	...	505	55	39	63	20	...	1	5	5	...	...	2	1	11	3	21	9	13	24	12	5	15	1	1	23	48	...	15
	Deaths	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	378	...	160	33	18	39	7	...	...	13	5	...	...	4	...	5	2	9	4	7	8	15	...	12	...	3	10	16	...	8
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	15	...	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admissions	141	...	39	27	3	12	...	...	...	5	2	...	3	2	...	4	...	11	...	2	3	2	...	4	...	2	2	14	...	4
	Deaths	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
4	Admissions	1,521	...	675	171	47	150	3	4	...	16	5	4	2	3	5	34	11	41	2	48	34	31	6	44	10	11	65	57	...	42
	Deaths	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2
	Invaliding	47	...	4	5	5	...	2	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	
5	Admissions	253	...	60	25	5	24	9	...	...	4	1	...	6	2	1	1	4	4	6	8	13	14	...	12	...	2	18	28	...	6
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admissions	176	...	30	17	8	18	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	4	1	8	...	1	22	10	...	13	...	4	12	13	...	7
	Deaths	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
7	Admissions	154	...	27	26	3	18	...	...	1	12	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	9	9	1	5	...	...	15	16	...	4
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admissions	75	...	19	8	2	11	1	...	...	1	3	1	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	6	...	...	5	6	...	1
	Deaths	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admissions	1,696	1	881	36	64	165	37	1	1	41	4	4	11	8	2	20	5	58	11	21	79	23	6	55	1	11	57	48	...	45
	Deaths	15	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Invaliding	42	...	8	1	3	...	4	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	1	3	6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
10	Admissions	357	...	191	4	8	51	20	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	4	10	5	1	9	...	1	12	17	...	5
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	8	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admissions	1,731	...	691	387	40	133	17	3	...	23	13	1	1	2	...	10	9	84	4	15	34	38	5	43	2	8	87	58	...	20
	Deaths	12	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Invaliding	33	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
12	Admissions	237	...	140	4	11	24	4	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	9	...	...	5	2	1	12	...	3	4	7	...	5
	Deaths	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
13	Admissions	82	...	37	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	1	...	2	11	2	...	...
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Invaliding	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admissions	1,940	1	1,199	34	49	126	17	3	...	15	18	4	7	6	2	10	10	46	6	34	88	61	15	35	4	12	57	48	...	33
	Deaths	28	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	1	...	3	...	...
	Invaliding	80	...	20	...	1	...	1	...	...	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	5	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	5
15	Admissions	299	...	102	3	3	57	8	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	6	...	4	...	12	20	12	3	9	...	...	23	20	...	11
	Deaths	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Admissions	9,936	2	4,759	830	307	899	146	12	3	147	58	15	38	32	20	109	47	304	42	166	352	248	43	275	18	60	400	398	...	206
	Deaths	112	2	2	15	...	...	1	1	...	4	9	8	4	...	1	...	6	...	4	13	...	18	...	...	3	...	...	14	...	7
	Invaliding	275	...	45	6	19	...	17	...	...	44	12	5	6	...	...	3	22	8	1	14	4	41	5	1	1	3	2	...	15	

TABLE

5.—REGIMENTS of										
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION of 1870.			YEAR OF ARRIVAL		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1870.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000		
			In India.	In the Bengal Presidency.				By Deaths.	By Invaliding.	
1	20th Hussars, Umballa	...	...	...	March 1870, from Campbellpore	...	428	1341.1	16.36	67.76
2	106th Regiment, Umballa	...	...	...	April 1868, from Meean Meer	...	878	1566.1	14.81	35.31
3	C. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	...	February 1870, from Benares	...	139	1352.5	21.58	71.94
4	F. Brig., E Battery, R. H. Art., Umballa	...	...	...	April 1868, from Peshawur	...	137	1328.5	14.60	65.69
5	{ 92nd Regiment, Jullundar* (Detachment of 63 men at Umritsur for the year, and of 109 men at Dhumsalla from April to October.) }	...	1869	1868	March 1868, from England	...	844	2184.8	13.03	54.50
6	XIX Brig., G. Battery, R. Art., Jullundar	...	...	...	January 1866, from Peshawur	...	142	1274.6	21.13	77.46
7	39th Regiment, Ferozepore	...	1869	1869	November 1869, from England	...	831	1351.4	31.29	9.63
8	XXII Brig., B. Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	...	...	...	January 1868, from Jhansi	...	147	2170.0	13.61	74.83
9	XXII Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Ferozepore	...	...	...	January 1870, from Meean Meer	...	73	2260.3	13.70	82.19
10	{ 109th Regiment, Mooltan* (Detachment of 98 men at Dera Ismael Khan.) }	...	...	1867	December 1867, from Bombay Presidency	...	819	1896.2	26.86	62.27
11	XIX Brig., C. Battery, R. Art., Mooltan	...	...	...	January 1870, from Meerut	...	143	1468.5	13.99	34.96
12	XXV Brig., 2 Battery, R. Art., Mooltan	...	...	...	December 1869, from Delhi	...	71	1986.0	14.09	14.09
13	5th Lancers, Sealkote	...	1864	1864	February 1870, from Lucknow	...	462	969.7	23.81	62.77
14	58th Regiment, Sealkote*	...	1865	1865	February 1870, from Allahabad	...	621	1917.9	20.93	46.70
15	A. Brig., E. Battery, R. H. Art., Sealkote	...	1865	1865	February 1870, from Peshawur	...	136	2250.0	14.71	80.88
16	XXII Brig., 4 Battery, R. Art., Umritsur	...	...	...	January 1870, from Peshawur	...	66	2636.4	45.45	45.45
17	{ 85th Regiment, Meean Meer,* (Detachment of 65 men at Fort Lahore.) }	...	1868	1868	April 1868, from England	...	866	2985.0	26.56	39.26
18	F. Brig., F. Battery, R. H. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	March 1868, from Peshawur	...	140	1764.3	7.14	78.57
19	VIII Brig., H. Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	1868	1868	January 1870, from Agra	...	145	1634.5	20.69	68.97
20	XXIV Brig., 5 Battery, R. Art., Meean Meer	...	...	...	April 1869, from Morar	...	71	1591.6	14.08	42.25
21	1-6th Regiment, Rawulpindee†	...	1868	1868	March 1868, from England	...	847	1691.9	21.25	34.24
22	36th Regiment, Rawulpindee†	...	1864	1864	November 1869, from Peshawur	...	712	2285.1	23.88	113.76
23	A. Brig., B. Battery, R. H. Art., Rawulpindee	...	1866	1866	February 1870, from Peshawur	...	130	2976.9	23.08	38.46
24	XIX Brig., E Battery, R. Art., Rawulpindee	...	...	...	April 1868, from Peshawur	...	141	2957.4	14.18	42.56

* These regiments furnished working parties, which were employed in the Chumba Hills from April to the first week of November. The strengths were as follows:—92nd, 151; 109th, 100; 58th, 150; and 85th, 124 men.

† These regiments and the 104th, stationed at Nowshera, sent working parties to the Murree Hills from May to October. The maximum strengths were—6th, 264; 36th, 209; and 104th, 100.

the PUNJAB.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																														
Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Deaths and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy & Sunstroke.	Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy & Pneumonia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	Admissions	574	1	2	119	125	33	34	8	1	...	19	4	1	6	2	4	4	5	43	1	5	27	6	...	25	...	12	23	54	...	10	
	Deaths	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	29	...	...	6	...	7	...	3	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Admissions	1,375	...	...	526	100	78	142	30	...	1	8	11	1	2	12	1	32	4	63	5	24	40	24	8	32	1	11	97	91	...	31
	Deaths	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	31	...	...	3	...	3	...	6	...	...	5	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Admissions	188	...	1	29	27	6	15	7	...	...	5	1	...	...	4	1	2	1	8	...	5	5	22	...	7	...	...	8	20	...	14
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Admissions	182	...	...	38	8	10	18	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	2	...	4	1	9	...	2	2	16	...	13	...	...	16	25	...	12
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Admissions	1,844	...	...	900	90	103	122	13	2	...	74	10	4	2	20	7	13	2	67	8	12	64	57	7	56	...	16	81	66	...	48
	Deaths	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	46	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	27	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Admissions	181	...	...	22	32	6	26	2	...	...	11	...	...	1	3	1	4	1	7	1	3	5	7	...	5	2	4	9	19	...	10
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Admissions	1,123	...	...	54	443	11	123	22	4	...	1	16	5	...	...	12	28	8	52	2	26	47	8	...	82	4	7	64	65	...	29
	Deaths	26	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Admissions	319	...	...	70	21	13	45	5	...	...	2	...	2	9	...	1	6	4	41	1	1	10	7	3	26	...	2	15	26	...	9
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Admissions	165	...	...	68	22	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	6	1	...	2	5	1	8	...	...	13	12	...	5
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Admissions	1,553	...	...	727	120	53	106	10	5	1	31	15	1	19	4	1	17	9	55	12	51	42	28	2	65	7	3	87	49	...	33
	Deaths	22	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	51	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	22	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Admissions	210	...	...	64	27	5	8	...	1	3	4	...	...	4	1	4	7	...	14	2	2	2	22	...	8	...	2	6	18	...	6
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Admissions	141	...	...	64	8	2	11	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	5	...	4	5	8	1	2	1	...	8	8	...	1
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Admissions	448	...	...	25	157	15	38	4	...	2	18	6	1	1	1	3	13	5	11	3	12	7	8	1	20	2	12	30	29	...	24
	Deaths	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	29	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Admissions	1,191	...	2	472	40	36	172	18	1	...	13	2	3	7	5	1	32	...	38	3	20	68	49	2	36	5	22	64	49	...	31	
	Deaths	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	29	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Admissions	306	...	...	88	113	3	11	5	...	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	3	15	10	3	4	...	2	10	23	...	6
	Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Admissions	174	...	...	42	48	...	18	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	1	4	3	...	2	7	3	...	15	...	...	6	9	...	8
	Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Admissions	2,595	...	...	1,540	110	84	225	24	4	...	15	11	2	6	6	5	11	10	68	16	52	101	26	10	43	1	14	103	66	...	42
	Deaths	23	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	34	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Admissions	247	...	...	108	15	9	7	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	14	...	1	24	13	...	5	...	5	21	15	...	3
	Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Invaliding	11	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Admissions	237	...	...	89	11	17	14	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	10	2	2	20	1	2	6	1	2	17	22		

TABLE

REGIMENTS of										
REGIMENTS & BATTERIES, & STATION OF 1870.				YEAR OF ARRIVAL		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	Average Strength during 1870.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	LOSS PER 1,000	
				In India.	In the Bengal Presidency.				By Deaths.	By Invaliding.
25	{ XIX Brigade, B. Battery, R. Art., Campbellpore, (at Peshawur from January to April) ... }			...	...	May 1870, from Peshawur ...	147	2095.2	27.21	54.42
26	XXIV Brigade, 6 Battery, R. Art, Attock ...			...	...	November 1869, from Govindghur ...	66	2272.7	15.15	30.30
27	{ 104th Regiment, Nowshera *† (Detachment of 95 men at Attock) ... }			...	...	January 1870, from Peshawur ...	697	2331.4	25.82	48.78
28	1-5th Regiment, Peshawur† ...			1867	1867	January 1870, from Ferozepore ...	896	3914.1	40.18	43.53
29	38th Regiment, Peshawur† ...			1857	1857	November 1869, from Scalkote ...	820	3706.1	29.27	57.32
30	A. Brigade, A. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur† ...			1866	1866	January 1870, from Meerut ...	130	3884.6	23.08	100.00
31	A. Brigade, D. Battery, R. H. Art., Peshawur† ...			1865	1865	February 1870, from Meerut ...	129	3930.2	51.26	69.77
32	XXV Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Peshawur† ...			...	...	November 1869, from Attock...	75	3453.3	40.00	80.00
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB ...							11,949	2253.7	23.91	52.47

6.—REGIMENTS cantoned during

1	XXIV Brigade, 4 Battery, R. Art., Darjeeling ...			...	...	December 1869, from Allahabad ...	65	1861.5	15.38	76.92
2	55th Regiment, Chuckrata ...			1864	1864	May 1869, from Lucknow ...	883	918.5	18.12	22.65
3	1-3rd Regiment, Dugshale ...			1867	1867	April 1869, from Meerut ...	874	568.6	5.72	29.75
4	41st Regiment, Subathoo ...			1865	1865	February 1869, from Agra ...	863	757.8	10.43	37.08
5	XXII Brigade, A. Battery, R. Art., Jutogh ...			...	...	March 1869, from Allahabad ...	79	557.0	12.66	...
6	XXV Brigade, 5 Battery, R. Art., Huzara‡ ...			...	...	{ April 1869, from Abyssinia and Bombay Presidency ... }	86	569.8	11.63	...
HILL STATIONS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...							2,850	763.5	11.58	29.12

7.—DEPOT, INVALID GARRISON,

1	Chinsurah Depôt ...			...	...	...	70	...	...	...
2	Invalid Garrison, Chunar ...			...	...	...	26	...	...	...
3	Road-making Parties in the Hills (season 1870, April to October) ...			...	...	...	904§	1576.3	7.74	...
4	Deaths of Bengal Regiments in other Presidencies, &c., (not included in any of the preceding Tables) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* See note on previous page.

† During October and November, a strength of 723 men, drawn from Peshawur and Nowshera, occupied the Cherat Hill.

‡ At Rawulpindee, from January to April, and in November and December.

§ As for 12 months. The maximum strength employed during the season was 1,575.

the PUNJAB,— continued.

Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Deaths and Invaliding.			CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																														
			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.	Primary Venereal Affections.	Secondary Venereal Affections.	Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and Sunstroke.	Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.	Neuralgic Affections.	Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Aneurism.	Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.	Pleurisy and Pneumonia.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Functional derangements of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Genærativè System.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries and Accidents.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
25	{ Admissions	308	...	...	141	6	12	11	4	...	...	2	6	...	...	1	3	14	4	6	6	4	10	11	2	10	...	5	15	22	...	13
	{ Deaths	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	{ Invaliding...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	{ Admissions	150	...	...	90	3	5	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	4	...	4	2	3	...	...	8	5	...	6
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	{ Invaliding...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	{ Admissions	1,625	...	1	1078	163	36	34	3	...	...	14	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	38	2	12	39	12	7	26	3	5	39	37	...	62
	{ Deaths	18	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	3	
	{ Invaliding	34	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
28	{ Admissions	3,507	...	2	2236	503	52	113	12	6	...	13	2	4	2	5	7	13	2	88	10	27	77	19	4	30	2	9	49	61	...	109	
	{ Deaths	36	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	39	...	5	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	18
29	{ Admissions	3,039	...	1	1456	721	52	70	7	...	1	26	10	6	1	7	5	23	2	239	9	47	66	60	1	44	1	15	59	68	...	42	
	{ Deaths	24	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	47	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
30	{ Admissions	505	...	...	267	116	12	10	4	1	...	5	2	...	...	4	...	1	2	17	2	3	8	1	3	20	...	4	7	9	...	7
	{ Deaths	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	13	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	{ Admissions	507	...	...	211	174	7	4	5	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	3	8	16	6	2	14	...	3	5	15	...	5
	{ Deaths	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
32	{ Admissions	259	...	...	110	52	6	8	2	...	...	2	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	16	1	2	3	14	1	7	...	1	11	5	...	19
	{ Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions 26,930			1	9	12624	3879	771	1606	231	27	9	315	125	44	76	93	73	278	79	1116	114	367	855	526	89	692	39	183	971	1060	...	678	
{ Deaths			286	...	1	71	...	...	2	...	...	2	21	33	4	...	5	...	17	4	28	22	...	28	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
{ Invaliding...			627	...	47	2	47	4	31	...	1	189	14	2	15	1	...	6	26	10	2	12	5	72	9	7	4	...	7	75

the year at HILL STATIONS.

1	{ Admissions	121	40	7	6	7	2	3	2	...	1	...	10	...	3	2	9	...	5	...	5	1	11	...	7	
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admissions	811	1	...	44	78	61	81	33	4	...	1	12	1	1	11	5	22	22	122	9	12	25	18	...	49	3	15	30	110	...	41
	{ Deaths	16	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
	{ Invaliding...	20	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
3	{ Admissions	497	57	51	54	74	4	1	2	19	1	62	11	1	17	27	...	21	1	5	28	48	...	13	
	{ Deaths	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	26	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	{ Admissions	654	171	50	23	53	15	15	...	2	5	5	12	3	46	15	16	36	43	1	25	1	8	37	51	...	
	{ Deaths	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
	{ Invaliding...	32	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
5	{ Admissions	44	13	...	1	6	1	1	1	2	3	3	...	1	2	9	...	
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admissions	49	6	2	3	8	...	1	1	3	1	3	...	3	1	5	2	9	...	1	
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Invaliding...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions		2,176	1	...	331	188	148	229	40	5	...	16	27	1	7	19	13	54	27	245	33	32	84	163	1	104	6	38	100	238	...	
{ Deaths		33	4	2	1	1	8	...	3	2	...	1	6	...	81	
{ Invaliding...		83	1	...	10	...	1	21	11	1	6	6	...	4	...	13	1	2	...	

ROAD-MAKING PARTIES, &c.

1	{ Admissions	129	5	6	12	27	3	1	2	...	1	3	1	2	1	5	...	8	11	1	...	11	1	3	13	4	...	8
	{ Deaths	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admissions	31	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	8	1	4	2	1	1
	{ Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admissions	1,425	...	...	677	30	84	158	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	10	...	54	...	15	96	39	4	...	...	...	61	88	...	104
	{ Deaths	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Deaths	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Of these 14 were cases of Palpitation.

TABLE

8.— CONVALESCENT																	
CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.						Period of Occupation.				Average Strength during the period of occupation.	Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	Loss per 1,000					
												By Deaths.	By Invaliding.				
1	Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	Eight months, April to November	...	...	...	127	1748·0	55·12	251·97
2	Nynce Tal	...	...	...	...	Nine months, April to December	...	...	...	381	2023·6	18·37	286·09
3	Landour	...	...	...	...	Eight months, April to November	...	...	...	208	1754·8	14·42	206·73
4	Kussowlie	...	...	...	...	{ Eight months, from middle of April to middle of December }				511	1242·7	21·53	252·45
5	Dalhousie	...	...	...	...	Seven months, April to October	...	...	...	200	1395·0	15·00	110·00
6	Murree	...	...	...	...	Six months, May to October	...	...	...	451	804·6	27·03	161·21
CONVALESCENT DEPÔTS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY										1,945	1367·1	22·62	212·85
EUROPEAN ARMY OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY										33,689†	1702·2†	21·31†	52·50†

* The men from Murree were invalided after returning to their regiments.

† Calculated after excluding the strength of the 88th and 103rd Regiments, which took home their invalids.

† As in the corresponding table of last year, the aggregate of the regimental strengths as given exceeds the actual strength by upwards of 300; this excess probably represents men in the depôts of other Presidencies and elsewhere. For the Army of the Presidency, the ratios shown in Table I are to be accepted as the proper ratios of the year.

ANNUAL RELIEF OF

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

A. Brigade	Head Quarters	From Meerut	To Peshawur	...	... Arrived	December	1870.
C. Brigade	F. Battery	" Uniballa	" England	...	... Marched	February	1871.
8th Brigade	D. Battery	" Bareilly	" Jubbulpore	...	... Arrived	March	1871.
	E. Battery	" Fyzabad	" Saugor	...	... Arrived	December	1870.
	F. Battery	" Seetapore	" Barrackpore	...	... Arrived	February	1871.
	G. Battery	" Cawnpore	" Jullundur	...	... Arrived	December	1870.
16th Brigade	A. Battery	" Barrackpore	" Seetapore	...	... Arrived	February	1871.
	E. Battery	" Saugor	" Fyzabad	...	... Arrived	February	1871.
	G. Battery	" Jubbulpore	" Bareilly	...	... Arrived	December	1870.
19th Brigade	Head Quarters	" Peshawur	" Meerut	...	... Arrived	January	1871.
	A. Battery	" Jhansi	" Cawnpore	...	... Arrived	January	1871.
	B. Battery	" Campbellpore	" Ferozepore	...	... Arrived	January	1871.
	G. Battery	" Jullundur	" Nowgong	...	... Arrived	January	1871.
22nd Brigade	Head Quarters	" Morar	" Meean Meer	...	... Arrived	November	1870.
	B. Battery	" Ferozepore	" Peshawur	...	... Arrived	December	1870.
24th Brigade	Head Quarters	" Meean Meer	" Morar	...	... Arrived	November	1870.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

2-1st Regiment	From Jhansi	To Shahjehaupore and Morad-abad	... Arrived	January	1871.
1-3rd Regiment	„ Dugshaie	„ Seetapore and Benares	... Arrived	November	1870.
1-5th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Nowshera	... Arrived	December	1870.

DEPOTS.

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL, OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL, AND OF THE INVALIDING OF 1870.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Total Admissions and Loss of the Year by Deaths and Invaliding.			Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.			Remittent and Continued Fevers.		Rheumatism and Rheumatic Affections.		Primary Venereal Affections.		Secondary Venereal Affections.		Erysipelas.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.		Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Apoplexy and Sunstroke.		Epilepsy and other Brain Affections.		Neuralgic Affections.		Delirium Tremens.	Ophthalmia.	Heart Disease and Anæmism.		Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, and Asthma.		Pleurisy and Pneumonia.		Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.		Functional derangements of the Digestive System.		Diseases of the Urinary System.		Diseases of the Gen-erative System.		Abscess and Ulcer.		Injuries and Accidents.		Punished.	All other Causes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	{	Admissions	222	24	4	22	13	6	4	...	1	14	5	1	5	...	30	1	16	9	41	...	6	...	3	6	4	...	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	{	Deaths	7	3	6

* Admissions on account of drunkenness no longer appear in the Medical Returns under the heading Ebriositas; excluding the 88th and 103rd Regiments and the 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade which left the Presidency without furnishing Returns, 12,348 cases of drunkenness occurred in the Bengal Army during 1870.
† See note prefixed to this table.

THE ARMY, 1870-71.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS,—continued.

1-6th Regiment	From Rawulpindee	To Peshawur	... Arrived	April	1871.
2-12th Regiment	„ Jubbulpore	„ Subathoo	... Arrived	February	1871.
1-19th Detachments	„ Saugor	„ Jubbulpore and Puchmrree	Arrived	February	1871.
37th Regiment	{ „ Shahjehanpore and Mo- radabad }	„ Meean Meer	... Arrived	December	1870.
38th Regiment	„ Peshawur	„ Rawul Pindee	... Arrived	April	1871.
41st Regiment	„ Subathoo	„ Mooltan	... Arrived	November	1870.
2-60th Regiment	„ Seetapore and Benares	„ Peshawur	... Arrived	December	1870.
63rd Regiment	„ England	„ Hazareebaugh	... Arrived	December	1870.
65th Regiment	„ England	„ Agra	... Arrived	February	1871.
72nd Regiment	„ England	„ Umballa	... Arrived	April	1871.
85th Regiment	„ Meean Meer	„ Dugshaie	... Arrived	October	1870.
88th Regiment	„ Agra	„ England	... Marched	November	1870.
96th Regiment	„ Dum-Dum and Barrackpore	„ Dinapore and Chuuar	... Arrived	November	1870.
103rd Regiment	„ Roorkee and Delhi	„ England	... Marched	December	1870.
104th Regiment	„ Nowshera	„ Allahabad	... Arrived	February	1871.
106th Regiment	„ Umballa	{ „ Jhansi, Nowgong, and Fort Gwalior }	... Arrived	November	1870.
107th Regiment	„ Hazareebaugh	„ Dum-Dum and Barrackpore	Arrived	November	1870.
109th Regiment	„ Mooltan	„ Roorkee and Delhi	... Arrived	December	1870.
3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade	{ „ Dinapore }	„ Aden	... Marched	November	1870.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XX.

TABLE showing the NUMBER of DAYS spent in HOSPITAL by the MEN of each REGIMENT.

STATION.	Regiment.	Average Strength for the Year.*	Aggregate of the Number of Days spent in Hospital.	Average Number of Days per Man.	STATION.	Regiment.	Average Strength for the Year.	Aggregate of the Number of Days spent in Hospital.	Average Number of Days per Man.
FORT WILLIAM ...	2-19th Regiment ...	882	21,688	24.6	GWALIOR FORTRESS	XXIV Brigade, 2 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	75	1,555	20.7
	XXII Brigade, 3 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	66	926	14.0	JHANSI ...	2-1st Regiment* ...	798	21,200	26.6
DUM-DUM AND BARRACKPORE ...	96th Regiment ...	872	17,899	20.5		XIX Brigade, A Battery, Royal Artillery ...	145	5,145	35.5
BARRACKPORE ...	XVI Brigade, A Battery, Royal Artillery ...	144	2,320	16.1	SAUGOR ...	1-19th Regiment ...	822	19,469	23.7
	XVI Brigade, B Battery, Royal Artillery ...	153	3,404	22.2		XVI Brigade, E Battery, Royal Artillery ...	147	2,911	19.8
HAZAREEBAUGH ...	107th Regiment ...	885	9,281	10.5		XXII Brigade, 6 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	67	1,100	16.4
DINAPORE ...	3rd Battalion, Rifle Brigade†	801	11,239	14.0	JUEBULPORE ...	2-12th Regiment ...	802	25,750	32.1
	VIII Brigade, B Battery, Royal Artillery ...	148	3,705	25.0		XVI Brigade, G Battery, Royal Artillery ...	140	3,659	26.1
BENARES ...	2-60th Regiment, Wing ...	372	7,131	19.2	UMBALLA ...	20th Hussars ...	427	7,258	17.0
	F Brigade, A Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	136	3,038	22.3		106th Regiment ...	878	14,264	16.2
FYZABAD ...	26th Regiment ...	823	14,340	17.4		C. Brigade, F Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	139	2,790	20.1
	VIII Brigade, E Battery, Royal Artillery ...	143	2,642	18.5	JULLUNDUR ...	F Brigade, E Battery ...	137	2,914	21.2
LUCKNOW ...	21st Hussars ...	440	9,962	22.6		92nd Regiment ...	845	17,813	21.1
	1-17th Regiment ...	784	17,198	21.9		XIX Brigade, G Battery, Royal Artillery ...	142	2,868	20.2
	62nd Regiment ...	820	18,735	22.9	FEROZEPORE ...	39th Regiment ...	831	15,175	18.3
	F Brigade, C Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	139	4,746	34.1		XXII Brigade, B Battery, Royal Artillery ...	146	4,292	29.4
	VIII Brigade, C Battery, Royal Artillery ...	145	4,613	31.8		XXII Brigade, 5 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	71	1,845	26.0
	XXIV Brigade, 3 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	60	732	12.2	MOOLTAN ...	109th Regiment ...	818	17,755	21.7
SEETAPORE ...	2-60th Regiment, Head Quarters ...	405	6,542	16.1		XIX Brigade, C Battery, Royal Artillery ...	143	2,235	15.6
	VIII Brigade, F Battery, Royal Artillery ...	131	2,116	16.1		XXV Brigade, 2 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	70	1,524	21.8
CAWNPORE ...	1-14th Regiment ...	830	31,161	37.5	SEALKOTE ...	5th Lancers ...	462	7,907	17.1
	VIII Brigade, G Battery, Royal Artillery ...	138	4,741	34.4		58th Regiment ...	621	14,523	23.4
ALLAHABAD ...	XVI Brigade, D Battery, Royal Artillery ...	143	3,223	22.5		A Brigade, E Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	126	2,786	22.1
	XXV Brigade, 1 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	73	1,542	21.1	UMRITSUR ...	XXII Brigade, 4 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	66	2,028	30.7
SHAHJEHANPORE ...	37th Regiment, Head Quarters ...	488	8,631	17.7	MEERAN MEER ...	85th Regiment ...	866	26,490	30.6
MORADABAD ...	37th Regiment, Wing ...	308	5,552	18.0		F Brigade, F Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	140	2,238	16.0
BAREILLY ...	2-25th Regiment ...	800	17,458	21.8		VIII Brigade, II Battery, Royal Artillery ...	144	3,546	24.6
	VIII Brigade, B Battery, Royal Artillery ...	141	2,165	15.0		XXIV Brigade, 5 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	71	1,669	23.5
ROORKEE ...	103rd Regiment, Head Quarters ...	301	6,225	20.7	RAWULPINDER ...	1-6th Regiment ...	847	18,046	21.3
MEERUT ...	4th Hussars ...	448	12,004	26.8		36th Regiment ...	711	18,990	26.7
	105th Regiment ...	723	13,679	18.9		A Brigade, B Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	130	3,727	28.7
	A Brigade, C Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	148	3,461	23.4		XIX Brigade, E Battery, Royal Artillery ...	141	4,244	30.1
	F Brigade, D Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	136	3,622	26.6	CAMPBELLPORE ...	XIX Brigade, B Battery, Royal Artillery ...	147	3,961	27.0
	XVI Brigade, F Battery, Royal Artillery ...	142	3,621	25.5	ATTOCK ...	XXIV Brigade, 6 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	66	1,527	23.1
	XIX Brigade, D Battery, Royal Artillery ...	141	2,012	14.5	NOWSHERA ...	104th Regiment ...	697	20,620	29.6
DELHI ...	103rd Regiment, Wing ...	252	4,483	17.8	PESHAWUR ...	1-5th Regiment ...	896	28,696	32.0
	XXIV Brigade, 1 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	73	1,839	25.1		38th Regiment ...	821	27,048	32.9
MUTTRA ...	11th Hussars ...	398	6,270	15.8		A Brigade, A Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	130	3,659	28.1
AGRA ...	88th Regiment†	652	11,228	17.2		A Brigade, D Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	129	3,495	27.1
	XIX Brigade, F Battery, Royal Artillery ...	140	5,553	39.6		XXV Brigade, 4 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	75	2,302	30.7
	XXII Brigade, 7 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	70	1,909	27.3	DARJEELING ...	XXIV Brigade, 4 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	65	1,240	19.1
MORAE ...	1-11th Regiment ...	852	19,691	23.1	CHUCKRATA ...	55th Regiment ...	883	13,682	15.5
	F Brigade, B Battery, Royal Horse Artillery ...	137	3,660	26.7	DUGSHAIE ...	1-3rd Regiment ...	874	7,472	8.5
	XVI Brigade, C Battery, Royal Artillery ...	135	2,422	17.9	SUBATHOO ...	41st Regiment ...	863	11,450	13.3
	XXV Brigade, 3 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	74	2,162	29.2	JUTOGH ...	XXII Brigade, A Battery, Royal Artillery ...	79	611	7.7
					HUZARA ...	XXV Brigade, 5 Battery, Royal Artillery ...	86	546	6.3
					ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY ...		33,874	744,630†	22.0

* Including the Detachments noted in Table XIX.

† Up to 15th November only.

‡ The number of Hospital diets on which the daily sick of Table I is calculated is 771,974. The addition of the Hospital diets of four regiments which spent a few weeks of 1870 in this Presidency, will contribute towards making up the deficiency between this total and that shown above; but the greater portion is due probably to the fact that many regiments have neglected to enter the diets of men absent at Convalescent Depôts and elsewhere.

EUROPEAN TROOPS, 1870.

XXI.

DISTRIBUTION of the EUROPEAN ARMY of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY on 1st July 1870.

(An Index to the two preceding Tables.)

STRENGTH OF THE ARMY ON 1st JULY 1870, 33,687.

ARTILLERY.			INFANTRY.		
	STATION.	STRENGTH.		STATION.	STRENGTH.
A. Horse Brigade, A. Battery	Peshawur	122	1st Regiment, 2nd Battalion	Jhansi	372
B. " "	Rawulpindee	117	" "	Seepree	139
C. " and Hd. Qrs.	Meerut	141	" "	Raneekhet	229
D. " "	Peshawur	129	3rd " 1st "	Dogshaie	888
E. " "	Sealkote	122	5th " 1st "	Peshawur	830
C. Horse Brigade, F. Battery	Umballa	128	6th " 1st "	Rawulpindee	493
F. Horse Brigade, Head Quarters	Umballa	7	" "	Murree Hills	261
A. Battery	Beuares	131	11th " 1st "	Morar	553
B. " "	Morar	131	" "	Gwalior Fortress	228
C. " "	Lucknow	139	12th " 2nd "	Jubbulpore	500
D. " "	Meerut	126	" "	Nowgong	188
E. " "	Umballa	125	14th " 1st "	Cawnpore	677
F. " "	Meean Meer	126	" "	Allahabad	124
8th Brigade, B. Battery	Diuapore	141	17th " 1st "	Lucknow	779
C. " "	Lucknow	145	19th " 1st "	Saugor	773
D. " "	Bareilly	140	19th " 2nd "	Fort William	842
E. " "	Fyzabad	129	25th " 2nd "	Bareilly	690
F. " "	Seetapore	132	26th "	Fyzabad	753
G. " "	Cawnpore	138	36th "	Rawulpindee	442
H. " "	Meean Meer	133	" "	Murree Hills	126
16th Brigade, A. Battery	Barrackpore	113	37th " Head Quarters	Shahjehanpore	267
B. " and Hd. Qrs.	Barrackpore	148	" "	Moradabad	287
C. " "	Morar	139	" "	Raneekhet	169
D. " "	Allahabad	134	38th "	Peshawur	762
E. " "	Saugor	125	39th "	Ferozepore	780
F. " "	Meerut	140	41st "	Subathoo	833
G. " "	Jubbulpore	134	55th "	Chuckrata	789
19th Brigade, Head Quarters	Peshawur	4	" Depôt	Rae Bareilly	66
A. Battery	Jhansi	122	58th "	Sealkote	425
B. " "	Campbellpore	135	" "	Chumba Hills	150
C. " "	Mooltan	134	60th " 2nd Battalion	Sectapore	397
D. " "	Meerut	133	" " Head Quarters	Beuares	363
E. " "	Rawulpindee	123	62nd "	Lucknow	771
F. " "	Agra	121	85th "	Meean Meer	563
G. " "	Jullundur	130	" "	Fort Lahore	64
22nd Brigade, Head Quarters	Morar	6	" "	Chumba Hills	123
A. Battery	Jutogh	90	88th "	Agra	653
B. " "	Ferozepore	134	92nd "	Jullundur	480
3. " "	Fort William	58	" "	Umritsur	63
4. " "	Umritsur	67	" "	Dhumsalla	108
5. " "	Ferozepore	61	" "	Chumba Hills	151
6. " "	Saugor	64	96th "	Dum-Dum	514
7. " "	Agra	67	" "	Barrackpore	156
24th Brigade, Head Quarters	Meean Meer	6	" "	Berhampore	135
1. Battery	Delhi	69	103rd "	Roorkee	301
2. " "	Gwalior Fortress	70	" "	Delhi	257
3. " "	Lucknow	62	104th "	Nowshera	451
4. " "	Darjeeling	65	" "	Attock	96
5. " "	Meean Meer & Fort Lahore	69	" "	Murree Hills	100
6. " "	Attock	55	105th "	Meerut	457
25th Brigade, Head Quarters	Allahabad	6	" "	Futtehghur	228
1. Battery	Allahabad	74	106th "	Umballa	799
2. " "	Mooltan	65	107th "	Hazareebaugh	846
3. " "	Morar	66	109th "	Mooltau	549
4. " "	Peshawur	65	" "	Dera Ismael Khan	93
5. " "	Huzara	85	" "	Chumba Hills	99
Sappers and Miners	Chuckrata	20	3rd Battalion, Rifle Brigade	Dinapore	706
" " Depôt	Roorkee	16	" "	Chunar	65
			CONVALESCENT DEPOTS.		
			" "	Darjeeling	128
			" "	Nynce Tal	389
			" "	Landonr	210
			" "	Kussowlie	506
			" "	Dalhousie	189
			" "	Murree	496
			PRESIDENCY DEPOT.		
			" "	Chinsurah	25
CAVALRY.					
5th Laneers	Sealkote	458			
4th Hussars	Meerut	426			
11th Hussars	Muttra	350			
20th Hussars	Umballa	387			
21st Hussars	Lucknow	118			



WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN
REGIMENTS, 1870.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the WOMEN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of the Year per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.	
January	...	3,473	100	28.8	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
February	...	3,399	110	32.4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
March	...	3,525	115	32.6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	...	3,576	129	36.1	12	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	3,578	192	53.7	15	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
June	...	3,568	210	58.8	12	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
July	...	3,545	221	62.3	11	...	2	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
August	...	3,528	258	73.1	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	2	1
September	...	3,514	230	65.4	14	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
October	...	3,542	230	65.0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
November	...	3,515	172	48.9	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
December	...	3,467	119	34.3	5	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
						13	...	1	26	11	9	7	6	14	4	5	4	11*	4	
Died per 1,000 of Strength.																				
For the year	...	3,519	174	49.5	115	32.68	3.69	...	7.67	3.13	4.55	1.70	3.97	1.14	1.42	1.14	3.13	1.14	...	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	10	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	19	5.4	68.4
Smallpox	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.9	...
Intermittent Fevers	47	42	39	58	116	98	111	132	135	155	189	97	1,219	346.4	...
Remittent and Continued Fevers	14	16	28	29	114	70	59	64	49	64	36	13	556	158.0	4.7
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	1	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	3.1	100.0
Dysentery	5	7	8	17	17	16	10	24	11	14	...	9	148	42.1	6.1
Diarrhoea	3	16	15	28	22	20	31	47	33	27	22	2	266	75.6	2.6
Hepatitis	3	3	5	6	10	12	6	7	8	8	1	5	74	21.0	8.1
Spleen Disease	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	...	2	...	...	19	5.4	...
Respiratory Diseases	9	11	10	13	15	9	9	14	8	11	12	13	134	38.1	3.0
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	4	4	3	6	4	4	4	...	4	4	2	42	11.9	33.3
Anæmia and Debility	12	25	37	51	85	63	53	60	48	58	59	38	589	167.4†	7
Rheumatism	4	3	8	7	5	7	5	8	5	7	1	2	62	17.6	...
Eye Diseases	1	7	9	27	14	11	21	72	34	16	7	6	225	63.9	...
Childbirth†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abortion	5	4	4	5	12	10	9	4	2	5	3	4	67	19.0	3.0
Diseases peculiar to Women	6	13	10	10	17	14	9	10	10	3	5	2	109	31.0	1.0
Abscess and Ulcer	4	8	13	5	6	8	10	8	4	12	12	4	94	26.7	
Injuries	1	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	6	2	2	2	34	9.7	
All other causes	18	16	35	33	45	35	31	58	27	21	22	12	353	100.3	...
	136	180	230	307	497	386	383	518	3.0	405	391	211	4,024		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	39.1	53.0	65.2	85.8	138.9	108.2	108.0	146.8	108.1	114.3	111.2	60.8	1143.5‡		

* For the causes of these deaths, see Table VII.

† Cases of debility following Childbirth are included under this heading.

‡ Cases of Childbirth being no longer reckoned as Admissions into Hospital, the admission-rate is diminished by the exclusion of this item.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CHILDREN of the EUROPEAN REGIMENTS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths in each Month.	Death-rate of each Month per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsions.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Tuberc Mesenterica.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.	Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Diphtheria.	All other Causes.
January	5,489	110	20.0	23	4.19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	5	2	4	2	1
February	5,385	96	17.8	13	2.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
March	5,557	140	25.2	18	3.24	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	5	1	1	...	1
April	5,598	202	36.1	32	5.72	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	3	6	4	...	...	...
May	5,693	288	50.6	48	8.43	1	...	...	...	1	9	...	5	4	3	...	3	14	7	...	...	...	1
June	5,721	280	48.9	37	6.47	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	2
July	5,645	269	47.6	39	6.91	3	...	...	...	1	6	...	4	7	1	1	...	11	4	...	1	...	...
August	5,704	380	66.6	58	10.17	1	...	...	...	3	...	13	5	1	2	...	4	17	10	...	...	...	2
September	5,720	362	63.3	57	9.97	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	7	9	4	3	...	4	12	8	...	...	2
October	5,787	308	53.2	41	7.08	...	...	...	...	5	7	...	2	3	1	1	1	9	4	...	1	...	5
November	5,743	253	44.1	63	10.97	...	...	...	...	17	5	1	2	4	2	...	...	11	13	2	2	...	3
December	5,690	161	28.3	32	5.62	...	...	...	2	4	3	...	2	4	...	1	1	...	5	7	3	...	...
						9	...	...	3	32	50	1	50	53	12	15	2	19	101	69	17	10	18
						Died per 1,000 of Strength.																	
For the year	5,644	237	42.0	461	81.68	1.59	...	...	53	5.67	8.86	1.8	8.86	9.39	2.13	2.66	3.5	3.37	17.89	12.23	3.01	1.77	3.19

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	9	1.6	100.0
Smallpox	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Measles	...	1	1	4	16	3	1	...	...	1	2	7	36	6.4	...
Whooping Cough	1	5	9	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	34	6.0	8.8
Intermittent Fevers	22	21	31	37	86	62	54	84	75	180	214	90	956	169.4	3.4
Remittent and Continued Fevers	7	11	33	41	98	70	58	69	89	60	51	11	598	105.9	8.3
Heat Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	5	...	20.0
Dysentery	6	...	12	16	20	9	19	35	12	11	10	3	153	27.1	12.4
Diarrhœa	15	22	48	80	78	40	77	136	66	47	56	14	679	120.3	14.9
Hepatitis	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	9	1.6	...
Spleen Disease	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	6	1.1	...
Respiratory Diseases	20	19	19	19	21	15	9	12	18	20	16	12	200	35.4	13.5
Eye Diseases	1	9	23	83	97	33	80	239	134	65	22	6	792	140.3	...
Anæmia and Debility	9	17	19	32	62	49	36	41	28	37	40	32	402	71.2	17.2
Tubercular Diseases	5	4	5	6	10	4	2	4	4	5	8	2	59	10.5	39.0
Meningitis and Hydrocephalus	...	...	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	3	3	...	22	3.9	54.5
Convulsions	1	5	1	4	4	6	8	8	13	4	4	3	61	10.8	86.9
Dentition	13	16	24	35	40	18	25	42	26	15	12	7	273	48.4	18.3
Abscess and Ulcer	4	3	5	5	10	11	8	5	6	7	2	3	69	12.2	...
Injuries	1	5	10	8	9	6	4	13	3	5	3	2	69	12.2	...
All other causes	5	2	23	12	29	18	10	16	17	11	11	4	158	28.0	4.1
	111	142	266	388	593	352	402	710	497	471	462	198	4,592		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	20.2	26.4	47.9	69.3	104.2	61.5	71.2	124.5	86.9	81.4	80.4	34.8	813.6		

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

III.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the DEATHS of the WOMEN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.													Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Phtisis Pulmonalis.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Childbirth and Abortion.	All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Chinsurah Depôt	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	107	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	28'04
Dum-Dam	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barrackpore	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore (6 months)	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	218	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	13'76
Hazareebangh	80	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	25'00	37'50
Dinapore	95	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	21'05	21'05
Benares	57	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	35'09
Chunar	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	90	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	88'89	111'11
Rae Bareilly (11 months)	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16'39
Lucknow	260	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	30'77
Seetapore	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	15'15
Futteghur	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	93	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10'75
Allahabad	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	27'78
	860	12	...	...	8	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	29	13'95	33'72
Shahjehanpore	42	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	23'81
Moradabad	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	38'46
Bareilly	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27'78
Roorkee	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	177	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	39'55
Delhi	20	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50'00	100'00
Muttra	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	420	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	3	...	1	...	...	1	13	2'38	30'95
Agra	68	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	44'12
Morar	113	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	8	...	70'80
Gwalior Citadel	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	33'33
Seepree (7 months)	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	20'41
Nowgong	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	50'00
Saugor	85	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	23'53
Jubbulpore	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17'24
	432	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	17	...	39'35
Umballa	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	25'00
Jullundur	81	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	49'38
Ferozepore	118	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	8	...	67'80
Mooltan	105	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	28'57
Sealkote	121	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	16'53
Sealkote	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	122	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24'59
Meean Meer	137	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	43'80
Rawulpindee	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (8 months)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	39	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	128'21
Nowshera	183	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	9	...	49'18
Peshawur ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,048	...	...	...	15	5	3	2	1	6	2	...	1	6	2	43	...	41'03
Darjeeling	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	90'91
Nynce Tal (9 months)	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28'57
Raneekhet (9 months)	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (9 months)	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	86'21
Dugshaie	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10'75
Subathoo (10 months)	91	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10'99
Jutogh (9 months)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra and Dharmasalla (10 months)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazara Hills (6 months)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Family Camp (6 months)	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7'87
	422*	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	2	...	10	...	23'70*
On the march ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	3,519	13	...	1	26	11	9	7	6	14	4	5	4	11	4	115	3'69	32'68

* As for the year.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

IV.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the DEATHS of the CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Total Deaths of the Year.	DIED PER 1,000 OF STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Intermittent Fevers.	Remittent and Continued Fevers.	Heat Apoplexy.	Dentition.	Convulsions.	Meningitis and Hydrocephalus.	Tuberc Mesenterica.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Anæmia and Atrophy.		Bronchitis and Pneumonia.	Croup and Diphtheria.	All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Chinsurah Depôt	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fort William	162	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	43.21
Dum-Dum	116	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	34.48
Barrackpore	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	31.91
Berhampore (6 months)	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	71.43
	379	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	1	15	...	...	39.58
Hazareebaugh	121	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	41.32	41.32	82.65
Dinapore	173	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	1	14	11.56	69.36	80.92
Benares	84	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	83.33
Chunar	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	135	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	18	14.81	118.52	133.33
Rae Bareilly	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	42.02
Lucknow	386	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	4	2	...	...	...	3	15	5	1	...	...	39	...	...	101.04
Seetapore	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	61.22
Futteghur	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	113	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	1	18	...	...	159.29
Allahabad	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	50.85
	1,339	9	...	...	2	1	13	...	20	16	...	3	2	5	27	12	6	1	3	120	6.72	82.90	89.62
Shahjehanpore	81	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	111.11
Moradabad	37	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	108.11
Bareilly	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	8	...	...	63.49
Roorkee	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	19.61
Meerut	327	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	4	3	2	...	5	12	5	...	...	2	45	...	...	137.61
Delhi	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	25.64
	743	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	11	8	3	2	...	6	17	6	2	2	3	69	...	...	92.87
Agra	127	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	8	...	...	63.00
Morar	227	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	1	...	...	4	3	1	...	2	21	...	...	92.51
Gwalior Citadel	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	184.21
Seepree (8 months)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	28	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	5	...	...	80.64
Saugor	125	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	71.43
Jubbulpore	88	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	1	10	...	...	80.00
	707	...	...	...	...	3	6	1	3	4	2	2	...	1	10	14	1	4	6	57	...	...	80.62
Umballa	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	10	...	...	56.50
Jullundur	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	70.17
Ferozepore	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	1	...	3	23	...	...	156.46
Mooltan	156	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	13	...	...	83.33
Sealkote	238	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	21.01
Umritsur	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45.45
Fort Lahore	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	105.55
Rawalpindie	157	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	74	...	...	89.17
Campbellpore (8 months)	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	57	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	70.18
Peshawur	313	...	...	...	...	25	13	...	5	2	...	...	...	2	2	9	1	...	...	59	...	...	188.50
	1,589	...	...	...	1	27	17	...	10	20	5	4	...	4	31	27	5	...	5	156	...	...	98.17
Darjeeling	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyneer Tal (9 months)	62	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	32.26
Raneekhet (9 months)	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	57.97
Landour (8 months)	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	50.00
Chuckrata	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	30.77
Kussowlie (9 months)	107	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	56.07
Dugshale	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	37.04
Subathoo (10 months)	144	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	48.61
Jutogh (9 months)	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra and Dhurmsalla (10 months)	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Hills (6 months)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Family Camp (6 months)	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	38.96
	702*	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	3	...	2	11	9	...	3	...	37	...	...	52.71*
On the march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	5,614	9	...	...	3	32	50	1	50	53	12	15	2	19	101	69	17	10	18	461	1.59	80.09	81.63

* As for the year.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

V.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the CHOLERA of the WOMEN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Deaths of the Year.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Chinsurah Depôt	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	107	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Dum-Dum	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barraekpore	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore (6 months)	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	218	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Hazareebaugh	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	25.00
Dinapore	95	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	21.05
Benares	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	90	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	88.89
Rae Bareilly	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	860	...	...	...	8	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	16	12	13.95
Shahjehanpore	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	50.00
Muttra	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	420	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2.38
Agra	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (7 months)	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sangor	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrisur	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meeran Meer	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindee	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (8 months)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynce Tal (9 months)	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneekhet (9 months)	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chuckrata	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (9 months)	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshale	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (9 months)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra and Dhurmsalla (10 months)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Hills (6 months)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Family Camp (6 months)	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On the march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	3,519	...	...	1	10	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	3.69

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

VI.

TABLE showing the DISTRIBUTION by STATIONS of the CHOLERA of the CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FROM CHOLERA IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Deaths of the Year.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Chinsurah Depôt	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort William	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dum-Dum	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barraekpore	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore (6 months)	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebaugh	121	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	41.32
Dinapore	173	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	11.56
Benares	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chunar	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	135	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	14.82
Rae Bareilly	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,339	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	9	9	6.72
Shahjehanpore	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muttra	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	743	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morar	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior Citadel	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seepree (8 months)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lahore	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meean Meer	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpinde	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbellpore (8 months)	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nynee Tal (9 months)	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raneekhet (9 months)	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landour (8 months)	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chackrata	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kussowlie (9 months)	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dugshaie	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subathoo (10 months)	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jutogh (9 months)	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra and Dhurmasalla (10 months)	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huzara Hills (6 months)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murree Family Camp (6 months)	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On the march	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	5,644	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	9	9	1.69

WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN REGIMENTS, 1870.

VII.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the WOMEN and CHILDREN of EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

WOMEN.					CHILDREN.				
AVERAGE STRENGTH, 3,519.					AVERAGE STRENGTH, 5,644.				
Admitted during the year	4,024	Per 1,000 of Strength	1143	50	Admitted during the year	4,592	Per 1,000 of Strength	813	60
Died	115	Per 1,000 of Strength	32	68	Died	461	Per 1,000 of Strength	81	68
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.
Cholera	19	13	5.4	3.69	Cholera	9	9	1.6	1.59
Smallpox	3	...	...	...	Smallpox	2	...	...	...
Chickenpox	2	...	...	...	Chickenpox	9	...	...	...
Measles	2	...	...	...	Measles	36	...	6.4	...
Scarlatina	1	...	...	...	Whooping Cough	34	3	6.0	...
Parotitis	2	...	...	...	Parotitis	5	...	...	...
Erysipelas	5	...	...	...	Scarlatina	3	...	...	...
Pyæmia (from retained placenta)	1	1*	...	...	Hydrophobia	...	1	...	...
Intermittent Fevers	1,219	1	346.4	...	Erysipelas	3	1	...	...
Remittent and Continued Fevers	556	26	153.0	7.67	Intermittent Fevers	956	32	169.4	5.67
Rheumatism	62	...	17.6	...	Remittent and Continued Fevers	598	50	105.9	8.86
Primary Syphilis	3	...	...	...	Rheumatism	5	...	...	...
Secondary Syphilis	1	...	...	...	Secondary Syphilis	4	1	...	...
Scrofula	2	...	...	...	Scrofula	18	...	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	42	14	11.9	3.97	Tubercles Mesenterica	32	15	...	...
Anæmia	259	4	...	...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	2	10.5	4.08
Scurvy	1	...	...	...	Hip-joint Disease	5	...	...	...
Sunstroke	11	10	3.1	...	Psoas Abscess	1	2	...	...
Apoplexy	1	1	...	3.13	Anæmia	173	...	...	...
Paralysis	2	...	...	...	Scurvy	2	...	...	...
Epilepsy	6	...	...	...	Sunstroke	5	1	9	18
Neuralgia	24	...	...	...	Chorea	1	...	...	...
Cephalæa	3	...	...	...	Epilepsy	3	...	...	...
Mania	10	2*	...	...	Neuralgia	1	...	...	...
Dementia	1	...	...	...	Meningitis	9	5	...	...
Ophthalmia	225	...	63.9	...	Hydrocephalus	13	7	3.9	2.13
Otitis	5	...	...	...	Convulsions	61	53	10.8	9.39
Epistaxis	1	...	...	...	Ophthalmia	792	...	140.3	...
Palpitation	4	...	...	...	Otitis	9	...	...	...
Heart Disease	9	5	...	1.42	Palpitation	1	...	...	...
Pericarditis	1	1	...	...	Tonsillitis	32	1	...	...
Tonsillitis	36	...	...	...	Croup	26	9	...	...
Laryngitis	2	1	...	...	Bronchitis	131	15	35.4	4.78
Bronchitis	81	2	33.1	1.14	Asthma	1	...	...	...
Asthma	2	...	...	...	Pleurisy	2	...	...	...
Pleurisy	4	...	...	...	Pneumonia	8	2	...	...
Pneumonia	9	1	...	...	Stomatitis	1	...	...	...
Stomatitis	2	...	...	...	Aphthæ	6	1	...	...
Gastritis	1	...	...	...	Gastritis	1	1	...	...
Enteritis	1	1	...	...	Enteritis	...	1	...	...
Peritonitis	3	2	...	...	Dyspepsia	15	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	141	...	...	...	Obstipation	3	...	...	...
Obstipation	10	...	...	...	Colic	3	...	...	...
Colic	39	...	...	...	Hæmorrhoids	2	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	18	...	...	...	Hernia	1	...	...	...
Tapeworm	8	...	...	...	Tapeworm	20	...	...	...
Jaundice	11	...	...	...	Jaundice	6	1	...	...
Hepatitis	74	6	21.0	1.70	Hepatitis	9	...	1.6	...
Spleen Disease	19	...	5.4	...	Spleen Disease	6	...	1.1	...
Dysentery	148	9	42.1	...	Dysentery	153	19	27.1	3.37
Diarrhœa	266	7	75.6	4.55	Diarrhœa	679	101	12.3	17.89
Nephritis	4	...	...	...	Nephritis	2	...	...	...
Ischuria	4	...	...	...	Ischuria	1	...	...	...
Gonorrhœa	1	...	...	...	Phimosis	1	...	...	...
Amenorrhœa	11	...	...	...	Leucorrhœa	1	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	3	...	...	...	Amenorrhœa	1	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	35	...	...	...	Curvature of Spine	2	...	...	...
Ovaritis	3	...	...	...	Harelip	2	...	...	...
Ovarian Tumour	2	...	...	...	Spina Bifida	1	1	...	...
Ulcér of Uterus	5	...	...	...	Dentition	273	50	43.4	8.86
Cancer of Uterus	1	...	...	...	Synovitis	4	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	8	...	...	...	Skin Diseases	38	...	...	...
Prolapsus of Uterus	10	...	31.0	...	Abscess	31	1	...	...
Metritis	4	1*	...	...	Ulcér	18	...	12.2	...
Retained Placenta	1	...	...	...	Boils	20	...	...	...
Uterine Hæmorrhage	5	2*	...	...	Debility	229	69†	71.2†	12.23†
Placenta Prævia	2	1*	...	...	Injuries	69	2	12.2	...
Puerperal Convulsions	1	...	...	...	Amputation of Arm (after Compound Fracture)	...	1	...	...
Hysteria	17	...	...	...		
Pelvic Abscess	1	...	...	...		
Abortion	67	2*	19.0	...					
Synovitis	2	...	...	...		
Necrosis	3	...	...	...		
Abscess	56	...	...	...		
Ulcér	26	...	...	...		
Boils	11	...	26.7	...					
Carbuncle	1	...	...	...		
Skin Diseases	13	...	...	...		
Tumour	1	...	...	...		
Debility	330	2*	167.4†	1.14†					
Ebrietas	1	...	...	...		
Injuries	34	...	9.7	...					
Cause not ascertained	3	...	...	...		
Childbirth and Abortion	...	(11)	...	3.13					
Ratio for all causes not specially calculated	...	...	100.3	1.14	Ratio for all causes not specially calculated	...	...	28.0	2.12
	4,024	115	1143.5	32.68		4,592	461	813.6	81.68

* These deaths are entered under the heading "Childbirth and Abortion" in Table I; taken together, they, give a ratio of 3.13 per 1,000 of Strength.

† The deaths noted under "Debility" include the deaths from Anæmia.

‡ With Anæmia.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(This Statement is for the Regular Native Army only, and for men present from month to month with their Regiments.—See introductory note.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	43,035	1,843	42.8	79	1.84	4	...	17	6	...	11	5	...	2	19	...	6	...	1	3	...	3	...	2
February	43,033	1,566	36.4	58	1.35	2	...	18	6	3	6	4	10	2	1	...	1	2	...	3
March	43,052	1,442	33.5	4	1.25	4	...	8	8	...	5	4	1	...	13	...	6	...	2	2	...	2
April	39,630	1,290	32.6	44	1.11	10	3	4	4	...	1	1	8	1	4	1	...	3	...	1	...	3
May	37,411	1,257	33.6	42	1.12	7	1	4	7	3	4	1	...	1	8	1	1	2	...	2
June	37,266	1,203	32.3	26	.70	2	...	5	5	...	2	1	...	5	1	...	1	1	3
July	37,375	1,323	35.4	19	.51	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	4	...	1
August	37,301	1,063	28.5	31	.83	1	1	1	3	...	3	2	1	3	3	...	4	1	4	...	1	
September	37,388	2,345	62.7	25	.67	1	2	1	7	1	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	1
October	38,169	2,792	73.1	54	1.41	15	6	...	9	6	1	...	4	...	4	...	2	1	1	4	...	1
November	41,571	2,581	62.1	79	1.90	28	6	...	10	6	16	...	2	1	1	1	...	7	...	1
December	42,168	2,141	50.8	121	2.87	15	9	...	16	11	1	4	41	1	1	3	1	3	5	8	...	2
						30	5	122	63	9	77	42	5	10	128	8	35	7	7	19	8	39	18	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	39,783	1,787	44.9	632	15.89	.75	.13	4.65	.23	1.94	1.06	.13	.25	3.22	.20	.88	.17	.17	.18	.20	.98	.45		
Absent Deaths, 237. Ratio of 869 Deaths, 19.43 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																								
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.									
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.												
Cholera	4	4	7	14	17	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	51	1.3	58.82					
Smallpox	5	3	17	19	7	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	59	1.5	8.47					
Fever, Intermittent	1,590	1,048	1,335	1,355	2,084	1,562	1,935	3,685	5,030	5,656	5,461	2,096	32,887	826.7	37									
Fever, Remittent and Continued	26	33	52	31	62	20	22	38	27	58	44	30	443	11.2	14.22									
Apoplexy	...	3	...	...	10	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	18	.5	50.00							
Dysentery	358	218	226	182	240	181	221	377	296	345	431	401	3,476	87.4	216									
Diarrhoea	158	127	160	137	181	150	158	221	128	159	231	192	2,022	50.8	...									
Hepatitis	7	5	7	5	6	4	5	6	10	4	6	8	73	1.8	6.85									
Spleen Disease	44	29	33	22	45	21	37	54	245	171	162	103	966	24.3	1.04									
Respiratory Diseases	256	199	205	122	107	69	67	115	96	127	264	328	1,935	48.6	6.62									
Phthisis Pulmonalis	9	7	12	6	7	8	8	9	7	6	8	9	96	2.4	36.16									
Dropsy	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	3	5	4	20	.5	35.00									
Scurvy	19	11	7	...	3	5	8	6	10	10	10	11	106	2.7	6.60									
Rheumatism	257	206	221	146	158	126	132	191	123	147	273	209	2,189	55.0	...									
Veneral Diseases	122	117	176	119	154	103	96	133	95	75	96	97	1,383	34.8	...									
Eye Diseases	47	36	81	70	108	72	94	149	143	93	96	42	1,031	25.9	...									
Abscess and Ulcer	319	251	294	240	299	269	422	502	321	302	453	347	4,049	101.7	...									
Wounds and Accidents	350	331	394	276	367	229	337	532	324	325	559	383	4,147	110.7	...									
All other Causes	308	301	459	306	319	254	299	431	334	305	498	345	4,159	104.5	...									
	3,891	2,929	3,687	3,056	4,175	3,079	3,897	6,452	7,190	7,786	8,619	1,609	59,370											
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																								
	90.4	68.1	85.6	77.1	111.6	82.6	104.3	173.0	192.3	204.0	207.3	109.3	149.23											

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in BENGAL PROPER and in ASSAM during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	7,264	342	47.1	16	...	4	...	3	1	1	...	1	2	1	2	...	1	...
February	7,963	329	41.3	8	...	1	2	2	1	1	1	...
March	7,896	290	36.7	14	...	4	2	1	1	...	4	1	...	1	...
April	7,457	266	35.7	10	...	5	...	1	1	1	1	1
May	6,958	257	36.9	14	...	6	1	...	2	2	1	1	1
June	6,882	278	40.4	8	...	2	1	2	1	2
July	6,875	336	48.9	3	1	...	1	1	...
August	6,943	392	56.5	8	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	...
September	6,930	389	56.1	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
October	7,068	367	51.9	12	1	2	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	1
November	7,321	363	49.6	3	1	1	...	1
December	7,423	345	46.5	11	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	...
						22	...	9	8	...	17	11	...	1	7	2	11	3	6	3	1	7	5
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	7,248	330	45.5	113	15.59	3.03	...	2.34	2.34	1.52	...	1.14	1.97	1.28	1.52	1.41	1.83	1.41	1.14	1.97	1.69
Absent Deaths, 48. Ratio of 161 Deaths, 20.14 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																							
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.								
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.											
Cholera	4	3	5	8	14	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	38	5.2	57.89			
Smallpox	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1.2	...
Fever, Intermittent	294	221	240	204	313	372	569	821	490	429	502	317	4,772	658.4	...								
Fever, Remittent and Continued	4	4	11	4	6	6	5	10	5	10	2	3	70	9.7	11.43								
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...						
Dysentery	126	100	84	55	85	63	71	81	63	69	82	60	944	130.2	...								
Diarrhea	60	53	51	32	60	41	36	39	40	36	42	34	524	72.3	1.91								
Hepatitis	1	2	2	1	3	...	2	2	2	1	1	3	20	2.8	...								
Spleen Disease	14	13	6	8	13	7	18	19	14	11	9	3	135	18.6	7.4								
Respiratory Diseases	47	23	32	25	32	14	21	67	54	49	71	42	477	65.8	1.47								
Phthisis Pulmonalis	2	1	5	4	1	2	...	...	3	5	2	1	26	3.6	42.31						
Dropsy	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	10	1.4	30.00	
Scurvy	9	5	2	2	1	...	3	1	7	7	4	6	47	6.5	12.77								
Rheumatism	37	48	44	21	41	29	27	42	34	35	66	38	462	63.8	...								
Veneral Diseases	17	19	33	20	26	20	17	36	16	12	15	16	247	34.1	...								
Eye Diseases	5	7	10	4	12	17	13	13	23	8	14	5	131	18.1	...								
Abscess and Ulcer	61	45	55	51	57	48	43	65	39	44	65	44	617	85.1	...								
Wounds and Accidents	73	52	69	64	72	30	77	90	63	71	106	91	853	118.4	...								
All other Causes	80	95	160	102	105	70	82	108	104	85	121	82	1,194	164.7	...								
	839	691	814	606	842	728	987	1,394	957	872	1,105	747	10,582										
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																							
	115.5	86.8	103.1	81.3	121.0	105.8	143.6	200.8	138.1	123.4	150.9	100.6	1460.0										

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE and CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.			
January	6,319	193	30.5	6	1	1	2	...	1	1		
February	7,063	259	36.7	2	...	1	...	1	4		
March	7,319	273	37.3	2	3	2	1		
April	6,665	199	29.9	4	1	...		
May	6,617	176	26.6	3		
June	6,577	156	23.7	1	1		
July	6,576	189	28.7	2		
August	6,510	219	33.6	4	...	1	...	1	1		
September	6,611	264	40.0	4	1	...	1	1	...	1		
October	6,698	421	63.1	10	3	...	1	...	1	2	...		
November	6,977	389	55.7	10	3	1	...	2	3		
December	7,001	330	47.1	13	1	1	1	1	1	4	...	1	1	1	1	...		
						6	...	13	8	1	12	4	3	3	10	...	2	1	...	2	1	8	...		
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																									
For the year	6,742	256	38.0	74	10.98	39	...	3.12	1.5	1.78	5.9	4.4	4.4	1.48	...	3.0	1.5	...	3.0	1.5	1.19		
Absent Deaths, 57.* Ratio of 131 Deaths, 17.14 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																									
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.														Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.									
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.													
Cholera	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	1.0	85.71			
Smallpox	1	3	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2.5	...			
Fever, Intermittent	107	152	195	147	187	121	228	367	503	1,120	843	308	4,278	63.45	30										
Fever, Remittent and Continued	5	4	6	4	6	1	2	1	...	6	5	2	42	6.2	19.05										
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	25.00
Dysentery	15	52	40	33	28	17	29	54	45	59	77	54	503	7.46	...										
Diarrhoea	8	27	30	29	38	23	24	43	15	16	32	19	304	45.1	1.98										
Hepatitis	4	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	16	2.4	18.75										
Spleen Disease	1	4	7	1	9	1	3	11	8	7	8	8	68	10.1	4.41										
Respiratory Diseases	24	11	23	12	18	4	10	14	11	24	35	24	210	31.2	4.76										
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	1	3	...	...	2	2	3	2	1	3	5	22	3.3	9.09								
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	50.00
Scurvy	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	12	1.8	...								
Rheumatism	28	30	32	17	24	16	26	28	19	14	39	35	308	45.7	...										
Venereal Diseases	27	35	64	29	38	20	21	24	18	16	14	24	336	48.9	...										
Eye Diseases	7	9	26	15	32	14	26	28	22	18	17	8	222	32.9	...										
Abscess and Ulcer	56	38	56	47	70	56	90	88	63	54	59	66	743	110.2	37										
Wounds and Accidents	37	69	56	47	58	46	57	74	44	47	78	64	668	99.1	...										
All other Causes	27	56	86	42	56	43	55	82	56	52	68	57	680	100.9	...										
349														484	637	434	570	365	574	819	808	1,435	1,283	678	8,436
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																									
55.2														68.5	87.0	65.1	86.1	55.5	87.3	125.8	122.2	215.2	193.9	96.8	1251.3

* The Regiments of this Province which suffered chiefly, owed their sickness and mortality to the effects of the climate of Lower and Eastern Bengal.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the MEERUT DISTRICT and in ROHILCUND during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	4,920	146	29.7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	5,636	159	28.2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	6,333	238	37.6	9	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
April	5,855	183	31.3	10	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	5,650	186	32.9	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	5,704	158	27.7	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
July	5,734	161	28.1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	5,709	183	32.1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
September	5,746	264	45.9	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5,815	282	48.5	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
November	6,430	254	39.5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
December	6,493	220	33.9	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...
						2	3	5	10	...	7	2	...	3	7	3	9	1	...	3	3	8	2	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	5,835	203	34.8	68	11.65	35	51	2.57	...	1.20	35	...	51	1.20	51	1.54	17	...	51	51	137	35	...	...

Absent Deaths, 43. Ratio of 111 Deaths, 16.61 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.*

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	40.00
Smallpox	1	...	1	7	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	19	3.2	15.79
Fever, Intermittent	69	73	127	128	309	153	171	370	550	535	425	151	3,061	524.6	16
Fever, Remittent and Continued	3	5	12	2	6	5	4	7	3	2	6	9	64	11.0	15.63
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	8	9	15	11	17	15	20	24	27	33	42	24	245	42.0	...
Diarrhea	7	3	14	11	18	22	8	9	6	5	15	8	126	21.6	2.43
Hepatitis	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	2	3	1	...	4	16	2.7	...
Spleen Disease	6	...	11	3	4	...	8	7	13	16	12	1	81	13.9	3.70
Respiratory Diseases	15	18	41	20	19	11	7	6	5	14	21	30	207	35.5	3.38
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4	2	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	...	2	1	22	3.8	40.91
Dropsy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	27	24	37	33	30	15	11	16	14	17	30	21	275	47.1	...
Veneral Diseases	19	14	21	17	28	20	17	17	11	11	24	14	213	36.5	...
Eye Diseases	4	1	11	10	15	6	13	19	13	12	7	6	117	20.0	...
Abscess and Ulcer	30	31	29	19	24	23	49	53	43	38	60	48	451	77.3	...
Wounds and Accidents	26	50	73	40	54	40	44	75	34	46	72	50	604	103.5	...
All other Causes	17	24	43	34	34	27	24	38	32	23	55	30	381	65.3	...
	236	254	439	339	573	342	381	646	755	733	771	399	5,888		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	48.0	45.1	69.3	57.9	101.4	60.0	66.4	113.1	131.4	129.5	119.9	61.5	100.1		

* See Note to Table XVI, Section 3.

2. NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

The regimental strengths upon which the actual death-rate for the year is calculated are taken as at 1st January. The difference between the strength of January and December is 228 only, the strength on the 1st January having been 44,731, and on the 31st December 44,503. The death-rates may, therefore, be calculated with approximate accuracy on the strength with which regiments commenced the year. The total deaths, absent and present, amount to 869, and this number, with a strength of 44,731, represents a loss of 19·43 per 1,000. The deaths of men present with their regiments amounted to 632, giving a ratio of 15·89 in relation to a strength of 39,783, the average present during the year.



NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the AGRA DISTRICT and in CENTRAL INDIA during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(Several of the Stations of this area usually occupied by Regiments of the Bengal Army, were, in 1870, occupied by Madras Troops. The Statistics of the Madras Troops occupying Stations of the Bengal Presidency are given in Table XVII.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	4,363	240	55.0	3	1	1	2
February	4,278	202	47.2	1	1
March	4,183	174	41.6	1	1	1
April	3,836	199	51.9	2
May	3,738	192	51.4	1
June	3,538	164	46.4	3	2	1
July	3,696	161	43.6	4	1	2	1
August	3,565	258	72.4	6	1	1	...	1	1	1	1
September	3,506	342	97.5	5	1	1	1	1	1
October	3,557	344	96.7	4	2	1	1
November	3,473	266	76.6	9	3	2	1	1	...	1	1
December	3,700	259	70.0	10	3	1	6
						13	4	1	7	5	1	1	12	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	3,786	233	61.5	52	13.74	4.19	.26	1.85	1.32	.26	.26	3.17	.26	.79	.27	.2727	.27
Absent Deaths, 23. Ratio of 75 Deaths, 15.43 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																								
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.									
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.												
Cholera	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.3	...
Smallpox	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1.8	...
Fever, Intermittent	241	141	283	442	525	214	248	590	669	750	714	368	5,190	1370.8	...									
Fever, Remittent and Continued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Apoplexy	1	2	3	1	6	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	18	4.7	22.22							
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	.8	33.33
Diarrhoea	10	13	13	20	16	16	30	70	40	31	21	14	294	77.7	2.37									
Hepatitis	13	5	16	13	18	19	22	51	13	11	18	14	213	56.3	...									
Spleen Disease	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	2	2	.5	...							
Respiratory Diseases	10	15	13	8	5	8	4	6	5	10	15	22	121	6.1	4.35									
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	4	1.1	9.92		
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.3	75.00
Scurvy	3	3	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	14	3.7	...							
Rheumatism	43	34	32	18	15	19	21	37	22	25	41	31	338	89.3	7.14									
Veneral Diseases	18	17	19	15	21	26	12	23	14	19	9	14	198	52.3	...									
Eye Diseases	7	5	13	12	8	3	9	28	21	16	11	5	138	36.4	...									
Abscess and Ulcer	50	38	37	17	29	44	53	81	53	58	60	39	559	147.6	...									
Wounds and Accidents	95	62	66	35	32	30	52	156	77	70	86	68	829	219.0	...									
All other Causes	53	34	34	32	25	29	32	69	48	30	29	24	439	115.9	...									
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																2216.6								
125.1	87.0	128.9	161.9	188.9	115.6	131.5	313.9	276.1	235.9	290.2	162.4													

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving the PUNJAB during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	16,918	769	45.5	41	...	...	...	13	5	...	8	1	...	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1
February	17,590	612	34.8	37	...	...	...	15	3	3	...	1	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	17,115	464	27.1	20	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	15,615	439	28.1	17	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2
May	14,448	446	30.9	17	...	...	...	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	14,389	447	31.1	8	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
July	14,494	476	32.9	8	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
August	14,574	611	41.9	9	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
September	14,595	1,096	75.1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
October	14,997	1,366	91.1	23	...	...	...	9	3	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1
November	16,545	1,230	74.3	47	...	...	...	21	4	...	5	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
December	16,640	928	55.8	69	...	...	...	10	6	...	8	5	...	2	29	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2
						...	2	79	32	7	30	15	1	2	90	2	10	1	...	11	3	11	9
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	15,660	740	47.2	305	19.48	...	13	7.09	15	1.92	96	106	13	5.75	13	64	106	...	70	19	70	57	

Absent Deaths, 86. Ratio of 391 Deaths, 22.27 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.57
Fever, Intermittent	759	458	485	431	750	702	769	1,537	2,818	2,819	2,828	945	15,304	977.3	...	52
Fever, Remittent and Continued	12	18	20	20	38	8	10	19	18	38	23	16	240	15.3	...	13.33
Apoplexy	...	3	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	10	6	...	70.00
Dysentery	108	44	74	63	94	65	71	148	121	152	190	121	1,251	79.9	...	2.23
Diarrhoea	38	37	46	45	47	45	68	79	54	91	141	80	771	49.2	...	5.26
Hepatitis	2	3	1	...	1	4	...	1	3	1	2	1	19	1.2	...	31
Spleen Disease	16	10	8	9	15	13	7	14	209	135	128	89	653	41.7	...	10.10
Respiratory Diseases	127	130	96	57	33	32	25	22	21	30	117	201	891	56.9	...	45.45
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	2	3	1	4	1	3	2	...	...	1	2	22	1.4	...	16.67
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	6	...	...	...
Scurvy	2	2	3	1	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	2	26	1.7	...	...
Rheumatism	106	70	76	56	48	47	47	68	34	56	87	77	772	49.3	...	...
Venerical Diseases	30	32	38	38	41	17	29	33	36	23	30	22	369	23.6	...	...
Eye Diseases	16	14	21	29	41	32	33	61	64	39	37	18	45	25.8	...	...
Abscess and Ulcer	135	96	114	104	115	98	187	215	123	106	183	142	1,623	103.6	...	45
Wounds and Accidents	92	105	130	89	151	83	107	137	106	91	150	167	1,348	86.1	...	...
All other Causes	111	92	136	95	99	85	106	134	94	114	213	147	1,426	91.1	...	...
	1,557	1,116	1,251	1,044	1,484	1,235	1,469	2,474	3,702	3,699	4,139	1,973	25,143			
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	92.0	63.4	73.1	66.9	102.7	85.8	101.4	169.7	253.7	243.7	250.2	118.6	1605.6			

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

VII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS serving in the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY for the Year 1870.

(This Statement is for men of the Regular Army only, and for the Strength represented in Tables I to VI.)

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				GANGETIC PROVINCES.				ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths	Average Strength	Daily Sick per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes C. Including Absent Deaths
Cholera ...	7,248	45.5	1,460.0	3.03	6,742	38.0	1,221.3	5.855	4,000	15.79	3.5	3	3,786	61.5	1,009.1	13.74	15,660	47.2	1,605.6	75	39,783	44.9	1,492.3	75
Smallpox
Fever, Intermittent
Fever, Remittent and Continued
Apoplexy
Dysentery
Diarrhoea
Hepatitis
Spleen Disease
Respiratory Diseases
Phtisis Pulmonalis
Dropsy
Scurvy
Rheumatism
Veneral Diseases
Eye Diseases
Abscess and Ulcer
Wounds and Accidents
All other Causes
Died out of Hospital
	1,460.0	...	...	...	1,251.3	...	...	...	10,981	...	...	...	2,216.6	...	...	...	1,605.6	...	...	...	1,492.3	...	...	15.89

* See note to Table III.

† See note to Table IV.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

VIII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS, composing the CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE, during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	4,216	156	37.0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
February	4,235	130	30.7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March	4,032	128	31.7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
April	3,910	114	29.2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	3,911	117	29.9	9	...	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	4,026	103	26.8	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
July	4,124	118	28.6	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August	4,126	148	35.9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
September	4,078	171	41.9	5	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
October	4,014	217	54.1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
November	3,994	187	46.8	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
December	3,978	185	46.5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	1	15	5	...	3	1	1	...	5	1	...	...	...	1	4	4	4	3
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	4,054	148	36.5	44	10.85	...	25	4.93	...	74	25	25	...	1.23	25	...	...	...	...	25	98	98	74	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Cholera	2	...	...
Smallpox	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	...	147	101	111	156	159	90	145	257	351	494	352	192	2,555	630.2	...
Fever, Remittent and Continued	...	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	3	5	2	3	5	33	8.1	15.15
Apoplexy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dysentery	...	16	5	14	16	12	9	16	32	19	11	20	8	178	43.9	...
Diarrhoea	...	9	6	5	14	10	4	13	11	4	2	2	4	84	20.7	1.53
Hepatitis	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	1.5	16.67
Spleen Disease	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	3	17	4.2	...
Respiratory Diseases	...	12	24	16	8	7	7	9	6	3	12	14	14	125	30.8	400
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Dropsy	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
Scurvy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Rheumatism	...	22	17	9	6	10	20	12	19	17	11	15	15	173	42.7	...
Veneral Diseases	...	16	24	20	15	22	15	13	12	8	13	8	12	178	43.9	...
Eye Diseases	...	8	5	18	11	12	16	19	33	23	12	19	14	190	46.9	...
Abscess and Ulcer	...	39	36	24	15	17	23	20	39	22	22	24	31	313	77.2	...
Wounds and Accidents	...	15	27	28	23	25	15	22	35	30	16	42	67	375	92.5	...
All other Causes	...	29	19	32	25	45	29	43	50	28	45	38	18	401	98.9	...
	348	265	280	295	326	232	313	502	517	635	539	384	4,636			
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	82.5	62.6	69.5	75.4	83.4	57.6	75.9	121.7	126.8	158.2	135.0	96.5	1143.6			

The Total Strength of the Corps of the Central India Force was approximately 4,918, and out of this strength the deaths were 52, which gives a ratio of 10.58 per 1,000. The Gain and Loss Statement for the year is as under—

Strength borne on the Rolls on 1st January 1870	...	...	...	...	...	4,917
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	...	...	315
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	5,232
Deaths at Head-quarters 27, on Detachment 17, on Furlough 8; Invalided for Discharge 65; otherwise Discharged 197	...	...	...	...	...	314
Remaining on the Rolls of the Regiments on 31st December	...	...	...	...	...	4,918

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

IX.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS, composing the PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE, during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.															Died out of Hospital.		
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	11,109	680	61.2	19	...	...	...	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	11,058	540	48.8	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	11,178	451	40.3	13	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
April	10,660	382	35.9	12	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
May	10,148	434	42.8	9	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	9,939	399	40.1	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	9,653	400	41.4	11	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	9,596	465	48.5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	9,712	807	83.1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	9,886	1,053	106.5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	10,386	1,018	100.9	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	11,406	829	72.7	27	...	...	...	2	5	1	2	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	1	23	24	10	11	2	1	4	52	1	5	...	1	5	1	12	11
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	10,394	624	60.0	164	15.78	...	10	4.52	96	1.06	1.19	1.10	1.38	5.00	1.10	1.48	...	1.10	1.48	1.10	1.15	1.06	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Fever, Intermittent	641	397	435	486	1,004	592	558	1,060	2,235	2,814	2,595	904	13,721	1320.1	17
Fever, Remittent and Continued	10	8	10	8	10	4	6	6	8	9	12	18	109	10.5	22.02
Apoplexy	1	2	2	...	2	...	10	1	...	...	...	3	21	2.0	47.62
Dysentery	62	27	30	43	93	79	56	110	124	101	164	83	972	93.5	74
Diarrhoea	55	36	69	62	117	53	51	66	61	67	63	79	779	75.0	...
Hepatitis	2	...	4	3	...	5	1	4	2	1	1	...	23	2.2	4.35
Spleen Disease	12	7	10	6	8	11	10	5	9	12	13	12	115	11.0	3.48
Respiratory Diseases	117	108	88	55	32	23	24	15	16	12	59	146	695	66.9	7.48
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	1	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	13	1.3	38.46
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...
Scurvy	2	4	5	3	3	4	1	3	...	2	5	2	34	3.3	2.94
Rheumatism	91	68	78	43	56	41	35	39	27	37	70	74	659	63.4	...
Veneral Diseases	15	18	11	19	13	18	12	23	19	16	26	17	207	19.9	...
Eye Diseases	11	14	23	17	30	15	38	53	38	31	27	14	311	29.9	...
Abscess and Ulcer	131	99	117	86	126	100	163	214	106	95	127	134	1,498	144.1	35
Wounds and Accidents	93	99	136	113	137	113	112	133	96	92	125	119	1,368	131.6	...
All other Causes	136	113	135	122	149	84	97	126	81	66	95	104	1,308	125.8	...
	1,389	1,002	1,157	1,068	1,780	1,144	1,175	1,858	2,822	3,356	3,383	1,713	21,838		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	124.2	90.6	103.5	100.2	175.4	115.1	121.7	193.6	2.906	339.5	325.7	150.2	2101.0		

Calculated on a Strength of 12,200, which approximately represents the Total Strength, absent as well as present, the Death-rate of the year is 18.85 per 1,000, the equivalent of 230 deaths.

The Gain and Loss Statement for the Frontier Force for the year was as under—

Strength borne on the Regimental Rolls on 1st January 1870	...	...	...	...	...	12,152
Additions received during the year	...	...	...	...	...	1,635
TOTAL						13,787
Deaths at Head-quarters and in Detachments	164	died while on Furlough and Sick Leave	66	Invalidated for	...	1,576
Discharge	270	Transfers given	25	Discharged otherwise	1,011	...
Remaining on the Rolls at the close of 1870	...	...	...	...	...	12,251

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

X.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the NATIVE TROOPS of the REGULAR ARMY and of the PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE serving TRANS-INDUS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

This Table contains the entire of the figures shown in the Statement for the Punjab Frontier Force, with the exception of the Statistics of Abbottabad, as well as the Statistics of the Regiments of the Regular Native Army serving beyond the Indus already incorporated in the General Statement for the Punjab.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.														Died out of Hospital.							
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.		Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.				
									
January	14,375	848	59.0	23	1.95	...	...	5	3	2	4	1	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
February	14,300	613	42.9	25	1.75	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	14,591	523	35.9	18	1.23	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...		
April	13,514	438	32.4	15	1.11	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	4
May	12,932	448	34.7	15	1.16	...	...	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
June	12,747	440	34.5	12	.94	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	6
July	12,537	450	35.9	14	1.12	...	...	2	1	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
August	12,545	521	41.5	10	.80	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
September	12,560	1,118	89.0	10	.80	...	...	2	3	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
October	12,940	1,620	125.2	18	1.39	...	...	8	2	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
November	13,877	1,453	104.7	35	2.52	...	...	16	5	...	3	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	14,505	1,131	78.0	55	3.79	...	...	7	7	1	8	4	...	1	18	1	1	1	...	1	2	3	...		
						...	2	50	35	12	26	9	1	5	72	2	7	1	1	7	3	10	12				
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																											
For the year	13,452	800	59.5	255	18.96	...	.15	6.32	.90	1.93	.67	.07	.37	5.35	.15	.52	.07	.07	.52	.22	.75	.90			
Absent Deaths 96. Ratio of 351 Deaths, 22.64 per 1,000 of the Total Regimental Strength.																											
CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.												
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.															
															
Cholera	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	63.67
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Fever, Intermittent	802	412	535	571	1,027	711	696	1,262	3,245	4,037	3,900	1,314	18,512	1376.2													
Fever, Remittent and Continued	16	16	20	14	30	7	13	19	24	42	21	26	248	18.4								14.11					
Apoplexy	1	2	1	...	3	...	11	1	...	...	...	4	23	1.7								52.17		
Dysentery	100	44	64	68	115	101	68	163	179	156	253	149	1,463	108.8								1.45					
Diarrhea	67	54	92	67	71	77	58	85	72	97	116	100	956	71.1								4.00					
Hepatitis	3	1	4	2	...	7	...	4	2	1	1	...	25	1.9								78					
Spleen Disease	20	17	13	8	12	11	13	9	208	135	113	83	642	47.7								8.15					
Respiratory Diseases	150	102	108	60	36	30	29	12	21	24	97	214	883	65.6								36.84					
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	19	1.4								11.11		
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	3	9	.7								3.57	
Scurvy	2	5	5	2	1	2	1	2	...	1	4	3	28	2.1								...					
Rheumatism	109	80	97	56	52	45	41	51	39	47	87	89	793	58.9								...					
Veneral Diseases	21	24	21	29	23	21	25	34	27	24	35	24	308	22.9								...					
Eye Diseases	14	17	26	18	36	26	40	66	51	40	37	15	386	28.7								...					
Abscess and Ulcer	166	118	126	98	130	113	195	235	125	96	144	157	1,707	126.9								...					
Wounds and Accidents	114	121	178	118	151	118	130	148	106	106	132	115	1,537	114.3								35					
All other Causes	171	136	146	131	137	88	109	153	86	93	169	166	1,585	117.8								...					
														1,757	1,152	1,440	1,245	1,829	1,359	1,432	2,246	4,185	4,901	5,116	2,465	29,127	
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																											
														122.2	80.6	98.7	92.1	141.4	106.6	114.2	179.0	333.2	378.7	368.7	169.9	2165.3	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XI.

TABLE showing the DAILY AVERAGE SICK-RATE of each STATION in each Month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	DAILY SICK PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Average Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength during the period of observation.	Ratio for each Province.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
Fort William ...	638	391	586	508	350	483	600	750	768	900	818	664	589	611	45.5
Alipore ...	960	625	484	486	504	359	441	515	730	659	610	445	498	531	
Dum-Dum ...	475	496	282	283	217	317	330	286	409	481	604	579	414	379	
Barraekpore ...	675	654	397	427	498	457	406	454	637	481	442	603	667	519	
Berhampore ...	122	379	379	379	1136	758	650	614	526	439	351	526	614	574	
Dacca ...	309	273	269	178	196	301	368	369	337	420	382	444	192	324	
Cachar and Sylhet ...	372	430	430	451	183	386	573	573	566	504	381	144	432	403	
Shillong ...	764	522	448	378	398	439	378	481	413	379	323	426	396	419	
Gowhaty ...	511	417	328	220	250	222	244	537	806	784	528	418	414	431	
Tezapore ...	189	359	419	559	328	328	365	412	448	524	260	622	571	423	
Nowgong ...	84	357	119	238	119	119	119	238	119	238	119	238	476	238	38.0
Upper Assam ...	813	367	344	147	175	253	372	579	735	680	600	524	410	430	
Buxa ...	579	460	433	424	427	384	382	347	325	522	695	698	454	466	
Julpigoree, (11 months) ...	597	...	511	448	418	373	447	478	426	385	424	449	478	435	
Bhaugulpore ...	211	256	195	190	376	357	102	200	332	330	417	256	287	284	
Dinapore ...	334	337	197	249	220	219	250	306	326	302	307	397	249	269	
Segowlie ...	306	262	204	233	175	204	325	289	399	511	458	458	280	294	
Benares ...	562	518	535	522	347	451	287	388	444	554	657	584	478	480	
Goruckpore ...	791	392	459	584	458	321	209	229	304	291	336	326	433	371	
Fyzabad ...	649	219	223	197	176	245	113	199	198	236	394	319	246	231	
Lucknow ...	1,728	170	472	501	357	244	192	234	227	313	430	536	455	353	33.0
Seetapore ...	421	439	304	434	304	286	312	361	490	342	567	349	269	380	
Futteghur ...	182	455	343	339	370	486	462	526	365	635	1000	511	341	495	
Cawnpore ...	857	331	413	352	311	229	267	329	352	588	1146	768	519	478	
Allahabad ...	824	204	194	139	220	193	268	295	505	496	1137	965	961	473	
Nagode, (10 months) ...	131	387	387	192	127	268	360	522	609	345	410	...	...	382
Shahjehanpore ...	359	162	162	81	162	164	196	167	142	173	170	169	85	167	
Barilly ...	916	193	213	207	280	312	339	329	300	385	400	378	318	306	
Moradabad ...	400	192	192	165	145	122	98	147	122	293	437	289	216	200	
Almorah ...	627	326	281	285	510	391	496	473	378	575	472	387	319	399	
Raneekhet Roads ...	661	216	244	302	199	244	287	373	405	360	235	345	321	288	34.8
Chuckrata (11 months) ...	430	263	177	343	261	256	255	221	278	352	245	190	...	256	
Deyrah ...	670	367	423	408	297	405	279	280	373	525	444	388	312	373	
Roorkee ...	340	195	202	175	85	103	39	145	238	891	551	345	222	235	
Meerut ...	804	511	499	1020	609	496	272	246	275	334	409	416	405	460	
Delhi ...	664	595	367	241	252	454	261	248	502	805	1334	762	613	542	
Agra ...	1,058	430	412	378	365	240	273	224	352	420	305	434	617	378	
Morar ...	1,433	671	554	547	749	829	699	654	1072	1257	1264	1153	891	837	
Jhansi ...	707	348	255	256	216	202	160	222	416	867	945	524	263	382	
Nowgong ...	273	667	757	480	599	536	558	630	931	1488	1614	854	841	843		61.5
Lullutpore ...	71	685	548	137	141	141	423	845	1268	704	615	435	563	563	
Deolee ...	203	794	652	262	885	980	725	482	940	1655	1745	1408	1301	985	
Umballa ...	907	329	379	257	287	310	326	383	667	963	1379	891	568	562	
Simla (8 months) ...	176	...	...	...	169	227	170	170	340	340	248	343	...	284
Loodianah ...	55	278	417	130	139	635	154	...	1081	1081	811	...	...	364
Phillour ...	56	253	380	260	286	1061	769	1400	2703	1892	1622	811	270	893	
Jullundur ...	548	294	405	289	241	284	390	502	822	1748	1187	982	1106	620	
Ferozepore ...	648	447	264	203	184	285	297	283	320	325	362	326	219	293	
Mooltan ...	936	540	306	269	297	349	286	343	394	580	614	602	500	427	
Sealkote ...	1,013	250	196	186	218	240	206	214	265	457	462	260	142	257	
Dhumsalla ...	642	237	216	218	259	194	277	277	293	276	258	242	236	240	47.2
Bukloh ...	527	208	126	141	206	135	322	318	403	415	529	327	318	249	
Umritsur ...	146	205	207	411	483	138	138	137	205	753	685	479	548	342	
Meeran Meer ...	1,371	799	643	501	563	778	576	439	418	497	585	1056	989	657	
Jhelum ...	1,633	365	311	177	171	209	191	200	205	327	462	459	285	282	
Rawulpindee ...	997	629	576	576	432	270	281	337	364	638	565	524	525	481	
Tallagunge ...	509	95	134	163	257	306	284	256	392	309	276	538	601	295	
Attock ...	165	291	233	291	349	230	341	341	563	1067	1200	838	621	545	
Hazara (10 months) ...	660	320	243	141	246	270	343	432	642	843	679	...	...	394
Murree (10 months) ...	80	345	172	345	506	600	400	600	500	600	400	...	...	500
Nowshera ...	880	740	451	307	209	165	248	359	424	587	840	1593	839	568	60.0
Peshawur ...	3,664	458	284	255	259	280	315	319	420	1248	1806	955	821	619	
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.															
Mardan ...	891	1383	974	667	752	608	459	435	551	814	1667	1849	1133	976	60.0
Abbotabad ...	1,486	491	486	395	347	654	602	638	908	1165	1125	865	534	673	
Kohat ...	2,442	730	526	404	353	365	324	363	378	849	1016	967	746	581	
Bunboo ...	1,760	579	486	468	333	360	444	461	483	677	683	797	633	528	
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	1,679	499	396	323	284	311	302	298	319	879	1095	1011	698	530	
Dera Ismael Khan ...	1,716	378	303	286	243	367	334	345	384	473	723	716	616	420	
Rajanpore ...	393	769	493	522	628	663	518	391	475	1410	2638	2119	1392	1018	
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.															
Augur ...	250	259	258	294	330	449	340	384	779	418	518	569	221	400	36.5
Goonah ...	331	163	137	123	70	68	101	65	85	85	107	115	820	151	
Sirdarpore ...	410	190	170	154	214	153	212	142	211	240	367	294	348	220	
Kherwarrah ...	660	453	212	345	311	335	276	313	360	479	635	501	427	394	
Erinpoorah ...	814	414	369	287	240	171	171	137	232	228	507	452	369	295	
Deolee ...	773	540	438	450	326	558	473	564	521	870	908	742	775	595	
Schore ...	816	343	363	367	412	280	239	275	394	368	450	385	277	343	

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XII.

TABLE showing the *RATIO* in which the *CHIEF DISEASES* have contributed to make up the *ADMISSION-RATE* of each *STATION*.

STATIONS.	Average Strength, during the period of observation.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per 1,000 of Strength during the period of observation.
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Ophthalmia.	Rheumatism.	Veneral Diseases.	Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	All other Causes.	
Fort William	638	9.4	1075.2	155.2	111.3	3.1	12.5	22.0	120.7	31.4	137.9	647.3	2326.0
Alipore	960	8.3	951.0	331.3	133.3	...	12.5	15.6	57.3	35.4	68.8	502.1	2115.6
Dum-Dum	475	4.2	458.9	107.4	65.3	6.3	2.1	14.7	50.5	29.5	71.6	305.3	1115.8
Barrackpore	675	4.4	508.2	120.0	32.6	1.5	4.4	20.7	60.8	50.4	69.6	325.9	1198.5
Berhampore	122	8.2	1111.7	90.2	49.2	...	8.2	41.0	90.2	24.6	8.2	270.5	1705.0
Dacca	309	16.2	294.5	93.8	110.0	6.5	6.5	9.7	74.4	32.4	38.8	433.7	1116.5
Cachar and Sylhet	372	2.7	1026.9	53.8	32.3	5.4	...	34.9	102.1	43.0	61.8	284.9	1647.8
Shillong	764	1.3	273.6	55.0	31.0	7.9	79.8	18.3	48.4	43.2	69.1	308.9	939.8
Gowhaty	511	19.6	943.2	70.5	52.8	3.9	15.7	27.4	17.6	64.6	47.0	358.1	1620.4
Tezpur	189	...	1021.2	42.3	95.3	...	52.9	15.9	100.5	37.0	100.5	576.7	2042.3
Nowgong	84	...	202.4	35.7	23.8	11.9	11.9	...	59.5	23.8	11.9	131.0	511.9
Upper Assam	813	1.2	895.5	94.7	46.7	1.2	20.9	18.5	60.3	2.5	75.0	377.6	1594.1
Buxa	579	...	481.9	171.0	127.8	...	...	...	67.3	13.8	55.3	426.6	1343.7
Julpigorce (11 months)	597	...	239.5	98.8	58.6	...	6.7	10.1	48.6	11.7	25.1	130.7	629.8
Bhaugulpore	211	...	104.3	52.1	...	...	33.2	37.9	28.4	113.8	4.7	274.9	649.3
Dinapore	334	...	314.4	29.9	44.9	6.0	...	15.0	32.9	17.9	21.0	152.7	664.7
Segowlie	306	...	290.8	78.4	13.1	...	...	3.3	32.7	29.4	19.6	359.5	826.8
Benares	562	1.8	603.2	65.8	17.8	1.8	28.5	14.2	33.8	67.6	16.0	245.6	1096.1
Goruckpore	701	...	321.0	49.9	1.4	2.9	4.3	61.3	34.2	88.4	48.5	309.6	921.5
Fyzabad	649	3.1	466.9	55.5	23.1	...	4.6	29.3	38.5	35.4	24.7	181.8	862.9
Lucknow	1,728	1.7	589.1	90.3	78.7	2.3	50.3	42.2	53.2	32.4	28.4	327.0	1265.6
Seetapore	421	...	391.9	73.6	26.1	9.5	2.4	49.9	95.0	45.1	76.0	496.5	1266.0
Fattehgbur	182	...	802.2	82.4	65.9	...	5.5	65.9	44.0	98.9	33.0	489.0	1686.8
Cawnpore	857	...	1190.2	33.8	52.5	1.2	5.8	28.0	29.3	65.3	24.5	465.6	1896.2
Allahabad	824	1.2	1006.1	144.4	64.3	1.2	4.9	15.8	54.6	36.1	34.0	267.0	1629.9
Nagode (10 months)	131	...	412.8	68.7	7.6	7.6	...	15.3	45.8	7.6	7.6	190.9	793.9
Shahjahanpore	359	2.8	312.0	47.4	...	...	...	13.9	16.7	22.3	8.3	97.5	520.9
Bareilly	916	...	286.0	22.9	1.1	1.1	3.3	28.4	38.2	40.4	21.8	310.1	753.3
Moradabad	400	2.5	369.0	20.0	5.0	...	...	5.0	10.0	27.5	10.0	102.5	542.5
Almorah	627	...	381.2	28.7	9.6	6.4	8.0	17.5	100.5	51.0	60.6	231.3	894.8
Raneekhet Roads	661	...	255.0	54.5	43.9	...	1.5	12.1	75.7	63.5	16.6	388.8	951.6
Chuckrata (11 months)	430	...	232.6	44.2	25.6	...	2.3	18.6	37.2	37.2	32.6	200.0	630.3
Deyrah	670	...	214.9	4.5	16.4	7.5	74.6	67.2	28.4	53.7	13.4	255.2	735.8
Roorkee	340	...	605.9	26.5	29.4	...	8.8	8.8	23.5	29.4	44.1	170.6	947.0
Meerut	804	2.5	804.7	84.6	24.9	5.0	14.9	9.9	60.9	18.7	89.6	302.2	1417.9
Delhi	664	1.5	1620.5	69.3	54.2	3.0	9.0	1.5	37.7	9.0	31.6	238.0	2075.3
Agra	1,058	...	662.6	34.0	42.5	1.0	1.9	28.4	69.9	75.6	37.8	813.8	1267.5
Morar	1,433	7	2243.5	127.7	104.0	...	7.0	51.6	143.8	40.5	44.0	762.7	3525.5
Jhansi	707	...	568.6	24.0	15.6	...	...	25.4	7.1	36.8	8.5	76.4	762.4
Nowgong	273	...	1344.3	146.5	11.0	3.7	40.3	40.3	139.2	25.6	18.3	974.4	2743.6
Lulitpore	71	...	2211.2	28.2	...	...	...	14.1	56.3	14.1	14.1	366.2	2704.2
Deolee	203	...	1684.7	69.0	24.6	...	...	19.7	54.2	123.1	29.6	413.8	2414.7
Umballa	907	...	845.6	46.3	22.1	2.2	2.2	38.6	62.8	38.6	32.0	341.8	1432.2
Simla (8 months)	176	...	409.1	22.7	34.1	...	5.7	...	51.1	11.4	...	176.1	710.2
Jullundur	548	...	1162.4	56.6	5.5	1.8	29.2	21.9	20.1	27.4	54.7	299.2	1678.8
Ferozepore	648	...	425.9	35.5	23.2	1.5	20.1	38.6	80.2	32.4	78.7	429.0	1165.1
Mooltan	936	...	439.1	25.6	20.3	1.1	7.5	29.9	53.4	15.0	38.5	300.2	930.6
Sealkote	1,013	...	504.4	27.6	5.9	2.0	1.0	28.6	11.9	32.6	10.9	174.7	799.6
Dhumsalla	642	...	642.6	20.3	10.9	3.1	15.6	32.7	52.9	17.1	12.5	177.6	981.3
Bukloh	627	...	242.9	3.8	9.5	...	7.6	5.7	51.2	5.7	15.1	316.9	658.4
Umritsar	146	...	630.1	164.4	102.7	...	34.3	13.7	34.3	54.8	47.9	315.1	1397.3
Meean Meer	1,771	...	862.2	101.4	48.1	...	37.2	27.7	60.6	28.5	132.0	352.3	1650.0
Jhelum	1,633	...	672.4	80.2	20.2	1.2	1.2	28.2	39.2	15.3	35.5	260.3	1153.7
Rawulpindee	997	...	991.0	77.2	87.3	1.0	7.0	19.1	63.2	16.1	67.2	300.9	1630.0
Tallagunge	509	...	707.2	51.1	15.7	...	2.0	33.4	41.3	5.9	49.1	337.9	1243.6
Attock	165	...	1230.3	103.0	109.1	...	...	12.1	60.6	...	12.1	278.8	1806.0
Huzara (10 months)	660	...	586.4	54.5	25.8	3.0	10.6	10.6	28.8	30.3	21.2	209.1	980.3
Murree (10 months)	80	...	837.5	162.5	525.0	...	...	25.0	12.5	...	62.5	562.5	2187.5
Nowshera	880	...	1663.6	177.3	20.5	2.3	10.2	18.2	47.7	14.8	36.4	282.9	2273.9
Peshawur	3,664	...	1607.5	114.3	99.1	6	140.3	26.5	53.8	26.7	71.2	259.3	2399.3
PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.													
Muridan	891	...	977.6	46.0	76.3	11.2	12.3	60.6	55.0	38.2	103.2	477.0	1857.4
Abbotabad	1,486	...	1631.2	56.5	137.3	1.3	...	25.6	70.7	6.7	68.0	360.0	2357.3
Kohat	2,442	...	1506.6	90.5	80.3	1.2	12.7	23.4	65.9	18.8	56.9	389.1	2245.7
Bunoo	1,760	...	1404.5	152.8	109.7	1.1	14.2	27.9	82.4	11.4	105.7	463.6	2373.3
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,679	...	1168.6	92.3	22.6	1.2	10.7	27.4	56.0	19.1	63.1	375.8	1836.2
Dera Ismael Khan	1,716	...	893.4	96.2	42.5	2.3	14.6	29.1	48.9	32.6	30.3	349.1	1539.0
Rajaupore	393	...	2244.3	91.6	20.4	...	12.7	43.3	48.3	22.9	48.3	709.9	3211.7
CENTRAL INDIA FORCE.													
Augur	250	...	504.0	59.0	4.0	8.0	12.0	20.0	44.0	36.0	12.0	260.0	952.0
Goonah	331	...	175.2	27.2	3.0	...	3.0	6.1	30.2	3.0	12.1	60.4	320.2
Sirdarpore	410	...	526.8	12.2	51.2	...	2.4	70.8	31.7	7.3	36.6	151.2	894.2
Kherwarrah	660	...	740.9	39.1	10.6	1.5	4.5	83.3	54.6	10.6	37.9	474.3	1457.6
Eripoorah	814	...	320.6	8.6	13.5	...	2.5	46.7	16.0	92.1	4.9	180.6	685.5
Deolee	773	...	1002.6	44.0	14.2	...	5.2	34.9	50.5	81.5	42.7	426.9	1702.5
Sohore	816	...	812.5	102.9	39.2	3.7	5.7	41.7	62.5	24.5	50.2	196.1	1337.0

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XIII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each STATION, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the period of observation.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN REGIMENTAL HOSPITALS.															Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	TOTAL DEATHS.		DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.		Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	Of men present with their Regiments.	Of men absent from their Regiments.	A. With their Regiments.			B. All Deaths, absent and present.
																						Cholera.	Sudden Deaths out of Hospital.	All Causes.	
Troops on the march in Bengal and N. W. Provinces	3	1	...	4	5	2	4	1	20
Fort William	638	4	1	1	...	6	...	6 27	...	9 40	...
Alipore	960	3	...	2	1	...	4	4	3	1	2	21	...	3 13	2 08	21 88
Dum-Dum	475	1	2	1	1	6	...	2 11	...	12 63	...	
Barrackpore	675	3	2	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	15	...	4 14	...	22 22	
Berhampore	122	1	...	1	2	...	8 20	...	16 39	
Dacca	309	5	1	2	1	9	...	16 18	...	29 13	
Cachar and Sylhet	372	1	1	...	2 69	...	2 69	
Shillong	764	2	...	2	2	1	7	...	1 31	...	9 16	...	
Gowhatty	511	4	...	1	1	6	2	...	14	...	7 83	...	27 40	
Tezpur	189	
Nowgong	84	1	1	11 90	
Upper Assam	813	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	10	12 30	
Buxa	579	2	1	...	4	5	3	17	3 45	29 36	
Julpigoree (11 months)	597	1	...	1	1	1	4	6 70	
Bhaugulpore	211	
	7,248	22	...	9	8	...	17	11	...	1	7	2	11	3	6	3	1	7	5	113	48	3 03	69	15 59	20 14
Dinapore	334	1	1	2	5 99	...	
Segowlie	306	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	9 89	...
Benares	562	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1 78	...	10 68	...
Chunar	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	701	1	1	1	5 71	...	
Fyzabad	649	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	...	1 54	...	13 87	...
Lucknow	1,728	3	...	7	1	1	9	2	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	1 74	...	19 10	...
Seetapore	421	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7 13	...
Futteghur	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	857	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3 50	...
Allahabad	824	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	1 21	...	12 14	...
Nagode (10 months)	131	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7 63	...
	6,742	6	...	13	8	1	12	4	3	3	10	...	2	1	...	2	1	8	74	57	89	...	10 98	17 14	
Shahjehanpore	359	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8 35	...
Bareilly	916	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	6 55	...
Moradabad	400	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7 50	...
Almorah	627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4 79	...
Rancekhet Roads	661	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	6	...	1 51	9 08	...
Chuckrata (11 months)	440	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9 30	...
Deyrah	670	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	1 49	19 40	...
Roorkee	340	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	14 71	...
Meerut	804	2	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	2 49	...	17 41	...
Delhi	664	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	16 57	...
	5,835	2	3	5	10	...	7	2	...	3	7	3	9	1	...	3	3	8	2	68	43	35	35	11 65	16 61
Agra	1,058	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	1	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	16 07	...
Morar	1,433	...	...	7	2	1	...	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	70	15 35	...
Seepree (10 months)	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	707	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	12 73	...
Nowgong	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullutpore	71	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	28 17	...
Deolce	203	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9 85	...
	3,786	13	4	1	7	5	1	1	12	1	3	1	1	1	52	23	...	27	13 74	15 43	
Umballa	907	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5 51	...
Simla (8 months)	176	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11 36	...
Loodianah	55	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	18 18	...
Phillour	56	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 86	...
Jullundur	548	...	...	6	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	23 72	...
Ferozepore	648	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	...	1 54	18 52	...
Mooltan	936	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9 62	...
Sealkote	1,013	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	9 87	...
Dhurmalla	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1 56	6 23	...
Bukloh	527	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7 59	...
Umritsur	146	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3 45	...
Mecan Meer	1,371	28	2	3	1	2	...	1	30	...	1	3	...	73	73	53 25	...	
Jhelum	1,633	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	11 02	...
Rawulpindee	997	4	2	...	1	3	7	...	1	2	2	23	1 00	23 07	...	
Tallagunge	509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attock	165	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6 06	...
Huzara (10 months)	660	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1 52	...
Murree (10 months)	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowshera	880	7	1	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	18	1 14	29 45	...	
Peshawur	3,664	...	1	21	11	2	15	5	...	1	21	1	1	1	...	2	2	87	54	23 74	...	
Troops on march, Punjab	5	1	1	3	1	7	18	
	15,660	...	2	79	32	7	30	15	1	2	90	2	10	1	...	11	3	11	9	3 05	86	...	57	19 48	22 27
Army of the Presidency	39,783	30	5	122	63	9	77	42	5	10	128	8	35	7	7	1									

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XIV.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength during the period of occupation.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission-rate per 1,000 of Strength for each Province.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Strength for each Province.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Fort William ...	638	1	2	1	1	...	1	6	5.2	4	3.03
Alipore ...	960	...	...	1	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8		3
Dum-Dum ...	475	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		1
Barrackpore ...	675	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		3
Berhampore ...	122	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1
Dacca ...	309	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5		5
Cachar and Sylhet ...	372	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1
Shillong ...	764	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Gowhatty ...	511	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10		4
Tezpur ...	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Nowgong ...	84	1.089
Upper Assam ...	813	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Buxa ...	579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Jalpigoree (11 months)	597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Bhaugulpore ...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Dinapore ...	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Segowlic ...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Benares ...	562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1		1
Chunar ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Goruckpore ...	701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Fyzabad ...	649	2	2	1.0	1	.89
Lucknow ...	1,728	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		3
Seetapore ...	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Futteghur ...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Cawnpore ...	857	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Allahabad ...	824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1
Nagode (10 months)	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Shahjehanpore ...	359	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Barcilly ...	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Moradabad ...	400	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Almorah ...	627935
Raneekhet Roads ...	661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Chuckrata (11 months)	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Deyrah ...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Roorkee ...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Meerut ...	804	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		2
Delhi ...	664	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Agra ...	1,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Morar ...	1,433	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...
Seepree (10 months)	513
Jhansi ...	707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Nowgong ...	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Lullulpore ...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Deolee ...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Umballa ...	907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Simla (8 months)	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Lodianah ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Phillour ...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Jullundur ...	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Ferozepore ...	648
Mooltan ...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Sealkote ...	1,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Dhumsalla ...	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Bukloh ...	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Umritsar ...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Meen Meer ...	1,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Jhelum ...	1,633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Rawulpindee ...	997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Tallagunge ...	509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Attock ...	165
Huzara (10 months)	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Murree (10 months)...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Nowshera ...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Peshawur ...	3,664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Troops on march, Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Troops on march, Bengal and N. W. Provinces...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
TOTAL ...	39,783	4	4	7	14	17	3	1	1	51	1.3	30	75
Murdan ...	891
Abbottabad ...	1,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Kohat ...	2,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Bunnoo ...	1,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Dera Ismael Khan ...	1,716	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Dera Ghazee Khan ...	1,678	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Rajampore ...	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Bhawulpore (4 months)	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
TOTAL ...	10,394
Augur ...	250
Goonah ...	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Shore ...	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Sirdarpore ...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Kherwarrah ...	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Erinpoorah ...	814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Deolee ...	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
TOTAL ...	4,054

The Madras Native Troops occupying the Southern Stations of the Bengal Presidency with a strength of 3,631, had no admission from cholera.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XV.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of FEVER in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of FEVERS by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS AND AVERAGE STRENGTH DURING THE PERIOD OF OCCUPATION.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admission-rate of each Station per 1,000 of Strength.	Admission-rate for each Province.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Death-rate for each Province.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.					
Fort William	638	27	23	25	14	79	89	120	98	107	49	38	26	686	1075.2	668.1	2.34
Alipore	960	69	58	74	35	47	72	90	147	82	91	88	60	913	951.0		
Dum-Dum	475	15	15	26	14	9	10	13	28	17	29	29	13	218	458.9		
Barrackpore	675	22	9	12	12	14	13	29	109	25	20	35	43	343	508.2		
Berhampore	122	10	16	19	37	14	10	1	7	4	5	9	4	136	1114.7		
Dacca	309	5	6	6	7	5	11	3	13	5	3	22	5	91	294.5		
Cachar and Sylhet	372	27	19	20	9	10	25	49	59	36	54	47	27	382	1026.9		
Shillong	764	8	5	4	10	35	21	20	25	16	30	21	14	209	273.6		
Gowhaty	511	40	22	17	14	11	25	99	99	57	24	37	37	432	943.2		
Tezpur	189	13	14	12	11	12	14	19	33	15	6	19	25	193	1021.2		
Nowgong	84	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	5	5	17	202.4
Upper Assam	813	40	15	15	26	54	96	177	93	98	64	30	728	895.5			
Buxa	579	19	7	9	17	39	19	12	25	23	24	66	19	279	481.9		
Julpigoree (11 months)	597	**	16	9	10	16	14	20	8	8	10	22	10	143	239.5		
Bhaugulpore	211	2	...	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	22	104.3		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	6.2	4.6	5.2	4.3	6.6	7.8	11.8	17.2	10.2	9.1	10.4	6.6	100.0
Dinapore	334	10	4	11	1	6	2	6	13	11	18	22	1	105	314.4	640.7	3.12
Segowlie	306	5	4	2	3	3	2	5	12	13	16	15	9	89	290.8		
Benares	562	17	17	16	10	38	7	9	28	38	57	73	29	339	603.2		
Goruckpore	701	12	11	17	14	5	3	8	9	30	35	53	23	225	321.0		
Fyzabad	649	10	7	12	13	13	8	17	21	38	83	58	23	303	466.9		
Lucknow	1,723	15	68	96	61	74	45	76	60	59	183	208	73	1,018	589.1		
Seetapore	421	11	6	13	7	7	5	6	13	18	47	26	6	165	391.9		
Futtehghur	182	3	1	4	5	2	9	4	6	32	51	21	8	146	802.2		
Cawnpore	857	20	23	19	12	18	19	47	76	134	319	235	68	1,020	1190.2		
Allahabad	824	6	11	8	18	21	14	45	119	124	271	131	61	829	1006.1		
Nagode (11 months)	131	3	4	3	7	4	8	5	10	5	9	**	**	58	442.8		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	2.6	3.6	4.6	3.5	4.5	2.8	5.3	8.5	11.6	26.1	19.7	7.2	100.0
Shahjehanpore	359	1	5	4	12	9	10	17	13	10	16	10	5	112	312.0	535.6	2.57
Bareilly	916	3	15	12	26	39	27	22	18	17	29	43	11	262	286.0		
Moradabad	400	3	2	4	4	8	1	6	14	20	45	24	13	144	360.0		
Almorah	627	13	8	10	13	15	31	26	39	35	23	18	8	239	381.2		
Raneekhet Roads	661	6	5	6	9	18	9	18	36	26	11	39	12	195	295.0		
Chuckrata (11 months)	430	3	...	7	2	9	4	12	16	27	6	14	**	100	232.6		
Deyrah	670	4	5	12	6	19	7	15	20	36	10	6	4	144	214.9		
Roorkee	340	4	2	1	3	6	2	3	41	64	41	15	24	206	605.9		
Meerut	804	10	24	69	25	59	22	14	37	137	150	85	15	647	804.7		
Delhi	664	25	12	14	30	133	45	42	143	181	206	177	68	1,076	1620.5		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	2.3	2.5	4.4	4.2	10.1	5.1	5.6	12.1	17.7	17.1	13.8	5.1	100.0
Agra	1,058	19	31	28	59	56	15	24	50	54	103	171	91	701	662.6	1375.5	4.49
Morar	1,433	130	78	232	308	408	165	155	365	363	426	395	190	3,215	2243.5		
Jhansi	707	29	16	17	13	17	4	23	64	109	71	31	8	402	568.6		
Nowgong	273	24	10	7	11	15	17	21	42	57	69	60	34	367	1344.3		
Lullupore	71	2	3	1	4	10	1	15	41	31	29	16	4	157	2211.2		
Deolee	203	38	5	6	50	25	12	8	26	41	49	41	41	342	1684.7		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	4.6	2.7	5.6	8.5	10.2	4.1	4.8	11.3	12.9	14.5	13.7	7.1	100.0
Umballa	907	15	6	8	16	23	21	39	110	199	209	101	20	767	845.6	992.6	7.09
Sinla (8 months)	176	**	**	**	9	18	7	6	8	8	9	7	**	72	409.1		
Jullundur	548	...	7	5	3	22	28	41	132	174	104	95	26	637	1162.4		
Ferozepore	648	40	45	21	12	25	19	12	15	22	31	26	8	276	425.9		
Mooltan	936	29	11	14	20	28	15	11	28	93	77	66	19	411	439.1		
Sealkote	1,013	16	8	3	12	24	18	29	73	134	120	61	13	511	504.4		
Dhurmalla	642	27	11	12	17	34	67	51	77	36	20	19	39	410	638.6		
Bukloh	527	7	1	8	8	16	14	16	27	13	9	4	5	128	242.9		
Unratsur	146	7	8	7	6	2	3	3	10	13	20	7	6	92	630.1		
Meean Meer	1,371	133	87	87	64	71	63	32	47	99	183	224	92	1,182	862.2		
Jhelum	1,633	51	35	46	28	57	48	71	106	139	230	235	52	1,093	672.4		
Rawalpindie	997	79	33	50	16	41	48	50	105	216	101	170	79	988	991.0		
Tallagunge	509	7	17	17	18	24	22	25	32	33	25	74	66	360	707.2		
Attock	165	7	7	9	5	6	7	17	31	37	54	18	203	1230.3			
Hazara (10 months)	660	8	13	13	18	14	23	44	116	102	36	**	**	387	586.4		
Murree (10 months)	80	6	2	7	6	14	8	5	8	10	1	**	**	67	837.5		
Nowshera and outposts	880	91	53	81	35	33	43	57	72	196	218	418	187	1,464	1663.6		
Peshawur and outposts	3,664	167	89	115	155	268	237	251	520	1,268	1,366	1,131	323	5,890	1607.5		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	5.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	5.1	4.6	5.0	10.0	18.2	18.4	18.3	6.2	100.0
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL FOR THE PRESIDENCY	4.9	3.2	4.2	4.2	6.4	4.7	6.0	11.2	15.2	17.1	16.5	6.4	100.0
Murda	891	52	11	11	24	50	50	55	85	102	238	139	54	871	977.6	1330.6	4.52
Abbottabad	1,486	91	99	86	99	258	153	163	377	438	328	235	92	2,424	1631.2		
Kohat	2,142	170	91	129	175	239	136	140	256	649	676	731	287	3,679	1506.6		
Bunnoo	1,760	134	80	95	75	114	76	74	131	343	535	637	178	2,472	1404.5		
Dera Ismael Khan	1,716	102	50	54	43	226	88	78	78	166	254	288	106	1,533	893.4		
Dera Ghazee Khan	1,679	61	47	46	54	84	65	45	105	409	510	393	113	1,962	1168.6		
Rajanpore	393	37	24	24	24	43	23	9	34	136	252	184	92	882	2244.3		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	4.7	2.9	3.2	3.6	7.3	4.3	4.1	7.7	16.2	20.4	18.9	6.7	100.0
Augur	250	4	3	4	5	3	6	11	18	15	28	24	5	126	504.0	638.3	4.93
Goonah	331	2	1	1	1	8	7	1	...	6	6	19	58	58	175.2		
Schore	816	55	40	38	75	33	19	42	77	66	106	75	37	663	812.5		
Sirdarpore	440	11	10	9	15	21	16	11	7	29	33	27	27	216	526.8		
Kherwarrah	660	36	11	21	27	21	16	31	51	75	91	72	37	489	740.9		
Erinpoorah	814	13	12	16	18	7	3	12	37	21	60	50	12	261	320.6		
Deolee	773	28	25	23	17	71	26	38	70	141	172	101	60	775	1002.6		
MONTHLY PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL	5.7	4.0	4.3	6.1	6.3	3.6	5.6	10.1	13.8	19.2	13.7	7.6	100.0

ABSTRACT of the RETURNS showing the ADMISSIONS,
(The Statistics in this Table must not be regarded as showing with

1—REGIMENTS of BENGAL

	REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1870.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1,000	
			Number borne on the Rolls.*	Average Strength present during 1870.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	22nd Native Infantry, Fort William...	December 1869, from Morar ...	668	638	2321.3	12	5	6	1	7.49	10.48
2	8th Native Infantry, Alipore ...	December 1869, from Jhansi ...	697	618	2381.9	4	13	19	4	18.65	33.00
3	Body Guard, Ballygunge ...	.....	126	115	2339.1	...	2	1	...	15.87	7.94
4	{ 11th Native Infantry, Dum-Dum, with Detachment of 230 men at Alipore ... }	November 1868, from Dinapore ...	749	698	1134.7	8	11	7	4	14.69	14.69
5	13th Native Infantry, Barrackpore ...	December 1869, from Jullundur ...	708	619	1201.9	14	6	15	5	8.47	28.25
6	{ Head-Quarters and Left Wing, 7th Native Infantry, Dacca ... }	December 1867, from Allahabad {	704	309	1113.3	21	1	9	3	1.42	17.05
7	Right Wing, 7th Native Infantry, Cachar ...			338	1633.1						
8	{ 44th Native Infantry, Shillong, with Detachment of 58 men at Jowale ... }	A Local Corps ...	878	877	881.4	8	27	8	2	30.75	11.39
9	{ 43rd Native Infantry, Gowhatti, with Detachments at Tezapore and Nowgong ... }	A Local Corps ...	885	778	1606.7	9	13	15	2	14.69	19.21
10	{ 44th Native Infantry, Debrooghur and Upper Assam ... }	A Local Corps ...	872	812	1597.3	8	13	10	5	14.91	17.20
11	41st Native Infantry, Buxa ...	December 1868, from Agra ...	664	579	1342.0	11	2	17	11	3.01	42.17
12	2nd Native Infantry, Julpigoree ...	February 1870, from Alipore ...	705	607	685.3	41	33	5	8	46.81	18.44
13	{ Head-Quarters and Right Wing, 37th Native Infantry, Bhaugulpore, with Detachment of 122 men at Berhampore ... }	December 1868, from Goruckpore ...	338	342	1014.6	4	1	2	2	2.96	11.83
REGIMENTS OF BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM ...			7,994	7,330	1434.4	140	127	114	47	15.89	20.14

2.—REGIMENTS of BEHAR, BENARES,

1	Left Wing, 37th Native Infantry, Dinapore ...	November 1869, from Bhaugulpore ...	355	311	717.0	7	1	2	...	2.82	5.63
2	{ 4th Bengal Cavalry, Segowlie, with Detachment of 70 men at Goruckpore ... }	December 1869, from Bareilly ...	457	397	831.2	7	1	3	6	2.19	19.69
3	{ 5th Native Infantry, Benares, with Detachment of 63 men at Chunar ... }	January 1868, from Dacca ...	709	605	1100.8	11	26	6	6	36.67	16.93
4	18th Native Infantry, Goruckpore ...	December 1868, from Bhaugulpore ...	703	623	939.0	15	27	4	6	38.41	14.22
5	38th Native Infantry, Fyzabad ...	November 1868, from Nagode ...	750	652	857.4	5	...	9	2	...	14.67
6	13th Bengal Cavalry, Lucknow ...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	467	380	1494.7	22	2	7	1	4.29	17.13
7	9th Native Infantry†, Lucknow ...	February 1870, from Barrackpore ...	709	632	1965.2	31	6	24	13	8.46	52.19
8	34th Native Infantry, Lucknow ...	February 1867, from Barrackpore ...	711	711	814.3	6	2	3	1	2.81	5.63
9	{ 17th Bengal Cavalry, Seetapore, with Detachment of 140 men at Fyzabad ... }	January 1869, from Barrackpore...	460	420	1269.0	10	3	3	1	6.52	8.70
10	6th Bengal Cavalry, Cawnpore ...	{ December 1867, from Sealkote and Jhansi ... }	457	384	1260.4	2	2	1	1	4.38	4.38
11	10th Native Infantry, Cawnpore ...	January 1869, from Mooltan ...	692	611	2057.3	2	15	2	2	21.68	5.78
12	{ 11th Bengal Cavalry, Allahabad, with Detachment of 74 men at Barrackpore ... }	December 1868, from Umballa ...	468	378	785.7	8	1	1	4	2.14	10.68
13	4th Native Infantry, Allahabad ...	December 1867, from Jhansi ...	706	592	1949.3	19	8	18	5	11.33	32.58
REGIMENTS OF BEHAR, BENARES, OUDH AND CAWNPORE ...			7,644	6,696	1266.0	145	94	83	48	12.30	17.14

* Strength as on 1st January. The Loss by Death and Invaliding is calculated on this Strength, and the Admission-rate on the Average Strength present throughout the year, as shown in the second column. See Introductory Note.

† Sickly from the effects of the climate of Lower Bengal in the previous year.

TROOPS, 1870.

VI.

DEATHS, and INVALIDING of each REGIMENT for the Year.
(accuracy the relation to Locality of the Sickness and Mortality of Regiments.)

PROPER, BHOOTAN, and ASSAM.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Veneral Affections.	Rheumatism.	Scurvy.	Anæmia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and Stroke.	Neuralgic Affections.	Eye Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pneumonia and Pleurisy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea-worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	{ Admissions	1,481	5	681	23	50	3	22	1	4	1	23	14	...	90	6	170	8	2	50	6	6	113	3	89	67	...	41
	{ Deaths	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	{ Admissions	1,472	7	675	30	28	11	14	...	...	...	15	12	...	27	7	326	8	...	14	...	22	26	...	47	102	...	101
	{ Deaths	19	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
3	{ Admissions	269	...	110	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	1	39	4	...	16	1	1	6	...	19	25	...	5
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	{ Admissions	792	3	339	20	19	3	12	...	1	...	7	8	1	32	3	154	1	3	11	1	5	13	...	33	64	...	59
	{ Deaths	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
5	{ Admissions	744	3	329	47	18	7	6	...	3	...	18	9	...	41	4	90	3	...	27	...	2	13	2	52	63	1	15
	{ Deaths	15	3	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
6	{ Admissions	344	5	91	10	18	...	4	...	...	...	3	3	1	11	1	63	2	2	27	1	3	7	...	24	28	...	40
	{ Deaths	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admissions	552	...	306	17	25	...	5	...	...	...	13	...	21	...	25	...	...	17	...	4	2	...	12	39	...	6	
	{ Deaths	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	{ Admissions	773	2	221	36	34	2	11	...	...	2	18	13	1	49	6	77	60	4	19	...	7	12	...	56	127	...	13
	{ Deaths	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
9	{ Admissions	1,250	10	687	40	32	...	31	5	6	...	...	17	...	40	5	93	19	3	36	...	9	23	...	57	111	...	26
	{ Deaths	15	4	1	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admissions	1,297	1	727	3	44	1	7	3	1	...	6	11	1	60	2	113	19	1	12	1	7	53	...	92	115	...	14
	{ Deaths	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admissions	777	...	279	8	32	17	...	...	1	...	7	1	...	30	2	172	...	...	41	...	...	21	...	48	70	...	48
	{ Deaths	17	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
12	{ Admissions	416	...	159	8	25	4	4	...	...	...	7	5	...	16	...	106	5	...	10	...	5	9	...	16	15	...	22
	{ Deaths	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
13	{ Admissions	347	1	160	34	16	...	...	...	4	1	...	12	...	1	...	28	8	...	1	...	...	6	...	39	23	...	13
	{ Deaths	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions		10,514	37	4,818	279	347	48	119	9	20	4	107	121	1	148	37	1,456	137	15	281	10	71	304	5	584	849	1	403
{ Deaths		114	22	17	...	1	6	2	3	11	...	...	...	2	6	2	28	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7

OUDE and CAWNPORE.																												
1	{ Admissions	223	...	103	17	6	...	1	...	...	1	5	4	...	7	...	24	...	2	5	1	1	5	...	25	9	...	7
	{ Deaths	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	{ Admissions	330	...	116	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	6	1	35	...	...	17	1	2	10	...	21	69	...	19
	{ Deaths	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	{ Admissions	666	1	350	43	19	...	9	...	2	...	4	9	...	10	...	53	15	1	18	...	3	13	2	36	39	...	38
	{ Deaths	6	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	{ Admissions	585	...	205	59	17	...	22	...	4	...	2	39	1	25	7	37	3	2	6	2	6	22	...	46	57	...	23
	{ Deaths	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
5	{ Admissions	559	1	304	27	17	...	...	2	2	...	8	16	1	5	10	45	3	...	23	...	4	4	...	51	8	...	28
	{ Deaths	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
6	{ Admissions	568	3	210	26	37	...	1	...	...	...	6	28	...	6	6	36	1	4	11	7	7	6	...	89	73	...	8
	{ Deaths	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
7	{ Admissions	1,242	...	588	23	44	1	...	...	1	1	...	13	...	18	9	265	39	...	23	...	5	39	...	82	58	...	33
	{ Deaths	24	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
8	{ Admissions	579	...	306	12	11	1	...	...	1	...	1	35	...	14	6	71	4	...	11	...	1	10	...	44	35	...	16
	{ Deaths	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	{ Admissions	533	1	165	19	29	6	3	...	1	1	9	21	2	28	4	43	1	4	29	1	6	12	...	79	55	...	14
	{ Deaths	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	{ Admissions	484	...	239	35	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	11	...	13	2	11	3	1	19	...	3	15	...	58	56	...	4
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	{ Admissions	1,257	...	801	27	14	1	4	1	8	...	5	15	...	8	4	80	3	...	11	...	10	25	...	121	96	...	23
	{ Deaths	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admissions	297	...	137	11	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...	43	1	1	4	...	2	10	1	11	44	...	8
	{ Deaths	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
13	{ Admissions	1,154	1	670	25	26	1	3	...	1	...	2	6	...	23	6	259	1	1	7	1	1	11	...	46	45	...	18
	{ Deaths	18	1	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions		8,477	7	4,194	333	245	10	52	3	20	3	43	213	4	168	55	1,005	75	16	187	13	51	182	3	709	611	...	239
{ Deaths		...	6	25	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	6	22	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	5

* 88 Mumps. † 44 Mumps. ‡ 30 Goitre.
§ Ten of these deaths occurred in December after the removal of the Regiment to Eastern Bengal.

3.—REGIMENTS of ROHILCUND

	REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1870.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH		Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1,000.	
			Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1870.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
1	16th Native Infantry, Wing, Shahjehanpore ...	December 1868, from Fyzabad ...	731	361	518.0	15	4	6	6	5.47	16.42
2	16th Native Infantry, Head-Quarters, Moradabad	January 1869, from Fyzabad ...		362	585.6						
3	2nd Bengal Cavalry, Bareilly ...	{ February 1870, from Deolee and Jhansi ... }	438	356	1080.3	3	6	2	...	13.70	4.57
4	27th Native Infantry, Bareilly ...	March 1868, from Peshawur ...	689	603	560.5	...	21	4	2	30.48	8.71
5	32nd Native Infantry, Rancekhet ...	December 1869, from Dinapore ...	706	659	954.5	9	2	6	...	2.83	8.50
6	{ 3rd Goorkhas, Almora, with Detachments at Petoraghar and Nynce Tal ... }	April 1866, from Bhootan ...	712	627	894.7	21	24	3	2	33.71	7.02
7	{ Sappers and Miners, Chukrata, with Depot of 297 men at Roorkee ... }	.....	830	755	798.7	3	24	9	6	28.92	18.07
8	2nd Goorkhas, Deyrah ...	January 1869, from Rawulpindee...	713	674	731.4	3	5	13	...	7.01	18.23
9	{ 8th Bengal Cavalry, Meerut, with Detachment of 65 men at Delhi ... }	February 1870, from Segowlie ...	460	425	640.0	8	12	2	2	26.09	8.70
10	3rd Native Infantry, Meerut ...	March 1870, from Peshawur ...	693	630	1849.2	22	31	24	5	44.73	41.85
11	17th Native Infantry, Delhi ...	November 1867, from Barrackpore	710	644	2111.8	17	10	10	9	14.08	26.76
REGIMENTS OF ROHILCUND AND MEERUT ...			6,682	6,126	1018.1	91	139	79	32	20.80	16.61

4.—REGIMENTS of AGRA

1	1st Native Infantry, Agra ...	November 1868, from Dum-Dum ...	709	641	1271.4	12	14	11	2	19.75	18.34
2	{ 40th Native Infantry, Agra, with Detachment of 183 men at Futtehghar for 10 months... }	{ February 1869, from Banda and Nowgong ... }	706	655	1297.7	9	2	7	3	2.83	14.16
3	1st Bengal Cavalry, Morar ...	December 1867, from Nowgong ...	461	384	1580.7	13	11	4	...	23.86	8.68
4	6th Native Infantry, Morar ...	January 1870, from Julpigoree ...	652	580	4813.8	35	18	9	2	27.61	16.87
5	33rd Native Infantry, Morar ...	March 1867, from Lucknow ...	718	627	3312.6	5	1	13	2	1.39	20.89
6	{ 39th Native Infantry, Jhansi, with Detachment of 70 men at Lullatpore ... }	December 1869, from Lucknow ...	701	621	1022.5	13	10	10	5	14.26	21.39
7	{ 7th Bengal Cavalry, Nowgong, with Detachment of 131 men at Nagode ... }	December 1867, from Lucknow ...	451	377	2273.2	18	18	1	...	39.91	2.22
8	{ 14th Bengal Cavalry, Deolee, with Detachment of 123 men at Jhansi ... }	December 1869, from Meerut ...	464	323	2696.6	12	6	3	3	12.93	12.93
REGIMENTS OF AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA ...			4,862	4,208	2258.5	117	80	58	17	16.45	15.43

5.—REGIMENTS of

1	{ 12th Bengal Cavalry, Umballa, with Detachment of 65 men at Jullundur ... }	December 1868, from Abyssinia ...	462	413	973.4	8	4	2	3	8.66	10.82
2	26th Native Infantry, Umballa ...	{ January 1869, from Mehidpore and Augur ... }	708	604	1660.6	12	14	3	2	19.77	7.06
3	{ 14th Native Infantry, Jullundur, with Detachment of 55 men at Phillour and Loodianah ... }	January 1870, from Fort William	631	649	1759.6	3	30	19	6	47.54§	39.62§
4	28th Native Infantry, Ferozepore ...	February 1870, from Peshawur ...	682	618	1268.6	5	7	12	3	10.26	21.99
5	19th Bengal Cavalry, Mooltan ...	March 1870, from Peshawur ...	461	376	1013.3	9	5	2	4	10.85	13.01
6	45th Native Infantry, Mooltan ...	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	677	622	863.3	18	3	8	5	4.43	19.20
7	10th Bengal Cavalry, Sealkote ...	January 1869, from Abyssinia ...	419	367	1000.0	9	1	3	3	2.23	13.36
8	12th Native Infantry, Sealkote ...	February 1869, from Jubbulpore...	695	643	731.5	8	32	7	1	40.04	11.51
9	1st Goorkhas, Dhurnsalla ...	March 1867, from Baxa ...	714	640	984.4	3	35	4	2	49.02	8.40
10	{ 4th Goorkhas, Bakloh, with Detachment of 176 men at Simla for 8 months ... }	April 1866, from Almora ...	745	610	773.4	2	4	6	1	5.37	9.46
11	9th Bengal Cavalry, Meean Meer ...	December 1866, from Peshawur ...	452	400	1065.0	23	6	2	2	13.27	8.85
12	21st Native Infantry, Meean Meer ...	August 1863, from Abyssinia ...	680	528	1549.2	19	6	22	9	8.82	45.59
13	{ 35th Native Infantry, Meean Meer, with Detachment of 156 men at Umritsur for 7 months ... }	March 1869, from Sangor ...	670	660	1519.7	5	10	59	...	14.93	88.00¶
14	3rd Bengal Cavalry, Jhelum ...	December 1868, from Peshawur ...	460	393	1150.7	6	4	1	2	8.70	6.52
15	29th Native Infantry, Jhelum ...	{ March 1869, from Shahjehanpore and Moradabad ... }	720	621	1283.2	22	7	8	5	9.72	18.06
16	30th Native Infantry, Jhelum ...	December 1863, from Cawnpore ...	694	604	1029.8	9	16	10	...	23.05	14.41

* This Regiment arrived sickly from Peshawur; eleven deaths
† 13 Nyctal
‡ 33 Nyctal

§ Regiment in a weakly state
|| The 21st N. I. reached Peshawur in course of relief in the middle of November.
¶ The 35th Regiment suffered from a fever, apparently

		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the Year.		Cholera.	Fevers.	Veneral Affections.	Rheumatism.	Scurvy.	Anemia and Debility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Apoplexy and Stroke.	Neuralgic Affections.	Eye Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pneumonia and Pleurisy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Generative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea-worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
1	{ Admissions ... 187 { Deaths ... 3	1	113	9	6	...	1	...	4	5	...	2	...	17	1	7	6	...	15
2	{ Admissions ... 212 { Deaths ... 3	1	141	11	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	2	10	2	1	3	...	20	8	...	3
3	{ Admissions ... 417 { Deaths ... 2	...	175	12	14	1	2	19	...	7	10	14	6	1	9	2	53	90	...	2
4	{ Admissions ... 338 { Deaths ... 4	...	108	30	22	...	1	...	1	...	2	10	1	7	2	12	3	1	2	2	2	26	...	59	36	...	11	
5	{ Admissions ... 629 { Deaths ... 6	...	197	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	2	9	2	61	1	...	31	3	...	8	...	10	184	...	20
6	{ Admissions ... 561 { Deaths ... 3	...	539	36	63	...	2	...	4	...	...	11	...	28	12	24	5	4	10	...	11	5	...	45	50	...	12
7	{ Admissions ... 603 { Deaths ... 9	...	308	26	16	...	16	...	...	...	4	11	...	17	12	19	4	...	17	...	...	13	...	39	45	...	26
8	{ Admissions ... 493 { Deaths ... 13	...	144	33	20	...	3	...	7	...	...	45	...	5	8	14	46	5	22	...	2	17	...	29	83	...	10
9	{ Admissions ... 272 { Deaths ... 2	...	134	14	15	...	1	...	...	...	3	5	...	9	6	20	...	2	4	1	2	9	1	7	30	...	9
10	{ Admissions ... 1,165 { Deaths ... 24	2	673	10	33	...	9	...	2	...	6	4	...	52	65	105	13	3	18	...	2	13	...	85	61	...	9	
11	{ Admissions ... 1,360 { Deaths ... 10	1	1,047	4	23	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	16	7	82	7	2	13	...	1	10	...	93	33	...	17
	{ Admissions ... 6,237 { Deaths ... 79	5	3,279	228	278	1	36	1	19	...	23	122	3	155	126	403	79	17	126	6	22	113	3	447	626	...	134	

and CENTRAL INDIA.

1	{ Admissions	815	377	60	41	13	1	3	20	22	21	50	1	1	17	1	5	17	58	86	18		
	{ Deaths	11	1				2				7			1									
2	{ Admissions	850	473	42	33	1		2	23	3	2	61	2		19		3	10	92	76	8		
	{ Deaths	7	4				1					1	1										
3	{ Admissions	607	375	1	34	1		1	23	7	3	21			4	1	1	4	52	73	6		
	{ Deaths	4				1				1	1	1											
4	{ Admissions	2,792	1,950	45	93	1	19		3	16	16	5	135		27		4	84	129	236	29		
	{ Deaths	9	7									2											
5	{ Admissions	2,077	1,074	16	71	16	13	1	22	12	1	31	9	212	13	44	1	2	29	1	121	294	63
	{ Deaths	13	4					1			1	2	3	1							1		
6	{ Admissions	635	490	22	9	1	1		18	6		24			5			8	27	19	5		
	{ Deaths	10	4				1					5											
7	{ Admissions	857	425	10	34	1		2	12	13	6	56	11	1	18		7	16	97	136	12		
	{ Deaths	1										1											
8	{ Admissions	871	614	38	19	2	3		4	6	18	3	37	1	15	1	6	9	49	39	7		
	{ Deaths	3											2								1		
	{ Admissions	9,504	5,778	234	337	20	51	1	1	3	47	131	1	109	43	626	28	2	177	1	625	959	148
	{ Deaths	58	20			1	1	3	1			1	3	11	13	1	1				1		1

the PUNJAB.

1	{ Admissions	... 402	...	220	10	16	...	1	...	1	...	1	18	...	12	3	20	...	...	10	...	1	2	2	29	47	...	9
	{ Deaths	... 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
2	{ Admissions	... 1,003	...	617	30	38	...	9	...	1	...	2	19	1	15	5	44	2	2	19	...	...	31	...	67	89	...	12
	{ Deaths	... 3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	{ Admissions	... 1,142	...	849	14	12	5	65	...	1	...	1	12	...	22	2	49	14	1	4	...	2	13	...	39	30	...	7
	{ Deaths	... 19	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
4	{ Admissions	... 784	...	290	23	41	...	7	...	...	...	5	23	...	35	36	39	11	1	21	1	3	46	...	179	11	...	12
	{ Deaths	... 12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
5	{ Admissions	... 381	...	170	8	8	...	1	...	1	1	1	11	...	9	8	16	2	...	14	...	1	12	...	55	55	...	5
	{ Deaths	... 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	{ Admissions	... 537	...	260	6	29	1	...	...	1	...	3	16	1	12	8	29	5	1	8	...	1	9	...	123	8	...	16
	{ Deaths	... 8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	{ Admissions	... 367	...	184	20	5	...	11	...	...	...	22	...	6	2	25	1	2	1	...	5	5	2	28	35	...	13	
	{ Deaths	... 3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
8	{ Admissions	... 474	...	325	14	7	...	36	...	...	...	7	1	3	...	8	...	...	5	...	1	10	...	21	29	...	7	
	{ Deaths	... 7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
9	{ Admissions	... 630	...	410	16	33	3	1	...	2	...	1	21	...	5	3	20	10	2	11	1	...	5	...	45	34	...	4
	{ Deaths	... 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
10	{ Admissions	... 495	...	205	6	31	...	7	1	...	1	4	4	...	7	2	15	5	...	25	...	2	2	...	39	120	...	19
	{ Deaths	... 6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
11	{ Admissions	... 426	...	273	5	8	1	1	...	...	...	4	7	...	4	4	22	...	...	1	1	...	8	...	42	40	...	2
	{ Deaths	... 2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	{ Admissions	... 818	...	411	21	13	6	20	1	...	...	1	13	1	23	31	67	16	...	5	1	5	13	1	82	73	...	14
	{ Deaths	... 22	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
13	{ Admissions	... 1,003	...	497	14	35	1	6	1	1	5	3	11	...	38	79	107	37	...	4	...	2	7	...	91	57	...	7
	{ Deaths	... 59	...	27	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	17	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
14	{ Admissions	... 458	...	281	3	11	1	1	...	...	...	2	12	1	6	6	21	...	...	6	...	...	2	1	37	61	...	6
	{ Deaths	... 1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	{ Admissions	... 800	...	411	9	14	...	13	...	...	...	15	19	1	15	8	111	2	1	36	...	3	8	...	66	26	...	12
	{ Deaths	... 8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
16	{ Admissions	... 622	...	383	11	19	2	11	...	2	...	4	11	...	6	21	36	...	...	32	...	...	12	2	39	21	...	7
	{ Deaths	... 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	

REGIMENTS of											
REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1870.		Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1,000.	
			Number borne on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1870.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
17	Sappers and Miners, 5th Company, Rawulpindee	... ..	109	96	1187.5	1	...	...	1	...	10.00
18	{ 16th Bengal Cavalry, Rawulpindee, with Detachment of 130 men at Huzara ... }	March 1868, from Morar	455	409	1802.0	3	8	6	...	17.58	13.19
19	{ 24th Native Infantry, Rawulpindee, with Detachment of 80 men at Murree for 10 months ... }	February 1868, from Peshawur	711	629	1990.5	13	4	11	3	5.62	19.69
20	{ 20th Native Infantry, Tallagunge, with Detachment of 162 men at Attock for 8 months }	February 1869, from Meean Meer	697	638	1365.2	2	5	...	1	7.17	1.43
21	23rd Native Infantry, Huzara	August 1868, from Abyssinia	702	634	974.7	5	...	5	2	...	9.97
22	5th Bengal Cavalry, Nowshera*	December 1868, from Seetapore	448	453	2200.9	15	16	10	6	35.71	35.71
23	31st Native Infantry, Nowshera*	November 1868, from Umballa	712	563	2513.3	6	2	10	4	2.81	19.66
24	{ Sappers and Miners, 2nd and 7th Companies, Peshawur ... }	December 1868, from Roorkee	187	158	1181.0	9	3	3	2	16.04	26.74
25	15th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur*	December 1869, from Mooltan	460	415	1919.4	7	3	4	3	6.52	15.22
26	18th Bengal Cavalry, Peshawur*	December 1867, from Rawulpindee	431	378	2759.3	13	10	11	5	23.20	37.12
27	15th Native Infantry, Peshawur*	December 1869, from Ferozepore...	712	637	3095.8	32	9	26	...	12.64	36.52
28	19th Native Infantry, Peshawur*	November 1868, from Allyghur	670	616	2284.1	26	10	7	3	14.93	14.93
29	25th Native Infantry, Peshawur*	January 1868, from Delhi	661	610	2063.9	16	9	23	11	13.62	51.41
30	36th Native Infantry, Peshawur*	December 1869, from Meerut	712	647	2817.6	32	12	14	4	16.85	25.28
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB			17,558	15,671	1583.5	346	275	298	93	15.61	22.27
REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF THE PRESIDENCY			44,740	40,031	1489.5	839	715	632	237	15.98	19.43

6.—REGIMENTS of

1	Huzara Mountain Train, Abbottabad	April 1867, from Kohat	177	146	2828.8	9	16	1	1	90.40	11.30
2	3rd Punjab Infantry, Abbottabad	December 1868, from Kohat	728	616	2095.8	46	11	6	6	15.11	16.48
3	5th Goorkhas, Abbottabad and Huzara District	Stationary	710	642	2719.6	...	20	7	4	27.03	14.87
4	Guide Corps, Murdan	Stationary	1,112	877	1835.8	18	16	10	2	14.39	10.79
5	Peshawur Mountain Train	March 1869, from Abbottabad	162	162	2975.3	15	7	2	1	43.21	18.52
6	4 Garrison Company, Kohat	Stationary	73	64	937.5	2	...	3	...	...	41.10
7	4th Punjab Cavalry, Kohat	March 1869, from Bunnoo	497	373	1656.8	45	11	4	1	22.13	10.05
8	1st Punjab Infantry, Kohat	{ December 1868, from Dera Ismael Khan ... }	711	633	2203.8	22	14	9	7	19.69	22.50
9	2nd Punjab Infantry, Kohat	November 1868, from Abbottabad	660	633	2232.2	13	37	12	4	56.06	24.24
10	4th Punjab Infantry, Kohat	{ February 1869, from Dera Ismael Khan ... }	716	597	2469.0	15	...	10	8	...	25.14
11	2 Field Battery, Bunnoo, (Edwardesabad)	December 1868, from Kohat	103	92	2089.1	4	3	2	...	29.13	19.42
12	1st Punjab Cavalry, Bunnoo	{ February 1869, from Dera Ismael Khan ... }	474	376	2414.0	27	13	10	2	27.43	25.32
13	2nd Sikhs, Bunnoo	{ January 1869, from Dera Ghazee Khan ... }	746	659	2165.4	10	2	11	4	2.68	20.11
14	4th Sikhs, Bunnoo	{ February 1869, from Dera Ghazee Khan ... }	736	612	2563.6	16	8	22	6	10.87	38.01
15	3 Field Battery, Dera Ismael Khan	January 1869, from Bunnoo	105	86	1825.6	3	5	2	1	47.62	28.57
16	2nd Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ismael Khan	{ February 1869, from Dera Ghazee Khan ... }	478	371	1452.8	9	12	1	5	25.10	12.55
17	1st Sikhs, Dera Ismael Khan	November 1868, from Kohat	736	625	1427.2	11	30	11	2	40.76	17.66
18	5th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ismael Khan	January 1869, from Bunnoo	743	622	1699.3	11	20	10	1	26.92	14.80
19	5th Punjab Cavalry, Dera Ghazee Khan	February 1869, from Rajanpore	492	400	2512.5	12	7	3	1	14.23	8.13
20	{ 3rd Sikhs, Dera Ghazee Khan, with Detachment of 187 men at Rajanpore ... }	December 1868, from Peshawur	749	712	1501.4	21	14	17	4	18.69	28.04

* These Regiments furnished Detachments
† Killed

the PUNJAB,—(continued.)

		Total Admissions into Hospital, and Deaths in Hospital during the year.	CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																										
			Cholera.	Fevers.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Rheumatism.	Scurvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy and Sunstroke.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Eye Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pneumonia and Pleurisy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	Diseases of the Urinary System.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative System.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea-worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.	
17	{ Admissions Deaths	... 114 ... 0	...	66 ...	3 ...	4 ...	1 ...	3 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	13 ...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	...	3 ...	...	6 ...	8 ...	...	1 ...
18	{ Admissions Deaths	... 737 ... 6	...	493 2	7 ...	21 ...	3 ...	23 1	...	...	...	13 ...	9 ...	...	22 2	15 ...	57 ...	5 ...	1 ...	12 ...	...	...	...	...	14 ...	32 ...	...	10 1
19	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,252 ... 11	...	643 5	1 ...	54 ...	1 ...	2 ...	...	1 1	...	1 ...	19 ...	...	45 1	10 1	225 2	2 ...	...	54 ...	1 ...	3 ...	33 ...	1 ...	106 ...	32 1	...	18 ...
20	{ Admissions Deaths	... 871 ... 0	...	538 ...	3 ...	25 ...	...	6 ...	...	...	...	3 ...	18 ...	...	19 ...	10 ...	55 ...	...	...	16 ...	...	...	15 ...	3 ...	78 ...	72 ...	...	10 ...
21	{ Admissions Deaths	... 618 ... 5	...	361 1	21 ...	5 ...	...	7 ...	1 ...	...	...	5 ...	12 ...	...	11 ...	3 1	47 2	5 ...	1 ...	8 ...	...	6 ...	23 ...	...	34 ...	65 ...	...	3 1
22	{ Admissions Deaths	... 997 ... 10	...	609 6	5 ...	44 ...	...	...	...	1 1	...	...	9 ...	...	14 ...	1 ...	195 2	...	1 ...	2 ...	...	1 ...	7 ...	...	43 ...	59 ...	...	6 ...
23	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,415 ... 10	...	1,154 5	6 ...	7 ...	...	27 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	10 ...	...	16 ...	6 4	45 2	7 ...	1 ...	21 ...	...	...	5 ...	...	34 ...	67 1	...	7 ...
24	{ Admissions Deaths	... 234 ... 3	...	113 ...	5 ...	12	18	1 ...	5 ...	1	9 ...	4 1	32 ...	9	8	1	3 ...	7	6 ...
25	{ Admissions Deaths	... 809 ... 4	...	556 3	9 ...	10 ...	...	2 ...	2 ...	...	...	1 ...	31 ...	...	5 ...	8 ...	91 1	3 ...	...	11 ...	...	3 ...	...	4 ...	25 ...	35 ...	...	13 ...
26	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,043 ... 11	...	685 3	17 ...	12 ...	...	50 ...	...	...	...	7 ...	12 ...	1 ...	16 ...	12 5	62 1	4 ...	...	13 ...	1 ...	1 ...	5 ...	1 ...	38 ...	99 2	...	7 ...
27	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,972 ... 26	...	1,189 6	13 ...	23 ...	...	14 ...	...	2 1	2 1	4 ...	18 ...	...	19 ...	18 6	140 9	412 1	...	4 ...	...	1 ...	7 ...	...	63 ...	35 2	...	8 ...
28	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,407 ... 7	...	828 3	19 ...	15 ...	1 ...	34	5	18 ...	11 ...	2 ...	59 1	13 2	154 ...	72 ...	1 ...	41	4 ...	20 ...	4 ...	50 ...	34	22 ...
29	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,259 ... 23	...	763 7	26 ...	32 ...	1 ...	24 2	...	...	...	8 ...	10 ...	...	48 3	11 5	172 5	9 ...	2 ...	18 ...	...	...	15 ...	...	46 ...	69 ...	...	5 1
30	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,823 ... 14	...	1,509 5	24 ...	19 ...	1 ...	30 ...	1 ...	...	...	9 ...	5 ...	...	12 ...	11 2	130 6	9 ...	...	18 ...	3 ...	...	2 ...	3 ...	14 ...	13 ...	...	10 ...
	{ Admissions Deaths	... 24,893 ... 298	...	15,323 10	369 ...	603 1	28 ...	430 11	7 1	19 10	10 7	124 ...	398 ...	9 2	514 1	340 71	2,047 45	643 2	17 1	436 ...	9 ...	45 ...	321 ...	24 ...	1,536 ...	1,363 15	...	278 11	
	{ Admissions Deaths	... 59,625 ... 632	59 30	33,392 188	1448 ...	1790 1	107 7	688 15	21 7	79 35	29 1	344 ...	985 ...	21 8	1392 28	601 101	5,542 119	962 10	67 5	1,179 ...	42 1	217 ...	1,097 ...	36 ...	3,901 3	4,441 26	1 ...	1202 37	

the PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

1	{ Admissions Deaths	... 413 1	...	266 ...	...	8 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	...	6 ...	...	...	4 ...	8 ...	28 1	...	...	15 ...	...	...	7 ...	...	16 ...	48 ...	...	6 ...
2	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,291 6	...	797 1	7 ...	8 ...	7 ...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	35 ...	5 ...	1 ...	44 9	9 2	162 ...	...	...	31 ...	...	1 ...	42 ...	4 ...	60 ...	53 2	...	22 1
3	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,746 7	...	1,328 1	5 ...	33 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	5 ...	33 ...	...	21 ...	13 3	97 1	...	2 ...	24 ...	...	2 ...	11 ...	...	57 1	90 ...	10 ...	13 ...
4	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,610 10	...	854 ...	34 ...	22 ...	1 ...	20 ...	...	2 1	...	22 ...	51 ...	...	71 1	19 2	102 2	11 1	10 1	37 ...	1 ...	...	28 ...	...	108 ...	203 ...	...	14 2
5	{ Admissions Deaths	... 482 2	...	301 2	2 ...	8 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	3 ...	7 ...	...	13 ...	1 ...	50 ...	...	...	11 ...	1 ...	1 ...	7 ...	...	26 ...	40 ...	...	7 ...
6	{ Admissions Deaths	... 60 3	...	28 3	1 ...	7 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	...	...	...	1 ...	1 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	6 ...	4 ...	...	2 ...
7	{ Admissions Deaths	... 618 4	...	338 1	7 ...	15 ...	...	6 ...	2 ...	...	...	7 ...	9 ...	...	6 ...	10 1	54 1	6 ...	...	16 ...	1 ...	1 ...	7 ...	...	53 ...	70 ...	...	10 1
8	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,395 9	...	1,011 5	17 ...	19 ...	...	12 ...	...	1 ...	1 1	...	8 ...	...	13 ...	21 2	97 1	3 ...	...	26 ...	...	...	27 ...	5 ...	76 ...	52 ...	...	6 ...
9	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,413 12	...	986 6	9 ...	30 ...	1 ...	19 ...	...	1 ...	1 1	...	9 ...	...	13 ...	7 1	123 1	19 1	...	18 ...	...	1 ...	40 ...	3 ...	58 ...	50 ...	...	25 1
10	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,474 10	...	1,000 2	11 ...	18 ...	...	2 ...	...	2 ...	...	16 ...	15 ...	1 1	12 ...	45 6	94 ...	5 ...	3 ...	24 ...	2 ...	...	31 ...	1 ...	117 ...	24 1	...	21 ...
11	{ Admissions Deaths	... 275 2	...	203 1	1 ...	4 ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 ...	1 ...	...	3 ...	1 ...	18 ...	1 ...	...	2 ...	...	1 ...	2 ...	...	15 ...	18 ...	...	1 1
12	{ Admissions Deaths	... 908 10	...	477 2	2 ...	22 ...	1 ...	10	9 ...	15	27 4	4 2	98 1	7 ...	1 ...	44 ...	3 ...	1 ...	16 ...	18	56 ...	88	9 ...	
13	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,429 11	...	894 3	9 ...	40 ...	1 ...	10 1	1 ...	2 1	10 4	...	10 ...	7 ...	1 ...	49 ...	21 2	127 ...	10 ...	1 ...	53 ...	3 ...	6 ...	21	61 ...	52	35 ...	
14	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,572 22	...	903 4	7 ...	43 ...	2 ...	15	2 1	...	14 ...	19	55 1	29 8	215 1	7	32	4 ...	20 ...	1 ...	107 ...	58 6	...	39 1
15	{ Admissions Deaths	... 157 2	...	62 ...	8 ...	7	1	8	2	20	4	1	20 ...	23	1 ...	
16	{ Admissions Deaths	... 539 1	...	286 ...	13 ...	18 ...	...	7 ...	...	...	...	2 ...	1 ...	...	4 ...	2 ...	36 ...	4 ...	5 ...	7 ...	1 ...	...	10 ...	16 ...	62 ...	56 ...	...	9 ...
17	{ Admissions Deaths	... 892 11	...	535 5	14 ...	29 ...	1 ...	10 ...	1 ...	1 1	3 1	...	2 ...	15	13 ...	11 1	93 ...	9 ...	2 ...	9 ...	2	15 ...	3 ...	85 ...	33 3	...	6 ...	
18	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,057 10	...	619 3	26 ...	18	10	2 ...	3 2	...	7 ...	20	11 ...	10 2	...	14 2	1 ...	26 ...	3 ...	1 ...	9 ...	12 ...	82 ...	46	16 ...	
19	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,005 3	...	646 ...	1 ...	10 ...	2 ...	13 ...	...	...	...	4 ...	10 ...	...	15 1	2 1	35 ...	9 ...	...	11 ...	...	...	10 ...	8 ...	99 ...	124 ...	...	6 1
20	{ Admissions Deaths	... 1,069 17	...	657 4	18 ...	36 ...	3 ...	5 1	...	...	...	9 ...	20 ...	...	31 4	15 5	73 1	5 1	...	32 ...	1 ...	1 ...	14 ...	3 ...	74 ...	57 ...	...	14 1

to the Frontier Outposts during the year.
in action.

TABLE

REGIMENTS of the

REGIMENTS AND STATION OF 1870.	Date of Arrival from Station previously occupied.	REGIMENTAL STRENGTH.		Admission-rate of 1870 per 1,000 of Strength.	INVALIDED.		DIED.		LOSS PER 1,000.	
		Number home on the Rolls.	Average Strength present during 1870.		To their homes for change of air.	For Discharge.	With the Regiment.	Absent from the Regiment.	By Invaliding for Discharge.	By Deaths.
6th Punjab Infantry, Dera Ghazee Khan ...	January 1869, from Kohat ...	741	641	1583.5	11	16	6	2	21.59	10.80
3rd Punjab Cavalry, Rajanpore ...	January 1869, from Kohat ...	480	397	3239.3	19	8	5	4	16.67	18.75
REGIMENTS OF THE PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE ...		12,159	10,336	2100.0	339	270	164	66	22.21	18.92

REGIMENTS of the CENTRAL															
1	Bhopal Battalion, Sehore*	...	...	...	...	933	816	1462.0	8	30	11	5	32.16	17.15
2	1st Central India Horse, Gooah†	...	...	...	...	480	326	236.2	2	6	4	1	12.50	10.42
3	2nd Central India Horse, Augur†	...	...	...	...	495	250	1072.0	3	3	3	...	6.06	6.06
4	Malwa Bheel Corps, Sirdarpore	...	...	...	...	560	405	906.2	1	...	6	1	...	12.50
5	Meywar Bheel Corps, Kherwarrah	...	...	...	...	704	648	1510.8	...	18	5	...	25.57	7.10
6	Erinpoorah Irregular Force	...	...	...	...	868	718	777.2	3	2	6	...	2.31	6.91
7	Deolee Irregular Force*	...	...	...	...	877	773	1657.2	10	6	9	1	6.84	11.40
REGIMENTS OF THE CENTRAL INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE						...	4,917	3,436	1200.0	27	65	44‡	8	13.22	10.58

* Including
 † Head
 ‡ Of these deaths 15

STATEMENT SHOWING THE GAIN AND LOSS IN STRENGTH

Present with their Regiments on 1st January 1870	...	...	...	...	43,840
At their homes on Furlough	...	...	...	...	429
At their homes on Sick Leave	...	...	...	...	396
Remaining sick in the Hospitals of other Regiments	...	...	...	...	66
Total Strength on 1st January 1870	...	...	...	...	44,731

ADDITIONS OF THE YEAR.

Transfers received from other Regiments	...	...	...	...	28
Recruits received during the year	...	...	...	...	3,738
Deserters rejoined	...	...	...	...	5
Total Gain	...	...	...	...	3,771

ANNUAL RELIEF OF THE

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.					
9th Cavalry	From Meeran Meer	To Rawul Pindee	...	... Arrived	November 1870.
16th Cavalry	" Rawulpindee	" Peshawur	...	... Arrived	October 1870.
18th Cavalry	" Peshawur	" Meeran Meer	...	... Arrived	November 1870.
INFANTRY REGIMENTS.					
4th Native Infantry	From Allahabad	To Cachar and Frontier Outposts	...	... Arrived	December 1870.
7th Native Infantry	" Dacca and Cachar	" Lucknow	...	... Arrived	February 1871.

PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE,—(concluded.)

Total Admissions into Hospital and Deaths in Hospital during the year.		CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL AND OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.																									
		Cholera.	Fevers.	Veneral Affec- tions.	Rheumatism.	Scurvy.	Anemia and De- bility.	Dropsy.	Phthisis Pulmon- alis.	Apoplexy and Stroke.	Neuralgic Affec- tions.	Eye Diseases.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis and Asthma.	Pneumonia and Pleurisy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Spleen Disease.	Hepatitis.	Diseases of the Digestive system.	Diseases of the Urinary system.	Diseases of the Ge- nerative system.	Scabies and Skin Diseases.	Guinea-worm.	Abscess and Ulcer.	Injuries.	Punished.	All other Causes.
{ Admissions ...	1,015	...	660	15	35	4	4	...	1	1	3	15	...	22	22	83	4	...	18	...	1	9	2	62	44	...	10
{ Deaths ...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Admissions ...	1,286	...	888	11	17	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	17	3	50	5	...	11	2	4	5	...	137	103	...	13
{ Deaths ...	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
{ Admissions ...	21,706	...	13,769	218	477	26	149	4	14	21	162	287	3	446	253	1,747	120	26	460	20	25	334	77	1,437	1,336	10	285
{ Deaths ...	164	...	47	...	1	1	4	...	6	10	...	...	1	12	40	13	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	10

INDIA IRREGULAR FORCE.

1	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 1,193 ... 11	... 715 ... 4	23	40	1	20	...	...	...	17	39	1	29	13	131	4	3	19	4	...	12	...	56	43	...	18
2	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 77 ... 4	... 43 ... 1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...
3	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 268 ... 3	1 139 ... 1	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	14	4	2	2	...	2	3	13	25	25	...	8
4	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 367 ... 6	... 215 ... 4	3	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	28	...	11	7	25	1	...	1	...	1	2	16	16	25	...	2
5	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 979 ... 5	... 493 ... 2	7	30	...	5	...	...	...	6	55	...	20	5	33	3	1	11	1	...	44	69	108	70	...	13
6	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 558 ... 6	... 261 ... 2	80	10	...	4	...	2	...	2	38	...	...	5	18	2	...	17	1	2	6	13	36	56	...	5
7	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 1,291 ... 9	... 765 ... 5	62	38	...	1	1	...	1	...	27	...	19	14	41	4	...	31	1	12	14	24	69	146	...	16
	{ Admissions Deaths ...	... 4,723 ... 44	1 2,626 ... 19	191	146	1	30	2	2	1	29	194	1	84	46	278	18	6	81	7	17	81	135	313	371	...	62

Detachments.
Quarters only.
occurred in Outposts.

OF THE REGULAR NATIVE ARMY OF BENGAL DURING 1870.
PERMANENT LOSS OF THE YEAR.

Deaths at Head-Quarters	...	...	...	...	...	570
Deaths at Outposts and in Detachments	...	...	...	...	...	62
Deaths while on Furlough, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	83
Deaths while at home on Sick Leave	...	...	...	...	...	154
Total Deaths...	...	...	...	...	...	869

Invalided for Discharge	...	...	...	...	...	715
Transfers given to other Regiments	...	...	...	...	...	34
Discharged otherwise...	...	...	...	...	...	2,006
Desertions, struck off for bad conduct, &c....	...	...	...	...	...	375
Total Loss	...	...	...	...	...	3,999

Remaining on the Regimental Rolls on 31st December 1870 ... 44,503

NATIVE ARMY, 1870-71.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS,—continued.					
21st Native Infantry	From Meean Meer	To Peshawur	...	Arrived	November 1870.
22nd Native Infantry, Head-Quarters and Left Wing,	" Fort William	" Dacca	...	Arrived	March 1871.
24th Native Infantry	" Rawulpindee	" Meean Meer	...	Arrived	November 1870.
25th Native Infantry	" Peshawur	" Rawulpindee	...	Arrived	November 1870.
33rd Native Infantry	" Morar	" Allahabad	...	Arrived	November 1870.
34th Native Infantry	" Lucknow	" Morar	...	Arrived	November 1870.

NATIVE TROOPS, 1870.

XVII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the REGIMENTS of the MADRAS NATIVE ARMY serving in Stations of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

(Stations occupied—Dorundah, Nagode, Banda, Nowgong, Jubbulpore and Saugor.)

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL.																	Died out of Hospital.	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anemia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		
January	3,787	195	51.5	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
February	3,763	156	41.5	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	3,745	125	33.4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
April	3,688	97	26.3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	3,615	110	30.4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	3,569	89	24.9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	3,585	82	22.9	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	3,505	115	32.8	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	3,519	155	44.0	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	3,535	153	43.3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	3,606	210	58.2	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	3,660	203	55.5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
						...	...	13	13	1	...	2	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	7	1	1
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																								
For the year	3,631	141	38.8	47	12.94	...	...	7.16	2.8	...	...	5.4	...	...	1.65	5.4	2.8	...	...	...	2.8	1.93	...	2.8

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	155	116	126	124	191	116	155	217	278	341	490	235	2,544	700.6	...
Fever, Remittent and Continued	1	2	6	2	9	5	1	3	2	4	3	2	40	11.0	32.50
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Dysentery	7	6	2	3	5	3	...	4	4	5	6	2	47	12.9	...
Diarrhea	3	4	3	1	2	1	2	11	5	4	6	4	46	12.7	215
Hepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...
Spleen Disease	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	10	2.8	...
Respiratory Diseases	17	10	16	5	11	3	6	7	1	6	9	15	106	29.2	5.66
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	7	1.9	14.29
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	16	14	20	15	11	3	15	19	9	7	30	23	182	50.1	...
Veneral Diseases	7	4	3	6	3	6	3	1	1	3	7	4	48	13.2	...
Eye Diseases	...	4	9	17	14	7	14	12	17	11	6	15	126	34.7	...
Abscess and Ulcer	19	27	23	9	23	13	14	23	16	19	29	30	215	67.5	1.06
Wounds and Accidents	4	5	14	9	5	7	4	12	14	17	19	22	132	36.4	...
All other Causes	10	13	16	16	15	11	14	23	15	17	21	37	208	57.3	...
	243	208	241	209	290	175	228	333	364	436	628	391	3,746		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	64.2	55.3	64.4	56.7	80.2	49.0	63.6	95.0	103.4	123.3	174.1	106.9	1031.7		

3. JAIL POPULATION, 1870.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

I.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January ...	61,559	1,677	27.2	262	4.26	...	2	17	17	2	85	33	...	2	36	1	13	6	1	20	2	25	
February ...	61,451	1,687	27.5	206	3.35	28	...	12	15	2	38	26	...	...	43	...	9	4	1	11	2	15
March ...	60,442	1,569	26.0	179	2.96	22	...	5	17	1	29	24	...	3	34	2	7	4	...	15	4	12	
April ...	59,825	1,627	27.2	206	3.44	16	3	21	23	...	48	38	2	1	21	1	11	2	...	9	4	6	
May ...	59,970	1,623	27.1	153	2.55	9	1	20	18	1	34	20	...	1	13	...	5	1	...	15	1	14	
June ...	60,459	1,534	25.4	137	2.27	8	1	9	13	3	29	13	2	2	16	1	13	2	...	13	3	9	
July ...	60,400	1,647	27.3	195	3.23	80	...	8	3	4	37	13	3	4	9	...	7	3	...	11	2	11	
August ...	60,135	1,929	32.1	158	2.63	19	1	6	15	1	40	19	5	...	13	...	5	7	...	13	3	11	
September ...	59,411	2,150	36.2	219	3.52	20	...	10	7	...	69	27	4	2	15	1	4	3	3	19	6	19	
October ...	59,058	2,275	38.5	225	3.81	2	...	27	12	3	73	30	1	4	16	2	9	5	4	18	2	17	
November ...	58,363	2,169	37.2	295	5.05	6	...	22	20	...	102	35	1	4	28	1	12	5	2	19	3	35	
December ...	57,456	1,900	33.1	285	4.96	1	...	24	13	...	98	38	...	...	43	1	11	3	3	27	4	19
						211	8	181	173	17	682	316	18	23	287	10	106	45	14	190	36	193	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year ...	59,878	1,816	30.3	2,510*	41.92	3.52	1.14	5.91	2.8	...	16.67	3.30	3.39	4.79	1.17	1.77	1.75	1.24	3.17	1.60	3.22		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera ...	10	108	52	40	21	21	184	50	46	5	7	2	546	9.1	38.64
Smallpox ...	16	16	11	13	11	4	1	1	1	...	1	...	75	1.3	10.67
Fever, Intermittent and Remittent Continued ...	1,466	1,307	1,362	1,608	1,805	1,553	2,005	3,022	3,782	4,373	2,875	1,825	6,983	450.6	67
Apoplexy ...	56	94	86	126	94	86	56	70	92	129	105	63	1,057	17.7	16.37
Dysentery ...	2	3	1	...	5	11	7	2	...	4	1	1	37	6	46.00
Diarrhoea ...	441	300	367	435	376	373	544	704	625	593	646	572	5,976	99.8	8.94
Hepatitis ...	351	338	482	578	479	441	483	478	435	354	416	351	5,186	86.6	...
Spleen Disease ...	6	1	2	2	6	1	14	10	7	8	2	5	64	1.1	28.12
Respiratory Diseases ...	44	40	39	35	52	29	34	41	35	34	62	45	490	8.2	4.69
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	282	339	256	157	188	132	137	109	129	141	174	263	2,307	38.5	12.44
Dropsy ...	39	13	25	20	20	20	16	15	10	22	38	49	287	4.8	36.93
Atrophy and Anæmia ...	12	5	7	6	6	9	12	12	8	11	10	9	107	1.8	42.06
Scurvy ...	67	39	49	39	54	65	44	45	36	45	76	102	661	11.0	28.74
Rheumatism ...	7	10	6	9	6	5	4	12	27	31	11	11	139	2.3	10.07
Veneral Diseases ...	115	113	121	107	119	131	107	122	90	73	96	126	1,220	22.1	...
Eye Diseases ...	88	95	85	99	117	95	86	100	69	72	70	62	1,038	17.3	...
Abscess and Ulcer ...	39	44	49	68	81	95	62	92	77	60	44	27	738	12.3	...
Wounds and Accidents ...	446	364	381	358	390	553	532	479	360	383	378	357	4,981	83.2	1.60
All other Causes ...	132	162	200	197	183	184	198	167	166	140	143	129	2,001	33.4	...
	401	376	517	423	467	422	487	419	369	329	323	297	4,830	80.7	...
	4,020	3,767	4,098	4,320	4,480	4,230	5,013	5,950	6,364	6,807	5,478	4,296	58,823		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	65.3	61.3	67.8	72.2	74.7	70.0	83.0	98.9	107.1	115.3	93.9	74.8	98.24		

* In addition to the deaths here recorded, 14 deaths from accidents out of Hospital, which were not entered in the Monthly Returns, occurred during the year including these deaths the death-rate of the year is 42.15 per 1,000.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

II.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in LOWER BENGAL and in ASSAM during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	14,377	460	32.0	56	...	...	2	1	1	...	14	6	...	1	6	...	4	3	...	8	1	9
February	14,508	454	31.3	38	...	...	...	1	2	2	8	3	...	...	5	...	4	4	...	2	1	6
March	14,436	472	32.7	72	...	18	...	1	4	...	10	6	...	2	9	...	3	1	...	9	3	4	
April	14,241	477	33.5	51	...	14	3	3	4	...	10	4	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	1	...	1
May	14,457	497	34.4	40	...	6	...	...	4	...	14	2	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	3	1	5
June	14,444	515	35.7	36	...	6	...	...	2	...	11	1	...	1	3	...	4	1	...	2	...	4
July	14,412	568	39.4	70	...	41	...	...	1	...	8	5	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
August	14,180	612	43.2	54	...	7	...	4	3	...	13	6	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	5	...	6
September	13,899	583	41.9	64	...	20	...	3	3	...	10	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	7
October	13,663	537	39.3	52	...	2	...	3	3	...	19	5	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	5	...	6
November	13,572	613	45.2	77	...	6	...	3	2	...	27	5	...	2	8	1	4	2	...	3	1	13	
December	13,531	553	40.9	48	...	1	...	3	2	...	12	8	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	5	1	3
						121	5	22	30	3	156	62	6	12	49	4	40	17	...	56	10	65	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	14,143	528	37.3	658	46.52	8.56	35	5.68	21	...	15.41	42	85	3.46	28	2.83	1.20	...	...	3.96	71	460

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	9	14	40	32	18	18	78	14	46	5	7	2	283	20.0	42.75
Smallpox	3	...	5	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1.4	25.00
Fever, Intermittent	506	428	472	448	501	448	594	828	643	739	830	646	7,083	500.8	31
" Remittent and Continued	6	15	13	16	16	7	15	9	8	12	12	10	139	9.8	21.58
Apoplexy	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	100.00
Dysentery	109	92	128	141	153	168	237	260	184	183	188	147	1,990	140.7	5.80
Diarrhoea	77	85	167	172	172	218	182	157	206	124	131	81	1,772	125.3	...
Hepatitis	2	...	2	1	3	1	8	4	4	2	1	4	32	2.2	18.75
Spleen Disease	16	22	22	18	34	13	23	18	14	17	30	17	244	17.3	4.92
Respiratory Diseases	53	64	62	31	67	33	29	31	52	42	47	97	608	43.0	8.06
Phthisis Pulmonalis	14	5	13	12	7	5	11	4	7	9	19	19	125	8.8	32.00
Dropsy	5	1	...	3	3	3	6	5	4	2	4	2	38	2.7	44.74
Atrophy and Anæmia	25	19	21	10	20	33	25	18	14	16	23	20	244	17.3	22.95
Scurvy	2	1	...	3	2	3	...	4	2	8	2	1	28	2.0	...
Rheumatism	38	35	38	44	42	51	36	40	27	25	31	49	456	32.2	...
Veneral Diseases	18	31	21	31	34	28	26	31	11	18	21	18	288	20.4	...
Eye Diseases	10	8	11	10	8	10	15	23	15	12	14	5	141	10.0	...
Abscess and Ulcer	52	52	52	48	55	81	56	60	53	42	38	59	648	45.8	195
Wounds and Accidents	32	39	52	51	44	57	51	64	45	41	51	47	564	39.9	...
All other Causes	127	156	208	166	179	195	202	157	165	140	138	127	1,960	138.6	...
	1,104	1,069	1,327	1,244	1,362	1,373	1,594	1,717	1,500	1,438	1,587	1,351	16,666		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	76.8	73.7	91.9	87.4	94.2	95.1	110.6	121.1	107.9	105.2	116.9	99.9	1178.4		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

III.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in CHOTA NAGPORE, and in the DINAPORE, BENARES, OUDE, & CAWNPORE DISTRICTS during the Year 1870, & the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	21,491	482	22.4	73	...	...	...	...	3	1	33	14	...	...	3	1	7	2	...	5	1	3
February	21,152	480	22.7	83	...	28	...	1	4	...	16	15	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	6	...	4
March	20,652	473	22.9	50	...	4	...	...	3	...	14	13	...	...	2	...	4	2	...	3	1	4
April	20,072	522	26.0	87	...	3	...	3	5	...	32	30	1	...	3	...	4	1	...	5	1	1
May	19,723	472	23.9	49	...	2	1	...	2	1	13	9	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	6	...	4
June	19,801	398	20.1	43	...	2	1	2	3	1	8	2	1	...	4	...	7	1	...	2	2	1
July	19,709	468	23.7	72	...	39	...	2	...	...	13	5	1	1	4	...	1	1	...	2	...	3
August	19,361	521	26.9	53	...	12	1	1	6	1	11	5	1	...	3	...	1	5	...	5	2	...
September	18,997	547	28.8	49	...	...	...	...	2	...	26	3	...	2	3	...	2	...	1	4	2	4
October	18,816	667	35.4	65	...	...	...	5	3	1	25	12	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	6	1	5
November	18,729	647	34.6	80	...	...	...	3	3	...	25	11	...	...	2	6	2	...	10	...	13	
December	18,578	576	31.0	83	...	...	...	5	1	...	35	10	...	...	9	1	3	1	1	12	1	4
						89	3	27	34	5	251	135	4	4	45	4	44	16	3	66	11	46
						Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																
For the year	19,757	521	26.4	787	39.83	4.50	1.15	3.09	2.25	19.54	2.20	2.20	2.28	2.20	2.23	2.81	1.15	3.34	5.6	2.33		

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	1	94	12	8	2	3	106	36	...	...	...	...	262	13.3	33.97
Smallpox	13	16	5	6	7	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	54	2.7	5.56
Fever, Intermittent and Remittent	256	247	339	435	461	383	504	618	877	1,212	824	410	6,566	332.3	41
Continued	16	23	16	36	16	18	11	24	21	48	34	5	268	13.6	12.69
Apoplexy	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	10	5	50.00
Dysentery	175	109	159	183	111	84	169	229	193	197	208	209	2,026	102.5	10.09
Diarrhœa	140	138	209	285	155	112	159	141	96	105	144	118	1,802	91.2	57.14
Hepatitis	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	7	3	3.85
Spleen Disease	9	6	6	5	9	6	9	12	6	7	16	13	104	5.3	11.81
Respiratory Diseases	44	41	48	32	27	20	24	18	21	36	35	35	381	19.3	41.12
Phthisis Pulmonalis	20	5	8	5	6	9	3	7	2	7	13	22	107	5.4	39.03
Dropsy	6	3	5	1	3	4	4	5	...	5	4	1	41	2.1	27.16
Atrophy and Anæmia	20	10	19	12	16	22	11	16	13	17	33	54	243	12.3	9.09
Scurvy	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	16	2	3	33	1.7	
Rheumatism	29	35	33	18	23	23	28	22	30	14	24	29	308	15.6	
Venereal Diseases	31	31	25	22	29	25	20	29	26	24	21	30	313	15.7	
Eye Diseases	11	18	10	18	29	15	13	25	19	19	16	8	201	10.2	
Abscess and Ulcer	133	118	137	135	129	198	185	139	108	114	134	135	1,665	84.3	1.47
Wounds and Accidents...	48	54	71	77	52	59	59	52	55	57	42	39	665	33.7	
All other Causes	103	83	108	84	99	73	95	80	69	63	77	69	1,003	50.8	
	1,057	1,033	1,211	1,364	1,178	1,060	1,402	1,459	1,542	1,942	1,630	1,181	16,059		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	49.2	48.8	58.6	67.9	59.7	53.5	71.1	75.4	81.2	103.2	87.0	63.6	812.8		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

IV.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, excluding JUBBULPORE and SAUGOR, during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
January	2,411	86	35.7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
February	2,366	81	34.2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
March	2,306	70	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	2,303	64	27.8	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
May	2,319	77	33.2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
June	2,260	78	34.5	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
July	2,166	79	36.5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
August	2,176	100	46.6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
September	2,114	115	54.4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	2
October	2,131	129	60.5	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
November	2,101	129	61.4	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
December	2,075	133	64.1	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
						...	...	1	7	1	19	12	1	...	9	1	1	...	10	6	2	13
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	2,227	95	42.7	83	37.27	...	...	3.59	4.45	13.92	4.45	...	4.01	4.45	4.45	...	4.49	2.69	9.00	5.84	...	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	82	63	77	87	79	61	92	154	194	226	171	164	1,150	651.1	7.07
" Remittent and Continued	...	2	...	5	3	4	3	3	1	3	10	2	36	16.2	19.44
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	24	9	8	11	13	11	15	24	15	23	29	12	194	87.1	...
Diarrhea	18	10	4	16	13	8	24	24	21	15	14	17	184	82.6	8.20
Hepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
Spleen Disease	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	3	1	2	11	6.3	...
Respiratory Diseases	13	6	7	5	11	6	11	9	8	13	17	15	121	54.3	7.44
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1.3	33.33
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy and Anæmia	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	12	5.4	50.00
Scurvy	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	6	2	3	2	17	7.6	58.82
Rheumatism	10	9	7	7	16	14	20	23	13	13	13	11	156	70.0	...
Veneral Diseases	3	8	4	7	10	8	3	7	6	4	5	...	65	29.2	...
Eye Diseases	3	...	2	2	2	6	5	3	5	2	...	...	30	13.5	...
Abscess and Ulcer	45	40	26	32	57	75	51	38	30	47	56	41	538	241.6	1.48
Wounds and Accidents	6	7	7	11	14	7	12	5	8	5	5	9	96	43.1	...
All other Causes	23	16	18	12	18	12	13	19	16	12	18	18	195	87.6	...
	232	170	163	199	237	213	252	311	326	371	344	294	3,112		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	96.2	71.9	70.7	86.4	102.2	94.3	116.4	142.9	154.2	174.1	163.7	141.7	139.4		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

V.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the AGRA DISTRICT, and in CENTRAL INDIA, during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
						1	...	3	10	1	46	13	4	4	27	...	2	4	...	8	3	14	
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year	4,150	157	37.8	140	33.73	24	...	3.13	24	14.22	96	98	6.51	...	49	96	...	1.93	72	3.37			

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.													
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.																
Cholera	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...		
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	106	88	66	107	102	94	100	122	146	199	142	66	1,338	322.4	22													
" Remittent and Continued	7	13	11	11	13	14	5	12	15	15	6	1	123	29.6	8.13													
Apoplexy	1	1	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2.7	9.09					
Dysentery	46	29	29	37	30	41	53	62	41	32	30	43	473	114.0	7.87													
Diarrhoea	21	18	22	38	31	27	35	24	8	12	23	18	277	66.8	30.77													
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	2	2	...	...	13	3.1	11.76								
Spleen Disease	6	3	3	1	3	3	...	3	3	3	4	2	34	8.2	8.82													
Respiratory Diseases	24	34	24	25	45	36	36	27	12	10	16	17	306	73.7	18.18													
Phthisis Pulmonalis	...	1	...	1	4	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	11	2.7	66.67											
Dropsy	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	1.5	44.44								
Atrophy and Anæmia	6	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	18	4.3	...									
Scurvy	2	5	1	2	1	...	1	4	13	2	...	...	31	7.5	...											
Rheumatism	13	14	15	12	18	15	9	16	8	4	4	7	118	33.3	1.29													
Veneral Diseases	7	8	7	8	10	13	11	13	5	5	4	5	96	23.1	...													
Eye Diseases	3	1	6	6	3	3	...	7	5	3	2	2	41	9.9	...													
Abscess and Ulcer	53	28	44	29	31	49	34	49	62	65	38	34	516	124.3	...													
Wounds and Accidents...	12	16	21	12	18	17	19	10	9	5	15	5	150	38.3	...													
All other Causes	26	25	40	34	31	32	48	32	34	28	19	22	371	89.4	...													
												335	286	295	327	346	351	355	387	363	387	306	225	3,963				
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																78.9	66.1	70.2	78.7	83.1	84.1	83.5	89.7	86.6	94.5	78.6	59.5	955.0

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

VI.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the ROHILCUND and MEERUT DISTRICTS during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																	
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	
					
January	7,122	124	17.4	41	...	...	...	1	8	...	12	6	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	5
February	6,991	122	17.4	15	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
March	6,695	124	19.1	12	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
April	6,888	116	16.8	14	...	...	...	1	7	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
May	6,979	132	18.9	23	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1
June	7,001	128	18.3	28	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	2
July	6,920	120	17.3	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...
August	6,874	192	27.9	18	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
September	6,823	233	34.1	45	...	...	...	...	2	...	20	7	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	6	3
October	6,696	238	35.5	46	...	...	...	...	5	1	19	7	...	1	4	...	3	...	5	...	1
November	6,531	232	35.5	66	...	...	...	3	6	...	29	14	...	...	7	...	1	...	3	...	3
December	6,271	223	35.6	58	...	...	...	4	2	...	31	10	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	6	2
						...	...	14	56	2	144	56	...	1	31	1	8	4	...	43	20
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																							
For the year...	6,816	166	24.4	382	56.04	...	...	10.27	29	...	29.34	...	15	4.55	15	1.18	58	...	6.31	29	2.93

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.	
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				

Cholera	1
Smallpox
Fever Intermittent	92	123	109	133	158	107	154	334	359	424	164	154	2,311	339.1	61	
" Remittent and Continued	24	37	38	43	24	16	2	11	27	31	21	13	287	42.1	19.51	
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	66.67
Dysentery	23	18	9	10	22	17	29	52	86	57	87	94	504	73.9	20.60	
Diarrhea	41	33	23	25	35	32	25	60	46	30	50	61	467	68.5	...	
Hepatitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	6	...
Spleen Disease	1	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	19	2.8	5.26
Respiratory Diseases	18	5	11	4	17	17	13	10	11	16	12	14	148	21.7	20.95	
Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	4	1	2	14	2.1	57.14
Dropsy	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	3	10	1.5	40.00
Atrophy and Anæmia	6	5	2	10	13	5	7	5	5	2	14	18	98	14.4	43.88	
Scurvy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	6	...
Rheumatism	7	3	11	12	6	6	3	4	6	5	6	11	80	11.7	...	
Veneral Diseases	7	7	9	8	8	10	16	14	9	10	13	4	115	16.9	...	
Eye Diseases	5	5	11	8	16	10	9	15	12	11	8	9	119	17.5	...	
Abscess and Ulcer	63	58	43	34	46	70	67	66	46	55	54	36	638	93.6	1.59	
Wounds and Accidents...	15	16	19	21	25	13	28	15	22	11	11	8	204	29.9	...	
All other Causes	24	17	24	24	34	22	21	27	26	26	22	23	290	42.5	...	
	331	331	315	337	406	326	379	614	658	695	468	456	5,316			
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.																
	16.5	47.3	47.1	48.9	58.2	46.6	54.8	89.3	96.4	103.8	71.7	72.7	779.9			

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

VII.

TABLE showing the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION in the PUNJAB during the Year 1870, and the prevalence of the principal Diseases in each Month of the Year.

MONTHS.	Average Strength.	Average Number Daily Sick.	Number Daily Sick per 1,000 of Strength.	Number of Deaths.	Died per 1,000 of Strength.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.																
						Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.
January	11,913	340	28.5	60	...	...	...	15	3	...	10	3	...	1	18	...	2	...	1	3	...	4
February	12,110	390	32.2	53	...	...	...	9	2	...	2	6	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
March	12,150	280	23.0	34	...	...	...	3	4	...	1	2	...	1	19	...	1	...	...	...	1	3
April	12,164	298	24.5	40	...	...	...	14	4	...	3	1	...	...	14	...	1	...	...	1	1	1
May	12,327	301	24.4	33	...	...	...	12	5	...	3	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
June	12,775	268	21.0	16	...	...	...	5	3	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
July	12,943	265	20.5	22	...	...	...	6	1	4	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	4
August	13,232	339	25.6	15	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
September	13,384	488	36.5	31	...	...	...	7	...	...	9	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	2
October	13,658	536	39.2	37	...	...	...	19	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	1	1	4
November	13,537	395	29.2	52	...	...	...	13	5	...	16	3	...	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	2	5
December	13,222	285	21.6	67	...	...	...	10	6	...	13	7	...	...	21	...	1	1	...	3	...	5
						...	...	114	36	5	66	38	3	2	126	...	11	4	1	11	8	35
Died per 1,000 of the Average Strength.																						
For the year	12,785	349	27.3	460	35.98	...	...	11.73	.39		8.14	.24	.16	9.85	...	.86	.31	.08	.86	.62	2.74	

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admitted during the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Strength.	Died out of each hundred treated.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever, Intermittent	421	358	299	398	504	460	561	966	1,563	1,573	744	385	8,235	644.1	1.38
„ Remittent and Continued	3	4	8	15	22	27	20	11	20	20	22	32	204	16.0	17.65
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	.8	50.00
Dysentery	61	43	34	53	47	52	41	77	106	101	104	67	789	61.7	7.06
Diarrhoea	51	54	57	42	73	44	55	72	53	68	54	56	684	53.5	6.6
Hepatitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	7	5.9	42.86
Spleen Disease	9	6	6	6	5	7	2	7	9	3	8	7	75	5.9	2.67
Respiratory Diseases	130	189	104	60	21	20	24	14	25	24	47	85	743	58.1	16.96
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3	2	2	1	1	5	1	2	...	2	3	5	27	2.1	40.74
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	12	.9	33.33
Atrophy and Anæmia	9	4	3	4	4	4	1	5	2	...	3	7	46	3.6	23.91
Scurvy	3	1	4	1	3	2	...	2	1	2	3	4	26	2.0	3.85
Rheumatism	18	17	14	14	14	22	11	17	6	12	18	19	182	14.2	...
Venereal Diseases	22	10	19	23	26	11	10	6	12	11	6	5	161	12.6	...
Eye Diseases	7	12	9	24	23	51	20	9	21	13	4	3	206	16.1	...
Abscess and Ulcer	100	68	79	80	72	80	139	127	61	60	58	52	976	76.3	1.51
Wounds and Accidents	19	30	30	25	30	31	29	31	27	21	19	21	313	24.5	...
All other Causes	98	79	119	103	106	88	108	104	59	60	49	38	1,011	79.1	...
	961	878	787	849	951	907	1,031	1,462	1,975	1,974	1,143	789	13,707		
Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength in each Month.															
	80.7	72.5	64.8	69.8	77.2	71.0	79.7	110.5	147.6	144.6	84.4	59.7	1072.1		

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

VIII.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the RATIOS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the JAIL POPULATION of the various PROVINCES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

DISEASES.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.				CHOTA NAGPORE, BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDH, AND CANNORE.				CENTRAL PROVINCES, (EXCLUDING SAUGOR AND JABALPORE.)				AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.				ROHILCUND AND MEERUT.				PUNJAB.				BENGAL PRESIDENCY.			
	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes	Average Strength	Daily Sick-rate per 1,000	Admission-rate per 1,000	Death-rate per 1,000— A. Cholera B. All Causes
Cholera	200	4275	856	...	133	3397	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	14	2500	35	...	27	556	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever	5106	72	368	...	3459	89	300	...	54	350	6073	...	80	313	3312	...	1027	...	6601	...	178	...	4683	...	126	...	591	...
Apoplexy	2	...	21	...	5	5000	25	...	...	45	...	...	27	24	4	...	29	...	8	...	5000	...	6	...	4600	...	28	...
Dysentery and Diarrhea	2660	580	1541	...	1937	1009	1954	...	820	1392	1697	...	787	1422	1424	...	2934	...	1152	...	706	...	1864	...	894	...	1667	...
Hepatitis	22	1875	42	...	3	5714	20	...	...	45	5	...	31	46	6	...	...	...	6	...	4286	...	11	...	2812	...	30	...
Spleen Disease	173	492	85	...	53	385	20	...	...	...	63	...	82	96	28	...	15	...	59	...	247	...	82	...	469	...	39	...
Respiratory Diseases	430	806	346	...	193	1181	228	...	744	404	543	...	882	651	217	...	455	...	681	...	1696	...	385	...	1244	...	479	...
Phtisis Pulmonalis	88	3200	283	...	54	4112	223	...	3333	45	13	...	27	40	21	...	118	...	21	...	4074	...	48	...	3683	...	177	...
Dropsy	27	4474	120	...	21	3903	81	...	...	...	...	...	15	96	15	...	58	...	9	...	3333	...	18	...	4206	...	75	...
Atrophy and Anemia	173	2285	396	...	123	2716	334	...	5000	269	54	...	434	193	144	...	631	...	36	...	2391	...	110	...	2874	...	317	...
Scurvy	20	...	...	...	17	909	15	...	5882	449	76	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	20	...	385	...	23	...	1007	...	24	...
Rheumatism	322	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	333	...	117	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	221	...	...	...	...	...
Veneral Diseases	204	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	231	...	169	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...	...
Eye Diseases	100	195	559	...	102	147	309	...	148	719	135	...	99	409	175	...	337	...	161	...	151	...	123	...	160	...	399	...
Abscess and Ulcer	458	...	...	...	843	...	...	...	...	...	2416	...	1243	...	936	...	...	...	763	...	...	...	832	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries	399	...	...	...	337	...	...	...	...	...	431	...	383	...	299	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	334	...	...	...	...	...
All other Causes	1386	...	...	...	508	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	894	...	425	...	...	...	791	...	...	...	807	...	...	...	...	...
	11784	...	4652	...	8128	...	3983	...	...	3727	13974	...	9550	...	7799	...	5604	...	10721	...	...	...	9824	...	...	...	4192	...

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

IX.

TABLE showing the GENERAL STATISTICS of SICKNESS and MORTALITY in the JAILS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, and the AVERAGE NUMBER DAILY SICK in each Month.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the year.	DAILY SICK PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily Sick per 1,000 of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted into Hospital per 1,000 of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Alipore	2,513	48.5	45.2	43.1	42.0	47.4	46.8	56.7	65.6	66.1	61.7	70.6	56.4	54.1	1497.8	5.57	44.17	49.74
Baraset	306	30.1	38.3	33.1	40.0	33.8	45.7	42.5	44.7	46.4	33.6	40.6	29.1	39.2	1029.4	3.27	58.82	62.09
Jessore	513	35.5	34.5	31.4	45.3	34.6	39.3	34.1	43.7	42.4	45.0	49.7	51.3	40.9	1163.7	...	...	17.54
Kishnaghur	367	20.4	27.1	31.5	34.8	42.5	38.4	29.6	43.6	50.8	40.3	35.5	23.8	35.4	784.7	...	...	24.52
Moorsheadabad	198	59.4	30.9	34.5	29.6	27.0	27.6	40.2	69.3	75.0	25.5	76.1	45.7	45.5	1010.1	85.86	60.61	146.47
Howrah	104	21.3	10.1	29.7	31.9	41.7	45.9	42.7	46.7	53.1	47.2	38.5	23.3	38.5	913.4	...	...	48.08
Serampore	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.41
Hooghly	572	47.1	46.3	48.9	51.7	52.1	53.6	55.9	57.8	44.5	52.0	41.5	41.1	43.9	1993.0	33.22	33.21	66.43
Bardwan	225	33.7	29.0	64.9	46.7	28.2	9.0	18.7	19.7	22.1	38.5	53.2	38.7	35.5	1293.3	...	...	57.78
Bancoorah	368	7.5	10.2	16.3	15.2	9.9	12.5	8.3	8.6	17.3	15.0	11.8	15.0	13.6	366.9	...	...	...
Purulia	148	31.4	36.6	37.3	41.2	36.5	31.0	23.6	16.9	23.6	21.6	13.3	7.1	27.0	1236.5	...	...	20.27
Raneegunge	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.62
Sooree	152	41.9	40.9	33.7	28.9	32.3	37.0	83.3	56.0	45.5	53.4	35.7	42.0	46.1	1592.1	6.58	19.74	26.32
Rajmahal and Pakour	163	...	5.2	9.6	19.4	9.7	14.6	17.7	14.9	40.3	34.8	26.5	17.5	18.4	674.9	67.48	24.54	92.02
Deoghur and Sub-divns.	97	22.0	21.1	38.5	24.2	13.3	15.9	9.8	24.4	24.1	35.3	16.4	15.4	20.6	752.6	10.31	20.62	30.93
Malda	61	54.8	24.7	29.4	42.5	34.5	51.7	76.9	80.0	59.7	74.6	127.0	132.1	65.6	2655.8	...	...	16.39
Dinapore	348	29.9	25.4	41.0	42.2	27.8	20.7	53.5	48.3	65.1	64.5	50.4	53.5	43.1	1566.0	...	...	68.96
Rajshahye	637	15.1	17.2	20.2	25.4	24.7	23.9	30.1	35.9	33.2	39.6	90.0	60.3	34.5	714.3	12.56	64.36	76.92
Runpore	285	47.2	54.3	51.9	62.3	58.3	96.5	63.0	72.8	65.0	58.4	60.6	54.1	59.6	1322.8	...	...	122.81
Bograh	149	26.5	40.7	41.0	46.5	40.5	26.0	27.2	62.5	47.2	72.0	55.6	65.6	47.0	1335.6	...	...	80.54
Mymensingh	610	37.8	23.9	23.5	21.0	23.3	22.0	25.6	28.8	25.1	18.0	30.4	26.1	26.2	81.0	...	...	37.70
Pubna	187	47.2	52.6	63.2	71.9	70.1	45.9	54.5	45.2	56.8	60.0	62.5	71.4	58.8	2962.6	...	...	37.43
Furreedpore	315	23.3	23.8	22.1	24.5	25.5	35.7	25.6	20.5	26.7	19.8	26.7	22.4	25.4	1028.6	...	...	22.22
Backergunge	393	45.0	40.6	33.6	37.9	48.3	26.2	29.1	30.6	30.5	19.8	23.9	37.2	33.1	1043.3	7.63	83.97	91.60
Noacolly	211	18.7	15.7	19.6	26.9	34.5	13.2	29.4	20.1	26.7	48.9	22.2	22.6	23.7	1170.6	...	...	18.96
Chittagong	225	29.7	25.0	28.9	30.6	47.2	44.8	27.5	32.0	42.6	41.5	55.8	23.6	35.6	1302.2	...	...	22.22
Tipperah	337	12.3	9.0	8.6	17.9	16.6	5.6	8.4	11.9	12.0	15.3	13.2	18.2	11.9	546.0	...	...	23.74
Dacca	567	33.9	34.5	38.4	36.8	36.5	40.4	32.4	37.1	37.7	36.0	35.4	40.5	37.0	1148.1	7.06	19.40	26.46
Sylhet	392	22.8	16.0	27.3	38.5	33.1	43.9	64.0	41.9	27.0	31.9	37.1	10.7	33.2	1244.9	2.55	7.65	10.20
Shillong	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120.00
Cachar	123	46.5	31.7	16.9	7.6	20.0	42.9	33.3	33.1	51.7	43.1	28.3	60.0	32.5	1252.0	...	...	16.26
Naga Hills	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gowalpara	113	38.1	27.5	34.8	43.1	71.4	63.0	90.9	96.2	87.4	64.8	68.0	61.9	61.9	2300.9	8.85	35.40	44.25
Gowhaty	115	7.4	7.2	21.1	7.2	7.9	...	17.9	9.6	2.8	21.1	31.9	11.4	17.4	478.2	...	...	17.39
Sebsaugor	133	15.4	14.7	24.2	30.8	34.5	59.6	56.3	42.6	38.5	34.8	63.5	39.4	37.6	2195.5	7.52	30.08	37.60
Nowgong	72	15.6	15.6	37.0	35.7	66.7	78.7	34.5	38.0	54.1	51.9	56.3	54.1	41.7	1222.2	...	...	27.78
Tezpor	198	36.5	56.4	65.0	47.4	69.8	64.1	62.5	62.8	51.0	47.1	65.3	61.9	55.6	2596.0	...	...	30.30
Debrooghur	83	40.0	38.0	37.0	59.5	40.4	49.5	41.7	34.1	84.3	65.8	41.7	61.5	48.2	2891.6	...	...	...
Midnapore	1,038	12.8	23.1	15.4	15.0	19.0	24.5	27.8	27.3	21.3	15.9	25.9	45.6	23.1	779.4	6.75	41.42	48.17
Balasore	141	49.3	39.1	52.6	45.1	27.4	19.2	13.0	28.4	40.8	33.3	20.7	36.0	35.5	950.4	...	...	35.46
Cuttack	257	...	7.1	17.7	14.0	11.5	30.7	50.2	63.8	40.8	21.8	17.9	9.2	23.3	940.4	101.17	15.56	116.73
Pooree	106	8.7	17.9	9.2	18.0	17.7	17.1	42.7	74.1	46.0	43.0	51.0	33.3	28.3	990.5	28.30	9.44	37.74
Monghyr	323	16.6	20.6	18.4	12.4	17.9	21.1	16.3	27.6	23.6	22.4	27.9	27.4	21.7	594.4	3.10	18.57	21.67
Bhaugulpore	404	31.1	22.1	15.6	12.3	10.0	25.9	25.2	28.0	18.9	12.0	11.3	13.5	19.8	314.6	2.48	14.85	17.33
Purneah	308	20.6	17.2	26.6	18.4	23.2	23.1	20.3	29.3	13.2	20.3	22.4	34.1	22.7	616.9	3.25	38.96	42.21
Jalpigoree	112	73.8	66.7	82.6	121.7	95.2	95.7	106.4	64.2	64.8	61.4	59.3	64.5	80.4	1375.0	...	...	80.36
Darjeeling	61	...	14.1	15.2	32.8	17.8	15.9	...	15.6	15.6	...	18.2	...	16.4	491.8	...	...	16.39
	14,143	32.0	31.3	32.7	33.5	34.4	35.7	39.4	43.2	41.9	39.3	45.2	40.9	37.3	1178.4	8.56	37.96	46.52
Chyebassa	81	63.8	52.6	83.3	74.5	56.8	54.4	83.3	77.9	65.8	56.3	42.9	41.1	59.5	2142.9	11.90	23.81	35.71
Ranchee	243	34.5	34.0	26.0	31.1	46.6	45.7	72.0	69.1	53.3	38.3	35.1	47.2	45.3	1065.9	37.04	32.96	70.00
Hazareebaugh, Central District	712	18.3	19.1	21.2	22.8	20.7	19.2	26.0	26.5	19.9	47.7	46.4	30.7	26.7	1120.8	16.86	8.42	25.28
"	286	16.1	16.2	22.2	20.3	23.8	30.1	47.5	42.4	35.6	36.7	40.7	23.4	28.0	1220.3	27.98	13.98	41.96
Gyals	409	42.7	31.6	28.4	36.2	30.0	29.9	27.6	37.0	56.0	33.7	30.2	31.9	31.8	1024.5	2.44	44.01	46.45
Patna	454	42.1	35.8	29.2	31.7	24.3	8.8	16.1	41.9	26.5	28.9	20.6	12.7	26.4	1062.2	17.62	46.26	63.88
Deegah & Dehree Ghat	543	24.2	13.2	11.9	27.9	20.3	11.9	26.3	21.2	33.3	45.7	46.5	24.8	25.8	1038.7	29.47	31.30	60.77
Arrah	331	23.3	26.0	18.9	17.1	14.7	12.1	26.8	29.8	40.9	32.6	19.7	17.1	24.2	694.8	...	...	27.19
Chumpanun	196	8.8	14.9	24.6	31.4	15.5	26.6	31.6	35.7	33.1	32.1	31.3	9.9	25.5	923.5	...	...	35.71
Mozufferpore	315	11.3	14.6	34.2	35.7	37.0	26.6	19.2	25.9	35.2	49.9	51.0	36.6	31.9	965.2	...	...	57.97
Chuprah	294	11.7	7.0	6.9	10.2	13.1	13.8	16.9	32.8	33.6	23.2	16.2	3.4	17.0	442.2	3.40	27.21	35.61
Ghazee pore	495	3.6	4.2	12.5	6.4	4.4	4.0	3.9	7.6	5.8	10.2	10.9	12.3	8.1	149.5	...	...	30.30

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	DAILY SICK PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH IN EACH MONTH.												Daily Sick per 1,000 of Average Strength for the Year.	Admitted into Hospital per 1,000 of Average Strength.	DIED PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			A.	B.	C.
																Cholera.	All other Causes.	All Causes.
Futtehghur, Central District...	818	18.8	20.7	19.4	16.0	17.5	13.6	25.3	33.7	46.0	59.4	47.6	42.0	28.1	909.5	...	...	19.56
" " District...	375	27.6	37.2	42.5	35.1	49.7	32.7	32.5	30.0	24.9	49.0	63.3	54.7	40.0	1173.4	...	...	8.00
Cawnpore ...	418	21.8	24.2	29.5	27.6	29.2	25.9	30.7	29.8	52.4	115.4	88.1	69.4	43.1	1220.1	...	...	38.28
Futtehghur ...	230	34.5	37.7	29.9	48.3	42.7	34.6	46.0	58.4	71.7	75.1	88.2	72.0	56.5	2482.6	...	...	78.26
Banda ...	342	64.2	34.2	40.0	38.8	43.0	40.8	17.9	29.2	42.9	54.8	54.1	45.9	10.9	1412.3	2.92	78.95	81.87
Allahabad, Central District ...	1,717	18.0	18.4	24.1	44.3	40.1	25.6	23.1	21.8	25.7	25.4	44.8	48.0	29.1	686.6	...	...	77.46
" " District ...	687	16.5	18.1	20.2	17.3	14.0	16.4	14.1	18.1	20.8	23.5	13.9	22.6	17.5	634.7	...	...	33.48
Nagode ...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.70
	19,757	22.4	22.7	22.9	26.0	23.9	20.1	23.7	26.9	28.8	35.4	34.6	31.0	26.4	812.8	1.50	35.33	39.83
Sumbulpore ...	60	57.1	73.5	75.8	67.6	60.6	72.7	78.4	74.1	63.5	122.8	129.6	116.3	83.3	3233.3	...	...	66.67
Raepore ...	379	61.2	43.9	34.7	41.6	49.4	40.1	28.1	23.1	31.3	47.8	57.1	64.1	42.2	1211.1	...	...	23.75
Belaspore ...	61	40.8	25.6	...	...	23.3	16.7	...	...	...	23.3	46.9	27.8	16.4	409.8	...	...	16.40
Mundia ...	48	...	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee ...	102	49.5	54.3	45.5	48.8	41.2	57.1	39.2	72.7	52.2	52.2	42.4	51.5	49.0	1754.9	...	...	29.41
Chindwarra ...	63	...	...	36.1	13.2	16.1	...	...	...	16.9	20.0	...	...	15.9	396.8	...	...	15.87
Baitool ...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.62
Nursingpore ...	100	10.8	9.8	9.4	19.6	16.3	18.7	31.6	11.0	41.7	25.6	...	...	19.8	861.3	...	...	9.90
Hoshungabad ...	263	31.3	28.1	33.1	37.8	49.1	44.1	36.0	47.1	50.8	49.6	57.9	59.3	41.8	1802.2	...	...	41.82
Nimar ...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.74
Sohore ...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120.00
Nagpore ...	781	26.9	21.9	20.7	10.0	19.0	23.3	38.7	61.7	83.5	86.5	85.5	89.4	46.1	1199.8	...	...	55.06
Bandhara ...	69	74.5	57.5	42.3	39.5	100.0	142.9	128.6	86.4	78.1	62.5	57.7	71.4	72.5	3087.0	...	...	57.97
Wardah ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda ...	104	9.4	44.2	37.4	8.8	7.9	26.5	26.8	36.7	38.8	34.9	44.4	27.4	28.8	903.8	...	...	...
Sironcha ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,227	35.7	34.2	30.3	27.8	33.2	34.5	36.5	46.0	54.4	60.5	61.4	64.1	42.7	1397.4	...	37.27	37.27
Jubbulpore ...	637	79.9	74.7	73.7	67.3	63.8	63.6	67.2	68.0	85.7	98.7	109.5	115.1	78.5	1742.6	1.57	61.22	62.79
Dumoh ...	74	111.1	60.2	68.0	76.1	79.5	72.5	62.5	44.8	75.0	56.3	17.9	20.8	67.6	1797.3	...	...	27.03
Saugor ...	180	75.7	44.4	47.9	57.9	35.9	47.6	65.5	71.0	68.1	77.3	78.7	63.6	61.1	2155.6	...	...	83.33
Lullulpore ...	151	84.5	42.9	12.5	45.8	19.9	18.4	12.3	11.8	17.1	29.2	34.4	39.4	24.5	1000.0	...	...	66.23
Jhansi ...	254	49.7	9.7	18.7	16.2	14.0	7.1	6.9	13.2	10.5	10.6	20.4	17.9	15.7	393.7	...	...	51.18
Amjere ...	363	68.9	74.0	63.0	55.9	46.7	53.1	59.2	53.4	70.0	63.3	56.3	59.9	60.6	1440.8	...	...	33.06
Beaur ...	74	111.1	89.3	65.2	54.8	65.6	80.0	58.8	56.6	67.6	65.6	111.1	25.0	81.1	2986.4	...	...	40.54
Muttra ...	213	25.3	20.4	20.7	33.2	26.5	25.8	22.7	24.0	31.2	53.9	34.0	22.4	28.2	812.2	...	...	14.09
Agra, Central District ...	1,685	19.9	18.0	18.8	23.4	28.0	26.6	26.1	33.7	38.2	25.4	22.6	11.9	24.3	513.4	...	...	17.80
" " District ...	520	7.6	7.9	9.9	11.5	15.9	24.9	16.5	22.1	15.3	10.1	11.3	15.7	13.5	575.0	...	...	23.08
	4,150	43.6	37.0	34.7	36.1	34.6	35.2	34.6	38.3	43.9	41.0	39.3	34.4	37.8	955.0	2.1	33.49	33.73
Etawah ...	247	9.3	9.1	9.0	8.6	12.9	7.5	10.3	11.9	27.9	59.5	15.2	11.5	16.2	1024.2	...	...	28.34
Mynpoorie ...	294	17.1	26.7	25.2	22.1	18.9	30.2	21.1	29.2	43.3	34.3	37.0	39.2	27.2	928.6	...	...	20.41
Etah ...	233	13.2	8.2	8.0	3.9	18.5	19.2	12.9	46.6	26.8	28.0	29.6	28.1	21.5	442.0	...	...	8.58
Allyghur ...	528	10.8	16.1	19.1	15.1	12.8	11.6	9.0	12.7	12.6	20.5	16.6	14.5	13.3	630.7	...	...	7.58
Bolundshuhur ...	157	7.5	...	7.3	...	13.2	6.1	19.9	17.5	26.9	42.7	33.5	20.4	19.1	859.9	...	...	12.74
Shahjehaupore ...	298	30.2	24.4	28.2	24.8	26.8	12.7	15.9	11.2	15.0	24.4	24.9	22.8	23.5	416.1	...	...	23.49
Budaon ...	302	4.9	2.7	...	6.7	6.8	3.3	6.8	6.4	7.4	18.3	19.5	11.4	6.6	231.8	...	...	9.93
Bareilly, Central District (10 Months) ...	1,340	17.4	21.6	28.0	26.9	27.0	24.8	20.5	20.6	24.5	27.8	25.7	25.7	23.9	814.2	...	...	57.46
Moradabad ...	494	...	...	19.0	17.4	17.0	15.4	16.1	19.6	19.0	29.6	26.9	27.3	20.2	856.3	...	...	30.36
Almorah ...	322	8.6	11.8	12.5	11.7	16.4	12.4	2.9	14.5	15.4	24.2	17.7	10.2	12.4	314.7	...	...	55.90
Deyrah ...	146	35.2	28.8	43.2	34.5	47.9	53.8	49.0	40.0	39.7	51.9	37.3	44.3	41.1	1472.6	...	...	41.10
Bijnore ...	49	...	...	...	...	20.0	18.9	40.8	46.5	85.1	86.2	48.4	46.2	40.8	1408.1	...	...	20.41
Saharunpore ...	221	7.6	6.8	10.3	5.1	9.6	27.3	19.0	14.0	60.3	33.9	17.4	19.1	18.1	823.5	...	...	4.52
Mozuffernuggur ...	219	40.9	26.5	25.8	24.7	11.7	25.1	23.3	180.9	215.3	127.3	100.0	72.0	86.8	1972.6	...	...	141.55
Meerut, Central District ...	112	8.8	21.7	10.3	21.1	16.7	15.6	23.4	41.7	27.0	25.9	17.1	27.0	17.9	491.0	...	...	80.36
" " District ...	1,330	22.2	16.2	16.8	11.2	14.8	14.5	14.7	24.6	30.9	32.1	53.2	66.3	25.6	639.9	...	...	101.50
	524	21.8	27.2	21.2	22.5	27.4	28.6	31.1	25.3	31.2	41.5	59.4	57.2	32.4	1137.4	...	...	116.69
	6,816	17.4	17.4	19.1	16.8	18.9	18.3	17.3	27.9	34.1	35.5	35.5	35.6	24.4	779.9	...	56.04	56.04
Delhi ...	366	22.5	21.9	22.0	22.6	24.0	31.6	33.2	52.6	68.4	71.2	51.6	41.3	38.3	1852.5	...	...	73.77
Rohituck ...	209	9.6	10.4	11.0	17.1	5.8	...	...	4.8	34.1	34.9	64.3	28.9	16.5	1062.2	...	...	23.92
Hissar ...	218	...	10.7	1.9	8.9	17.9	24.5	9.5	43.5	48.2	45.0	17.1	13.1	22.9	986.2	...	...	50.46
Sirsa ...	342	16.8	16.1	15.4	18.6	18.9	31.2	45.5	39.3	28.2	25.1	31.3	18.6	26.3	804.1	...	...	26.32
Kurnaul ...	226	11.7	10.2	9.3	9.5	8.8	8.3	4.0	38.0	18.9	17.2	17.7	14.0	13.3	893.8	...	...	22.12
Umballa ...	705	22.4	27.8	29.0	22.5	22.2	22.6	34.5	36.0	82.5	82.1	32.1	25.2	36.9	1275.2	...	...	24.11
" " Gang at Roopar ...	387	3.5	6.9	6.6	7.5	6.0	10.0	7.1	9.2	11.5	9.8	12.6	12.6	10.3	899.2	...	...	31.01
Loedianah ...	270	21.7	28.6	24.3	20.4	24.2	27.8	28.1	37.3	59.4	65.7	44.5	32.1	33.3	1800.0	...	...	48.15
Jullundur ...	372	17.9	26.9	30.0	24.6	22.3	29.2	23.6	24.4	22.2	32.8	15.3	9.8	24.2	352.2	...	...	21.51
Ferozepore ...	390	7.6	2.5	7.5	15.4	15.0	17.5	25.7	16.4	17.1	24.3	11.1	8.8	15.4	387.2	...	...	2.56
Unritsur ...	537	6.3	5.7	5.9	9.9	14.5	19.8	10.8	14.9	15.0	17.6	7.2	5.2	11.2	504.7	...	...	24.21
Lahore, Central District ...	2,190	62.1	65.9	22.4	27.7	21.7	11.2	6.6	8.8	19.8	23.1	21.2	13.6	25.1	816.9	...	...	12.01
" " Female Jail ...	186	52.6	33.1	39.0	37.5	48.6	65.7	76.9	107.3	152.0	101.9	65.7	51.0	69.9	2935.5	...	...	112.90
Sealkote ...	369	20.1	11.7	18.6	24.2	28.7	16.5	28.6	30.2	41.8	33.9	25.1	20.3	24.4	1268.3	...	...	10.84
Diurnsalla ...	146	7.6	...	7.2	...	7.0	7.0	20.5	33.8	44.9	43.8	31.4	26.3	20.5	911.0	...	...	20.55
Ghordaspore ...	295	17.2	28.3	30.2	15.3	21.7	14.3	19.6	21.9	31.8	36.5	18.5	16.2	23.7	1142.4	...	...	23.73
Goojanwalla ...	445	11.7	4.7	1.6	2.2	6.9	11.4	8.6	8.2	10.7	8.9	9.3	9.6	9.0	366.3	...	...	11.24
Goojat ...	327	9.7	6.2	14.9	9.4	3.8	10.5	8.9	6.0	2.7	11.1	5.5	3.0	9.2	308.9	...	...</

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

X.

TABLE showing the *RATIO* in which the *PRINCIPAL DISEASES* have contributed to make up the *ADMISSION-RATE* of the Year in the *JAIL HOSPITALS* of the *BENGAL PRESIDENCY*.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.												Admitted per 1,000 of the Average Strength from all Causes.
		Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.	All other Causes.	
Alipore	2,513	243	678.1	1.2	389.2	2.0	15.1	26.6	5.5	4	21.9	2.4	331.1	1497.8
Baraset	306	3.3	323.5	39.2	356.2	...	35.9	68.6	9.8	...	13.1	3.3	176.5	1029.4
Jessore	513	...	732.9	31.2	107.2	2.0	29.2	52.6	17.5	...	2.0	...	189.1	1163.7
Kishnaghur	367	...	335.1	...	188.0	...	27.2	51.8	5.5	...	...	...	177.1	784.7
Moorshedabad	195	151.5	590.0	...	212.1	...	5.1	...	5.1	...	10.1	...	126.2	1010.1
Howrah	104	...	384.6	...	192.3	...	38.5	28.8	...	...	9.6	...	259.6	913.4
Serampore	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	572	66.4	736.0	1.8	491.3	...	36.7	22.7	35.0	7.0	19.2	...	576.9	1993.0
Burdwan	225	...	977.8	13.3	120.0	...	26.7	8.9	4.4	...	...	...	142.2	1293.3
Bancoorah	368	2.7	214.7	...	24.5	...	2.7	29.9	2.7	...	...	...	80.7	368.9
Purulia	148	6.8	662.1	...	189.2	6.8	6.8	54.0	...	...	20.3	...	200.5	1236.5
Raneegunge	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	152	39.5	375.0	59.2	381.6	...	39.5	144.7	...	...	59.2	13.1	480.3	1592.1
Rajmchal and Pakour	163	135.0	306.7	49.1	153.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.7	674.9
Deoghur and Sub-divisions	97	10.3	206.2	30.9	206.2	...	10.3	10.3	...	...	...	...	278.4	752.6
Malda	61	49.2	1295.0	49.2	786.9	...	65.6	65.6	...	49.2	16.4	...	278.7	2655.8
Dinapore	348	5.7	821.8	...	261.5	8.6	23.0	94.8	...	28.8	8.6	...	313.2	1566.0
Rajshahye	637	15.7	240.2	...	321.8	...	39.2	15.7	3.1	4.7	20.5	1.6	51.8	714.3
Rungpore	285	...	849.1	...	249.1	...	49.1	14.1	10.5	35.1	...	...	115.8	1322.8
Bograh	149	6.7	557.1	40.3	322.2	...	20.1	40.3	20.1	60.5	6.7	...	241.6	1335.6
Mymensingh	610	3.3	273.8	...	188.5	...	4.9	45.9	14.8	1.6	6.6	1.6	277.0	818.0
Pubna	187	5.3	1074.9	42.8	411.8	...	117.6	107.0	10.7	...	...	5.3	1187.2	2962.6
Furzedpore	315	...	609.5	12.7	130.2	...	19.0	22.2	15.9	...	3.2	...	215.9	1028.6
Backergunge	393	12.7	335.9	2.5	483.5	...	5.1	10.2	...	...	...	...	193.4	1043.3
Noacolly	211	14.2	677.7	4.7	208.5	...	19.0	28.5	4.7	...	...	...	213.3	1176.6
Chittagong	225	13.3	418.9	4.5	302.2	...	...	213.3	4.5	4.5	22.2	...	288.8	1302.2
Tipperah	337	...	290.8	...	56.4	...	14.8	8.9	14.8	...	5.9	3.0	151.4	546.0
Dacca	567	10.6	440.9	3.5	199.3	7.1	15.9	75.8	12.3	...	19.4	1.8	361.5	1148.1
Sylhet	392	2.6	803.6	...	188.8	...	...	7.6	5.1	...	...	30.6	206.6	1244.9
Shillong	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	123	...	447.2	...	195.1	...	...	89.4	...	8.1	16.3	...	495.9	1252.0
Naga Hills	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gowalpara	113	8.8	938.1	...	513.3	17.7	26.6	108.2	17.7	8.8	53.1	...	610.6	2300.9
Gowhaty	115	...	121.7	...	104.3	...	8.7	69.6	8.7	8.7	26.1	...	130.4	478.2
Seebaugor	133	7.5	977.4	112.8	624.1	...	15.6	60.2	...	7.5	22.6	...	368.4	2195.5
Nowgong	72	...	652.8	...	388.9	...	41.6	13.9	...	...	...	...	125.0	1222.2
Tezpor	198	5.1	843.4	5.1	454.5	...	25.3	95.9	...	...	5.1	...	1161.6	2596.0
Debrooghur	83	...	988.0	12.0	518.1	...	12.0	84.4	...	12.0	...	...	1265.1	2891.6
Midnapore	1,038	24.1	223.5	19.3	125.2	9.6	6.7	70.3	20.2	3.9	54.0	...	222.6	779.4
Balasore	141	...	375.9	...	255.3	7.1	7.1	35.5	...	...	...	...	269.5	950.4
Cuttack	257	167.3	354.1	...	179.0	...	...	23.3	3.9	...	15.6	...	206.2	949.4
Pooree	106	84.9	226.4	...	198.1	...	...	28.3	9.4	...	...	...	443.4	990.5
Monghyr	323	6.2	201.2	3.1	170.3	...	9.3	31.0	6.2	...	...	...	167.1	594.4
Bhaugulpore	404	2.5	49.5	5.0	27.2	2.5	2.5	5.0	...	...	12.3	...	235.1	341.6
Purneah	308	3.2	194.8	45.5	172.1	13.0	19.5	29.7	9.8	3.2	16.2	...	116.9	616.9
Julpigoree	112	...	276.8	...	875.0	...	8.9	53.6	...	...	...	8.9	151.8	1375.0
Darjeeling	61	...	196.7	16.4	82.0	...	...	16.4	16.4	...	...	...	163.9	491.8
	14,143	20.0	500.8	9.8	266.0	2.2	17.3	43.0	8.8	2.7	17.3	2.0	288.5	1178.4
Chyebassa	84	23.8	1178.6	131.0	357.1	...	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	428.6	2142.9
Ranehee	243	41.2	325.1	...	374.5	...	...	8.2	...	24.7	4.1	...	288.1	1065.9
Hazareebaugh, Central District	712	44.9	744.4	...	52.0	...	4.2	19.7	...	2.8	9.8	...	243.0	1120.8
Gyah	286	136.4	636.4	3.5	157.3	...	10.5	14.0	...	...	21.0	...	241.2	1220.3
Patua	409	4.9	393.6	...	291.0	...	...	14.7	12.2	2.4	14.7	4.9	286.1	1024.5
Deegah and Dehree Ghat*	454	41.9	319.4	...	337.0	...	2.2	22.0	8.8	2.2	19.8	...	248.9	1002.2
Arrah	543	86.6	596.7	...	151.0	...	...	44.2	7.4	1.8	16.6	3.7	130.7	1038.7
Chumpanun	331	3.0	196.4	18.1	317.2	3.0	...	21.1	3.0	9.1	6.1	...	117.8	694.8
Mozumerpore	196	5.1	331.6	5.1	352.1	...	...	15.3	...	5.1	30.6	5.1	173.5	923.5
Chuprah	345	...	269.6	8.7	333.3	...	2.9	31.9	...	...	14.5	11.6	292.7	965.2
Ghazepore	294	3.4	112.3	...	264.7	...	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	51.0	442.2
Benares Central District	495	...	32.3	18.2	46.5	...	...	8.1	...	...	...	...	44.4	149.5
Mirzapore	1,286	...	532.7	...	213.1	...	...	7.7	...	...	...	...	262.0	1017.1
Azimghur	5.5	...	322.3	...	219.4	3.9	17.5	5.8	1.9	...	1.9	...	314.6	887.3
Jounpore	280	...	335.7	7.1	160.7	...	14.3	7.1	...	10.7	...	...	307.2	802.8
Goruckpore	393	...	185.8	86.5	114.5	...	...	5.1	...	5.1	17.8	2.5	145.0	562.3
Bustee	832	301.2	412.7	3.0	409.6	...	3.0	21.1	...	3.0	18.1	...	307.2	1478.9
Gondah	513	5.8	341.1	83.8	436.7	...	7.8	31.2	2.0	5.8	48.8	...	341.1	1391.1
Barah	163	...	269.9	...	159.5	...	...	36.8	...	...	...	...	276.1	742.3
Fyzabad	463	...	244.1	66.9	159.8	...	2.2	25.9	2.2	2.2	6.5	34.5	224.6	768.9
Sultanpore	358	...	69.8	11.2	39.1	...	2.8	30.7	...	...	19.6	...	95.0	268.2
Rae Bareilly	735	4.1	200.0	6.8	210.9	...	2.7	12.3	5.4	2.7	...	...	114.5	559.2
Pertabghur	429	...	139.9	...	114.2	...	...	9.3	...	...	4.7	...	76.9	345.0
Hardai	324	...	317.9	12.3	98.8	...	...	3.1	...	3.1	...	3.1	154.3	592.6
Khera	145	...	682.8	...	124.1	...	...	27.6	...	...	7.1	...	686.2	1420.7
Lucknow, Central District	2.3	...	141.3	...	14.1	...	3.5	7.1	...	...	...	...	127.2	300.3
Seetapore	233	...	313.3	4.3	120.2	...	...	38.6	...	...	...	...	321.9	828.3
Nawabgunge	1,735	...	62.2	31.7	69.2	1.2	2.3	24.2	28.8	1.7	30.0	2.3	48.4	302.0
Oonao	1,042	1.0	111.3	1.9	97.9	...	3.8	14.4	23.0	1.0	21.1	...	55.7	331.1
Humeerpore	837	...	285.5	2.4	87.2	...	1.2	7.2	2.4	...	1.2	...	200.7	587.8
Orate	135	...	376.4	...	214.8	...	...	7.4	...	...	7.4	...	274.1	874.1
	188	...	1053.2	...	234.0	...	26.6	31.9	...	...	5.3	...	484.1	1835.1
	153	...	627.5	19.6	228.8	...	98.0	98.0	...	...	26.1	...	477.1	1575.1
	136	...	1088.2	...	375.0	...	7.4	14.7	...	22.0	7.4	...	338.2	1852.9

* The prisoners were transferred from Deegah to Dehree Ghat in March.

STATIONS.		Average Strength for the Year.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL PER 1,000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											Admitted per 1,000 of the Aver- age Strength from all Causes.	
			Cholera.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Remittent and Continued.	Dysentery & Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Diseases.	Respiratory Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Scurvy.		All other Causes.
Futtehghur, Central District	...	818	...	275.1	17.1	183.4	1.2	6.1	22.0	...	3.7	13.4	...	387.5	909.5
" District	...	875	...	482.7	40.0	160.0	...	...	13.3	2.7	...	2.7	...	472.0	1173.4
Cawnpore	...	418	...	645.9	2.4	217.7	...	14.4	4.8	4.8	...	16.7	...	313.4	1220.1
Futtehpore	...	230	...	1221.7	...	73.1	...	4.4	47.8	...	...	4.4	...	465.2	2482.6
Banda	...	342	2.9	628.7	...	260.2	...	55.6	76.0	...	8.8	...	2.9	377.2	1412.3
Allahabad, Central District	...	1,717	...	195.1	3.5	277.8	6	4.7	22.1	2.3	...	15.7	...	164.8	686.6
" District	...	687	...	235.8	7.3	186.3	...	...	4.4	2.9	...	13.1	...	181.9	634.7
Nagode	...	101	...	940.6	89.1	237.6	...	...	79.2	...	...	...	9.9	653.5	2009.9
		19,757	13.3	332.3	13.6	193.7	3	5.3	19.3	5.4	2.1	12.3	1.7	213.5	812.8
Sumbulpore	...	60	...	983.3	33.3	966.7	...	...	183.3	...	...	...	...	1066.7	3233.3
Raepore	...	379	...	567.3	36.9	108.2	...	...	39.6	7.9	...	10.6	...	440.6	1211.1
Belaspore	...	61	...	16.4	...	180.3	...	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	196.7	409.8
Mundla	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	...	102	...	647.1	9.8	245.1	...	19.6	58.8	...	...	...	...	774.5	1754.9
Chindwarra	...	63	...	63.5	15.9	31.7	...	...	15.9	...	...	31.7	...	238.1	396.8
Baitool	...	64	...	15.6	...	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78.1	156.2
Nursingpore	...	101	...	237.6	69.3	158.4	...	...	69.3	...	...	9.9	...	316.8	861.3
Hoshungabad	...	263	...	1003.8	26.6	235.7	...	3.8	41.8	...	...	11.4	...	479.1	1,802.2
Nimar	...	53	...	1320.8	...	264.1	...	...	132.1	...	...	...	...	735.8	2,452.8
Sohore	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore	...	781	...	571.1	2.6	115.2	1.3	6.4	69.1	...	...	2.6	19.2	412.3	1199.8
Bandhara	...	69	...	1246.4	...	246.4	...	43.5	43.5	...	...	...	29.0	1478.2	3087.0
Wardah	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda	...	104	...	423.1	...	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442.3	903.8
Sironcha	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		2,227	...	651.1	16.2	169.7	5	6.3	54.3	1.3	...	5.4	7.6	485.0	1397.4
Jubbulpore	...	637	1.6	511.8	20.4	434.8	...	6.3	169.5	...	1.6	1.6	1.6	593.4	1742.6
Dumoh	...	74	...	567.6	27.0	229.7	...	13.5	94.6	...	...	...	...	864.9	1797.3
Saugor	...	180	...	694.4	33.3	355.6	...	22.2	27.8	...	5.6	16.7	...	1000.0	2155.6
Lullulpore	...	151	...	324.5	6.6	132.5	...	6.6	86.1	...	...	19.9	6.6	417.2	1000.0
Jhansi	...	254	...	166.3	35.4	47.2	...	7.9	27.6	...	...	3.9	...	165.4	393.7
Ajmere	...	363	...	581.3	168.0	231.4	...	5.5	99.2	...	2.8	5.5	...	347.1	1440.8
Beaur	...	74	...	810.8	27.0	418.9	...	13.5	81.1	27.0	27.0	108.1	...	1473.0	2986.4
Muttra	...	213	...	333.3	131.5	79.8	...	...	14.1	...	...	...	...	253.5	812.2
Agra, Central District	...	1,685	...	185.2	6	98.5	7.7	8.9	58.8	3.6	6	...	17.2	132.3	513.4
" District	...	520	...	221.2	...	119.2	...	7.7	42.3	5.8	...	...	...	178.8	575.0
		4,150	2	322.4	29.6	180.8	3.1	8.2	73.7	2.7	1.5	4.3	7.5	321.0	955.0
Etawah	...	247	...	761.1	...	121.5	...	4.0	32.4	8.1	...	4.0	...	93.1	1024.2
Mynpoorio	...	294	...	432.0	3.4	81.6	...	...	13.6	...	3.4	10.2	...	384.4	928.6
Etah	...	253	...	150.2	34.3	42.9	...	...	17.2	...	...	4.3	...	193.1	442.0
Allypore	...	528	...	303.0	13.3	94.7	...	...	9.5	...	...	...	...	210.2	630.7
Bolundshuhur	...	157	...	426.8	6.4	140.1	...	...	6.4	...	12.7	...	...	267.5	859.9
Shahjehanpore	...	298	...	127.5	43.6	63.8	...	...	13.4	...	10.1	3.4	...	154.3	416.1
Budaon	...	302	...	102.7	3.3	43.1	...	...	6.6	...	3.3	6.6	...	66.2	231.8
Bareilly, Central District (10 months)	...	1,340	...	311.9	122.4	138.8	...	1.5	9.0	7	...	9.0	...	220.9	814.2
" District	...	494	...	277.3	121.5	76.9	...	...	14.2	2.0	...	4.1	...	369.3	856.3
Moradabad	...	322	...	118.0	6.2	80.7	...	...	18.6	3.1	...	24.9	...	93.2	344.7
Almorah	...	146	...	452.1	...	246.6	27.4	47.9	116.4	...	...	...	6.8	575.4	1472.6
Deyrah	...	49	...	816.3	...	102.0	...	...	40.8	...	...	61.2	...	387.8	1408.1
Bijnore	...	221	...	420.8	...	54.3	...	...	72.4	...	...	9.0	...	267.0	823.5
Saharanpore	...	219	...	1146.1	59.4	374.4	...	41.1	27.4	4.6	...	13.7	...	305.9	1072.6
Mozaffernuggur	...	112	...	196.4	8.9	89.3	...	...	...	8.9	8.9	...	...	178.6	491.0
Meerut, Central District	...	1,330	...	245.1	1.5	190.2	...	...	33.1	4.5	8	39.8	...	124.1	639.9
" District	...	524	...	522.9	26.7	295.8	...	...	19.1	1.9	1.9	13.4	3.8	251.9	1137.4
		6,816	...	339.1	42.1	142.4	6	2.8	21.7	2.1	1.5	14.4	6	212.6	779.9
Delhi	...	366	...	1150.8	5.5	270.5	...	5.5	38.2	...	...	...	...	82.0	1852.5
Rohtuck	...	209	...	789.5	...	157.9	9.6	4.8	19.1	...	...	...	...	81.3	1062.2
Hissar	...	218	...	816.5	...	41.3	...	...	32.1	27.5	4.6	...	...	64.2	986.2
Sirsa	...	342	...	464.9	...	43.9	2.9	...	55.6	...	2.9	...	...	233.9	804.1
Kurnaul	...	226	...	561.9	8.9	48.7	...	17.7	39.8	...	...	22.1	4.4	190.3	893.8
Umballa	...	705	...	817.0	...	231.2	...	4.3	29.8	1.4	1.4	7.1	...	183.0	1275.2
" Gang at Roopar	...	387	...	568.5	...	175.7	...	2.6	25.8	...	2.6	...	...	124.0	899.2
Loodianah	...	270	...	996.3	122.2	203.7	3.7	7.4	40.8	...	...	...	...	425.9	1800.0
Jullundur	...	372	...	83.3	10.8	43.0	...	...	18.8	...	...	5.4	...	190.9	352.2
Ferozepore	...	390	...	133.3	...	50.8	...	...	28.2	...	...	2.6	...	192.3	387.2
Unrisur	...	537	...	355.7	3.7	51.0	1.9	...	20.5	3.7	1.9	1.9	...	61.4	504.7
Lahore, Central District	...	2,190	...	541.6	5.0	78.5	...	6.8	51.6	4.1	...	...	5	128.8	816.9
" Female Jail	...	186	...	1908.6	80.6	236.6	...	43.0	16.1	5.4	...	32.3	10.8	602.1	2935.5
Sealkote	...	369	...	598.9	...	54.2	...	...	13.6	...	...	...	2.7	598.9	1268.3
Dhumsalla	...	116	...	643.8	...	137.0	...	...	...	...	6.9	...	...	123.3	911.0
Goordaspore	...	295	...	762.7	3.4	91.5	...	17.0	23.7	...	...	10.2	...	233.9	1142.4
Gojranwalla	...	445	...	74.2	18.0	148.3	...	...	51.7	...	...	...	2.2	71.9	366.3
Gograt	...	327	...	204.9	...	42.8	...	...	27.5	...	...	...	...	33.7	308.9
Shahpore	...	315	...	130.2	...	63.5	...	3.2	12.7	...	...	6.3	...	174.6	310.5
Jhelum	...	244	...	598.4	16.4	77.9	...	12.3	24.6	...	...	...	...	159.8	889.4
Montgomery	...	627	...	344.5	23.9	27.1	...	3.2	57.4	1.6	...	...	...	73.4	531.1
Mooltan	...	729	...	376.1	17.8	193.4	...	...	216.9	5.5	...	4.1	...	76.8	880.6
Jhung	...	361	...	332.4	...	41.5	...	2.8	2.8	2.8	...	...	...	55.4	437.7
Dera Ghazee Khan	...	467	...	1141.3	34.3	139.2	...	10.7	94.2	...	12.8	21.4	15.0	978.6	2447.5
Dera Ismael Khan	...	363	...	77.3	5.5	137.7	2.8	16.6	66.1	...	...	...	...	534.4	1490.4
Kohat	...	155	...	974.2	6.4	122.6	...	12.9	51.6	...	...	...	...	671.0	183.7
Bunoo	...	106	...	1075.5	37.7	245.3	...	...	37.7	...	...	18.9	28.3	518.9	1962.3
Rawulpindeo	...	942	...	1413.0	4.2	172.0	1.1	6.4	107.2	2.1	...	6.4	4.2	273.9	1990.5
Peshawur	...	496	...	794.4	135.1	133.1	...	16.1	102.8	...	...	...	12.1	352.8	1546.4
		12,785	...	644.1	16.0	115.2	6	5.9	58.1	2.1	9	3.6	2.0	223.6	1072.1
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	...	59,878	9.1	450.6	17.7	186.4	1.1	8.2	38.5	4.8	1.8	11.0	2.3	250.9	982.4

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

XI.

TABLE showing the PREVALENCE of CHOLERA in each MONTH, and the DISTRIBUTION of the DISEASE by STATIONS and PROVINCES.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admissions of the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Average Strength.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Alipore	2,513	5	6	17	9	10	3	2	4	4	...	...	1	61	...	14	...
Baraset	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Jessore	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kishnagpur	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moorsheadabad	198	...	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	17	...
Howrah	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	38	...	19	...
Serampore	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bancoorah	368	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Purulia	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Raneeggunge	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sooree	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	6	...	1	...
Rajmehal and Pakour	163	...	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	22	...	11	...
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions	97	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Malda	61	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Dinapore	348	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Rajshahye	637	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	10	...	8	...
Rangpore	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bogra	149	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Myinensingh	610	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Pubna	187	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Furzedpore	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Backergunge	393	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...
Noacolly	211	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Chittagong	225	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Tipperah	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	567	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	...
Sylhet	392	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Shillong	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gowalparah	113	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Gowhatty	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seebaugor	133	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nowgong	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	193	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dehrooghur	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	1,038	4	6	1	2	...	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	25	...	7	...
Balasore	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	...	...	...	...	43	...	26	...
Pooree	106	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...
Monghyr	323	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Bhaugulpore	404	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Purneah	308	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Julpigorie	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14,143	9	14	40	32	18	18	78	14	46	5	7	2	283	20.0	121	8.56
Chyehassa	84	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Ranchee	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	9	...
Hazareebaugh, Central District	712	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	15	...	...	...	...	32	...	12	...
Gyah	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	3	...	...	...	...	39	...	8	...
Patna	409	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Delree Ghat	454	1	1	1	2	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	19	...	8	...
Arrah	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	16	...
Chumpanun	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mozufferpore	196	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chuprah	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Ghazee-pore	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares, Central District	1,286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mirzapore	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azimghur	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jounpore	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goruckpore	332	...	91	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	30	...
Bustee	513	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonda	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baraich	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fyzabad	735	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanpore	429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae Bareilly	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pertabghur	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurdul	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khree	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow, Central District	1,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seetapore	1,042	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nawabgunge	837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oonao	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humeerpore	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oraie	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futteghur, Central District	818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Futtehpore	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allahabad, Central District	342	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nagode	1,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	19,757	1	94	12	8	2	3	106	36	...	...	...	...	262	13.3	89	4.50

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS INTO HOSPITAL IN EACH MONTH.												Total Admis- sions of the Year.	Admitted per 1,000 of Average Streugth.	Total Deaths of the Year.	Died per 1,000 of Average Strength.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
Sumbulpore	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raepore	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belaspore	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundla	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seonee	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chindwarra	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baitool	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursingpore	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoshungabad	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ninar	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sehore	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpore	781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bandhara	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wurdah	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chanda	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sironcha	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	637	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dumolt	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saugor	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lullulpore	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhansi	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmere	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaur	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mittra	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra, Central	1,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" District	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4,150	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	24
Etawah	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mynpoorie	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etah	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allyghar	528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolnadsbuhur	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahjehanpore	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Budaon	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bareilly, Central	1,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" District (10 months)	494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Almorah	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deyrah	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bijnore	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saharanpore	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozuffernuggur	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meerut, Central	1,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" District	524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhotuck	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hissar	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirsa	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurraul	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umballa	705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Roopar	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loodianah	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jullundur	372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ferozepore	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umritsur	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore, Central	2,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Female Jail	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sealkote	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhurmsalla	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goordaspore	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojranwalla	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goojrat	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpore	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery	627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooltan	729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhung	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazee Khan	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kohat	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunnoo	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawulpindce	912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peshawur	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	59,878	10	108	52	40	21	21	184	50	46	5	7	2	546	91	211	352

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

XII.

TABLE showing the MORTALITY in each JAIL, the CAUSES of DEATHS, and the RATIO of DEATHS to STRENGTH.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.															Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.		A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Alipore	2,513	14	...	3	...	31	1	...	18	2	8	...	...	13	2	33	125	5.57	44.17	49.74
Baraset	306	1	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	19*	3.27	58.82	62.09
Jessore	513	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	9	...	...	17.54
Kishnaghar	367	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	24.52
Moorsheadabad	198	17	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	29	85.86	60.61	146.17
Howrah	104	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	45.08
Serampore	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	29.41
Hooghly	572	19	...	1	...	11	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	38	33.22	33.21	66.43
Burdwan	225	...	...	3	1	4	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	57.78
Bancoorah	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...
Purnea	148	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	20.27
Raneegunge	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	47.62
Sooree	152	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	6.58	19.74	26.32
Rajmehal and Pakour	163	11	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	67.48	24.54	92.02
Deoghur and Sub-Divisions	97	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10.31	20.62	30.93
Malda	61	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16.39
Dinagore	318	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	1	1	1	24	...	...	68.96
Rajshahye	637	8	...	3	...	23	...	3	5	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	49	12.56	64.36	76.92
Rungpore	285	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	3	...	1	35	...	...	122.81
Bogra	149	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	12	...	...	80.54
Mymensingh	610	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	1	1	23	...	...	37.70
Pubna	187	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	37.43
Furzedpore	315	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	22.22
Backergunge	393	3	...	4	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	7.63	83.97	91.60
Noacolly	211	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	18.96
Chittagong	225	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	22.22
Tipperah	337	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	8	...	...	23.71
Dacca	567	4	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	15	7.06	19.40	26.46
Sylhet	392	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2.55	7.65	10.20
Shillong	50	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	6	...	...	120.00
Cachar	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	16.26
Naga Hills	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...
Gowalparah	113	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	5	8.85	35.40	44.25
Gowhaty	115	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	17.39
Sebsaugor	133	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	7.52	30.08	37.60
Nowgong	72	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	27.73
Tezore	193	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	6	...	...	30.30
Debrooghur	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...	...
Midnapore	1,038	7	...	2	...	6	3	...	8	1	5	3	...	10	2	3	50	6.75	41.42	48.17
Balasore	141	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	35.46
Cuttack	257	26	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	30	101.17	15.56	116.73
Pooree	106	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	28.30	9.44	37.74
Monghyr	323	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	3.10	18.57	21.67
Bhaugulpore	404	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	7	2.48	14.85	17.33
Purneah	308	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	13	3.25	38.96	42.21
Julpigore	112	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	80.36
Darjeeling	61	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16.39
	14,143	121	5	52	3	218	6	12	49	4	40	17	...	56	10	65	658	8.56	37.96	46.52
Chyebassa	84	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	11.90	23.81	35.71
Ranchee	243	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	17	37.04	32.96	70.00
Hazareebaugh, Central District	712	12	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	18	16.86	8.42	25.28
"	286	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	12	27.98	13.95	41.96
Gyali	409	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	2	...	19	2.44	44.01	46.45
Patna	454	8	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	29	17.62	46.26	63.88
Deegah & Dehree Ghatt	543	16	...	2	1	6	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	29.47	31.30	60.77
Arrah	331	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	27.19
Chumpanon	196	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	35.71
Mozafferpore	345	...	...	2	...	15	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	57.87
Chuprah	294	1	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3.40	27.21	30.61
Ghazepore	495	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	30.30
Benares, Central District	1,286	...	...	3	...	10	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	2	...	...	24	...	...	18.66
"	515	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	34.95
Mirzapore	280	...	...	3	1	6	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	57.14
Azimgur	393	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	...	28.00
Jounpore	332	30	...	1	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	50	90.36	60.24	150.60
Goruckpore	513	1	1	7	...	29	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	9	...	1	51	1.95	97.46	99.41
Bustee	163	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	18.40
Gondah	463	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	5	...	1	15	...	...	32.40
Baraich	358	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	19.55
Fyzabad	735	...	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	31.29
Sultanpore	429	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	25.64
Rae Bareilly	324	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	21.60
Pertabghur	145	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	27.59
Hurdul	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	10.60
Khree	233	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4.29
Lucknow, Central District	1,735	...	1	4	...	21	1	...	2	...	12	1	...	8	1	1	52	...	...	29.87
"	1,042	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	2	23	96	21.11	22.07
Seetapore	837	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	8.36
Nawabgunge	135	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	44.44
Oonao	188	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	21.28
Humeerpore	153	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	9	...	...	58.82
Oraie	136	...	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	11	...	...	80.88

* Chiefly sickly prisoners sent for change from Alipore Jail.

† The prisoners were removed from Deegah Jail in March; seven deaths occurred in the Deegah Jail.

STATIONS.	Average Strength for the Year.	CAUSES OF DEATHS.														Number of Deaths.	DIED PER 1,000 OF THE AVERAGE STRENGTH.		
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Fevers.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery and Diarrhea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen Disease.	Respiratory Diseases.	Heart Diseases.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Atrophy and Anæmia.	Wounds and Accidents.	All other Causes.	A. Cholera.	B. All other Causes.	C. All Causes.
Futtehghur, Central District	818	...	...	2	...	9	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	19.56
" Cawnpore	375	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8.00
" Futtehpore	418	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	38.28
" Banda	230	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	78.26
" Allahabad, Central District	342	1	...	...	1	19	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	23	2.92	81.87
" Nagode	1,717	...	...	16	...	83	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	133	...	77.46
" "	687	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	23	...	33.48
" "	101	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	29.70
	19,757	89	3	61	5	386	4	4	45	4	44	16	3	66	11	46	787	4.50	35.33
Sumbulpore	60	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	66.67
Raepore	379	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	23.75
Belaspore	61	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16.40
Mundla	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Seonee	102	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	29.41
Chindwarra	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	15.87
Baitool	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	15.62
Nursingpore	101	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9.90
Hoshungabad	263	...	...	2	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	41.82
Nimar	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	37.74
Schore	25	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	120.00
Nagpore	781	...	...	3	...	12	1	...	6	1	...	...	10	1	1	8	43	...	55.06
Bandhara	69	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	57.97
Wardah	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Chanda	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Sironcha	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
	2,227	...	...	8	1	31	1	...	9	1	1	...	10	6	2	13	83	...	37.27
Jubbulpore	637	1	...	1	...	24	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	40	1.57	62.79
Dumoh	74	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27.03
Saugor	180	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	83.33
Lullutpore	151	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	66.23
Jhansi	254	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	51.18
Ajmere	363	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	33.06
Beaur	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	40.54
Muttra	213	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	14.09
Agra, Central District	1,685	...	...	1	...	9	4	3	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	17.80
" "	520	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	23.08
	4,150	1	...	13	1	59	4	4	27	...	2	4	...	8	3	14	140	2.4	33.49
Etawah	247	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	28.34
Mynpoorie	294	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	...	20.41
Etah	293	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8.58
Allyghur	528	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	7.58
Bolundshuhur	157	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12.74
Shahjehanpore	298	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	23.49
Budaon	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	9.93
Bareilly, Central District (10 months)	1,340	...	...	40	...	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	77	...	57.46
Moradabad	494	...	...	7	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	15	...	30.36
Almorah	322	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	2	18	...	55.90
Deyrah	146	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	41.10
Bijnore	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20.41
Saharanpore	221	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4.52
Mozuffernuggur	219	...	...	3	...	21	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	31	...	141.55
Meerut, Central District	112	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	80.36
" "	1,330	...	...	8	...	82	...	...	15	1	5	1	...	13	1	9	135	...	101.50
" "	524	...	...	2	...	44	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	58	...	110.69
	6,816	...	...	70	2	200	...	1	31	1	8	4	...	43	2	20	382	...	56.04
Delhi	366	...	...	9	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27	...	73.77
Rhotuck	209	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	23.92
Hissar	218	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	50.46
Sirsa	342	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	26.32
Kurnaul	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	22.12
Umballa	705	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	17	...	24.11
" Gangat Roopar	387	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	31.01
Loodianah	270	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	13	...	48.15
Jullundur	372	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	21.51
Ferozepore	390	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2.56
Umritsur	537	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	24.21
Lahore, Central Female Jail...	2,190	...	...	43	1	17	...	1	20	...	4	...	...	1	...	5	92	...	42.01
Sealkote	186	...	...	3	1	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	21	...	112.90
Dhurnasalla	369	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	10.84
Goordaspore	146	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	20.55
Gojranwalla	295	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	23.73
Gojrat	445	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	11.24
Shahpore	327	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	12.23
Jhelum	315	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	15.87
Montgomery	244	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	28.69
Mooltan	627	...	...	13	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	31.90
Jhung	729	...	...	6	1	4	...	...	30	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	48*	...	65.84*
Dera Ghazee Khan	361	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	5.54
Dera Ismael Khan	467	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	14.99
Kohat	363	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	...	38.57
Bunnoo	155	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12.90
Rawulpindce	106	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	47.17
Peshawur	942	...	...	28	...	11	1	1	19	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	67	...	71.13
" "	496	...	...	9	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	52.42
	12,785	...	...	150	5	104	3	2	126	...	11	4	1	11	8	35	460	...	35.98
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	59,878	211	8	351	17	998	18	23	287	10	106	45	14	190	36	193	2,510	3.52	38.40

* Eighteen prisoners were liberated on account of pneumonic disease; of these, three died in the dispensary at Mooltan.

JAILS OF THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY, 1870.

XIII.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the JAIL POPULATION of each PROVINCE.
(A Summary of the Annual Returns of the Jails of the Presidency.)

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		CHOTA NAGPORE, BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDE AND CAWNPORE.		CENTRAL PROVINCES (EXCLUDING JUB- BULPORE AND SAUGOR.)		AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.		MERRUT AND ROHILKUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Strength ...	Admissions...	Strength ...	Admissions...	Strength ...	Admissions...	Strength ...	Admissions...	Strength ...	Admissions...	Strength ...	Admissions...
	Deaths ...	659	Deaths ...	789	Deaths ...	86	Deaths ...	141	Deaths ...	333	Deaths ...	464
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Cholera	269	121	265	89	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	18	5	55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chickenpox	24	...	16	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	7	...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps	79	...	15	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	16	...
Influenza	6	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	17	...
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hydrophobia	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	17	2	30	5	3	1	7	...	4	3	28	3
Gangrene and Phagedæna	...	...	21	4	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
Intermittent Fever	7,041	22	6,652	34	1,459	2	1,346	5	2,309	11	8,319	105
Remittent and Continued Fever	138	30	185	27	27	6	113	8	287	56	132	45
Enteric Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism, Acute	301	...	233	...	124	2	130	...	65	...	133	1
" Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Muscular	113	...	52	...	21	...	5	...	12	...	24	...
Gout	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Leprosy	20	2	31	1	3	...	2	1	2	1	6	1
Elephantiasis	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Syphilis	105	...	159	...	34	...	51	...	51	...	28	...
Secondary Syphilis	93	1	92	1	17	...	11	...	47	1	86	1
Cancer	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Scrofula and Tuberculosis	33	25	8	...	3	...	...	...	11	1	...	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	112	40	101	44	4	1	6	2	8	8	27	11
Hæmoptysis	33	...	10	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	7	...
Psoas Abscess	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	155	...	125	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	15	...
General Dropsy	34	13	32	12	...	...	5	3	7	3	10	3
Cancer oris	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	28	...	33	3	17	10	31	...	4	...	24	1
Encephalitis	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy and Insolation	3	3	15	5	1	1	11	1	3	2	11	6
Paralysis*	10	1	8	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	7	...
Meningitis	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2
Tetanus	4	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Epilepsy	15	...	32	1	2	...	4	1	5	...	11	4
Hysteria	5	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia	28	...	15	...	5	...	3	...	1	...	25	...
Cephalæa	1	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	4	...	2	...
Mania	69	1	50	...	3	...	2	...	13	...	11	1
Melancholia	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia	13	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Amaurosis	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyctalopia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmia	138	...	204	1	30	...	41	...	119	...	205	...
Otitis	29	...	37	...	12	...	10	...	6	...	17	...
Deafness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis	5	...	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	6	...
Ozæna	1	...	8	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Pericarditis	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...
Valve Disease of Heart	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hypertrophy of Heart	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fatty Degeneration of Heart	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Aneurism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Embolism	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palpitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Syncope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Phlebitis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicose Veins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glandular Inflammation	18	...	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchocele	5	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Laryngitis	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	8	1
Bronchitis	250	2	167	6	79	4	122	4	58	4	303	19
Asthma	91	...	84	3	5	...	10	...	18	2	18	...
Pneumonia	180	39	75	29	21	5	84	20	43	22	297	90
Gangrene of Lungs	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy	31	4	37	6	9	...	78	2	22	2	88	13
Aphtha	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Odontalgia	4	...	20	...	3	...	3	...	6	...	2	...
Stomatitis	24	...	16	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Tonsillitis	12	...	14	...	4	...	6	...	3	...	10	...
Gastritis	3	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...
Enteritis	6	3	7	4	1	1	...	...	3	4	...	...
Peritonitis	9	...	6	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	5
Hernia	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Ileus	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	2
Hæmatemesis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melæna	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	702	...	88	...	14	...	16	...	46	...	246	...
Colic	145	...	146	...	36	...	47	...	68	...	171	...
Constipation	175	...	43	...	17	...	13	...	2	...	13	...
Dysentery	1,983	156	2,026	251	195	19	470	46	517	144	793	67
Diarrhœa	1,771	62	1,808	135	183	12	276	13	453	56	683	37
Hæmorrhoids	71	...	37	...	6	...	8	...	8	...	24	...
Fistula in ano	5	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...

* Hemiplegia 7, Paraplegia 6, General Muscular 1, Character not specified 16.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	BENGAL PROPER AND ASSAM.		CHOTA NAGPORE, BEHAR PROVINCES, BENARES, OUDE, AND CAWNPORE.		CENTRAL PROVINCES (EXCLUDING JUB- BULPORE AND SAUGOR.)		AGRA AND CENTRAL INDIA.		MEERUT AND ROHILKUND.		PUNJAB.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Worms, Ascarides	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
" Tape Worm	5	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	4	...
Spleen enlargement	246	12	104	3	14	...	34	4	19	1	73	2
Hepatitis	34	6	8	4	1	1	13	4	4	...	7	3
Cirrhosis	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaundice	14	...	41	...	1	...	45	...	21	...	9	1
Ascites	5	4	9	4	...	...	2	1	3	1	2	1
Nephritis	6	1	10	5	...	...	2	1	3	1	8	...
Lithiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Calculus	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cystitis	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Hæmaturia	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	6	...
Diabetes and Diure-sis	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Enuresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ischuria	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Stricture of Urethra	12	...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Urinary Fistula	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Gonorrhœa	42	...	23	...	5	...	10	...	6	...	26	...
Phimosis	15	...	10	...	4	...	11	...	4	...	6	...
Bubo and Venereal Sore	32	...	25	...	8	...	4	...	6	...	15	...
Orchitis	30	...	13	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	27	...
Hydrocele	28	...	8	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	4	...	4	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Caries	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Necrosis	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Synovitis	7	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...
Contraction	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy of Muscle	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	290	4	883	1	122	...	127	2	305	...	603	3
Ulcer	168	...	569	4	275	5	327	4	293	3	256	...
Whitlow	19	...	42	...	15	...	8	...	10	...	57	...
Carbuncle	11	...	9	...	3	...	6	...	11	1	8	1
Boils	110	...	109	...	129	...	37	...	9	...	32	...
Itch	231	...	127	...	41	...	28	...	25	...	160	...
Skin Diseases	77	...	69	...	10	...	85	...	22	...	39	...
Guinea Worm	...	...	2	...	4	...	42	...	1	...	99	...
Tumour	5	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
Childbirth	8	1	10	...	5	1	5	...	3	...	23	1
Abortion	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
Phlegmasia Dolens	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Debility	92	55	187	66	11	6	21	8	97	43	39	11
Burning	25	...	30	...	10	...	3	...	9	...	7	...
Wound and Contusion	483	4	478	8	60	1	124	1	135	1	252	6
Fracture	21	...	67	1	1	...	9	...	38	...	26	2
Dislocation	3	...	12	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	4	...
Sprain	6	...	24	...	14	...	4	...	5	...	3	...
Poisoning	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Snake-bite	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Suicide	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
Accident	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Struck by Lightning	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drowned	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1
Punished	5	...	42	...	8	...	13	...	11	...	15	...
Cause not specified	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SUMMARY FOR 1870.

DETAIL of the ADMISSIONS and DEATHS of the EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES and the JAIL POPULATION of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL, AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE TROOPS.						JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Average Strength 33,373		Strength ... 7,248		Strength ... 32,535		Strength ... 4,054		Strength ... 10,394		Average Strength 59,878	
	Admitted ... 57,344		Admitted ... 10,514		Admitted ... 49,111		Admitted ... 4,723		Admitted ... 21,706		Admitted ... 58,808	
	Died ... 731		Died ... 129		Died ... 503		Died ... 44		Died ... 164		Died ... 2,522	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Cholera	54	21	37	22	13	8	1	...	...	...	535	211
Smallpox	21	6	9	...	49	5	2	1	1	1	74	8
Chickenpox	1	...	3	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	44	...
Measles	5	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Mumps	11	...	150	...	51	1	1	...	40	...	124	...
Influenza	88	...	22	...	47	...	7	...	171	...	31	...
Diphtheria	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlet Fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrophobia	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	1
Erysipelas	57	2	6	...	24	...	2	...	9	...	87	14
Gangrene and Phagedæna	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	24	7
Intermittent Fever	20,736	3	4,755	13	28,292	112	2,592	14	13,654	23	27,126	182
Remittent and Continued Fevers	6,915	...	63	8	279	55	34	5	115	24	882	172
Enteric Fever	85	140	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism, Acute	1,597	...	245	1	1,053	1	122	...	260	1	986	3
" Chronic	...	...	102	...	390	...	24	...	217	...	227	...
" Muscular	333	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Gout	4	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	2	...	64	6
Leprosy	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419	...
Primary Syphilis	1,359	...	117	...	520	...	91	...	83	...	346	4
Secondary Syphilis	832	9	50	...	174	...	21	...	52	1	6	2
Cancer	6	6	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	68	27
Scrofula and Tuberculosis	45	...	4	1	17	1	...	...	2	...	258	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis	337	49	20	11	59	24	2	...	14	6	61	106
Hæmoptysis	18	...	9	...	19	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Psoas Abscess	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Morbus coxæ	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	314	4	32	...	91	...	1	...	67	...	300	...
General Dropsy	7	...	7	2	4	2	2	...	2	...	88	34
Cancrum oris	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	2
Scurvy	30	...	48	5	59	1	1	...	26	1	137	14
Encephalitis	23	3	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	3	6
Apoplexy and Insolation	95	54	4	...	16	9	1	...	21	10	44	18
Paralysis	39	2	2	1	37	3	5	...	13	1	30	1
Meningitis	4	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	6
Myelitis	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	69	7
Epilepsy	114	1	5	1	17	...	...	...	8	...	10	6
Hysteria	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Chorea	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paralysis agitans	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia	232	...	107	...	237	...	29	...	162	...	77	...
Anæsthesia	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cephalæa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Mania	40	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	3	...	148	2
Melancholia	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Dementia	26	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	16	1
Hypochondriasis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amaurosis	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	3	...
Nyctalopia	...	...	3	...	64	...	1	...	13	...	2	...
Ophthalmia	858	...	121	...	864	...	194	...	287	...	737	1
Otitis	213	...	76	...	132	...	14	...	79	...	111	...
Deafness	41	...	6	...	29	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
Epistaxis	27	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	20	...
Polypus nasi	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Ozæna	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	12	3
Pericarditis	32	5	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	5	4
Valve disease of Heart	138	20	2	1	10	2	1	...	...	...	7	2
Hypertrophy of Heart	87	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	7	4
Fatty degeneration of Heart	4	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
Aneurism, aortic	32	18	1	...	2	2	...	1	2	1	...	...
Embolism	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Angina Pectoris	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Palpitation	223	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syncope	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Phlebitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Varicose Veins	11	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Rupture of Jugular Vein	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glandular Inflammation	619	...	18	...	40	...	8	...	12	...	29	...
Bronchocele	...	...	50	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	15	1
Disease of Supra-renal Capsules	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis	5	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	9	2	16	4
Aphonia	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis	1,589	5	377	5	736	17	62	1	215	10	979	39
Asthma	6	1	27	...	51	3	4	...	15	...	226	5
Pneumonia	143	43	16	3	376	83	39	4	194	37	700	208
Gangrene of Lungs	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Pleurisy	127	1	12	...	169	14	6	...	58	3	265	27
Aphtha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Odontalgia	11	...	3	...	34	...	3	...	16	...	38	...
Hæmorrhage after tooth extraction	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	28	...	21	...	20	...	4	...	18	...	47	...
Tonsillitis	613	...	18	1	100	...	11	...	36	...	49	...

CAUSES OF ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS.	ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL AND DIED IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.											
	EUROPEAN ARMY.		NATIVE TROOPS.								JAIL POPULATION.	
	Bengal Presidency.		Bengal Proper and Assam.		Upper Provinces.		Central India Force.		Punjab Frontier Force.		Bengal Presidency.	
	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Gastritis	11	3	...	1	4	2	3	...	1	...	13	...
Enteritis	15	7	...	2	7	2	...	...	2	2	20	17
Peritonitis	13	5	1	...	3	2	1	...	1	1	24	19
Hernia	22	...	3	...	23	1	1	...	10	...	20	...
Ileus	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Hæmatemesis	7	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Melæna	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyspepsia	1,268	...	120	...	282	...	53	...	80	...	1,112	...
Colic	176	...	99	...	390	2	15	...	245	1	613	...
Constipation	29	...	28	...	60	...	4	...	89	...	263	...
Dysentery	1,261	69	928	21	2,587	56	189	3	974	11	5,989	683
Diarrhœa	2,147	...	528	16	1,499	26	89	1	773	2	5,174	315
Hæmorrhoids	286	...	21	...	109	...	7	...	37	...	154	...
Fistula in Ano	33	...	5	...	19	...	...	...	7	...	13	1
Worms, Ascarides	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	9	...
" Tape worm	160	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
Spleen enlargement	205	2	137	1	825	9	18	...	120	4	490	22
Hepatitis	1,895	124	15	...	52	5	6	1	26	1	67	18
Cirrhosis	5	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Jaundice	164	...	13	...	57	1	2	...	9	1	131	1
Ascites	3	...	2	1	8	2	...	...	2	...	21	11
Nephritis	55	13	8	...	11	1	4	1	8	1	29	8
Lithiasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Calculus	2	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	4	...	6	...
Cystitis	21	...	1	...	7	1	2	...	2	...	8	...
Hæmaturia	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	18	...
Diabetes and Diuresis	6	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	14	...
Enuresis	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ischuria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Stricture of Urethra	101	1	1	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	23	...
Urinary Extravasation	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urinary Fistula	16	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	6	1
Gonorrhœa	2,962	...	67	...	304	...	64	...	58	...	117	...
Phimosis	31	...	...	...	14	...	2	...	...	...	50	...
Warts	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bubo and Venereal Sore	1,155	...	41	...	101	...	11	...	20	...	90	...
Orchitis	636	...	68	...	166	...	19	...	28	...	93	...
Hydrocele	16	...	6	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Varicocele	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Periostitis	63	...	1	...	39	...	4	...	4	...	16	1
Caries	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Neerosis	4	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	12	...
Synovitis	78	...	6	...	34	...	1	...	17	...	22	...
Contraction	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Curvature of Spine	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophy of Muscle	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Cramp	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phlegmon and Abscess	621	4	177	...	736	1	80	...	509	...	2,330	10
Ulcer	864	...	179	...	1,131	...	132	...	498	...	1,893	16
Whitlow	...	...	27	...	167	...	10	...	64	...	151	...
Carbuncle	13	...	4	...	10	...	1	...	10	...	48	2
Boils	613	...	179	...	1,232	...	82	...	344	...	426	...
Itch	47	...	183	...	465	...	55	...	133	...	612	...
Skin Diseases	354	...	121	...	328	...	26	...	201	...	322	...
Guinea Worm	1	...	5	...	31	...	135	...	77	...	148	...
Tumour	28	...	3	...	16	...	4	...	2	...	20	...
Childbirth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	3
Abortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
Phlegmasia Dolens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Dysmenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
General Debility	484	3	87	3	478	16	29	1	82	4	147	189
Delirium Tremens	191	9	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Poisoning by Alcohol	6	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoned by vegetable or mineral poisons	4	...	3	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	8	...
Burning	28	...	31	...	88	...	12	...	35	...	84	...
Wound and Contusion	1,886	...	464	...	2,068	...	195	...	885	...	1,532	21
Fracture	114	...	4	...	69	...	9	...	26	...	162	3
Dislocation	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	8	...	24	...
Sprain	734	...	53	...	212	...	29	...	61	...	56	...
Snakebite	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	2	1	...	7	2
Murder and Homicide	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Suicide	6	14	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	11
Accident	...	20	...	2	1	4	...	2	...	1	...	3
Struck by Lightning	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Drowned	...	17	...	4	1	5	...	1	...	1	...	7
Killed in Action	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Punished	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	94	...
Operation for Hernia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puncture of Bladder	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amputation	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blister of feet	39	...	291	...	1,138	...	124	...	321	...	...	...
Cause not specified	23	1	1	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	...

